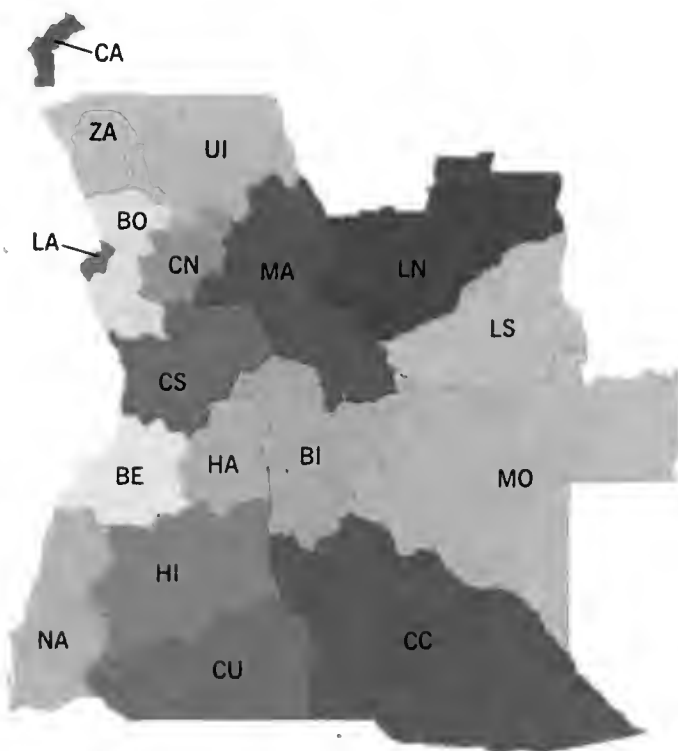


Plants of Angola

Plantas de Angola



Provinces of Angola



BO	—	Bengo
BE	—	Benguela
BI	—	Bié
CA	—	Cabinda
CC	—	Cuando-Cubango
CN	—	Cuanza Norte
CS	—	Cuanza Sul
CU	—	Cunene
HA	—	Huambo
HI	—	Huíla
LA	—	Luanda
LN	—	Lunda Norte
LS	—	Lunda Sul
MA	—	Malange
MO	—	Moxico
NA	—	Namibe
UI	—	Uíge
ZA	—	Zaire

Historical and modern names of Angolan localities

Ambrizete	N'Zeto	Paiva Couceiro	Quipungo
Artur de Paiva.....	Cubango	Pereira d'Eça	Ondjiva
Carmona	Uíge	Portugália	Dundo
Gago Coutinho.....	Lumbala N'Gumbo	Robert Williams.....	Caala
General Freire.....	Nambuangongo	Roçadas.....	Xangongo
General Machado.....	Camacupa	Sá da Bandeira	Lubango
Henrique de Carvalho...	Saurimo	Salazar	Ndatando
João de Almeida	Chibia	Santa Comba.....	Uaco Cungo
Luso	Luena	Santo António do Zaire ..	Soyo
Mariano Machado.....	Ganda	São Salvador	M'Banza Congo
Moçâmedes.....	Namibe	Serpa Pinto	Menongue
Neves Ferreira	Cuemba	Silva Porto	Cuito
Norton de Matos.....	Balombo	Sousa Lara	Bocoio
Nova Chaves	Muconda	Teixeira da Silva.....	Bailundo
Nova Lisboa	Huambo	Teixeira de Sousa	Luau
Nova Sintra	Catabola	Veríssimo Sarmento.....	Lucapa
Novo Redondo.....	Sumbe	Vila Arriaga	Bibala

*S*TRELITZIA 22

*P***Plants of Angola /**
*P***Plantas de Angola**

by

E. Figueiredo & G.F. Smith



Pretoria

2008

STRELITZIA

This series has replaced *Memoirs of the Botanical Survey of South Africa* and *Annals of the Kirstenbosch Botanic Gardens* which SANBI inherited from its predecessor organisations.

The plant genus *Strelitzia* occurs naturally in the eastern parts of southern Africa. It comprises three arborescent species, known as wild bananas, and two acaulescent species, known as crane flowers or bird-of-paradise flowers. The logo of the South African National Biodiversity Institute is based on the striking inflorescence of *Strelitzia reginae*, a native of the Eastern Cape and KwaZulu-Natal that has become a garden favourite worldwide. It symbolises the commitment of the Institute to promote the sustainable use, conservation, appreciation and enjoyment of the exceptionally rich biodiversity of South Africa, for the benefit of all its people.

Authors

Estrela Figueiredo
Herbarium, Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical, Trav. Conde da Ribeira 9, 1300-142
Lisboa, Portugal.

Gideon F. Smith
Office of the Chief Director: Biosystematics Research and Biodiversity Collections, South African
National Biodiversity Institute, Private Bag X101, Pretoria, 0001 South Africa; Acocks Chair,
H.G.W.J. Schweickerdt Herbarium, Department of Botany, University of Pretoria, Pretoria, 0002
South Africa.

SCIENTIFIC EDITOR: Otto A. Leistner
TECHNICAL EDITOR: Emsie du Plessis
LAYOUT & DESIGN: Elizma Fouché
PHOTOGRAPH FRONT COVER: *Welwitschia mirabilis* in the Namibe Desert, by
Paige A. Parker (www.paigeparker.com).
PHOTOGRAPHS BACK COVER: *Aloe esculenta*, growing in cultivation in the Conserva-
tory of the Kirstenbosch National Botanical Garden in
Cape Town, by Estrela Figueiredo; *Dicoma antunesii*
and *Euphorbia virosa* in Angola, by Roi Carballal.

How to cite this work:

FIGUEIREDO, E. & SMITH, G.F. 2008. Plants of Angola/Plantas de Angola. *Strelitzia* 22. South African National Biodiversity Institute, Pretoria.

How to cite families treated by contributors (see list on page vi):

CONTRIBUTOR. 2008. Plant family name. In E. Figueiredo & G.F. Smith, Plants of Angola/Plantas de Angola. *Strelitzia* 22: page–page. South African National Biodiversity Institute, Pretoria.

All other families to be cited as this work (see top).

ISBN: 978-1-919976-45-7

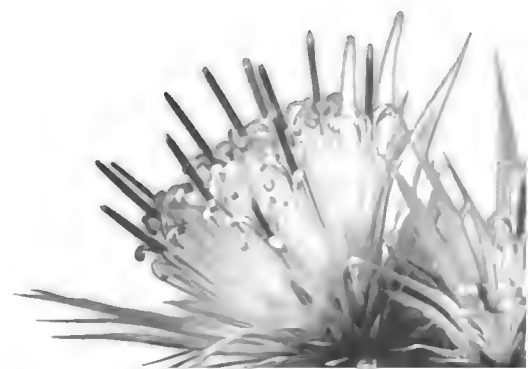
© Published by: South African National Biodiversity Institute.
Obtainable from: SANBI Bookshop, Private Bag X101, Pretoria, 0001 South Africa.
Tel.: +27 12 843-5000. Fax: +27 12 804-3211. E-mail: bookshop@sanbi.org.
Website: www.sanbi.org.
Printed by Seriti Printing (Pty) Ltd, P.O. Box 24829, Gezina, 0031 South Africa.

Contents

Foreword	iv
Contributors	vi
Acknowledgements	vi
1. Introduction	1
2. Botanical exploration of Angola	2
Friedrich Welwitsch	2
Hugo Baum	2
John Gossweiler	2
List of collectors	4
Herbaria with collections from Angola	11
Types from Angola	12
3. About this list	13
Nomenclature changes and typification published in this list	13
Summary of diversity and endemism figures in this list	13
4. Cited and general literature references and internet resources relevant to the study of the flora of Angola	15
5. List of accepted names	21
6. List of synonyms	217
7. Index to accepted families and genera	273

Conteúdo

Prefácio	v
Contribuidores	vi
Agradecimentos	vi
1. Introdução	1
2. Exploração Botânica de Angola	3
Friedrich Welwitsch	3
Hugo Baum	3
John Gossweiler	3
Lista de colectores	4
Herbários com colecções de Angola	11
Tipos de Angola	12
3. Acerca desta lista	13
Alterações nomenclaturais e tipificação publicadas nesta lista	13
Sumário dos valores de diversidade e endemismo nesta lista	13
4. Referências bibliográficas citadas e gerais e recursos na internet relevantes para o estudo da flora de Angola	15
5. Lista de nomes aceites	21
6. Lista de sinónimos	217
7. Índice das famílias e dos géneros aceites	273



Foreword

by Brian J. Huntley

Angola is blessed with an unusually rich biodiversity, with at least 6 961 plant, 275 mammal, 915 bird and 266 freshwater fish species. In the far southwest, the Namib Desert stretches northwards from the Cunene, inhabited by oryx, springbok and *Welwitschia*; in the northwest, the tall rainforests of the Maiombe in Cabinda harbour gorillas, chimpanzees and many other rare primates and forest antelope; the extensive miombo woodlands of the central plateau are home to Angola's national emblem—the giant sable; while the afromontane forests and grasslands of Morro Moco and the highlands and escarpments of Benguela, Huambo and Huíla provide habitat to a rich diversity of endemic birds.

This diversity has long been valued and understood by the people of Angola. Traditional knowledge, transferred from one generation to the next over millennia, remains a primary source of information on the country's fauna and flora. Visitors to Angola, such as Welwitsch, Gossweiler, Redinha, Exell and others, have paid tribute to the detailed knowledge held by local people of the taxonomic, ecological, medicinal and economic characteristics of the flora of this country. But much of this knowledge remains undocumented and thus inaccessible to the majority of the country's people and to the world at large.

This volume constitutes a critically important step towards assembling the knowledge of the flora of Angola within a modern, easily accessible and scientific framework. For the first time, we have a comprehensive catalogue of the diversity of Angola's flora based on published descriptions and herbarium material. This volume also provides a valuable synopsis of botanical collectors and a comprehensive list of publications on the country's flora.

The first Angolan plant species described in the scientific literature was *Maerua angolensis* DC., collected in the Benguela hinterland by Joaquim José da Silva who was sent to Angola by royal warrant from 1783 to 1787 to collect plants. His collection, deposited in the Museu Real da Ajuda in Lisbon, was removed to Paris during the Napoleonic occupation of Portugal, and was only described in 1824.

From this small beginning, a continuing stream of plant collectors has been active in Angola, as described in a chapter of this volume. Two collectors—the Austrian Friedrich Welwitsch (1806–1872), and the Swiss John Gossweiler (1873–1952)—stand out as the fathers of Angolan botany, having travelled and collected throughout the country over many years. Their valuable material is preserved in the herbaria of Europe, and their type specimens are now available to workers in Angola and beyond through the digital library of the African Plants Initiative Project. Sadly, many of the important collections and type specimens of the numerous German collectors who visited Angola in the late 19th and early 20th century were lost in the bombing of the Berlin Herbarium during the Second World War.

During the 20th century, botanists, ecologists, missionaries, farmers and many visiting scientists added to the collections in the herbaria of Europe and in the scientific institutions of Angola. The need for a Flora of Angola was soon recognised, and this was founded as the *Conspectus florum angolensis* by Luis Wittnich Carrisso (1886–1937). As Director of the Botanical Institute at the University of Coimbra, Dr

Carrisso led two collecting expeditions to Angola, including an extensive tour in 1937 with A.W. Exell and F.A. Mendonça, during which 3 211 specimens were collected, and on which Carrisso died at Pedras Salvadoras (also known as Pico de Azevedo), in the Namib, while preparing recommendations for the establishment of the Iona National Park and the Moçâmedes Reserve. Carrisso is therefore remembered both as a botanist and a conservationist of singular importance to Angola.

Conspectus florum angolensis, edited for many years by Carrisso's friends Exell and Mendonça, served for many years as the primary vehicle for the publication of monographs on the flora of Angola. Sadly, following independence in 1975 and the nearly three decades of civil war that followed, little opportunity existed for field research, and the government's attention had to focus on security and socio-economic priorities. As a result, contributions to the *Conspectus* have waned, but the prospects of a rejuvenation of botany in Angola following the peace accord of 2002 look promising.

Against this background, one can appreciate the importance of the present volume. When the SABONET (Southern African Botanical Diversity Network) project was launched in 1996, Angola had no full-time professional staff in its herbaria, its facilities were in a state of decay, and there seemed to be little prospect of any improvement. Fortunately, participation in SABONET resulted in the training of several Angolan taxonomists, the rehabilitation of the collections and the electronic data-basing of a good proportion of these. A preliminary Red Data List and a checklist of Poaceae were published, and a wider understanding of the importance of herbaria and field botany was developed.

This volume results from the collaboration of 32 researchers in nine countries. Without the voluntary contributions of these scientists from around the globe, the analysis, synthesis and documentation of Angola's floral knowledge would have been impossible. Increasingly, nations from all continents are seeking ways of assisting one another to ensure a sustainable and humane future for all. The Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD), to which Angola is a signatory, spells out the joint responsibilities of every nation with regard to our collective natural wealth. Angola has responded to the CBD programme of work by the preparation and publication of a National Biodiversity Strategy and Action Plan, which emphasises the urgent need to build capacity in biodiversity inventory, documentation and conservation.

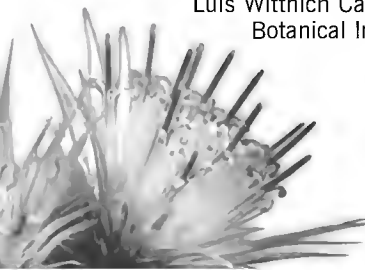
Much has still to be done, but this volume represents a major step towards meeting the Angolan government's commitment to the CBD objectives. The editors and authors are commended on the publication of this benchmark contribution.



Emeritus Professor Brian J. Huntley

Chief Executive, South African National Biodiversity Institute, 1990–2006

Ecologist, Repartição Técnica da Fauna, Angola, 1971–1975



Prefácio

por Brian J. Huntley

Angola foi abençoada com uma biodiversidade invulgarmente rica. Em termos de espécies tem, pelo menos, 6 961 plantas, 275 mamíferos, 915 aves e 266 peixes de água doce. No sudoeste, o deserto do Namibe estende-se do Cunene para norte, povoado por guelengues-do-deserto, cabras-de-leque e *Welwitschia*; no noroeste, as altas florestas húmidas do Maiombe, em Cabinda, abrigam gorilas, chimpanzés e muitos outros primatas raros e antílopes de floresta; as extensas matas de miombo do planalto central são o lar da espécie emblemática nacional de Angola—a palanca negra gigante; as florestas afromontanas e pradarias do Morro Moco e das terras altas e escarpas de Benguela, Huambo e Huíla, fornecem habitat a uma grande diversidade de aves endémicas.

Esta diversidade tem sido compreendida e valorizada pelo povo de Angola. O conhecimento tradicional, transmitido de uma geração para a seguinte ao longo de milhares de anos, constitui uma fonte básica de informação sobre a fauna e flora do país. Visitantes de Angola, como Welwitsch, Gossweiler, Redinha, Exell e outros, têm reconhecido o conhecimento detalhado que as populações locais detêm sobre as características taxonómicas, ecológicas, medicinais e económicas da flora do país. Todavia, grande parte deste conhecimento não se encontra documentada permanecendo inacessível à maioria da população do país e do mundo.

Este volume constitui um passo importante no sentido de reunir o conhecimento da flora de Angola num enquadramento científico, moderno e de fácil acesso. Pela primeira vez temos um catálogo completo da diversidade da flora de Angola baseado em descrições publicadas e em exemplares de herbário. Este trabalho fornece também uma valiosa compilação de colectores botânicos e uma extensa lista de publicações sobre a flora do país.

A primeira planta angolana descrita na literatura científica foi a *Maerua angolensis* DC., colhida nas vizinhanças de Benguela por Joaquim José da Silva que havia sido enviado a Angola por decreto real, de 1783 a 1787, com a finalidade de fazer colheitas de plantas. Esta sua colheita, depositada no Museu Real da Ajuda em Lisboa, foi transferida para Paris durante a ocupação de Portugal pelas forças Napoleónicas, tendo vindo a ser descrita apenas em 1824.

Desde este pequeno começo, um fluxo contínuo de colectores botânicos tem actuado em Angola, como se descreve num capítulo deste volume. Destacam-se dois colectores, o austríaco Friedrich Welwitsch (1806–1872) e o suíço John Gossweiler (1873–1952), como os pais da botânica angolana, tendo viajado e colhido no país ao longo de vários anos. As suas valiosas colecções estão conservadas em herbários europeus e os seus espécimes-tipo encontram-se agora disponíveis a estudiosos, em Angola ou noutro país, através da biblioteca digital do African Plants Initiative Project. Lamentavelmente, grande número das colecções e espécimes-tipo dos numerosos colectores alemães que visitaram Angola no fim do século XIX e início do século XX foram perdidas no bombardeamento do herbário de Berlim durante a Segunda Guerra Mundial.

Durante o século XX, botânicos, ecologistas, missionários, fazendeiros e muitos cientistas de visita a Angola contribuíram para o aumento das colecções nos herbários europeus e nas instituições científicas angolanas. Reconheceu-se a necessidade de uma Flora de Angola, a qual veio a ser criada com o nome *Conspectus florum angolensis* por Luís Wittnich Carrisso (1886–1937). Na qualidade de director do Instituto Botânico

da Universidade de Coimbra, o Dr. Carrisso chefiou duas expedições botânicas a Angola, incluindo uma excursão bastante extensa em 1937, com A.W. Exell e F.A. Mendonça, durante a qual foram colhidos 3 211 espécimes e na qual Carrisso faleceu em Pedras Salvadoras (local também conhecido como Pico de Azevedo), no Namibe, onde preparava recomendações para o estabelecimento do Parque Nacional do Iona e da Reserva de Moçâmedes. Carrisso é recordado como um botânico e conservacionista de particular importância para Angola.

O *Conspectus florum angolensis*, editado durante muitos anos pelos amigos de Carrisso, Exell e Mendonça, serviu por bastante tempo de veículo principal para a publicação de estudos monográficos da flora de Angola. Infelizmente, na sequência da independência em 1975 e das quase três décadas de guerra civil que se seguiram, existiram poucas oportunidades para desenvolver trabalho de campo e a atenção do governo teve de se virar para prioridades socio-económicas e de segurança. Em consequência, os contributos para o *Conspectus* esmoreceram. No entanto, na sequência do acordo de paz de 2002, as previsões de um rejuvenescimento da botânica em Angola tornam-se promissoras.

Neste cenário, a importância deste volume pode ser apreciada de melhor maneira. Quando o projecto SABONET (Southern African Botanical Diversity Network) foi lançado, em 1996, não existiam nos herbários angolanos profissionais a trabalhar em tempo integral, as infra-estruturas encontravam-se degradadas e havia poucas expectativas de melhoria. Felizmente, a participação no SABONET resultou no treino de vários taxonomistas angolanos, na reabilitação das colecções e na criação de bases de dados electrónicas de uma boa parte dessas colecções. Foram publicadas uma Lista Vermelha preliminar e uma checklist das Poaceae, e foi criado um entendimento mais amplo da importância dos herbários e do trabalho de campo.

Este volume resulta da colaboração de 32 investigadores em nove países. Sem as contribuições voluntárias destes cientistas de vários locais do Mundo, a análise, síntese e documentação do conhecimento da flora de Angola não teria sido possível. Cada vez mais, nações de todos os continentes procuram forma de se auxiliarem mutuamente de modo a assegurarem um futuro sustentável e humano. A Convenção sobre a Diversidade Biológica (CBD), da qual Angola é signatária, descreve as responsabilidades conjuntas das nações no que respeita à riqueza natural colectiva. Angola respondeu ao programa de trabalho da CBD com a preparação e publicação da Estratégia e Plano de Acção Nacionais para a Biodiversidade, que realça a necessidade urgente de construir capacidade na inventariação, documentação e conservação da biodiversidade.

Muito tem ainda de ser feito, mas este trabalho representa um passo muito importante na direcção do compromisso do governo de Angola relativamente aos objectivos da CBD. Os editores e autores são dignos de elogio pela publicação desta obra de referência.



Emeritus Professor Brian J. Huntley
Chief Executive, South African National Biodiversity Institute, 1990–2006
Ecologista, Repartição Técnica da Fauna, Angola, 1971–1975



Contributors

(* = in collaboration / em colaboração)

Sara Albuquerque, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, United Kingdom (Friedrich Welwitsch)
William Baker, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, United Kingdom (Arecaceae)
Henk Beentje, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, United Kingdom (Asteraceae*, Ericaceae)
Matt Buys, South African National Biodiversity Institute, South Africa (Aizoaceae, Boraginaceae, Mesembryanthemaceae, Molluginaceae)
Benny Bytebier, Stellenbosch University, South Africa (Orchidaceae*)
João Francisco Cardoso, Universidade Agostinho Neto, Angola (Collectors*)
Joaquim César, Instituto de Investigação Agronómica, Angola (Herbaria with collections from Angola*)
Robert B. Faden, Smithsonian Institution, USA (Commelinaceae)
Shahina Ghazanfar, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, United Kingdom (Basellaceae, Caryophyllaceae, Illecebraceae, Nyctaginaceae, Phytolaccaceae, Plumbaginaceae, Portulacaceae, Scrophulariaceae)
David Goyder, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, United Kingdom (Apocynaceae*)
Alicia Grobler, South African National Biodiversity Institute, South Africa (Fabaceae*)
Hans-Dieter Ihlenfeldt, BioCentre Klein Flottbek and Botanical Garden, Germany (Pedaliaceae)
Ronell R. Klopper, South African National Biodiversity Institute, South Africa (Asphodelaceae*)
Otto A. Leistner, South African National Biodiversity Institute, South Africa (Malvaceae, Poaceae)
Tsepang Makholela, South African National Biodiversity Institute, South Africa (Acanthaceae)

Contribuidores

Eurico S. Martins, Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical, Portugal (Collectors*)
Susana Matos, Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical, Portugal (Anisophylleaceae, Asphodelaceae*, Linaceae, Collectors*)
Abraham Muthama Muasya, University of Cape Town, South Africa (Cyperaceae*)
Santiago Ortiz, University of Santiago de Compostela, Spain (Asteraceae*, Polygonaceae)
Jorge Paiva, Universidade de Coimbra, Portugal (Annonaceae, Polygalaceae)
Elizabeth Retief, South African National Biodiversity Institute, South Africa (Geraniaceae, Vitaceae, Zygophyllaceae)
J.P. (Koo) Roux, South African National Biodiversity Institute, South Africa (Lycopodiophyta, Equisetophyta and Pteridophyta)
Brian Schrire, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, United Kingdom (Fabaceae*)
David Simpson, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, United Kingdom (Cyperaceae*)
Miguel Soares, Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical, Portugal (Fabaceae*)
Marc Sosef, University of Wageningen, The Netherlands (Begiaceae)
Timo van der Niet, University of KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa (Orchidaceae*)
Justyna Wiland-Szymanska, A. Mickiewicz University, Poland (Dracaenaceae*)
Paul Wilkin, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, United Kingdom (Dioscoreaceae, Dracaenaceae*, Taccaceae)
Pieter Winter, South African National Biodiversity Institute, South Africa (Apiaceae)

Acknowledgements

The authors would like to thank Prof. Brian Huntley, Senior Advisor to the Department of Environmental Affairs and Tourism, for supporting the project from its inception, and the following staff members of the South African National Biodiversity Institute (SANBI) who assisted with the completion of the project: Emsie du Plessis, Gerrit Germishuizen, Sandra Turck, Louisa Liebenberg, Elizma Fouché and Hannelie Snyman. Thanks are also due to Michele Smith and David Sutton of The Natural History Museum, UK, for providing information on collectors, to Reuben Roberts of SANBI's Knowledge Management Office in Kirstenbosch, Cape Town, for assistance with data issues, and especially to Rina Marais for administrative support. Thanks are also due to Dick Brummitt, Roi Carballal, Philip Downs and Paige Parker. We thank Dr Eurico Martins for revising the Portuguese version of the text. We are also grateful to all the collaborators who shared their knowledge on the flora of Angola, and for contributing to this book. Finally, Dr Otto Leistner is sincerely thanked for invaluable assistance with scientific matters.

Agradecimentos

Os autores agradecem ao Prof. Brian Huntley, Senior Advisor do Department of Environmental Affairs and Tourism, o apoio ao projecto desde o seu início, e aos membros do South African National Biodiversity Institute (SANBI) que contribuíram para a realização do projecto: Emsie du Plessis, Gerrit Germishuizen, Sandra Turck, Louisa Liebenberg, Elizma Fouché e Hannelie Snyman. Agradecemos também a Michele Smith e David Sutton, do The Natural History Museum, Reino Unido, a informação sobre colectores, a Reuben Roberts, do Knowledge Management Office do SANBI, em Kirstenbosch, Cape Town, o apoio no tratamento de dados, e em especial, a Rina Marais, o apoio administrativo. Agradecemos também a Dick Brummitt, Roi Carballal, Philip Downs e Paige Parker. Agradece-se ao Dr Eurico Martins a revisão da versão portuguesa do texto. Estamos gratos a todos os colaboradores que partilharam o seu conhecimento sobre a flora de Angola contribuindo para esta obra, e ao Dr Otto Leistner pela sua inestimável ajuda em questões científicas.

1. Introduction

Comprehensive inventories that catalogue the occurrence of components of biodiversity in any given geographical region remain fundamental, indeed essential, research tools for conservation planners and other users of biodiversity information. Access to basic biodiversity information is therefore critical for managing the biological resources of any country. Although progress has been made with compiling an inventory of the flora of Angola, for example through the *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network* (SABONET) project, a complete checklist remained elusive. Therefore, in spite of its richness and diversity, the flora of Angola presented a serious gap in the knowledge of the southern African plant diversity.

Until now, the figures for vascular plant diversity and endemism in Angola were unknown and could only be estimated (e.g. Lebrun & Stork 1991). One reason is that Angola, unlike most African countries, was not included in any of the major African regional Flora projects. Instead, its flora was treated separately in the work *Conspectus florum angolensis* (CFA), which remains incomplete. While other regional Floras, such as the *Flora of tropical East Africa* (FTEA) and *Flora zambesiaca* (FZ), are now nearing completion, production of the CFA has stopped, leaving much of the flora uncatalogued and certainly under-studied. Without a basic taxonomic platform, it is exceedingly difficult to evaluate the conservation status of rare Angolan plants and it may prove to be difficult to implement proposed conservation measures and assess their success. Likewise, ecological and vegetation studies that often depend on plant diversity catalogues and a taxonomic framework cannot be adequately and reliably developed.

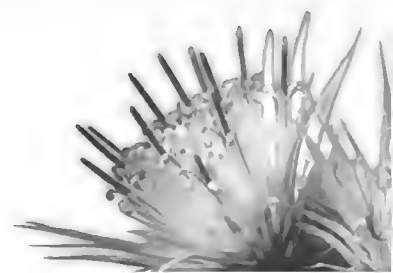
The work presented here is the result of a collaborative effort of 32 researchers from nine countries, with the primary aim to produce a preliminary checklist of the flora of Angola that will serve as a basis for further research. Current knowledge of the occurrence and representation of several plant families in the flora of this vast southern African country is still inadequate, and this list will undoubtedly benefit from future improvement. Essentially, inventories of biological entities can never be static. As knowledge of the taxonomy and systematics of plant groups improves and expands, the regularly changing, but always improving, landscape of plant classification science demands updating. It is nevertheless anticipated that the current work will provide researchers, students, ecologists and other stakeholders with the basic plant diversity information that has been lacking for Angola. It is also expected that the additional content included in this book will prove to be useful, such as a comprehensive list of botanical collectors who operated in Angola, and bibliographic references relevant to the study of the flora of the country.

1. Introdução

Inventários exaustivos da biodiversidade numa determinada região geográfica são instrumentos fundamentais para quem planeia medidas de conservação e para outros utilizadores da informação sobre biodiversidade. O acesso a uma informação básica sobre biodiversidade é, portanto, essencial para a gestão dos recursos naturais de qualquer país. Embora tenha sido feito algum progresso na inventariação da flora de Angola, nomeadamente através do projecto *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network* (SABONET), continuava a não existir uma lista completa da flora. Por este motivo, e apesar da sua riqueza e diversidade, a flora de Angola constituía uma grave lacuna no conhecimento da diversidade vegetal da África austral.

Até à data, os valores para diversidade e endemismo das plantas vasculares de Angola eram desconhecidos e podiam apenas ser sujeitos a estimativa (por exemplo, Lebrun & Stork 1991). Contrariamente ao que aconteceu com a maioria dos países africanos, Angola não foi incluída em nenhum dos principais projectos de Floras regionais africanas. Em vez disso, a sua flora tem sido tratada separadamente no *Conspectus florum angolensis* (CFA), que continua incompleto. Enquanto outras Floras como a *Flora of tropical East Africa* (FTEA) e a *Flora zambesiaca* (FZ) se encontram próximas da sua conclusão, a produção do CFA encontra-se parada, permanecendo grande parte da flora por catalogar. Na ausência de uma plataforma taxonómica básica, é extremamente difícil avaliar o estado de conservação de plantas raras angolanas, podendo revelar-se também difícil a implementação de medidas de conservação e a avaliação do seu sucesso. Do mesmo modo, estudos de ecologia e de vegetação, que frequentemente dependem de catálogos da diversidade vegetal e necessitam de um enquadramento taxonómico, não podem ser desenvolvidos de modo adequado e fiável.

O trabalho que agora se apresenta resulta de um esforço de colaboração de 32 investigadores provenientes de nove países, com o intuito principal de produzir uma lista preliminar da flora de Angola que sirva de base para investigação futura. O conhecimento actual da ocorrência e representação de várias famílias de plantas na flora deste vasto país é ainda inadequado e a presente lista beneficiará certamente de futuros melhoramentos. De resto, os inventários de entidades biológicas nunca podem ser estáticos. À medida que o conhecimento da taxonomia e sistemática de grupos de plantas melhora e aumenta, o seu universo de classificação tem de ser actualizado. É expectável, no entanto, que a presente obra forneça a investigadores, estudantes, ecologistas e outros interessados, a informação básica sobre biodiversidade vegetal que tem faltado a Angola. Esperamos também que o conteúdo adicional deste trabalho, que inclui uma lista exaustiva dos colectores botânicos que desenvolveram actividades em Angola, e referências bibliográficas relevantes para o estudo da flora do país, se revele útil.



2. Botanical exploration of Angola

The literature on botanical exploration and collectors in Angola is extensive and mostly available in both Portuguese and English (see 4. **Cited and general literature references and internet resources relevant to the study of the flora of Angola**). However, finding specific information on a particular collector can be time-consuming as the information on collectors is scattered among several publications and other resources. Furthermore, during the course of this project it was noted that, owing to the rather long Portuguese surnames, the same collector is often found under different names in different databases (for example, Azancot de Menezes or Menezes; Mendes dos Santos or Santos). On the other hand, some common surnames are shared by several collectors (for example Silva) and if initials are not available, then the correct identity of the collector can be determined only by assessing collecting date and geographical collecting area. To facilitate quick access to such information, we undertook the compilation of a list of all the collectors known to have operated in Angola. This compilation, presented in this chapter, includes full names and (where possible) information on their dates of birth and death, period of collecting, herbaria where their collections are housed, localities visited (as cited in the literature; geographical names were not updated) and biographical information. Herbarium abbreviations follow Holmgren *et al.* (1990). Other abbreviations are presented in full at the bottom of the list. Portuguese or Angolan nationalities are not mentioned for individuals who lived in Angola during the colonial period. We have not expanded or repeated descriptive texts published elsewhere on the collectors. Rather, in this chapter, in addition to the list of collectors, information is provided on herbaria holding collections from Angola and on types of plant names originating from that country. The three main collectors (in terms of type material) who operated in Angola, Friedrich Welwitsch, Hugo Baum and John Gossweiler, are treated separately and in more detail below.

Friedrich Welwitsch by S. Albuquerque

Friedrich Welwitsch (1806–1872) was born in Austria but took up employment in Portugal in 1839. In 1853 he was sent to Angola by the Portuguese government to collect the plants and animals of that country for scientific analysis and to ascertain their economic potential. He remained in Angola for seven years, travelling through the provinces of Luanda, Bengo, Cuanza Norte, Malange, Benguela, Namibe and Huíla, collecting specimens and making detailed field notes on their appearance, distribution and habitat. In 1861 he returned to Portugal with over 8 000 botanical collections referable to about 5 000 species, about 1 000 of which were new to science. This represents perhaps the most significant single collection ever made in tropical Africa (Dolezal 1974). Finding that he was unable to identify them in Portugal, he moved to London with his collections in 1863, retaining the specimens in the houses where he lived but trying to name them during visits to the British Museum (BM) and Kew (K). When Welwitsch was in the field, he adopted a numbering system which is not retained on the specimens now, since he reorganised the collection in London and replaced the original numbers with a taxonomic sequence. All collections that he considered to be the same species were given the same number, even though they were from different localities and

with different collection dates. So, when the collection was separated into different sets and the duplicates were distributed to the different institutions, those with the same collection number were not always from the same locality or even, according to later taxonomic judgements, of the same taxon (Dolezal 1974). Shortly before he died in London in 1872, he expressed the wish that his collections be deposited in BM and other herbaria, but the Portuguese government demanded that they be returned to Lisbon, because they had financed the expedition. A court case followed, which ruled that the first set should be returned to Lisbon (LISU), the second set deposited at BM and the remaining sets passed on to other institutions (Stearn 1973). W.P. Hiern (1896–1901) was responsible for splitting up the collection and later published a catalogue of all the plants. Apart from LISU and BM, the Angolan collections of Welwitsch are now found in B, BR, C, COI, E, G, K, L, M, MEL, MO, MPU, NU, NY, P, PRE, PO, STU, U and WAG.

Hugo Baum

Hugo Baum (1867–1950) was the collector of the Kunene-Sambesi Expedition, undertaken in 1899–1900. His life and work were recently described by Mansfeld (2002–2003). The Kunene-Sambesi Expedition left Moçâmedes (Namibe) on 11 August 1899 and travelled east, through the actual provinces of Cunene and Cuando-Cubango. After reaching the Cuando River in March 1900, they returned and arrived back at Moçâmedes on 26 June 1900. Over 1 000 plant collections were made during the expedition and many of them became types. In Warburg (1903), which reported the results of the expedition, 280 taxa new to science were described, with 309 collections referred to as types. To these must be added an unknown number of taxa that were published later. In the Aluka database, the number of Baum type images (including duplicates) recorded when the site was accessed on 29 January 2008, was 1 209. Baum's collections are deposited in several herbaria, namely B, BM, BR, COI, E, G, K, M, NY, P, S, W and Z.

John Gossweiler

John Gossweiler (1873–1952), a botanist of Swiss origin, collected a total of over 14 000 numbers in Angola between 1900 and 1950. He is the only botanist who collected in all the Angolan provinces. His life and work are described in several publications (e.g. Exell 1952; Fernandes 1954; Martins 1994b). The first set of his collection (study set) is deposited at LISC. Although this set is not complete, it is fairly comprehensive and contains a large number of duplicates registered in the herbarium as additional sheets. These sheets provide an important source of information in the case of rare and endemic species. Many duplicates of the Gossweiler collections can be found at BM, COI, LISU, P and K, among others. A problem that arises when duplicates of the Gossweiler collection are compared, is the conflicting information on localities, habit and habitat. This may be due to Gossweiler having annotated and corrected the information on the labels of the study set when he worked on the collections in Lisbon. The collections at BM include the holotypes of the taxa published by R.D. Good (1926–1933) and A.W. Exell (1926–1933) in the catalogue of Gossweiler's plants.



2. Exploração Botânica de Angola

A bibliografia sobre a exploração botânica de Angola é extensa e encontra-se disponível em português e em inglês (ver 4. **Referências bibliográficas citadas e gerais e recursos na internet relevantes para o estudo da flora de Angola**). No entanto, encontrar informação específica sobre um determinado colector pode ser uma tarefa morosa visto a informação sobre colectores estar dispersa em várias publicações ou noutros recursos. Verificou-se também, no decurso deste projecto, que, devido à extensão dos nomes portugueses, o mesmo colector se encontra frequentemente citado em diferentes bases de dados sob nomes diferentes (por exemplo, Azancot de Menezes ou Menezes; Mendes dos Santos ou Santos). Por outro lado, alguns apelidos são comuns a vários colectores (por exemplo, Silva) e se as iniciais do nome não constarem, a identidade do colector só poderá ser determinada avaliando a data e local de colheita. Tendo em vista facilitar o acesso a este tipo de informação procedeu-se à compilação de uma lista de todos os colectores dos quais há conhecimento de terem actuado em Angola. Esta compilação, que se apresenta neste capítulo, inclui nomes completos e (quando possível) informação sobre datas de nascimento e falecimento, período de colheita, herbários onde as colecções estão depositadas, localidades visitadas (tal como são citadas no bibliografia, não tendo sido feita a actualização de nomes geográficos) e informação biográfica. As abreviaturas de herbários seguem Holmgren *et al.* (1990) e outras abreviaturas citadas encontram-se explicitadas no fim da lista. Para colectores que viveram em Angola durante o período colonial não foi referida a sua nacionalidade. Em vez de expandir ou repetir textos já publicados sobre estes colectores, optou-se neste capítulo por fornecer, em adição à lista de colectores, informação sobre herbários com colecções de Angola e sobre tipos de nomes de plantas africanas com origem neste país. Informação sobre os três principais colectores (em termos de material tipo) que actuaram em Angola, Friedrich Welwitsch, Hugo Baum e John Gossweiler, foi tratada separadamente com mais detalhe e apresenta-se em seguida.

Friedrich Welwitsch

por S. Albuquerque

O médico e botânico austríaco Friedrich Welwitsch (1806–1872) começou a trabalhar em Portugal em 1839. Só mais tarde, em 1853, seria enviado pelo governo Português numa expedição a Angola. Esta expedição teria como objectivo a colheita de plantas e animais de Angola para análise científica, com o fim de verificar o seu potencial económico. Welwitsch permaneceu sete anos em Angola, tendo feito explorações nas actuais províncias de Luanda, Bengo, Cuanza Norte, Malange, Benguela, Namibe e Huíla, onde colheu espécimes e tirou inúmeras notas de campo detalhadas, quer em termos de descrição, quer de distribuição e habitat. Voltou a Portugal em 1861 com mais de 8 000 colecções botânicas correspondendo a cerca de 5 000 espécies, das quais umas 1 000 não tinham ainda sido descritas. Isto representa, talvez, a colecção mais significativa feita desde sempre na África Tropical (Dolezal 1974). Dado que Welwitsch não tinha condições para identificar as suas colecções em Portugal, partiu com elas para Londres em 1863, mantendo os seus espécimes nas habitações onde viveu, ao mesmo tempo que tentava identificá-los durante visitas ao British Museum (BM) e aos Royal Botanic Gardens de Kew (K). A numeração que actualmente existe nos espécimes colhidos em Angola não segue o conceito actual de número de colheita, mas sim uma numeração segundo uma ordem taxonómica dada por Welwitsch quando estava a reorganizar a sua colecção em Londres. Todas as colheitas por si consideradas como pertencendo à mesma espécie receberam o mesmo número, mesmo que tivessem sido colhidas em locais e

datas diferentes. Assim, quando a colecção foi separada em diferentes lotes e os duplicados distribuídos por diferentes instituições, aqueles com o mesmo número de colecção nem sempre pertenciam à mesma localidade ou ao mesmo taxon (Dolezal 1974). Welwitsch, antes de falecer em Londres, em 1872, expressou em testamento o desejo de que as suas colecções fossem depositadas em BM e noutros herbários mas o governo Português, que tinha financiado a expedição, exigiu que estas voltassem a Lisboa. Seguiu-se um processo em tribunal, onde ficou decidido que o melhor lote iria para Lisboa (LISU), o segundo lote para BM e os restantes lotes fossem distribuídos por outras instituições (Stearn 1973). A separação da colecção foi realizada por W.P. Hiern (1896–1901), que mais tarde publicou um catálogo das plantas colhidas por Welwitsch em Angola. Para além de LISU e de BM, encontram-se actualmente plantas das suas colecções angolanas em B, BR, C, COI, E, G, K, L, M, MEL, MO, MPU, NU, NY, P, PRE, PO, STU, U e WAG.

Hugo Baum

Hugo Baum (1867–1950) foi o colector da Expedição ao Cunene-Zambeze (Kunene-Sambesi Expedition), que teve lugar em 1899–1900. A sua vida e carreira foram recentemente descritas por Mansfeld (2002–2003). A Expedição ao Cunene-Zambeze deixou Moçâmedes (Namibe) a 11 de Agosto de 1899 em direcção ao leste, tendo atravessado as actuais províncias do Cunene e Cuando-Cubango. Alcançou o Rio Cuando em Março de 1900, tendo então regressado a Moçâmedes onde chegou a 26 de Junho de 1900. Durante a expedição foram colhidos cerca de 1 000 números, muitos dos quais viriam a ser tipos. Na obra publicada por Warburg (1903) com os resultados da expedição foram descritos 280 taxa novos para a ciência, com 309 números de colheita citados como tipos. A este número tem de ser adicionado um número indeterminado de taxa publicados posteriormente com base nestas colecções. Na base de dados de Aluka, acedida a 29 de Janeiro de 2008, o número registado de imagens de tipos de Baum (incluindo duplicados) é de 1 209. As colecções de Baum estão depositadas em vários herbários, nomeadamente B, BM, BR, COI, E, G, K, M, NY, P, S, W e Z.

John Gossweiler

Botânico de origem suíça, John Gossweiler (1873–1952) colheu um total de mais de 14 000 números em Angola, entre 1900 e 1950, tendo sido o único botânico que realizou colheitas em todas as províncias angolanas. A sua vida e obra encontram-se descritas em várias publicações (por exemplo, Exell 1952; Fernandes 1954; Martins 1994b). A primeira série da sua colecção (a série de estudo) está depositada em LISC. Apesar de não estar completa, esta série é bastante abrangente e contém um elevado número de duplicados registados no herbário como folhas adicionais. Estas fornecem uma importante fonte de informação para o estudo de plantas raras e endémicas. Numerosos duplicados das colecções de Gossweiler podem encontrar-se em BM, COI, LISU, P e K, entre outros. Um problema que surge quando se comparam duplicados das colecções de Gossweiler é o da informação contraditória em localidade, hábito e habitat, que parece dever-se ao facto de Gossweiler ter anotado e corrigido a informação das etiquetas da série de estudo quando trabalhou nas colecções em Lisboa. Os exemplares depositados em BM incluem os holótipos dos taxa publicados por R.D. Good (1926–1933) e A.W. Exell (1926–1933) no catálogo das plantas colhidas por Gossweiler.



List of collectors / Lista de colectores

by / por E. Figueiredo, S. Matos, J.F. Cardoso & E.S. Martins

Surname, first names (birth–death)

C: period when collecting in Angola; **H:** herbaria; **L:** localities recorded in the literature; **B:** biographical information.

Apelido, Nomes (nascimento–falecimento)

C: período em que colheu em Angola; **H:** herbários; **L:** localidades registadas na bibliografia; **B:** informação biográfica.

Abbreviations / Abreviaturas:

CIFC – Centro de Investigação das Ferrugens do Cafeeiro; IIAA – Instituto de Investigação Agronómica de Angola; IICA – Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola; SAA – Serviço de Agricultura de Angola.

Abranches, Clemente Joaquim d'

C: 1845; **L:** Benguela.

Abreu, J. Guilherme de

C: 1938; **H:** BM, COI, MO, PRE; **L:** Moçâmedes; **B:** Agrarian technician.

Afonso, G.F.

C: 1950s–1960s; **H:** LUA; **L:** Moxico; **B:** Collected with Araújo.

Alice, C.

(recorded in a BM database)

Almeida, C.T.

C: 1903; **H:** LISC.

Almeida, José Joaquim de

C: 1902–1919; **H:** COI, LISC; **L:** Malange, Pungo Andongo; **B:** Portuguese Professor of Agronomy in Lisbon, director of the Colonial Garden.

Almeida, Luís Correia de

C: 1960s; **H:** LUA; **L:** Bié, Chicungo.

Almeida, Marcelino de

C: 1952; **L:** Luanda.

Almeida, Pompeu Ferreira de

C: 1953–1964; **H:** LISC, LUA, PRE; **L:** Cuando-Cubango, Moxico; **B:** Forester.

Almeida, Viriato de

C: 1953–1954; **H:** COI, LISC, LUA, PRE; **L:** Cubal, Dende, Ganda.

Alves, J.C.

C: 1950s–1960s; **H:** LUA; **L:** Moxico; **B:** Collected with Araújo.

Amado, Paulo de Melo Ramalho

C: 1894–1895; **H:** B, COI; **L:** Huíla, Humpata; **B:** Army officer.

Anchieta, José Alberto de Oliveira (1832–1897)

C: 1866–1897; **H:** B, BM, BR, COI, K, LISC, LISU, MO; **L:** Benguela, Bibala, Caconda, Capangombe, Cazengo, Chela, Dondo, Moçâmedes, Quilengues, R. Cuanza, R. Dande (mouth); **B:** Portuguese plant and animal collector who went to Angola in 1866 and lived in Caconda.

Andrada, Eduardo de Campos

C: 1940–1943; **H:** COI, LISC, LISU, LM, LUA; **L:** Bié, Huambo, Moxico; **B:** Forester.

Andrade, Abel Marques de

C: 1950–1964; **H:** COI, LISC, LUA, PRE; **L:** Amboim, Gabela, Huambo, Huíla; **B:** Botanical collector with the SAA and the IIAA; collected with Teixeira.

Antunes, José Maria (1856–1928)

C: 1881–1903; **H:** B, BR, COI, K, LISC, LISU, LUA, MPU, P; **B:** Portuguese missionary with *Missões Portuguesas do Espírito Santo da Huíla*.

Araújo, Virgílio de Portugal

C: 1956–1961; **H:** COI, LISC, LUA, LUAI, PRE; **L:** Benguela, Luanda, Moxico; **B:** Technician in beekeeping.

Arnold, Ernest

L: Huambo.

Asher, J.

C: 1960.

Balfour-Browne, William Alexander Francis (1874–1967)

C: 1954; **H:** BM; **B:** British entomologist with the BM.

Bamps, Paul Joseph Rodolphe (1932–)

C: 1973; **H:** BR, K, LISC, LUA, P, PRE, UPS, WAG; **L:** Benguela, Cubal, Huambo, Huíla, Lobito, Lunge, Menongue, Mungo, Namibe, Porto Alexandre, Tchivinguiro; **B:** Belgian agronomist and botanist; collected with Raimundo, Matos, Martins, Silva and Figueira.

Baragwanath, S.

C: 1994; **H:** PRE.

Barbosa, Ilídio

L: Cuíma, Huambo; **B:** Agronomist with SAA.

Barbosa, Luis A. Grandvaux (1914–1983)

C: 1960–1972; **H:** BM, BR, COI, DIA, K, LISC, LUA, LUAI, PRE; **B:** Forester with the IICA.

Barroso, E.

C: 1960–1970; **H:** LISC, PRE; **B:** Also collected with Correia and Santos.

Baum, Hugo (1866–1950)

(see page 2 or 3)

Beard, John Stanley (1916–)

C: 1960; **H:** LISC, NU, PRE; **B:** British ecologist.

Beatriz, Manuel Guerreiro

C: 1929–1930; **H:** COI; **L:** Bengo, Cacoba, Catete, Cuanza Sul, Icola, Quissama; **B:** Technician with *Direcção de Agricultura e Comércio de Angola*.

Becquet, Augustin (1899–)

C: 1941; **H:** BR; **L:** Huambo, Moçâmedes, Sá da Bandeira; **B:** Belgian agronomist.

Bell

C: 1996; **H:** PRE.

Bequaert, Joseph Charles Corneille (1886–1982)

C: 1913; **H:** BR, DIA, LISC; **L:** Cacongo, Landana (R. Chiloango); **B:** Belgian naturalist.

Berthelot

C: 1908; **H:** P; **L:** Cabinda; **B:** Probably a missionary.

Bertrand, C.

C: 1904; **H:** PRE.

Bonnefoux, Marius (1861–1937)

C: 1885–1937; **H:** P; **B:** French missionary with *Missões Portuguesas do Espírito Santo da Huíla*; collected with Villain.

Borges, Anabela

C: 1971–1972; **H:** BM, BR, COI, K, LISC, LUA, LUAI, P, PRE; **L:** Huíla; **B:** Technician at IICA.

Borges, José Baptista

C: 1940s; **H:** LUA; **L:** Cunene, Huambo, Huíla; **B:** Agronomist who worked for *Junta dos Cereais*.

Boss, Georg (–1972)

C: 1932–1937; **H:** B, BM, K, PRE; **L:** Benguela, Cuanza Norte, Cuanza Sul, Huíla, Moçâmedes; **B:** German teacher.

Branquinho d'Oliveira, António Lopes

C: 1957; **H:** LISC; **B:** Phytopathologist, director of the CIFC at IICT.

Bredo, Hans Joseph Anna Erich Richard (1903–)

C: 1940; **H:** BR; **L:** Caianda, Munango, Silva Porto, Teixeira de Sousa; **B:** Belgian entomologist.

Breteler, Franciscus Joseph (1932–)

(recorded in a BM database)

Brigada de Estudos Florestais do Maiombe

C: 1957; **H:** LISC.

Brites, M.

C: 1967; **H:** PRE.

Brown, William

C: 1706–1707; **H:** BM; **B:** British citizen, the fourth person recorded to collect in Angola.

Brühl, L.J.

C: 1922; **H:** B; **L:** Plants from the littoral deserts; **B:** Travelled from Prussia to Angola to study the maritime resources in Moçâmedes.

Bruijn, J. de (1935–)

(recorded in a BM database)

Bruyns, Peter Vincent (1957–)

C: 2006; **H:** NBG, PRE; **B:** South African mathematician and botanist.

Buchner, Max (1846–1921)

C: 1876–1881; **H:** B, BM, BR, COI; **L:** Congo, Cuanza Norte, Lunda, Malange; **B:** German explorer who travelled with Pogge in 1876.

Bullock, Arthur Allman (1906–1980)

B: Englishman.

Burger, Alfons

C: 1955.

Büttner, Oskar Alexander Richard (1858–1927)

C: 1884–1886; **H:** B, H, LE, P, W; **L:** Madimba, Muene Puto Cassongo, Cuango R., Quibocolo, Sacandica, Sombo (Maquela do Zombo); **B:** German geographer and botanist.

Cabral, João Crawford

C: 1955–1956; **L:** SE; **B:** Portuguese zoologist who collected with Mendes in the 1955–1956 expedition to SE Angola.

Cameira, Fernando José Marçal

C: 1951–1953; **H:** COI, LISC, LUA, PRE; **L:** Cabinda, Cuanza Norte, Luanda; **B:** Portuguese forester.

Cannell, I.C.

C: 1967–1973; **B:** Collected with Leach.

Capello, Hermenegildo Carlos de Brito (1839–1926)

C: 1878–1885; **H:** B, COI, LISU; **L:** Huíla, Moçâmedes; **B:** Portuguese who travelled with Ivens in the expedition organised by the Portuguese Geography Society.

Cardoso, A.

C: 1931; **H:** LISC.

Cardoso, Fernando Jorge

C: 1962–1963; 1977; **H:** COI.

Cardoso, Helder**Cardoso, Henrique**

C: 1933; **H:** LUA; **L:** Cabinda, Bailundo, Luanda, Pungo Andongo.

Cardoso, João Francisco (1974–)

C: 2005–2006; **H:** LISC, LUAI; **L:** Serra da Leba, Virei, Caraculo, Caine; **B:** Agronomist with Universidade Agostinho Neto.

Cardoso, Joaquim António (1897–1938)

C: 1929–1930; **H:** COI, LISC, LISU; **B:** Collector with the *Direcção da Estação de Policultura Planáltica do Bié*.

Carreira, Amílcar**Carriso, Luiz Wittnich** (1886–1937)

C: 1927, 1937; **H:** BM, COI, LISC, MO; **L:** Benguela, Cuanza Norte, Huíla, Luanda, Lunda, Malange, Moçâmedes, Moxico; **B:** Portuguese Professor at University of Coimbra who undertook two expeditions to Angola; collected with Mendonça and with Francisco de Sousa.

Carvalho, Eduardo Luna de (1921–)

C: 1953–1957; **H:** DIA, LISC, LUAI, P; **L:** Lunda, Moxico; **B:** Entomologist who worked at *Museu do Dundo* and collected with Machado.

Carvalho, José Tavares de

C: 1957–1958; **H:** COI, K, LISC, LUAI; **L:** Cabinda; **B:** Leader of the first two M.E.F.A. expeditions.

Castro, Mário de

C: 1929–1933; **H:** COI, PO; **L:** Benguela, Moçâmedes; **B:** Portuguese who participated in the Geological Mission of Huambo.

Cavaco, Alberto Judice Leote (1916–)

C: 1950–1965; **H:** P; **L:** Lunda; **B:** Worked for the laboratory of Biology of the *Companhia de Diamantes*.

Chaves, Maria V. Garcia

C: 1886–1889; **H:** COI; **L:** Cabinda, Zaire. **Note:** It is possible that she did not collect in Angola, but only in Banana and Boma (D.R. Congo).

Chibamba, R.

C: 1938.

Childs, Margaret

C: 1954; **H:** BM; **L:** Bié, Chinguar; **B:** Wife of the ethnologist Gladwyn Murray Childs.

Cleghorn, W.B.**Codd, Leslie Edward Wostall** (1908–1999)

C: 1952; **H:** BM, BR, COI, K, MO, PRE, SRGH; **B:** South African botanist, director of the then Botanical Research Institute, Pretoria.

Colaço, E.J. Martinho**Compère, Pierre** (1934–)

C: 1960; **H:** BR; **L:** Quindopoló–Maquela do Zombo; **B:** Belgian biologist.

Conceição, A.(J.?)P.

C: 1950s–1960s; **H:** LUA; **L:** Moxico; **B:** Collected with Araújo.

Constantino, A.**Cooper, C.E.**

C: 1997; **H:** PRE.

Correia, M.F. (Manuel Fernandes?)

C: 1959–1960; **H:** PRE.

Correia, Rui Hildegardo S.

C: 1959–1966; **H:** BM, DIA, LISC, LUA, LUAI; **L:** Cunene; **B:** Also collected with Barbosa and with Barroso.

Costa, Ribeiro da**Couto, Clara**

C: 1972–1974; **H:** K, LISC.

Cruse, A.

Curror, A.B.

C: 1840; **H:** K; **L:** Baía dos Elefantes; **B:** Medical doctor on a British warship.

Curtis, Anita G.

C: 1920–1923; **H:** GH, US; **L:** Benguela; **B:** American missionary.

Damann, João Baptiste

C: 1952–1964; **H:** LUA, ZT; **L:** Benguela, Huambo; **B:** Missionary at the Mission of Quingenge.

Daniel, José (1943–)

C: 1993; **H:** LISC.

Dawe, Morley Thomas (1880–1943)

C: 1920–1922; **H:** BR, K; **L:** Maiombe, Congo, Cuanza Norte, Malange, Libolo; **B:** British agronomy technician.

De Milde**Dechamps, Roger**

C: 1974; **H:** BR, K, LISC, LUA, MAD; **L:** Benguela, Bié, Cuando-Cubango, Cuanza Norte, Cuanza Sul, Cunene, Huambo, Huíla, Luanda, Malange, Namibe; **B:** Collected with Murta and Silva.

Dekindt, Eugène (1865–1905)

C: 1893–1904; **H:** B, BR, COI, K, LISC, LUA, MPU, P; **B:** Belgian missionary at the *Missão da Huíla*.

Dewèvre, Alfred (1866–1897)

C: 1895; **H:** BR; **L:** Landana; **B:** Belgian naturalist and pharmacist.

Diniz, Alberto Castanheira (1923–)

C: 1960s; **H:** LUA; **L:** Benguela, Bié, Huíla, Lunda, Malange, Namibe; **B:** Agronomist.

Donis, C.

C: 1948; **H:** PRE.

d'Orey, José Diogo Sampayo de Albuquerque (1910–)

C: 1960; **H:** BM, COI, K, LISC, LUAI; **L:** Cabinda; **B:** Portuguese, leader of part of the 4th M.E.F.A. expedition.

Duarte, Alexandre José

C: 1968; **H:** LISC; **L:** Cuando-Cubango; **B:** Agronomist entomologist; collected with Teixeira.

Duparquet, Charles Victor Aubert (1830–1888)

C: 1867–1887; **H:** LISC, LY, P; **L:** Cabinda, Huíla; **B:** French missionary in Huíla.

Duvigneaud, Paul Auguste (1913–)

C: 1956; **H:** BM, BRLU; **L:** Teixeira de Sousa; **B:** Belgian Professor of Botany.

Ellenberger, Victor

C: 1925; **B:** Probably a geologist.

Estermann, Carlos

C: 1940, 1971; **H:** LUA; **L:** Cuanhama, Huambo, Huíla, Humbe; **B:** Missionary at the *Congregação do Espírito Santo*, in Huíla, and ethnographer.

Estes, R.K.

C: 1969–1970; **H:** PRE.

Exell, Arthur Wallis (1901–1993)

C: 1937; **H:** B, BM, COI, LISC, MO; **B:** English botanist with the BM who collected with Mendonça in the 1937 *Missão Botânica* and was one of the founders of *Conspectus florum angolensis*.

Faulkner, Helen G. (1888–1979)

C: 1940–1942; 1944; **H:** BM, BR, COI, K, LUA, P, PRE, SRGH; **B:** Plant collector and illustrator; the first set of her Angolan plants is at PRE.

Fenaroli, Luigi (1899–1980)

C: 1928; 1930; **H:** FI; **L:** Bailundo, Huambo, littoral of

Benguela and Luanda; **B:** Naturalist in an Italian Mission to the Benguela plateau.

Fernando, F.C.

C: 1952; **H:** PRE.

Fernando, José

C: 1971; **H:** LISC; **L:** Huambo.

Ferreira, José Maria

C: 1950s–1960s; **H:** LUA; **L:** Bailundo, NW Huambo; **B:** Collected with Teixeira.

Figueira, João Maia

C: 1959–1973; **H:** COI, LISC, LUA, PRE; **L:** Bié, Cunene, Huambo, Huíla; **B:** Collector with IIAA, also known as Maia or Maia Figueira; collected alone and with Teixeira, with Bamps & Martins, and with Raimundo & Matos.

Filipe

C: 1968; **H:** LISC, PRE; **B:** Collected with Santos & Schultz.

Fontes e Sousa**Fontinha, Mário**

C: 1949–1953; **L:** Lunda.

Forst, Gisela

C: 1966–1974; **H:** LUA; **L:** Calulo, Cubal, Ganda, Libolo, R. Luati; **B:** Collector and painter who lived at Calulo and Ganda.

Frade, Emílio Carita

C: 1959; **H:** LISC, LUAI; **L:** Cabinda; **B:** Forester who worked for IICA.

Freitas, Augusto Santiago Bayona de

H: LISC.

Frines, A.N.

C: 1906.

Fritzsche, Bertha

C: 1902–1905; **H:** B, S; **L:** Huíla.

Geraldes, A.

H: LISC; **L:** Bié.

Gerez, Armando Gonçalves

C: 1950s–1960s; **H:** LISC; **L:** Cabinda, Uíge; **B:** Collected with Teixeira.

Ghesquière, Jean Hector Paul Auguste (1888–)

C: 1934; **H:** A, BR, MO; **L:** Lobito; **B:** Belgian agronomist.

Gladman

C: ?1690; **H:** BM; **B:** One of the first collectors recorded in Angola.

Gomes e Sousa, António de Figueiredo (1896–1973)

C: 1930; **H:** B, BM, COI, K, LISC, LUA; **L:** Benguela, Huíla, Moçâmedes, Serra da Chela; **B:** Agronomist with the *Repertação de Florestas*.

Gomes, António Lopes (1939–)

B: Forester with IIAA.

Gossweiler, John (1873–1952)

(see page 2 or 3)

Gossweiler, Mrs J.

C: 1910; **B:** Wife of John Gossweiler.

Gouveia, António Carlos Pissarra

C: 1963–1972; **H:** LISC, LUAI; **L:** Cunene.

Gregory, John Walter (1864–1932)

C: 1912; **H:** BM; **L:** Benguela; **B:** Englishman, leader of a Mission to Angola.

Grey, Frederick William (1805–1878)

H: K; **B:** English naval commander and collector.

Gründler, H.

C: 1904.

Grutterink, Barend Johannes (1886–)

C: 1910; H: P.

Gruvel, Abel (1870–)

C: 1910; H: P.

Güssfeldt, Paul (1840–1920)

C: 1873–1882; H: B; L: Cabinda; B: Member of the Loango expedition with Pechuël-Lösche.

Hallé, Nicholas (1927–)

C: 1973; H: P.

Hardy, David Spencer (1931–1998)

C: 1972; H: PRE; B: South African cultivator and collector, mainly of succulents.

Henam, F.

C: 1967; H: PRE.

Henriques, Carlos Alves

C: 1960–1972; H: BM, K, LISC, LISU, LUAI, PRE; L: Cunene, Huambo, Huíla; B: Technician at IICA.

Henriques, José Cristóvão

C: 1951–1962; H: COI, LISC, LISU, LUA, LUAI; L: Huíla, Quiçama, Sanza Pombo; B: Forester, also collected with Menezes.

Hess, Hans (1920–)

C: 1950–1952; H: ZT.

Hoepfner, Karl (1857–1900)

C: 1882–1883; H: B, PRE; L: Namibe; B: German geologist and electrochemical engineer.

Horning

C: 1916.

Humbert, Jean-Henri (1887–1967)C: 1937–1938; H: BM, K, P, PC; B: French botanist, director of the *Laboratoire de Phanérogamie*, Paris.**Hundt, Otto**

C: 1930–1935; H: B, BM, COI, G, MO, P; L: Caconda, Ganda, Xongorola; B: German farmer at Benguela.

Huntley, Brian John (1944–)C: 1971–1975; H: K, NH, NU, PRE; B: South African ecologist who worked for *Serviços de Veterinária de Angola*.**Ivens, Roberto (–1898)**

C: 1881–1885; H: COI, LISU; L: Huíla, Moçâmedes; B: Travelled with Capelo in the expedition organised by the Portuguese Geography Society.

Jessen, D.O.

C: 1931–1932; H: B, COI; B: Professor of Geography at the University of Rostock.

Johnston, Henry H. (1858–1927)

C: 1883; H: COI, K, PRE; L: Huíla, Humpata, Moçâmedes, Serra da Chela; B: British explorer.

Jordan, Heinrich Ernst Karl (1861–1959)

C: 1934; H: MO.

Jorge, Carlos

H: DIA, LISC.

Kampashi, R.

C: 1938.

Kers, Lars Erik (1931–)

C: 1968; H: LISC, PRE, S, WIND; L: SW Angola; B: Swedish botanist with the Bergius Botanic Garden, Stockholm.

Kestila, Alma Helena (1877–1965)

C: 1903; H: H, PRE, Z; B: Finnish missionary teacher.

Kirkwood, John

C: 1696–1699; H: BM; L: Cabinda; B: One of the first collectors recorded in Angola.

Kotze, T.J.

C: 1962; H: PRE.

Lage, F.**Lang**

C: 1842; H: BM, L.

Lapa e Faro

H: COI.

Leach, Leslie Charles (Larry) (1909–1996)

C: 1967–1973; H: BM, BOL, EA, K, LISC, LUA, PRE, SRGH; B: English businessman and botanist; collected with I.C. Cannell.

Lebre, A.

C: 1915–1916; H: LUA; L: Benguela, Luanda, Pungo Andongo.

Letouzey, René (1918–1989)

(recorded in a BM database)

Loeb, Ella Marie K. (1894–)

C: 1948; H: C, E, PRE, UC; B: Collected for ethnobotanical studies, together with her husband, Edwin M. Loeb.

Lopes, R.

C: 1971; H: COI, LISC; B: Collected with Silva & Murta.

Lúcio, Lino

C: 1963; H: LISC.

Luja, Edouard**Lupula, R.**

C: 1938.

Lux, A.

C: 1875; H: B; B: Collected with Pogge.

Lynes, Hubert (1874–1942)

C: 1919, 1933; H: BM, BR, COI; L: Benguela, Dala, Dundo, Lamego, Missão da Luz, Saurimo, Vila Luso; B: English naval officer and amateur naturalist.

M.E.F.A. – Missão de Estudos Florestais a Angola

C: 1957–1960.

Machado, António de Barros (1912–1969)C: 1948–1966; H: BM, DIA, K, LISC, LUA, P; L: Lunda, Moxico; B: Biologist who worked for the Laboratory of Biology of the *Companhia de Diamantes*; collected with Teixeira.**Machado, Dora**

C: 1954; H: DIA, LISC; B: Wife of António de Barros Machado.

Machado, F. Guerreiro

C: 1962–1963; L: Bié, Huambo, Moxico; B: Technician in fisheries.

Mamede, Norberto**Manning, Stephen D.**

C: 1986–1998.

Marcelino, Fernando Branco (1931–1992)

B: Agronomist with IIAA.

Marques, Agostinho Sesinando (1847–1923)

C: 1884–1888; H: B, BR, COI, LISU; L: Ambaca, Casengo, Dondo, Pungo Andongo, R. Luhembe; B: Collected with an expedition to Muata-lamvo, led by Henrique de Carvalho.

Martins, Emílio Vítor

C: 1933; H: COI, PRE; L: Cunene; B: Veterinary doctor who worked at Vila Pereira d'Eça.

Martins, Eurico Sampaio (1944–)

C: 1973–1975; **H:** BR, LISC, LISU, LUA; **L:** Benguela, Huambo; **B:** Biologist with IIAA and later IICT; collected with Bamps, Matos and Figueira.

Martins, Vicente João (1917–)

C: 1959–1970; **H:** DIA, LISC, LUA, P; **L:** Lunda; **B:** Curator of the *Museu do Dundo*.

Mason

C: 1696; **H:** BM; **L:** Congo mouth? Dondo? Luanda?; **B:** British, made the first collections recorded in Angola.

Mason, Leonard Maurice (1912–1994)**Matos, Agostinho**

C: 1940; **H:** LUA; **L:** Huambo.

Matos, António Oliveira de

C: 1940; **L:** Luanda, Malange.

Matos, Gilberto Cardoso de (1935–)

C: 1970–1975; **H:** BR, COI, LISC, LUA; **L:** Benguela, Cubal, Cunene, Cuando-Cubango, Huambo, Huíla, Lobito, Lunge, Menongue, Mungo, Namibe, Porto Alexandre, Tchivinguiro; **B:** Agrarian engineer with *Instituto dos Cereais de Angola* and IIAA; collected with Bamps, Martins, Raimundo and Figueira.

Mazzocchi-Alemanni, Nallo

C: 1911–1923; **H:** FI, K.

Mechow, Alexander von (1831–1890)

C: 1879–1881; **H:** B, BR, G, JE, K, M, PH, W, Z; **L:** Cuango, Dondo, Malange, Muene Puto Cassongo, Pungo Andongo, R. Cambo; **B:** Collected with Teucsz in an expedition to the Zaire and Cuango R.

Meeuse, Adriaan Dirk Jacob (1914–)

B: Dutch botanist.

Mendes, Eduardo José Santos Moreira (1924–)

C: 1955–1956; 1959–1960; **H:** BM, BR, C, COI, LISC, LUA, LUAI, M, MO, PRE, SRGH, WAG, WIND, WU; **L:** SW and SE; **B:** Portuguese botanist, undertook two expeditions to Angola.

Mendonça, Barroso

C: 1969–1970; **H:** LISC.

Mendonça, Francisco de Ascensão (1889–1982)

C: 1927, 1937, 1955, 1958; **H:** B, BM, COI, LISC, MO; **B:** Portuguese botanist who participated in the two *Missões Botânicas* and was one of the founders of *Conspectus florum angolensis*.

Mendonça, S.A.**Menezes, Óscar Jacob Azancot de (1924–)**

C: 1959–1973; **H:** BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU, LUA, LUAI, P, PRE; **L:** Cunene, Huíla, Namibe; **B:** Worked at IICA; collected with J.C. Henriques.

Mercier

C: 1949–1950; **H:** LISC, LUA; **L:** Bié, Cuando-Cubango; **B:** Missionary.

Milne-Redhead, Edgar Wolston Bertram Handsley (1906–1996)

C: 1938; **H:** BM, BR, K, LISC, PRE; **L:** Capeio, Cassai, Lobito, Silva Porto; **B:** English botanist.

Mission Rohan-Chabot

C: 1912–1914.

Monard, Albert

H: P.

Monod, Théodore (1902–2000)

C: 1955. **B:** French explorer, director of the *Institut Français d'Afrique Noire*.

Monteiro, António da Silva

C: 1937–1938; **H:** COI; **L:** Humpata; **B:** Farmer.

Monteiro, Joaquim John (1833–1878)

C: 1858–1872; **H:** BM, K, NY; **L:** Ambriz, Bembe, Benguela, Cambambe, Massangano; **B:** Mining engineer who worked at Bembe.

Monteiro, Rose (1840–1897)

C: 1858–1872; **H:** BM, K, NY; **L:** Ambrizete, Bembe, Cambambe, Luanda, Moçâmedes; **B:** Travelled and collected with her husband, J.J. Monteiro.

Monteiro, Rui Fernando Romero (1922–)

C: 1958–1966; **H:** BM, BR, COI, LISC, LISU, LUA, LUAI, PRE; **L:** Bié, Cabinda, Dembos, Luanda; **B:** Forester with IICA and IIAA; collected with Santos & Murta.

Morais, António Artur Taborda de (1900–1959)

C: 1958–1959; **H:** LUAI; **B:** Portuguese botanist with IICA.

Moreno, Francisco J. Tomás

C: 1960–1972; **H:** BM, COI, LISC, LUA, LUAI; **B:** Technician with IICA; collected with Barbosa.

Moreno, Mateus

C: 1936; **H:** COI; **L:** Huíla; **B:** Army officer.

Moura, F. Alberto

C: 1953; **H:** LISC, LUA; **L:** Cabinda.

Muatchilende

C: 1954; **H:** DIA, LISC.

Mumbala, R.

C: 1938.

Murta, Frederico

C: 1958–1974; **H:** BM, BR, COI, LISC, LISU, LUA, LUAI; **L:** Bié, Cabinda, Dembos, Huíla; **B:** Technician with University of Luanda, in Huambo; collected with R.M. Santos, Rui Monteiro, M. Silva and Dechamps.

Mussengue**Nannenga-Bremekamp, Neeltje Elizabeth (1916–1996)****Naumann, Friedrich Carl (1841–1902)**

C: 1874–1876?; **H:** B.

Newman, Mark F.

C: 1990.

Newton, Francisco Xavier Oakley de Aguiar (1864–1909)

C: 1882–1904; **H:** B, COI; **L:** Humpata, Huíla, Moçâmedes, Serra da Chela; **B:** Portuguese plant and animal collector.

Nolde, Ilse von (1889–1970)

C: 1930s; **H:** B, BM, COI, LISC, MO; **L:** Malange; **B:** Wife of a farmer living in Quela.

Noronha

C: 1953–1960; **H:** COI, LUA.

O'Donnell, Henrique

C: 1929–1933; **H:** COI; **L:** Benguela; **B:** Leader of the Geological Mission of Huambo.

Oliveira, Ermelinda de

C: 1959; **H:** COI.

Palminha, F.

C: 1958–1959; **H:** M.

Paulian, Renaud (1913–2003)

C: 1961–1969.

Pearson, Henry Harold Welch (1870–1916)

C: 1909; **H:** BM, BOL, COI, K, LISC, PRE; **L:** Cuanza Norte, Cunene, Huíla, Moçâmedes; **B:** English botanist, founder of the Kirstenbosch Botanical Garden in Cape Town.

Pechuël-Lösche, Eduard (1840–1913)

C: 1873–1876; **H:** B; **B:** German geographer, took part in the Loango Expedition with Güssfeldt.

Pedro

C: 1964; **H:** LUA; **L:** Moxico; **B:** Collected with Teixeira.

Pereira, A. Gomes

C: 1959; **H:** LUA; **L:** Congo.

Pereira, Brás

C: 1960; **H:** LUAI.

Pereira, João Alexandrino (1913–1984)

C: 1933–1984; **H:** LUA; **L:** Cuando-Cubango (Cuangar), Gangassol, Huambo, Malange; **B:** Agrarian technician with IIAA.

Pereira, Joaquim Lima

C: 1960s; **H:** LISC, LUA; **L:** Benguela, Cunene, Huíla; **B:** Veterinarian, Professor at University of Luanda.

Pereira, José Alves (1912–)

H: LUA.

Pereira, Manuel dos Santos

L: Namibe; **B:** Veterinarian.

Pessanha, Martin Vaz Taborda

C: 1960; **H:** LUA; **L:** Calumbo; **B:** Agronomist.

Philips**Pinto, Alexandre Alberto da Rocha de Serpa** (1846–1900)

C: 1880; **H:** COI, LISU; **L:** Benguela; **B:** Portuguese explorer and army officer, in an expedition organised by the Portuguese Geography Society.

Pinto, Henrique Vieira

C: 1953; **H:** COI, K, LISC, LUA; **L:** Cabinda; **B:** Forester.

Pinto, Oscar

C: 1973; **H:** LUA; **L:** Huíla; **B:** Forester with *Instituto do Algodão*.

Pinto-Lopes, José

C: 1952.

Pittard, Priscilla

C: 1937–1938; **H:** BM, COI, MO; **L:** Benguela, Ganda, Lobito.

Ploeg, Douwe Taeke Engelbertus van der (1919–2006)**Pocock, Mary Agard** (1886–1977)

C: 1925–1934; **H:** B, BM, COI, K, PRE, SAM; **B:** South African botanist.

Pogge, Paul (1838–1884)

C: 1875–1876; 1880–1884; **H:** B, COI; **L:** Casai, Cuango R., Malange, Mona Quimbundo, Vila Henrique de Carvalho; **B:** German explorer and geographer; travelled with Buchner and with Wissmann.

Ponte, António Mendes da

C: 1968–1973; **H:** LISC, LUA; **L:** Benguela; **B:** Agronomist with *Junta do Café*; collected with M. Silva.

Powell-Cotton, A.

C: 1936–1937; **H:** BM, COI, MO; **L:** Cunene; **B:** Englishwoman; travelled with her sister, D. Powell-Cotton.

Poynton, Richard James (1925–)

C: 1964; **H:** PRE; **B:** South African forest botanist.

Pritchard, Noel Marshall (1933–2005)

C: 1954; **H:** BM, LISC.

Queiroz**Raimundo, António Rodrigues da Fonseca** (1926–)

C: 1969–1974; **H:** BM, BR, COI, K, LISC, LUA; **L:** Benguela, Bié, Cuanza Norte, Cubal, Huambo, Huíla, Lobito, Luanda, Lunge, Menongue, Mungo, Namibe, Porto Alexandre, Tchivinguiro, Uíge; **B:** Agronomist with IIAA, collected with Bamps, Matos and Figueira.

Ratray, John

C: 1830–1886; **H:** BM, E, K; **L:** Luanda; **B:** British.

Rey, H.**Reynolds, Gilbert Westacot** (1895–1967)

C: 1959–1961; **H:** BM, EA, K, PRE; **L:** Moxico, Teixeira de Sousa; **B:** Australian educated in South Africa, specialist on *A/oe*, travelled to Angola with Smuts.

Ribeiro, A.N.**Richards, H.M.** (1885–1977)**Ritchie, A.H.**

C: 1925.

Roberts

C: 1973.

Rocha, Albano

C: 1948–1953; **H:** LISC, LUA; **L:** Malange.

Rocha, Arnaldo V.

B: Worked at *Posto Zootécnico do Café*.

Rocha, V.

C: 1963; **H:** LISC.

Rodrigues, J.

C: 1950s–1960s; **H:** LUA; **L:** Moxico; **B:** Collected with Araújo.

Rodrigues, Luís**Rodrigues, Maria Zulmira****Rodrigues, Maximino****Roux, E.R.**

C: 1950; **H:** J, PRE; **B:** Professor of Botany at University of the Witwatersrand.

Roux, Jacobus Petrus (Kooos) (1954–)

C: 2001; **H:** PRE; **B:** South African botanist, specialist on pteridophytes.

Rycroft, Hedley Brian (1918–1990)

C: 1962; **H:** PRE; **B:** South African botanist.

Salbany, Armando (–1965)

C: 1957; **H:** LUA; **L:** Huambo.

Sales, Eugénio Eduardo de Melo

C: 1960–1963; **H:** PRE; **B:** Collected with Teixeira.

Samariamba

C: 1955; **H:** DIA, LISC.

Sanjinje

C: 1954–1961; **H:** DIA, LISC.

Santos, C.**Santos, Pedro José Vieira dos**

C: 1960s; **H:** COI, LISC, LISC, LUA; **B:** Collected with Teixeira.

Santos, Romeu Mendes dos

C: 1955–1971; **H:** BM, COI, LISC, LISU, LUA, LUAI, PRE; **B:** Technician with SAA and IICA, collected alone or with Barbosa, Rui Monteiro & Murta, Barroso, Schultz & Filipe.

Santos Junior

C: 1969–1970; **H:** LUAI.

Saraiva, António Leite

C: 1960s; **B:** Technician with IIAA.

Schinz, Hans (1858–1941)

C: 1883–1884; **H:** B, COI, K, Z; **L:** Moçâmedes, Cunene; **B:** Swiss botanist.

Schmidt, Johan Anton

C: 1851.

Schmitz, André (1920–)

C: 1950–1953; **H:** BR; **L:** Balombo-Limbale; **B:** Belgian agronomist and botanist.

Schultz, G.A.

C: 1968; **H:** LISC, PRE; **B:** Collected with Santos & Filipe.

Schultze, W.Z.

C: 1968; **H:** PRE.

Schulze, E.

C: 1968; **H:** PRE.

Schumann, K. (1851–1904)

H: K.

Schütt, Otto H.

C: 1878–1879; **H:** B; **L:** Malange-Cassai; **B:** German.

Seely, Mary Kathryn (1939–)

C: 1974; **H:** PRE; **B:** American zoologist, working in Namibia.

Semedo, Cláudio Manuel Bugalho

C: 1959–1960; **H:** COI, K, LISC, LUAI; **L:** Cabinda; **B:** Portuguese, leader of the 3rd and part of the 4th M.E.F.A. expeditions.

Serra, M.C. de M.

C: 1963; **L:** Huambo; **B:** Technician who worked with Teixeira.

Sieiro, D.M.

Silva, Cândido da

C: 1953; **H:** COI; **L:** Malange.

Silva, Costa e

Silva, Francisco de Azevedo e

C: 1953–1954; **H:** LISC, LUA; **L:** Boma, Cabinda, Dende, Ganda.

Silva, Hélder Lains e (1921–)

C: 1970; **H:** LISC.

Silva, J.A.

C: 1970; **H:** LISC.

Silva, Joaquim José da

C: 1783–1808; **H:** LISC, P; **L:** Ambaca, Bembes, Benguela, Cabinda, Caconda, Cuanza Norte, Donde (Libongos), Ganda, Luanda, Massangano, Quilengues, Quipungo; **B:** Portuguese explorer; his collections were taken from Lisbon to Paris in 1808, during the Napoleonic War.

Silva, Manuel da (1916–)

C: 1963–1975; **H:** BM, BR, COI, LISC, LISU, LUA, PRE; **B:** Portuguese technician; collected also with Murta, Lopes, Ponte and Dechamps.

Silva, Pinho

H: DIA, LISC.

Simão, Joaquim Santos

C: 1953, 1955; **H:** LISC, LUA; **L:** Cabinda, Moxico.

Simpson

H: K.

Smith, Christian (1785–1816)

C: 1816; **H:** BM, K; **L:** Noqui hills, Pedra do Feitiço, Ponta do Padrão, R. Zaire, Santo António do Zaire; **B:** Medical doctor and naturalist who accompanied the Tuckey expedition.

Smith, G.O.

C: 1973; **H:** PRE.

Smith, Peter Alexander (1931–1999)

H: BR, PRE, SRGH; **B:** Rhodesian agricultural officer.

Smuts, Neil Reitz (1898–1963)

C: 1959; **H:** PRE; **L:** Moxico, Teixeira de Sousa; **B:** South

African medical practitioner and conservationist, accompanied Reynolds on his expedition to Angola.

Soares

C: 1964; **H:** P.

Soini, Sylvi Esteri (1920–)

C: 1969; **H:** PRE; **B:** Finnish agronomist.

Sousa, A. Figueira

C: 1962–1963; **H:** COI, LUAI.

Sousa, Francisco de

C: 1937; **H:** BM, COI, LISC; **B:** Portuguese technician at the University of Coimbra; collected with Carrisso in the *Missão Botânica*.

Sousa, João Bernardo Nobre Baptista de

C: 1960–1970; **H:** BM, COI, LISC, LUA; **L:** Huambo; **B:** Technician; collected with Teixeira and with Barbosa & Moreno.

Sousa, José António de

C: 1962; 1970; **H:** LISC, LUAI, PRE; **L:** Huíla.

Souter, R.

C: 1969; **H:** PRE.

Soyaux, Hermann (1852–)

C: 1874–1876; **H:** B, BM, COI, E, K, W; **L:** Cabinda, Massabi-Loango; **B:** German who participated in the Loango Expedition.

Spoerndli

C: 1947; **H:** LUA; **L:** Dembos; **B:** Missionary with the *Missão Católica de Quibaxe*.

Stanton, Angela

C: 1951–1959; **H:** BM, BR, COI, DPU, LISC, NY.

Stolz, Adolf Ferdinand (1871–1917)

Stopp, Klaus Dieter (1926–)

C: 1959–1960; **H:** BM, COI, K; **B:** German botanist and pharmacologist.

Tanton, C.

C: 1997; **H:** PRE.

Taruffi, Dino

C: 1916; **H:** EA, FI.

Teixeira, Joaquim Martinho Lopes de Brito (1917–1969)

C: 1949–1969; **H:** BM, BR, COI, ELVE, IPA, K, LISC, LISI, LMA, LUA, LUAI, MTJB, PO, PRE, SRGH, STR, TLA, WAG; **L:** Bié, Cabinda, Congo, Cuando-Cubango, Cuanza Norte, Cuanza Sul, Huambo, Huíla, Luanda, Lunda, Malange, Moçâmedes, Zaire; **B:** Agronomist and botanist with IIAA.

Teixeira, M.A. Pimentel

H: BM, COI.

Teucs

C: 1879–1881; **H:** B, K; **L:** Cuango, Dondo, Malange, Muene Puto Cassongo, Pungo Andongo, R. Cambo; **B:** Botanical collector; collected with Mechow on an expedition to the Zaire and Cuango R.

Thompson, Louis Clifford (1920–)

C: 1965–1994; **H:** J, PRE.

Thorold, Charles Aubrey (1906–1998)

C: 1956; **H:** BM.

Timpermann

B: Collected with Duvigneaud.

Tisserant, Charles (1886–1962)

C: 1942; **H:** A, BM, BR, CN, COI, H, MO, P; **B:** French missionary with the *Missão do Huambo*.

Torre, Albano Rocha da

C: 1948–1953; **H:** LISC, LUA; **B:** Brother of António Rocha da Torre.

Torre, António Rocha da (1904–1995)

C: 1955–1956; 1960s; **H:** BM, LISC, LUA; **L:** SE; **B:** Portuguese biologist and pharmacist; collected during the 1955–1956 expedition to SE Angola.

Torrinha, Camacho

Trovão, José Ferreira

C: 1954; **H:** PRE; **L:** Cuando-Cubango; **B:** Veterinarian.

Tucker

C: 1816; **H:** BM, K.

Valles, Edgar Francisco

C: 1952–1953; **H:** LISC, LUA, PRE; **L:** Cabinda, Cuanza Norte; **B:** Agronomist with SAA.

Vanderyst, Hyacinthe Julien Robert (1860–1934)

C: 1924; 1932; **H:** BR, BM; **L:** Benguela, Huambo, Lobito, Luanda; **B:** Belgian agronomist.

Vicente, José dos Santos

C: 1960; **H:** COI.

Vilão, Manuel

Villain, Félix (1879–1937)

C: 1904–1937; **H:** P; **B:** French missionary who joined *Missões Portuguesas do Espírito Santo da Huíla* in 1904; collected with Bonnefoux.

Vilmorin

H: P.

Viraz, B.

C: 1946; **H:** PRE.

Wagemans

H: BR; **L:** Cabinda.

Wallenstein, Franz Paul

C: 1949–1950; **H:** LUA; **L:** Huíla, Cunene; **B:** Agronomist with SAA.

Ward, Cecil James (Roddy) (1926–)

C: 1975; **H:** PRE; **B:** South African ecologist.

Ward, J.D.

C: 1975; **H:** PRE.

Wawra von Fernsee, Heinrich (1831–1887)

C: 1857; **H:** PRE, W; **L:** Benguela, Luanda; **B:** Austrian surgeon and botanist; published *Sertum Benguellense* with J.J.Peyritsch.

Wellman, Frederick Creighton (1879–1960)

C: 1906–1908; **H:** B, K; **L:** Bailundo, Benguela, Elende; **B:** Canadian medical doctor.

Welwitsch, Friedrich Martin Joseph (1806–1872)

(see page 2 or 3)

West, Oliver (1910–)

C: 1955; **H:** NH, PRE; **B:** South African ecologist.

Wild, Hiram (1917–1982)

H: K, LISC, PRE, SRGH; **B:** English botanist, Professor of Botany at the University of Rhodesia; collected with Barbosa & Santos.

Williams, John George (1910–1997)

C: 1957; **H:** B, K.

Wissmann, H. von

C: 1880–1885; **H:** B; **B:** Travelled with Pogge.

Wrede

C: 1845; **L:** Ambriz, Benguela, Luanda, Moçâmedes, Novo Redondo; **B:** German botanist.

Young, Marion Emma (1904–)

C: 1932; **H:** J, PRE; **L:** Luanda, Lunda, Malange, Moxico; **B:** English botanist and nurse; collected with her then husband, R.G.N.Young.

Young, Ralph George Norwood (1904–1979)

C: 1932; **H:** BM, BR, COI, J, K, LISC, P, PRE, S, SRGH; **L:** Luanda, Lunda, Malange, Moxico; **B:** English botanist, collected with his then wife, M.E.Young.

Herbaria with collections from Angola

by E. Figueiredo & J. César

For historical reasons, the best herbarium representation of the flora of Angola is deposited in Europe. In Portugal, three herbaria hold a large number of collections from Angola. In Lisbon, the herbaria LISC (Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical) and LISU (University of Lisbon), together hold about 90 000 specimens from Angola. At LISU there is a complete set of the collections of F. Welwitsch (the study set), while LISC holds the first set of most of the J. Gossweiler collections. Most of the plants endemic to Angola and many non-endemics were first described from material collected by these two botanists. LISC also holds a good collection of material from the 1960s and 1970s. Owing to the Angolan civil war and the difficulty of undertaking field work in the ensuing years, there are no known collections of many species from Angola since that period. The Herbarium of the University of Coimbra (COI) is the largest Portuguese herbarium. It holds a good representation of the flora of Angola, including specimens of all the main collectors in Angola, and particularly several unique types (i.e. without duplicates). Among important Angolan collections in that herbarium are those made during the two 'Botanical Missions' undertaken in 1927 and 1937–1938.

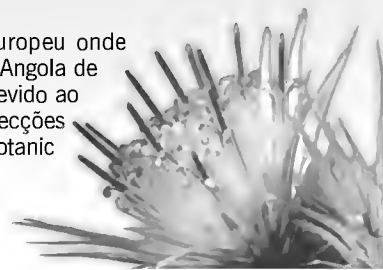
The United Kingdom is the other European country where a large representation of the flora of Angola is kept. Relevant collections and types are found at K (Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew), BM (The Natural History Museum, London) and E (Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh).

Herbários com coleções de Angola

por E. Figueiredo & J. César

Por motivos históricos, a melhor representação em Herbário da flora de Angola encontra-se depositada na Europa. Em Portugal, três Herbários possuem um elevado número de coleções originárias de Angola. Em Lisboa, os Herbários LISC (Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical) e LISU (Universidade de Lisboa), em conjunto, contêm cerca de 90 000 espécimes de Angola. LISU possui a colecção completa de F. Welwitsch (o 'study set'), e LISC a primeira série de grande parte da colecção de J. Gossweiler. Os materiais colhidos por estes dois colectores serviram de base para a descrição da maioria das plantas endémicas em Angola e de outras não-endémicas, por eles colhidas pela primeira vez. O Herbário LISC possui também uma boa colecção de material dos anos 1960–70. Devido à guerra em Angola e à impossibilidade de realizar trabalhos de campo no período que se seguiu, para muitas espécies não existem coleções de Angola posteriores a 1960–1970. O Herbário da Universidade de Coimbra (COI) é o maior Herbário português e contém também uma boa representação da flora de Angola, incluindo espécimes de todos os colectores mais relevantes, sendo particularmente importantes vários espécimes únicos (sem duplicados noutros Herbários). Entre as coleções de Angola de maior importância nesse Herbário referem-se as obtidas durante as duas 'Missões Botânicas' desenvolvidas em 1927 e 1937–1938.

O Reino Unido é outro país europeu onde são conservadas coleções da flora de Angola de grande importância, particularmente devido ao número de espécimes-tipo. Estas coleções encontram-se nos Herbários K (Royal Botanic



Germany, France, Belgium, Switzerland and Austria also hold collections in the herbaria B (Botanischer Garten und Botanisches Museum Berlin-Dahlem), P (Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris), BR (Jardin Botanique National de Belgique), G (Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la Ville de Genève) and W (Naturhistorisches Museum, Wien), among others.

In Africa, a good representation of Angolan collections is found at the National Herbarium (PRE), South African National Biodiversity Institute, Pretoria. This herbarium holds several relatively recent collections, duplicates of collections from the 1960s and 1970s received from Angolan herbaria, and duplicates of the Welwitsch collection.

Three herbaria in Angola are currently listed in *Index Herbariorum* (1998): LUBA (Instituto Superior de Ciências da Educação, Lubango), with about 50 000 specimens; LUA (Instituto de Investigação Agronómica, Huambo), with about 40 000 specimens, which were temporarily transferred to LUAI in 1995; and LUAI (ex-Centro Nacional de Investigação Científica, Luanda), with about 35 000 specimens. Of these, LUA is particularly important as apart from holding duplicates of the Gossweiler collection, it also holds duplicates of collections by Antunes and Dekindt. Material collected by these two missionaries and deposited at B was used to describe several taxa, providing the holotypes of those names. Later, during World War II, many of these holotypes were destroyed by the fire that consumed the herbarium. It is commonly thought that there is no duplicate material of the destroyed holotypes, but it has been established recently that duplicates (isotypes) may be found among the LUA collections (Figueiredo 2008). Unfortunately, the conservation of the LUA herbarium is a matter of serious concern. Owing to the translocation of the collections and their storage in boxes over the last 10 years, considerable damage has occurred to the specimens, as reported by several researchers who examined the collections. It is hoped that this herbarium will be returned to its original location in Huambo in the near future.

Types from Angola

The number of type specimens from Angola is very high and well distributed, especially in European herbaria. Most of these types are being digitised and will be accessible as high-quality images through the Aluka website (<http://www.aluka.org/>). At present (January 2008), over 11 600 Angolan specimen images are accessible through Aluka. When the database of types of African plant names is complete, the flora of Angola will have a good representation in that on-line facility.

In this book, 3 044 type collections from Angola are cited. This figure refers only to collections, not to duplicates of the same collection, and does not include all the existing types as for each taxon at most two type collections are cited, leaving out several syntypes and types of synonyms. Of these 3 044 collections, at least 2 427 were already available on the Aluka website when the study was conducted.

At LISC, the total number of types from Angola is 1 367 at present but it is expected to increase as the collections of the defunct LISJC are incorporated. At LISU, 1 433 types have been identified, but many more are not labelled as such. At COI, there are at least 935 type specimens from Angola (Aluka, accessed in January 2008). Images of these types are available on the Aluka website. For other European herbaria, the figures are still incomplete.

Gardens, Kew), BM (The Natural History Museum, London) e E (Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh). Alemanha, França, Bélgica, Suíça e Áustria, possuem também colecções relevantes, nos Herbários B (Botanischer Garten und Botanisches Museum Berlin-Dahlem), P (Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris), BR (Jardin Botanique National de Belgique), G (Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la Ville de Genève) e W (Naturhistorisches Museum, Wien), entre outros.

Em África, uma boa representação das colecções de Angola encontra-se no Herbário PRE (South African National Biodiversity Institute, Pretoria), que, além de incluir várias colecções relativamente recentes, possui também duplicados das colecções dos anos 1960–70 enviadas de Herbários Angolanos, e c. 500 duplicados da colecção de Welwitsch.

Finalmente, em Angola, existem presentemente três Herbários listados no *Index Herbariorum* (1998): LUBA (Instituto Superior de Ciências da Educação, Lubango), com cerca de 50 000 espécimes; LUA (Instituto de Investigação Agronómica, Huambo), com c. 40 000 espécimes, o qual em 1995 foi transferido temporariamente para LUAI; e LUAI (ex-Centro Nacional de Investigação Científica, Luanda), com cerca de 35 000 espécimes. Entre eles, LUA é particularmente importante porque, além de incluir duplicados da colecção Gossweiler, possui também duplicados das colecções de Antunes e Dekindt. O material colhido por estes dois padres missionários e depositado no Herbário B (em Berlim) serviu de base para a descrição de vários taxa cujos holótipos constituiu. Mais tarde, durante a Segunda Guerra Mundial, muitos destes holótipos foram destruídos num incêndio que consumiu o Herbário. Apesar de, para alguns destes nomes, se pensar que o exemplar destruído em Berlim era único, verificou-se recentemente (Figueiredo 2008) que podem existir duplicados (isótipos) entre as colecções de LUA, o que demonstra a importância deste Herbário. Infelizmente, a conservação do Herbário LUA suscita preocupações. Devido à transferência das colecções e à sua conservação em caixas durante os últimos 10 anos, os espécimes encontram-se danificados, de acordo com informações fornecidas por vários investigadores que têm consultado as colecções. Espera-se que num futuro próximo este Herbário possa ser de novo transportado para a sua localização original no Huambo.

Tipos de Angola

O número de espécimes tipo provenientes de Angola é elevado e encontra-se bem distribuído, principalmente nos Herbários europeus. Na sua maioria, estes tipos estão presentemente a ser digitalizados e estarão acessíveis na forma de imagens de alta qualidade através do website do Aluka (<http://www.aluka.org/>). Actualmente (Janeiro de 2008), mais de 11 600 imagens de espécimes de Angola estão disponíveis no Aluka. Espera-se que, uma vez concluída, esta base de dados tenha uma boa representação da flora de Angola.

Nesta obra citam-se 3 044 colecções tipo de Angola. Este número refere-se apenas a números de colheita e não a duplicados da mesma colecção, e não inclui todos os tipos existentes, visto para cada taxon terem sido citados, no máximo, duas colecções tipo, sendo omitidos vários sintipos e tipos de sinónimos. Destas 3 044 colecções, pelo menos 2 427 estavam já disponíveis no site do Aluka quando o estudo foi desenvolvido.

No Herbário LISC o número total de tipos de Angola é actualmente de 1 367, esperando-se que aumente à medida que a colecção do extinto LISJC for incorporada. Em LISU foram identificados 1 433 tipos de Angola mas um número elevado de tipos não se encontra assinalado como tal. Em COI existem pelo menos 935 tipos de Angola (Aluka, acessado em Janeiro de 2008). Imagens destes tipos estão disponíveis no website do Aluka. Para outros herbários europeus os valores estão ainda incompletos.



3. About this list

The main objective of this book is to provide researchers, students and ecologists with a basic working list of the plant diversity of the flora of Angola and of the relevant literature. The list was compiled over a period of one year, with input from 32 contributors. It is based mostly on published literature and taxonomic information available on specialised websites (see 4. **Cited and general literature references and internet resources relevant to the study of the flora of Angola**). Not all families were reviewed during the course of this project. The list rather reflects our present knowledge of the diversity of the flora of Angola. Although specimens are cited, this is not an entirely specimen-based list. Most specimens cited are types obtained from the literature or electronic resources. However, for some families, herbaria were consulted, primarily LISC, PRE, and those where the contributors are based.

It was decided that when type material is cited, it would be more useful to the reader to have a reference to specimens of which images are available on-line, rather than a reference to the holotypes. For this reason, the duplicates cited are often from K, which at present is one of the few herbaria offering free on-line access to a rather comprehensive range of type collections. More specimens can be found on the Aluka website, but access to this database is restricted. Type material is mostly cited without reference to the kind of type, and in that case it is separated from the herbaria with a semicolon [e.g. (K, LISC; type)]. In some cases the kind of type is indicated after the herbarium where it is housed [e.g. (B holo., BM, E; type)].

As the families of this flora are not equally well known, treatments differ in the level of information provided. For families treated in *Conspectus florum angolensis* (CFA), we attempted to provide for each taxon its distribution by province. This distribution was based on the specimens listed in CFA but taking into account the current provincial boundaries.

Accepted names are listed in alphabetical order under families, genera, species and infraspecific taxa, within four main informal groups: Dicotyledons, Monocotyledons, Gymnosperms and Pteridophytes (consisting of Lycopodiophyta, Equisetophyta and Pteridophyta). For consistency with other works published in southern Africa, family delimitation mostly follows Klopper *et al.* (2006).

Synonyms are presented in a single list. This list is not exhaustive as only synonyms relevant to the area are included. For families treated in CFA, names already listed in that work as synonyms are mostly omitted from our list.

Nomenclature changes and typification published in this list

Aneilema angolense C.B.Clarke var. **luteum** (C.B.Clarke) Faden, comb. nov., p. 176
Eulophia clandestina (Börge Pett.) Bytebier, comb. nov., p. 190
Didymoglossum erosum (Willd.) J.P.Roux, comb. nov., p. 212
Striga strigosa R.D.Good, lectotype chosen here, p. 128

Summary of diversity and endemism figures in this list (Figueiredo *et al.* in press)

Families: 250. Genera: 1 745. Species: 6 961 (6 735 indigenous, 997 endemic). Infraspecific taxa: 335 (331 indigenous, 72 endemic).

3. Acerca desta lista

O principal objectivo deste trabalho é o de fornecer a investigadores, estudantes e ecologistas uma lista básica da diversidade da flora de Angola e bibliografia relevante. A lista foi compilada no período de um ano, com contribuição de 32 investigadores. Baseia-se, na sua maior parte, na literatura publicada e na informação taxonómica disponível em websites especializados (ver 4. **Referências bibliográficas citadas e gerais e recursos na internet relevantes para o estudo da flora de Angola**). As revisões realizadas no decurso deste projecto não abrangeram todas as famílias mas a lista reflecte o conhecimento actual da diversidade da flora de Angola. Apesar de se citarem espécimes, esta lista não é completamente baseada em colecções. A maioria dos espécimes citados são tipos cuja informação foi obtida na bibliografia ou em recursos electrónicos. Todavia, para algumas famílias foram consultados alguns herbários, particularmente LISC, PRE e aqueles onde os colaboradores desenvolvem a sua actividade.

Tendo em vista uma maior utilidade da lista, ao citar material tipo, em vez de se referir os holótipos optou-se por fazer referência a espécimes cujas imagens estão disponíveis on-line. Por este motivo, os duplicados citados são frequentemente isótipos depositados no herbário K que, presentemente, é um dos herbários que oferece acesso livre on-line a uma colecção relativamente extensa de imagens de tipos. Outros duplicados podem ser examinados no website do Aluka, no entanto essa base de dados é de acesso restrito. Na maior parte dos casos, quando material tipo é citado nesta lista não se inclui referência à qualidade de tipo, e nesse caso utilizou-se um ponto e vírgula para fazer a separação dos herbários e a designação de tipo [p. ex. (K, LISC; type)]. Em alguns casos, a qualidade de tipo é indicada a seguir ao herbário onde está depositado [p.ex. (B holo., BM, E; type)].

Visto o nível de conhecimento das famílias desta flora ser bastante desigual, os tratamentos diferem ao nível da informação apresentada. Em famílias já tratadas no *Conspectus florum angolensis* (CFA) procurou referir-se para cada taxon a sua distribuição por províncias. Esta baseou-se nas localidades dos espécimes citados no CFA mas tendo em atenção a delimitação das províncias actuais.

Os nomes aceites apresentam-se por ordem alfabética de famílias, géneros, espécies e taxa infra-específicos, dentro de quatro grupos informais: Dicotilédóneas, Monocotilédóneas, Gimnospérmicas e Pteridófitas (que consistem em Lycopodiophyta, Equisetophyta e Pteridophyta). A fim de manter a consistência com outras obras publicadas na África Austral, a delimitação das famílias segue Klopper *et al.* (2006).

Os sinónimos apresentam-se numa única lista. Esta lista não é exaustiva, pois inclui essencialmente sinónimos relevantes para a área e não inclui grande parte dos nomes já referidos em sinonímia no CFA.

Alterações nomenclaturais e tipificação publicadas nesta lista

Aneilema angolense C.B.Clarke var. **luteum** (C.B.Clarke) Faden, comb. nov., p. 176
Eulophia clandestina (Börge Pett.) Bytebier, comb. nov., p. 190
Didymoglossum erosum (Willd.) J.P.Roux, comb. nov., p. 121
Striga strigosa R.D.Good, lectótipo, aqui designado, p. 128

Sumário dos valores de diversidade e endemismo nesta lista (Figueiredo *et al.* no prelo)

Famílias: 250. Géneros: 1 745. Espécies: 6 961 (6 735 indígenas, 997 endémicas). Taxa infra-específicos: 335 (331 indígenas, 72 endémicos).



EndemicsEndemics are marked ^E**Endêmicas**As plantas endêmicas encontram-se assinaladas com um ^E**Distribution**

The province(s) from which a species has been recorded, using the current provincial boundaries as a basis. A map and legend to abbreviations is provided on the inside front and inside back covers.

Distribuição

Províncias onde os taxa foram registados, com base na sua delimitação actual. Um mapa e legenda com as abreviaturas utilizadas são apresentados na capa e na contracapa.

Notes

Additional notes have been included for some taxa.

Notas

Para alguns taxa foram acrescentadas notas adicionais.

Naturalised

Naturalised taxa are marked *

Naturalizadas

As plantas naturalizadas estão assinaladas com um *

Specimens

An effort was made to cite type material whenever possible. In most cases this material is just referred to as 'type' without indicating the kind of type. Most type specimens cited can be viewed on the Aluka website.

Espécimes

Sempre que possível, é citado material tipo. Na maior parte dos casos, este material é citado apenas como 'tipo' sem se especificar a qualidade de tipo. A maioria dos espécimes tipo citados pode ser examinado no website de Aluka.

BAUHINIA L.***Exellii*** Torre & Hillc.Specimen: Lunda, 1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1461* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LS

Note: Known only from the type locality.

galpinii N.E.Br.Specimen: Luanda, Viveiros da C.M. de Luanda, 28/01/1971, *Henriques 1326* (LISC).***mendoncae*** Torre & Hillc.Specimens: Cuando-Cubango, Cuchi – Serpa Pinto, km 75, 10/03/1973, *Bamps, Raimundo & Matos 4116* (LISC); *Exell & Mendonça 1629* (LISC; type).****monandra*** KurzSpecimen: Luanda, Parque Heróis de Chaves, 27/01/1971, *Henriques 1325* (LISC).***petersiana*** Bolle subsp. ***macrantha*** (Oliv.) Brummitt & J.H.RossSpecimen: Cunene, Namacunde, perto de Namacunde, 28/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1281* (LISC).***tomentosa*** L.Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Salazar – Dondo, km 26, pr. R. Lucala, 20/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Silva 4209* (LISC).***urbaniana*** SchinzSpecimen: Cunene, Mulola do Tchimporo, 07/07/1972, *Matos 73* (LISC).**Abbreviations used in the list:**

Distr. = District
Mt = Mount
N. P. = National Park
P. N. = Parque Nacional
Pr. = Próximo
Prov. = Province
R. = River/Rio
Res. = Reserve/Reserva

E = East
N = North
NE = Northeast
NW = Northwest
S = South
SE = Southeast
SW = Southwest
W = West

Abreviaturas usadas na lista:

Distr. = District
Mt = Mount
N. P. = National Park
P. N. = Parque Nacional
Pr. = Próximo
Prov. = Province
R. = Rio/River
Res. = Reserva/Reserve

E = Este
N = Norte
NE = Nordeste
NW = Noroeste
S = Sul
SE = Sudeste
SW = Sudoeste
W = Oeste

4. Cited and general literature references and internet resources relevant to the study of the flora of Angola

4. Referências bibliográficas citadas e gerais e recursos na internet relevantes para o estudo da flora de Angola

Books and journals

- AIRY-SHAW, H. 1947. The vegetation of Angola. *Journal of Ecology* 35: 23–48.
- ALSTON, A.H.G. 1934. Mr. John Gossweiler's plants from Angola and Portuguese Congo. Pteridophyta. *Journal of Botany* 72, Supplement: 1–11.
- ANDRADE, A.A.B. 1985. O naturalista José de Anchieta. *Memórias, Centro de Estudos de História e Cartografia Antiga* 24: 1–187.
- BAMPS, P. 1973. Collections botaniques en Angola déposées dans l'herbier de Bruxelles. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 1,1-2: 43–44.
- BAMPS, P. 1975. Plantes nouvelles ou rares de l'Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 2: 71–76.
- BARBOSA, L.A.G. 1970. *Carta fitogeográfica de Angola*. Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola, Luanda.
- BARBOSA, L.A.G. 1971. Phytogeographical map of Angola. *Mitteilungen der Botanischen Staatssammlung München* 10: 114–115.
- BARRETO, L.S. 1973. Análise das associações de floresta aberta de Angola. *Revista de Ciências Biológicas, Universidade de Lourenço Marques, Sér. A*, 6: 85–96.
- BASTO, M.F.P. 1970. Alargamento da área de distribuição de algumas espécies não frequentes em Angola. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 44: 291–293.
- BOSSARD, E. 1993. Collecteurs Botaniques en Angola. *Memórias da Sociedade Broteriana* 29: 85–104.
- BRITTEN, J. 1895. The plants of Welwitsch's Apontamentos. *Journal of Botany* 33: 70–77.
- BRUMMITT, R.K. & POWELL, C.E. 1992. *Authors of plant names*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- CARRISSO, L.W. 1932a. A Missão Académica a Angola: os seus objectivos e resultados. *Boletim Geral das Colónias* 81: 3–23.
- CARRISSO, L.W. 1932b. A Missão Botânica da Universidade de Coimbra à colónia de Angola, em 1927. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 6: 1–6.
- CARRISSO, L.W. 1935. Relatório do Prof. Doutor L.W. Carrisso sobre a missão de estudo realizada em 1929 na colónia de Angola. *O Mundo Português* 2: 1–5.
- CAVACO, A. 1954a. Notes sur la flore du Dundo (Angola). *Bulletin du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle*, sér. 2, 26,5: 638–641.
- CAVACO, A. 1954b. Notes sur la flore du Dundo (Angola)—II. *Bulletin du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle*, sér. 2, 26,6: 703–704.
- CAVACO, A. 1954c. Notes sur la flore du Dundo (Angola)—III. *Bulletin du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle*, sér. 2, 27,1: 91–92.
- CAVACO, A. 1954d. Notes sur la flore du Dundo (Angola)—IV. *Bulletin du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle*, sér. 2, 29,6: 511–516.
- CAVACO, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* No. 42.
- CHAUDHRI, M.N., VEGTER, I.H. & WAL, C.M. DE. 1972. Index Herbariorum. Part 2,3. Collectors I–L. *Regnum Vegetabile* 86.
- CHIOVENDA, E. 1924. La collezione di piante fatta dal Comm. Nallo Mazzocchi-Alemanni nell'Angola nel 1923. *L'Agricoltura Coloniale* 19/6: 378–391.
- COELHO, H.M.P. 1964. Contribuição para o conhecimento da composição florística e possibilidades de uma zona compreendida entre os rios Cubango, Cueio e Quatir. *Agronomia Angolana* 20: 49–82.
- CRAVEN, P. (ed). 1999. A checklist of Namibian plant species. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 7*: 1–204. SABONET, Pretoria.
- DIAS, G.S. 1939. José de Anchieta. *Agência Geral das Colónias* 58: 1–83.
- DINIZ, A.C. & AGUIAR, F.B. 1968. Regiões naturais de Angola. *Instituto de Investigação Agronómica de Angola, Série Científica* 2: 1–6.
- DINIZ, A.C. & AGUIAR, F.B. 1972. Os solos e a vegetação do planalto ocidental da Ceta. *Instituto de Investigação Agronómica de Angola, Série Científica* 26: 1–23.
- DOLEZAL, H. 1974. *Friedrich Welwitsch. Vida e Obra*. Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, Lisboa.
- DOWNS, P.E. 1970. The road to Angola. *The National Cactus and Succulent Journal* 25,1: 11, 12; 25,2: 37–40.
- DUVIGNEAU, P. 1955. Novidades da flora de Angola—V. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 29: 85–86.
- ENGLER, A. ET AL. 1903. Plantae benguellenses Antunesianae et Dekindtiana. *Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik, Pflanzengeschichte und Pflanzengeographie* 32: 128–152.
- EXELL, A.W. 1926–1933. Mr. John Gossweiler's plants from Angola and Portuguese Congo. Part I—Polypetalae. *Journal of Botany* 64–71, Supplement: 1–203.
- EXELL, A.W. 1936. Notes on the flora of Angola—III. *Journal of Botany* 74: 132–140.
- EXELL, A.W. 1938. Dr. Carrisso's Botanical Mission to Angola. *Journal of Botany* 76: 121–134.
- EXELL, A.W. 1939. Notes on the flora of Angola—IV. *Journal of Botany* 77: 146–149.
- EXELL, A.W. 1952. John Gossweiler. *Taxon* 1,6: 93, 94.
- EXELL, A.W. 1983–1984. In memory of Francisco de Ascensão Mendonça. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 6,1-2: 1–6.
- EXELL, A.W., FERNANDES, A. & MENDONÇA, F.A. 1952. Colectores Botânicos da África Portuguesa. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 26: 213–220.
- EXELL, A.W. & GONÇALVES, M.L. 1973. A statistical analysis of a sample of the flora of Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 1,1-2: 105–128.
- EXELL, A.W. & MENDONÇA, F.A. 1936. Contribuições para o conhecimento da flora de África. II. Novas espécies da flora de Angola. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 11: 46–48.
- EXELL, A.W. & MENDONÇA, F.A. 1939. Contribuições para o conhecimento da flora de África. Novas espécies da flora de Angola. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 13: 307–321.

- EXELL, A.W. & MENDONÇA, F.A. 1951. Novidades da flora de Angola. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 25: 101–112.
- EXELL, A.W. & MENDONÇA, F.A. 1952a. General account of the *Conspectus Florae Angolensis*. *Taxon* 1,6: 86.
- EXELL, A.W. & MENDONÇA, F.A. 1952b. Novidades da flora de Angola—II. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 26: 221–264.
- EXELL, A.W. & MENDONÇA, F.A. 1952c. Novidades da flora de Angola—III. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 26: 277–281.
- EXELL, A.W. & MENDONÇA, F.A. 1955. Novidades da flora de Angola—IV. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 29: 29–44.
- FERNANDES, A. 1939. Notícia sobre a vida e obra do Prof. Luiz Wittnich Carrisso. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 13: 33–72.
- FERNANDES, A. 1954. John Gossweiler (1873–1952). *Vegetatio* 4,5: 334, 335.
- FERNANDES, A. 1958. Progrès dans l'étude de la flore de l'Angola. *Memórias da Sociedade Broteriana* 13: 33–46.
- FERNANDES, A. 1959. Artur Augusto Taborda de Morais. *Anuário da Sociedade Broteriana* 25: 5–13.
- FERNANDES, A. 1963. Rev. P.e Charles Tisserant (1886–1962). *Anuário da Sociedade Broteriana* 29: 9–20.
- FERNANDES, A. 1965. Progrès dans l'élaboration du *Conspectus florae angolensis*. *Webbia* 19,2: 897, 898.
- FERNANDES, A. 1968. La flore de l'Angola. *Acta Phytogeographica Suecica* 54: 293.
- FERNANDES, A. 1971. Rapport sur le *Conspectus Florae Angolensis*. *Mitteilungen der Botanischen Staatssammlung München* 10: 72–74.
- FERNANDES, A. 1976. Progrès dans l'étude de la flore et la végétation de l'Angola pendant 1970–1974. *Boissiera* 24: 617–619.
- FERNANDES, A. 1982. *Bibliografia mais relevante sobre botânica pura e aplicada referente aos países africanos de expressão portuguesa*. Academia de Ciências de Lisboa, Lisboa.
- FICALHO, Conde de 1881a. Nomes vulgares de algumas plantas africanas principalmente angolenses. *Boletim da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa*, sér. 2, 9: 603–619.
- FICALHO, Conde de 1881b. Nomes vulgares de algumas plantas africanas principalmente angolenses. *Boletim da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa*, sér. 2, 12: 707–716.
- FICALHO, Conde de 1882a. Nomes vulgares de algumas plantas africanas principalmente angolenses. *Boletim da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa*, sér. 3, 8: 479–492.
- FICALHO, Conde de 1882b. Nomes vulgares de algumas plantas africanas principalmente angolenses. *Boletim da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa*, sér. 3, 10: 612–625.
- FICALHO, Conde de 1947. *Plantas úteis da África portuguesa*, rev. edn. Agência Geral das Colónias, Lisboa.
- FICALHO, Conde de & HIERN, W.P. 1883. *Memória sobre algumas plantas da África central coligidas pelo Major Serpa Pinto*. Academia Real das Ciências, Lisboa.
- FIGUEIREDO, E. 2008. The Rubiaceae of Angola. *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society* 156: 537–638.
- FIGUEIREDO, E. In press. Diversity and endemism of Rubiaceae in Angola. *Proceedings of the 18th AETFAT Congress, 2007, Yaoundé, Cameroon*.
- FIGUEIREDO, E., SMITH, G.F. & CÉSAR, J. In press. The flora of Angola: first record of diversity and endemism. *Taxon*.
- FRITSCH, K. 1901. Beitrag zur Flora von Angola. *Bulletin de l'Herbier Boissier*, sér. 2, 1: 1082–1119.
- GARCIA, J.G. 1970. Eng. Agr. Joaquim Martinho Lopes de Brito Teixeira 1917–1969. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 44: 7–16.
- GOLDING, J.S. (ed.) 2002. Southern African plant Red Data Lists. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 14*: i–xii, 1–237. SABONET, Pretoria.
- GONÇALVES, A.E. 1996. António Rocha da Torre. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 13,1: 5.
- GONÇALVES, M.L. 1965. Subsídios para o conhecimento da flora de Angola—I. *Garcia de Orta* 13: 337–382.
- GOOD, R.D. 1926–1933. Mr. John Gossweiler's plants from Angola and Portuguese Congo. Part II—Gamopetalae. *Journal of Botany*, Supplement: 1–175.
- GOSSWEILER, J. 1935a. Bibliografia das viagens feitas em Angola por exploradores de diversas nacionalidades, cujos relatórios se referem à flora, fauna e agricultura. *Boletim dos Serviços de Agricultura e Comércio, Colonização e Florestas*, ano 7, 28–31: 121–125.
- GOSSWEILER, J. 1935b. Relação dos viajantes que coligiram plantas em Angola actualmente depositadas nos Institutos Botânicos de Londres, Berlim, Paris, Montpellier, Zurich, Lisboa, Coimbra, Cabo da Boa Esperança e Washington onde estão sendo estudadas desde 1868. *Boletim dos Serviços de Agricultura e Comércio, Colonização e Florestas*, ano 7, 28–31: 127–130.
- GOSSWEILER, J. 1939. Elementos para a história da exploração botânica de Angola. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 13: 283–305.
- GOSSWEILER, J. 1950. *Flora Exótica de Angola*. Luanda. 220 pp.
- GOSSWEILER, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.
- GOSSWEILER, J. & MENDONÇA, F.A. 1939. *Carta Fitogeográfica de Angola*. Governo-General de Angola, Angola.
- GOUVEIA, A.C.P. 1966. *Vegetação do Cunene (entre a Matala e Vila Roçadas)*. *Contribuição para o seu estudo*. Instituto Superior de Agronomia, Lisboa.
- GUNN, M. & CODD, L.E. 1981. *Botanical exploration of southern Africa*. Balkema, Cape Town.
- HENRIQUES, J.A. 1882. *Exploração botânica nas colónias portuguesas*. Lisboa. 6 pp.
- HENRIQUES, J.A. 1886. Explorações Botânicas na África. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 1, 4: 250–252.
- HENRIQUES, J.A. 1899. Subsídios para o conhecimento da flora d'África Occidental. Catálogo das plantas colhidas por Agostinho Sizenando Marques, subchefe da expedição portuguesa às terras de Muata-lamvo. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 1, 16: 35–76.
- HENRIQUES, J.A. 1900. Contribuição para a flora d'África. Catálogo de plantas africanas. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 1, 17: 42–88.
- HENRIQUES, J.C. 1968. Acerca da regeneração natural da floresta densa húmida (Maiombe) Angola. Um caso de inventariação. Sua Análise. *Garcia de Orta* 16,4: 467–492.
- HEYWOOD, V.H., BRUMMITT, R.K., CULHAM, A. & SEBERG, O. 2006. *Flowering plant families of the world*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- HIERN, W.P. 1895. The plants of Welwitsch's Apontamentos. *Journal of Botany* 33: 139–141.

- HIERN, W.P. 1896–1901. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- HOFFMANN, O. 1880. *Plantae Mechowianae*. *Linnaea* 43, B.9.
- HOLMGREN, P.K. & HOLMGREN, N.H. 1998 (continuously updated). *Index herbariorum: a global directory of public herbaria and associated staff*. New York Botanical Garden's Virtual Herbarium. <http://sweetgum.nybg.org/ih/>.
- IUCN. 2006. 2006 IUCN Red List of Threatened Species. www.iucnredlist.org (accessed on 18 July 2007).
- KERS, L.E. 1971. Notes on the flora of Angola. *Botaniska Notiser* 124,1: 16–23.
- KLOPPER, R.R., CHATELAIN, C., BÄNNINGER, V., HABASHI, C., STEYN, H.M., DE WET, B.C., ARNOLD, T.H., GAUTIER, L., SMITH, G.F. & SPICHIGER, R. 2006. *Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa*. Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 42. SABONET, Pretoria.
- LANJOUW, J. & STAFLEU, F.A. 1954. *Index herbariorum Part 2 Collectors A–D. Regnum vegetabile 2*.
- LANJOUW, J. & STAFLEU, F.A. 1957. *Index herbariorum Part 2,2 Collectors E–H. Regnum vegetabile 9*.
- LEBRUN, J.-P. & STORK, A.L. 1991. *Énumération des plantes à fleurs d'Afrique tropicale, vol. 1. Généralités et Annonaceae à Euphorbiaceae et Pandanceae*. Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la ville de Genève, Geneva.
- LEBRUN, J.-P. & STORK, A.L. 1992. *Énumération des plantes à fleurs d'Afrique tropicale. Vol. 2. Chysobalanaceae à Apiaceae*. Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la ville de Genève, Geneva.
- LEBRUN, J.-P. & STORK, A.L. 1995. *Énumération des plantes à fleurs d'Afrique tropicale. Vol. 3. Monocotylédones: Limnocharitaceae à Poaceae*. Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la ville de Genève, Geneva.
- LEBRUN, J.-P. & STORK, A.L. 1997. *Énumération des plantes à fleurs d'Afrique tropicale. Vol. 4. Gamopétales: Clethraceae à Lamiaceae*. Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la ville de Genève, Geneva.
- LEBRUN, J.-P. & STORK, A.L. 2003. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution. Vol. 1. Annonaceae–Balanitaceae*. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Geneva.
- LEBRUN, J.-P. & STORK, A.L. 2006. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution. Vol. 2. Euphorbiaceae–Dichapetalaceae*. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Geneva.
- LEISTNER, O.A. 2005. *Seed plants of southern tropical Africa: families and genera*. Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26. SABONET, Pretoria.
- LIBERATO, M.C. 1994. Explorações botânicas nos Países Africanos de Língua Oficial Portuguesa. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 12,1–2: 15–38.
- LOBIN, W. 1984. L.A. Grandvaux Barbosa (1914–1983). *Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg* 68: 201–203.
- LOOTS, S. 2005. Red Data Book of Namibian Plants. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 38: i–iv, 1–124*. SABONET, Pretoria.
- MACHADO, F. 1970. Engenheiro-Agrônomo Joaquim de Brito Teixeira. *A Voz do Minho* 1970: 1–8.
- MANSFELD, P. 2002–2003. Hugo Baum, eine Biographie. <http://baum.petermansfeld.de/html/pdf/hugobaum.pdf> (accessed on 6 September 2007).
- MARTINS, E.S. 1994a. Eduardo Mendes. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 12,1–2: 3–14.
- MARTINS, E.S. 1994b. John Gossweiler. Contribuição da sua obra para o conhecimento da flora angolana. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 12,1–2: 39–68.
- MARTINS, E.S., COSTA, E. & MOREIRA, I. 1999. Angolan herbaria—actual state and prospects. In J. Timberlake & S. Kativu (eds), *African plants: biodiversity, taxonomy and uses*: 543–546. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- MARTINS, E.S. & MARTINS, T.G. 2002. Herbários em Angola: que futuro. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 16,1–2: 1–4.
- MATOS, G.C. 1970. A vegetação do Parque Nacional do Iona. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana, sér. 2*, 44: 245–247.
- MATOS, G.C. & SOUSA, J.N.B. 1970. *Reserva parcial de Moçâmedes. Carta da vegetação e memória descritiva*. Instituto de Investigação Agronómica de Angola, Nova Lisboa.
- MENDES, E.J. 1960. Additions et adnotaciones florum angolensi—I. *Memórias da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, sér. 2*, 19: 9–14.
- MENDES, E.J. 1961a. Additions et adnotaciones florum angolensi—II. *Memórias da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, sér. 2*, 25: 9–12.
- MENDES, E.J. 1961b. Additions et adnotaciones florum angolensi—III. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana, sér. 2*, 35: 51–53.
- MENDES, E.J. 1961c. Preliminary report on a botanical journey to the Bié-Cuando-Cubango District, Angola, 1950–60. In *Comptes Rendus de la IVe réunion plénière de l'A.E.T.F.A.T.*: 333–336. Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, Lisboa.
- MENDES, E.J. 1962a. Additions et adnotaciones florum angolensi—IV. *Trabalhos do Centro de Botânica da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar* no. 9.
- MENDES, E.J. 1962b. Additions et adnotaciones florum angolensi—V. *Memórias da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, sér. 2*, 38: 47–52.
- MENDES, E.J. 1962c. *Índice dos Colectores Botânicos em Angola*. Typescript kept in the library of LISC.
- MENDES, E.J. 1963. Additions et adnotaciones florum angolensi—VII. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana, sér. 2*, 37: 161–164.
- MENDES, E.J. 1964. Additions et adnotaciones florum angolensi—VIII. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana, sér. 2*, 38: 137, 138.
- MENDES, E.J. 1965a. Additions et adnotaciones florum angolensi—VI. *Webbia* 19,2: 809–814.
- MENDES, E.J. 1965b. Additions et adnotaciones florum angolensi—IX. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana, sér. 2*, 39: 127–129.
- MENDES, E.J. 1967. Additions et adnotaciones florum angolensi—X. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana, sér. 2*, 41: 155–164.
- MENDES, E.J. 1970. Additions et adnotaciones florum angolensi—XI. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana, sér. 2*, 44: 103–108.
- MENDES, E.J. 1980–1981. A Junta de Investigações Científicas do Ultramar e a flora de África: Missões e Centro de Botânica. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana, sér. 2*, 54: 201–215.
- MENDES, E.J. & EXELL, A.W. 1973. Additions et adnotaciones florum angolensi—XII. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 1,1–2: 21–24.

- MENDONÇA, F.A. 1932. O habitat da *Welwitschia mirabilis*. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 6: 3, 4.
- MENDONÇA, F.A. 1956. Imagens do deserto de Moçâmedes. *Garcia de Orta* 4,4: 1-3.
- MENDONÇA, F.A. 1961a. Botanical collectors in Angola. In *Comptes Rendus de la IVe réunion plénière de l'A.E.T.F.A.T.*: 111-121. Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, Lisboa.
- MENDONÇA, F.A. 1961b. Índices fitocorológicos da vegetação de Angola. *Garcia de Orta* 9,3: 479-483.
- MENEZES, J.A. 1965. Estudo fitosociológico e características das pastagens da região do Chitado. *Boletim do Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola* 2,2: 137-181.
- MENEZES, J.A. 1971. Estudo fitoecológico da região de Mucupe e carta da vegetação. *Boletim do Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola* 8,2: 7-54.
- MONTEIRO, R.F.R. 1957. Aspectos da exploração florestal no distrito do Moxico. *Garcia de Orta* 5,1: 129-146.
- MONTEIRO, R.F.R. 1962. Le massif forestier du Mayombe angolais. *Revue Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* 82: 3-17.
- MONTEIRO, R.F.R. 1965a. A formação florestal dos Dembos. *Boletim do Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola* 2,1: 71-82.
- MONTEIRO, R.F.R. 1965b. Correlação entre as florestas do Maiombe e dos Dembos. Indicação de factores predominantes. *Boletim do Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola* 1,2: 257-265.
- MONTEIRO, R.F.R. 1967. *Essências florestais de Angola. Estudo das suas madeiras. Espécies do Maiombe*. Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola, Luanda.
- MONTEIRO, R.F.R. 1970a. Alguns elementos de interesse ecológico da flora lenhosa do planalto do Bié (Angola). *Memórias e Trabalhos do Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola* No. 5.
- MONTEIRO, R.F.R. 1970b. *Estudo da flora e da vegetação das florestas abertas do planalto do Bié*. Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola, Luanda.
- MONTEIRO, R.F.R. & FRADE, E.C. 1960. Essências florestais de Angola. Estudo das suas madeiras. I—Região dos Dembos. *Memórias e Trabalhos do Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola* No. 1.
- MONTEIRO, R.F.R., FRANÇA, O.M.V.P. & SARDINHA, R.M.A. 1971. Essências florestais de Angola. Estudo das suas madeiras. II—Região dos Dembos. *Memórias e Trabalhos do Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola* No. 1.
- MOREIRA, I. (ed.) 2006. Angola. Agricultura, recursos naturais e desenvolvimento rural. Vol. I. ISAPress, Lisboa.
- NOGUEIRA, I. 1974. Aditamentos à flora de Angola I. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 2,1: 56-62.
- NOGUEIRA, I. 1977. Aditamentos à flora de Angola II. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 2,2: 81-84.
- PESSANHA, M. 1961. *Relação das plantas de frutos comestíveis da flora espontânea de Angola*. Serviços de Agricultura de Angola, Luanda.
- PESSANHA, M.V.T. 1962. Épocas de floração em Cazengo de diversas espécies exóticas e autóctones. *Agronomia Angolana* 15: 15-24.
- PHIRI, P.S.M. 2005. A checklist of Zambian vascular plants. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 32: i-xii, 1-169. SABONET, Pretoria.
- PICHI-SERMOLLI, R.E.G. 1976. Botanical collections in Africa from August 1970. *Boissiera* 24: 597.
- POLHILL, R.M. 1980. Helen Faulkner (1888-1979). *Kew Bulletin* 34,4: 619.
- POPPENDIECK, H.-H. 2004. A new species of *Cochlospermum* (Cochlospermaceae) from Angola with notes on its collector Ilse von Nolde and her botanical illustrations. *Schumannia* 4—*Biodiversity and Ecology* 2: 225-235.
- RAIMUNDO, A.R.F. 1972. *Eng. Agrón. Joaquim Martinho Lopes de Brito Teixeira, 11-XI-1917-30-XI-1969*. Instituto de Investigação Agronómica de Angola, Angola.
- REDINHA, J. 1961. Nomenclaturas nativas para as formações botânicas do nordeste de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 13: 55-78.
- RENDELE, A.B. 1899. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853-61*, Vol. 2,1. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- REYNOLDS, G.W. 1960. Hunting aloes in Angola. *African Wild Life* 14: 13-25.
- ROMARIZ, C. 1952. Coleções Botânicas do Instituto Botânico de Lisboa. Herbário do Ultramar Português. *Boletim da Sociedade Portuguesa de Ciências Naturais*, 2ª sér., 4,1: 57-73.
- ROMEIRAS, M.M. 1999. Subsídios para o conhecimento dos colectores botânicos em Angola. *Revista de Ciências Agrárias* 22,4: 73-83.
- ROSEVEARE, G.M. 1941. The grasslands of Angola. *Herbage Abstracts* supplement 11,4: 561-565.
- SALBANY, A. 1956. Reconhecimento geral preliminar dos tipos de pastos em Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 10: 39-53.
- SANTOS, M.E. 1988. *Viagens de exploração terrestre dos portugueses em África*. Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical, Lisboa.
- SANTOS, R.M. 1967. *Plantas úteis de Angola. Contribuição iconográfica*. Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola, Luanda.
- SANTOS, R.M. 1972. *Contribuição para o conhecimento dos nomes vernáculos das plantas do Cuando-Cubango*. Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola, Luanda.
- SANTOS, R.M. 1982. Itinerários florísticos e carta da vegetação do Cuando-Cubango. *Estudos, Ensaios e Documentos* No. 137.
- SANTOS, R.M. 1989. *Plantas úteis de Angola. Contribuição iconográfica—II*. Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical, Lisboa.
- SETSHOGO, M.P. 2005. A preliminary checklist of the plants of Botswana. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 37: i-vii, 1-161. SABONET, Pretoria.
- SETSHOGO, M.P. & VENTER, F. 2003. Trees of Botswana: names and distribution. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 18: i-viii, 1-152. SABONET, Pretoria.
- SILVA, H.L. 1956. Capinzais secundários de Angola. *Garcia de Orta* 4,1: 49-55.
- SILVA, M.R. 1971. *Espécies lenhosas da floresta aberta de Angola*. Instituto de Investigação Agronómica de Angola, Nova Lisboa.
- SIMON, W.J. 1983. *Scientific expeditions on the Portuguese overseas territories (1783-1808)*. Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical, Lisboa.
- SMITH, G.F. & WILLIS, C.K. (eds) 1997. Index herbariorum: southern African supplement. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 2: i-viii, 1-55. SABONET, Pretoria.

- SMITH, G.F. & WILLIS, C.K. 1999. Index herbariorum: southern African supplement, edn 2. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 8*: 1–181. SABONET, Pretoria.
- SMITH, G.F., WILLIS, C.K. & MÖSSMER, M. 1999. Southern African herbarium needs assessment. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 6*: i–xvi, 1–88. SABONET, Pretoria.
- SMITH, T.J., SMITH, G.F. & STEENKAMP, Y. 2004. Herbaria in SABONET countries: building botanical capacity and meeting end-user expectations. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 29*: i–xii, 1–39. SABONET, Pretoria.
- SOUZA, A.G. 1928. Contribuição para o estudo florestal do Maiombe português. *Boletim da Agência Geral das Colônias 4*: 14–45.
- SOUZA, A.G. 1930. Contribuição para o estudo da flora do distrito de Mossamedes. *Boletim da Agência Geral das Colônias 6*: 41–64.
- SOUZA, E.P. 1960. Novos taxa da flora de Angola—I. *Memórias da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar*, sér. 2, 19: 15–20.
- SOUZA, E.P. 1962. Novos taxa da flora de Angola—III. *Memórias da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar*, sér. 2, 38: 53–56.
- SOUZA, E.P. 1963. Novos taxa da flora de Angola—IV. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 37: 143–145.
- SOUZA, E.P. 1966. Novos taxa da flora de Angola—V. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 40: 273–275.
- STEARN, W.T. 1973. *The catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr Friedrich Welwitsch (1853–1861) and his litigious background. Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica 1,1-2*: 101–104.
- TEIXEIRA, J.B. 1957. A acção do Padre Antunes como Naturalista Botânico. *Portugal em África 14,79*: 38–47.
- TEIXEIRA, J.B. 1960a. Apontamentos sobre plantas medicinais, aromáticas e resinosas. *Agronomia Angolana 12*: 15–24.
- TEIXEIRA, J.B. 1960b. Contribuição para o estudo da flora do Cuando-Cubango. *Agronomia Angolana 12*: 97–133.
- TEIXEIRA, J.B. 1962. Le naturaliste Joaquim José da Silva en Angola, de 1783 à 1804. In *Comptes Rendus de la IVe réunion plénière de l'A.E.T.F.A.T.*: 103–109. Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, Lisboa.
- TEIXEIRA, J.B. 1968. *Parque Nacional do Bicuar. Carta da vegetação (1a aproximação) e memória descritiva*. Instituto de Investigação Agronómica de Angola, Nova Lisboa.
- TEIXEIRA, J.B., MATOS, G.C. & SOUSA, J.N.B. 1967. *Parque Nacional da Quiçama. Carta da vegetação e memória descritiva*. Instituto de Investigação Agronómica de Angola, Nova Lisboa.
- TORRE, A.R. 1960a. Taxa angolensia nova vel minus cognita—I. *Memórias da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar*, sér. 2, 19: 21–66.
- TORRE, A.R. 1960b. Taxa angolensia nova vel minus cognita—II. In *Estudos Científicos de Homenagem ao Prof. J. Carrington da Costa*: 13, 14.
- TORRE, A.R. 1962. Taxa angolensia nova vel minus cognita—III. *Memórias da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar*, sér. 2, 38: 59–62.
- TORRE, A.R. 1965. Taxa angolensia nova vel minus cognita—IV. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 39: 207–229.
- TORRE, A.R. 1967. Taxa angolensia nova vel minus cognita—V. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 41: 151–153.
- TORRE, A.R. 1974. Taxa angolensia nova vel minus cognita—VII. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica*, 2,1: 57, 58.
- VEGTER, I.H. 1976. Index herbariorum Part 2,4 Collectors M. *Regnum Vegetabile 93*.
- VEGTER, I.H. 1983. Index herbariorum Part 2,5 Collectors N–R. *Regnum Vegetabile 109*.
- VEGTER, I.H. 1986. Index herbariorum Part 2,6 Collectors S. *Regnum Vegetabile 114*.
- VEGTER, I.H. 1988. Index herbariorum Part 2,7 Collectors Tt/mZ. *Regnum Vegetabile 117*.
- WARBURG, O. 1903. *Kunene-Sambesi-Expedition*. Kolonial-Wirtschaftliches Komitee, Berlin.
- WELWITSCH, F. 1858. Apontamentos phytogeográficos sobre a flora da província de Angola na África Equinocial. *Anais do Conselho Ultramarino*, parte não oficial, sér. 1: 527–593.
- WELWITSCH, F. 1868. The Pedras Negras of Pungo Andongo in Angola. *The Quarterly Journal of Agriculture Edinburgh*, ser. 3, 4: 324–329.
- WELWITSCH, F. 1869. Sertum Angolense. *Transactions of the Linnean Society 27,1*: 1–94.
- WILLIS, C.K. (ed.) 1997. Southern African national herbaria: status reports 1996. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 1*: 1–59. SABONET, Pretoria.
- YOUNG, R.G.N. 1933. An account of a botanical excursion through northern Angola. *South Africa Biological Society 6*: 25.

Floras

Conspectus florae angolensis
 Flora de Moçambique
 Flora of southern Africa
 Flora of tropical Africa
 Flora of tropical East Africa
 Flora of West Tropical Africa
 Flora zambesiaca
 Flore d'Afrique Centrale
 Flore du Cameroun
 Flore du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi
 Flore du Gabon
 Flore du Rwanda

Internet

<http://www.kew.org/wcsp/home.do> (World Checklist of Selected Plant Families)
<http://www.ipni.org/index.html> (The International Plant Names Index)
<http://www.ildis.org/> (International Legume Database and Information Service)
<http://mobot.mobot.org/W3T/Search/vast.html> (W³Tropicos)
<http://www.aluka.org/> (ALUKA)
<http://www.kew.org/efloras/namesearch.do> (Flora Zambesiaca)
<http://www.kew.org/herbcat/gotoHomePage.do> (Kew Herbarium Catalogue)
<http://data.gbif.org/welcome.htm> (GBIF)
<http://www.sanbi.org/frames/dbasesfram.htm> (African Flowering Plants Database)

5. List of accepted names / Lista de nomes aceites

DICOTYLEDONS

ACANTHACEAE

by T. Makholela

- Balkwill, K., Getliffe Norris, F. & Balkwill, M.-J. 1996. Systematic studies in the Acanthaceae; *Dicliptera* in southern Africa. *Kew Bulletin* 51: 1–61.
- Bidgood, S. & Brummitt, R.K. 1998. A revision of the genus *Neuracanthus* (Acanthaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 53: 1–76.
- Brummitt, R.K. 1974. New combinations and three new Zambian species in *Duosperma* (Acanthaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 29: 411–414.
- Burkill, I.H. & Clarke, C.B. 1899–1900. Acanthaceae. *Flora of tropical Africa* 5: 1–262.
- Champluvier, D. 1991. Révision des genres *Staurogyne* Wall., *Anisosepalum* E.Hossain et *Saintpauliopsis* Staner (Acanthaceae) en Afrique tropicale. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de Belgique* 61: 93–159.
- Champluvier, D. 2002. Contribution à l'étude du genre *Pseuderanthemum* (Acanthaceae) en Afrique tropicale. *Systematics and Geography of Plants* 72: 33–53.
- Champluvier, D. & Figueiredo, E. 1996. A new combination and a new name in *Oreacanthus* (Acanthaceae). *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de Belgique* 65: 413–417.
- Figueiredo, E. & Jury, S. 1996. Notes on *Brachystephanus* (Acanthaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 51,4: 753–763.
- Getliffe-Norris, F.M., Balkwill, K. & Manning, J.C. 1985. New combinations and synonyms in southern African Acanthaceae. *South African Journal of Botany* 51: 489, 490.
- Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.
- Graham, V.A. 1998. Delimitation and infrageneric classification of *Justicia* (Acanthaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 43,4: 551–624.
- Hedrén, M. 1988. Two new species in *Justicia* sect. *Harnieria* (Acanthaceae) from tropical Africa. *Nordic Journal of Botany* 8: 161–165.
- Heine, H. 1963. Acanthaceae. *Flora of West tropical Africa*, edn 2, 2: 391–432.
- Heine, H. 1966a. Acanthacées. *Flore du Gabon* 13: 3–250.
- Heine, H. 1966b. Révision du genre *Thomandersia* Baill. (Acanthaceae). *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État, Bruxelles* 36: 207–248.
- Heine, H. 1971. Notes sur les Acanthacées Africaines, III. Une nouvelle espèce hétérophylle du genre *Hygrophila* R.Br. *Adansonia* 11,4: 652–659.
- Hiern, W.P. 1900. Acanthaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 801–825. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- Immelman, K.L. 1995. *Justicia*. *Flora of southern Africa* 30, 3,1: 18–46.
- Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.
- Manktelow, M. 1996. *Phaulopsis* (Acanthaceae)—a monograph. *Symbolae Botanicae Upsalienses* 31,2: 1–184.
- Milne-Redhead, E. 1932. The genus *Strobilanthis*. *Kew Bulletin* 7: 344–347.
- Moore, S. 1930. Acanthaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 68, Suppl. 1: 126–139.
- Morton, J.K. 1956. The West African species of *Elytraria* (Acanthaceae). A taxonomic and cytological study. *Revista de Biologia (Lisboa)* 1: 49–58.
- Napper, D.M. 1970. Notes on Acanthaceae: I. Some tropical African Acanthoideae and Nelsonioideae. *Kew Bulletin* 24: 323–342.
- Sidwell, K.J. 1998. A revision of *Brillantaisia* (Acanthaceae). *Bulletin of the Natural History Museum, Botany Series* 28: 67–113.
- Vollesen, K. 1989. A revision of *Megalochlamys* and *Ecbolium* (Acanthaceae: Justiceae). *Kew Bulletin* 44,4: 601–680.
- Vollesen, K. 1990. The genus *Crossandra* (Acanthaceae) in the African continent. *Kew Bulletin* 45: 503–534.
- Vollesen, K. 1991. A revision of the African genus *Sclerochiton* (Acanthaceae: Acantheae). *Kew Bulletin* 46: 1–50.
- Vollesen, K. 1992. The Old World species of *Stenandrium* (Acanthaceae: Acantheae). *Kew Bulletin* 47: 169–202.
- Vollesen, K. 1994. Taxonomy, ecology and distribution of *Nelsonia* (Acanthaceae) in Africa. *Proceedings of the xiii th Plenary Meeting AETFAT* 1: 315–325.
- Vollesen, K. 2000. *Blepharis* (Acanthaceae), a taxonomic revision. Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew.
- White, F., Dowsett-Lemaire, F. & Chapman, J.D. 2001. *Evergreen forest flora of Malawi*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- Wood, J.R.I., Hillcoat, D., Brummitt, R.K. 1983. Notes on the types of some names of Arabian Acanthaceae in the Forsskal Herbarium. *Kew Bulletin* 38,3: 442.
- ACANTHOPALE** C.B.Clarke
sp.
Note: Genus recorded by Leistner (2005), but not confirmed.
- ACANTHUS** L.
montanus (Nees) T.Anderson
- ANISOSEPALUM** E.Hossain
sp.
Note: Tentatively recorded by Leistner (2005) but not by Champluvier (1991) in her revision.
- ANOMACANTHUS** R.D.Good
congolanus (De Wild. & T.Durand) Brummitt
Specimen: Cabinda, Gossweiler 6815 (BM lectotype of *Anomacanthus drupaceus* R.D.Good).
- ASYSTASIA** Blume
africana (S.Moore) C.B.Clarke
Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, Welwitsch 5073 (K; type).
- gangetica** (L.) T.Anderson
parvula C.B.Clarke
welwitschii S.Moore
Specimen: Malange, Gossweiler 1068 (P; syntype).
- BARLERIA** L.
antunesii Lindau
Specimen: Huíla, Antunes 185 (type).
- benguellensis** S.Moore
Specimen: Benguela, country of the Ganguelas and Ambuelas, Gossweiler 3621 (K isotype).
- brownii** S.Moore
buddleioides S.Moore
calophylla Lindau
Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Newton 193.
- carruthersiana** S.Moore
Specimen: Welwitsch 5040 (K; type).
- cyanea** S.Moore
Specimen: Welwitsch 5002 (K; type).
- damarensis** T.Anderson
Specimen: Moçâmedes, Welwitsch 5013.
- elegans** S.Moore ex C.B.Clarke
Specimen: Welwitsch 5187 (K; type).
- exellii** Benoist
gossweileri S.Moore
Specimen: Benguela, country of the Ganguelas and Ambuelas, Gossweiler 4948 (K; type).
- grandicalyx** Lindau var. **vix-dentata** C.B.Clarke
Specimen: Catumba, Welwitsch 5048.
- holstii** Lindau
Specimen: Cabinda, na estrada Buco Zau – Belize, Monteiro & Murta 217 (PRE).
- kacondensis** S.Moore

lancifolia T.Anderson

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Humbia – Chela Mountain, Gossweiler 10960 (K isotype of *Barleria alata* S.Moore var. *amoena* Benoist).

obtusisejala C.B.Clarke

Specimen: Welwitsch 5162 (K; type).

pabularis S.Moore**polyneura** S.Moore

Specimen: Welwitsch 5029 (P; type).

prionitis L. subsp. **prionitoides** (Engl.) Brummitt & J.R.I.Wood

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Capangombe, Teixeira 1329 (PRE).

rogersii S.Moore

Specimen: Moçâmedes, a 10 km do rio, Teixeira 2378 (PRE).

ruellioides T.Anderson

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Cela, Teixeira s.n. (PRE).

salicifolia S.Moore

Specimen: Capaca Cubal, 218 km inland, Faulkner A405 (PRE).

senensis Klotzsch

Specimen: Rios de Sena, Peters s.n. (B).

spinulosa Klotzsch**stellato-tomentosa** S.Moore

Specimen: Welwitsch 5165 (K; type).

subglobosa S.Moore**taitensis** S.Moore var. **occidentalis** S.Moore

Specimen: Welwitsch 5119 (K isotype).

trispinosa (Forssk.) Vahl**variabilis** Oberm.

Specimen: Huíla, Alto Cunene, na estrada Mulondo – Capelongo, Menezes 874 (PRE).

villosa S.Moore

Specimen: Welwitsch 5070 (K).

violascens S.Moore

Specimen: Welwitsch 5016 (K; type).

welwitschii S.Moore

Specimen: Between Lombe and Quibinde, Welwitsch 5091 (K).

BLEPHARIS Juss.**buchneri** Lindau

Specimen: Mechow 109 (BR lectotype).

cuanzensis Welw. ex S.Moore

Specimen: Welwitsch 5101 (G; type).

decussata S.Moore

Specimen: Cuito R., Gossweiler 2817 (MO; type).

edulis (Forssk.) Pers.**flava** Vollesen

Specimen: Gossweiler 11174 (P isotype).

glumacea S.Moore

Specimen: Welwitsch 5052 (K; type).

grossa (Nees) T.Anderson

Specimen: Carson s.n. (K; type).

huillensis Vollesen

Specimen: Huíla, between Mucopa and Catequero, Teixeira 2630 (PRE holotype).

integrifolia (L.f.) E.Mey. ex Schinz var. **integrifolia**

Specimen: Huíla, Gambos, Chibemba road, Menezes et al. 3346 (K, LISC, SRGH).

katangensis De Wild.

Specimen: Exell & Mendonça 316 (BM, P).

leendertziae Oberm.

Specimen: Huíla, Roçadas, Silva 2969 (BR, K, LISC, PRE).

maderaspatensis (L.) Roth

Specimen: Cassualala, railway station, Gossweiler 8307 (BM, BR, K, P).

malangensis S.Moore**menocotyle** Milne-Redh.

Specimen: Mazzocchi-Alemanni 61 (FI).

noli-me-tangere S.Moore

Specimen: Welwitsch 5045 (K; type).

obmitrata C.B.Clarke

Specimen: Johnston s.n. (K-K000394261; type).

pascuorum S.Moore

Specimen: Gossweiler 2603 (BR; type).

tetrasticha Lindau

Specimen: Malange, Buchner 6 (K lectotype).

welwitschii S.Moore

Specimen: Welwitsch 5031 (K; type).

sp. aff. leendertziae

Specimen: Between Cahama and Tchijalungu, Pearson 2554 (K).

BRACHYSTEPHANUS Nees**nemoralis** S.Moore

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Chilungo, Mbulu hills, Gossweiler 7814 (K; type).

BRILLANTAISIA P.Beauv.**lamium** (Nees) Benth.

Specimen: Luanda, Quintas 1132 (COI).

owariensis P.Beauv.

Specimen: Quibolo, Welwitsch 5182 (K, P; type of *Brillantaisia patula* T.Anderson var. *welwitschii* Burkill).

CRABBEA Harv.**ovalifolia** Ficalho & Hiern

Specimen: ?Moxico, ?Ninda R., Serpa Pinto 21 (BM; type).

CROSSANDRA Salisb.**angolensis** S.Moore

Specimen: Benguela, Gossweiler 2937 (K isotype).

infundibuliformis Nees subsp. **crocea** (S.Moore) Napper

Specimen: Cazengo, near Sanga-Lure mines, Amboim, Gossweiler 4468 (K; type).

nilotica Oliv.

Specimen: NE Lunda, near Chitato, Dundo, Gossweiler 13965 (K).

DICLIPTERA Juss.**betonicoides** S.Moore**capitata** Milne-Redh.**cubangensis** S.Moore**elliottii** C.B.Clarke**hyalina** Nees

Specimen: Gossweiler 1953.

microchlamys S.Moore**pumila** (Lindau) Dandy**spinulosa** Hochst. ex K.Balkwill

Specimen: Malange, Gossweiler 1080 (BM, K).

verticillata (Forssk.) C.Chr.**welwitschii** S.Moore

Specimen: Welwitsch 5015 (K; type).

DISCHISTOCALYX T.Anderson ex Benth.**hirsutus** C.B.Clarke**DUOSPERMA** Dayton**angolense** (C.B.Clarke) Brummitt

Specimen: Cunene R., Johnston s.n. (K-K000393952 lectotype).

quadrangulare (Klotzsch) Brummitt

Specimen: Zwischen Umpupe und Palmfontein, Baum 32 (K; type of *Hygrophila affinis* Lindau).

sessilifolium (Lindau) Brummitt

Specimen: Am linken Chitanda-Ufer, Baum 942 (K isotype).

DYSCHORISTE Nees**cunenensis** C.B.Clarke

Specimen: Cunene, Mulondo on the river, Newton s.n. (K-K000393908 holotype).

hildebrandtii (S.Moore) Lindau var. **occidentalis** Benoist

Specimen: Malange, Quela, Carrisso & Mendonça 74 (K isotype).

- mutica** (S.Moore) C.B.Clarke
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5094* (K; type).
- nobilior** C.B.Clarke
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5158* (K; type).
- radicans** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Nees
Specimen: Huíla, *Henriques 298* (PRE).
- tubicalyx** C.B.Clarke
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5055* (K; type).
- ECBOLIUM** Kurz
- clarkei** Hiern var. **clarkei**
Specimen: Luanda, *Welwitsch 5124* (K isolectotype).
- clarkei** Hiern var. **puberulum** Vollesen
Specimen: Luanda, entre Funda e Quingongo, *Silva 1895* (PRE).
- ELYTRARIA** Michx.
- lyrata** Vahl
Specimen: Funga, *Gossweiler 9269* (K).
- marginata** Vahl
Specimen: *Curror s.n.*
- HYGROPHILA** R.Br. emend. Heine
- angolensis** (S.Moore) Heine
Specimen: Benguela, *Gossweiler 1915* (K; type).
- auriculata** (Schumach.) Heine
Specimen: Huíla, Cuamato, Mucupe, *Menezes 3136* (PRE).
- gossweileri** (S.Moore) Heine
Specimen: Benguela, *Gossweiler 3034* (K; type).
- limnophiloides** (S.Moore) Heine
- linearis** Burkill
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5772* (K; type).
- uliginosa** S.Moore
Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, Lombe and M. Bumba, *Welwitsch 5106* (K; type).
- HYPOESTES** Sol. ex R.Br.
- cancellata** Nees
Specimen: Bembe Mountain, *Monteiro s.n.* (K; type).
- forskaolii** (Vahl) R.Br.
Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Tundavala, *Borges 48* (PRE).
- triflora** (Forssk.) Roem. & Schult.
- ISOGLOSSA** Oerst.
- cf. grandiflora** C.B.Clarke
Specimen: Huíla, 16 km de Quihita para Vila de João de Almeida (Chibia), *Barbosa & Moreno 10189* (PRE).
- JUSTICIA** L.
- andongensis** C.B.Clarke
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5111* (P isolectotype).
- anselliana** (Nees) T.Anderson
Specimens: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 5098*; *Welwitsch 5172*; *Welwitsch 5173*.
- baumii** S.Moore
Specimen: Am Quiriri oberh. Sakkemeiho, 1 200 m, 18/02/1900, *Baum 720* (K isotype).
- betonica** L.
Specimen: Benguela, Alto Catumbela, *Faulkner A429* (PRE).
- brevicaulis** S.Moore
Specimen: Huíla, *Welwitsch 5774* (K holotype).
- dalaensis** Benoist
Specimen: *Exell & Mendonça 1375* (BM isosyntype).
- extensa** T.Anderson
Specimen: *Welwitsch 1248*.
- flava** (Vahl) Vahl
Specimen: Luanda, *Welwitsch 5135*.
- gossweileri** S.Moore
Specimen: Malange, *Gossweiler 1071* (K isotype).
- huambensis** Hedrén
Specimen: Huambo, Cuma, Chicoco, *Martins 59* (LISC holotype).
- laeta** S.Moore
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5108* (K; type).
- laxa** T.Anderson
- lazarus** S.Moore
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5058* (BM isosyntype).
- mendoncae** Benoist
Specimen: *Exell & Mendonça 676* (BM isosyntype).
- nilgherrensis** (Nees) C.B.Clarke
Specimen: Huíla, *Welwitsch 5043*.
- phyllostachys** C.B.Clarke
Specimen: *Johnston s.n.*
- pilosocordata** C.B.Clarke
Specimen: Malange, *Mechow 453*.
- platysepala** (S.Moore) P.G.Mey.
Specimen: *Gossweiler 4933* (BR; type of *Justicia rupicola* S.Moore).
- striata** (Klotzsch) Bullock subsp. **striata** var. **striata**
Specimen: Malange, *Buchner 121*.
- tenella** (Nees) T.Anderson
- versicolor** (Lindau) C.B.Clarke
Specimen: Huíla, *Welwitsch 5049* (BM; syntype).
- LEPIDAGATHIS** Willd.
- angustifolia** C.B.Clarke
Specimen: Cunene R., *Johnston s.n.* (K-K000394895 holotype).
- gossweileri** S.Moore
- macrochila** Lindau
Specimen: Bei Likise am Kusisi, *Baum 779* (K; type).
- pallascens** S.Moore
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5084* (K; type).
- scabra** C.B.Clarke
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5104*.
- MEGALOCHLAMYS** Lindau
- marlothii** (Engl.) Lindau
Specimen: Moçâmedes, Caracul, nas pastagens do Posto Experimental, *Menezes 274* (PRE).
- MONECHMA** Hochst.
- cleomoides** (S.Moore) C.B.Clarke
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5006* (K isotype).
- debile** (Forssk.) Nees
Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, *Santos 2910* (PRE).
- depauperatum** (T.Anderson) C.B.Clarke
Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 5085* (K; type of *Monechma scabridum* C.B.Clarke).
- divaricatum** (Nees) C.B.Clarke
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5185* (K; type).
- glaucifolium** S.Moore
- lolioides** (S.Moore) C.B.Clarke
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5090* (K).
- rigidum** S.Moore
Specimen: Benguela, *Gossweiler 2535* (K; type).
- salsola** (S.Moore) C.B.Clarke
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5023* (K; type).
- spissum** C.B.Clarke
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5066*.
- virgultorum** S.Moore
- MONOTHECIUM** Hochst.
- aristatum** (Nees) T.Anderson
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5155* (P; type).
- NELSONIA** R.Br.
- canescens** (Lam.) Spreng. var. **canescens**
Specimen: Santa Cruz Mission, *Codd 7512*.
- canescens** (Lam.) Spreng. var. **smithii** (Oerst.) E.Hossain
Specimen: Cazengo, *Gossweiler 4546*.
- gracilis** Vollesen
Specimen: Malange, Capunda, Malunda, *Henriques 663* (K).

NEURACANTHUS Nees**decorus** S.Moore subsp. **decorus**Specimen: *Welwitsch* 5057 (K; type).**gracilior** S.MooreSpecimen: Menongue, *Baum* 852 (K; type).**scaber** S.MooreSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5064 (K; type).**OREACANTHUS** Benth.**crystalensis** Champl. & Figueiredo**PERISTROPHE** Nees**angolensis** (S.Moore) BalkwillSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5168 (K isolectotype).**hensii** (Lindau) C.B.Clarke**PETALIDIUM** Nees**cirriferum** S.MooreSpecimen: Coroca, Palmfontein, *Baum* 14 (K; type).**coccineum** S.MooreSpecimen: Near Pomangala, R. Maiombo, *Welwitsch* 5017 (K; type).**currorii** S.MooreSpecimen: *Curror s.n.* (K-K000394090 holotype of *Pseudobarleria hirsuta* T.Anderson).**glandulosum** (Lindau) S.MooreSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5047 (K; type).**gossweileri** S.MooreSpecimen: Moçâmedes, near 'Boa Vista', *Gossweiler* 76 (K; type).**halimoides** (Nees) S.MooreSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 4997 (K; type).**huillense** C.B.ClarkeSpecimen: Chivique, banks of the R. Cunene, *Newton s.n.* (K-K000394088 holotype).**lepidagathis** S.MooreSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5020 (K, P; type).**physaloides** S.MooreSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5000 (K isotype).**rupestre** S.MooreSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5022 (K isotype).**spiniferum** C.B.ClarkeSpecimen: Chela Mtns, *Johnston s.n.* (K-K000394089 holotype).**tomentosum** S.MooreSpecimen: Moçâmedes, near 'Boa Vista', *Gossweiler* 77 (K; type).**welwitschii** S.MooreSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5041 (K; type).**PHAULOPSIS** Willd.**angolana** S.MooreSpecimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, E Queta at Catomba, *Welwitsch* 5175 (K isolectotype).**imbricata** (Forssk.) Sweet subsp. **imbricata****imbricata** (Forssk.) Sweet subsp. **poggei** (Lindau) Mankt.Specimen: Lunda Norte, R. Dundundu, Dundo, *Young* 486 (BM).**johnstonii** C.B.ClarkeSpecimen: Gambos, *Newton s.n.* (K-K000394065 lectotype).**lankesterioides** (Lindau) LindauSpecimen: *Gossweiler* 12430 (B neotype).**marcelinoi** Mankt.Specimen: Planalto de Benguela, Babaera, *Gossweiler* 9699 (K holotype).**micrantha** (Benth.) C.B.ClarkeSpecimen: Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch* 5115 (K holotype of *Phaulopsis obliqua* T.Anderson ex Moore).**sangana** S.MooreSpecimen: Near Sanga, Kuwe R., *Gossweiler* 4467 (K isolectotype).**semiconica** P.G.Mey.Specimen: Huíla, Leba, *Exell & Mendonça* 2946 (BM, COI; type of *Phaulopsis lankesterioides* C.B.Clarke var. *longituba*).**PSEUDERANTHEMUM** Radlk.**alboceruleum** Champl. subsp. **alboceruleum**Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, *Gossweiler* 14001 (K).**tunicatum** (Afzel.) Milne-Redh.Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, *Young* 476.**RHINACANTHUS** Nees**nasutus** (L.) Kurz**RUELLIA** L.**bigoniiflora** S.MooreSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5063 (K, P; type).**currorii** T.AndersonSpecimen: Elephant Bay, *Curror* 17 (K; type).**diversifolia** S.MooreSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5033 (K, P; type).**otaviensis** P.G.Mey.Specimen: Cabinda, na Fazenda Caio, Buco Zau, *Monteiro & Murta* 199 (PRE).**patula** Jacq.Specimen: Huíla, Curoca, Chitado, *Menezes & Henriques s.n.* (PRE).**RUNGIA** Nees**grandis** T.AndersonSpecimen: Dundo, *Smith V.M.* 569 (PRE).**RUSPOLIA** Lindau**hypocrateriformis** (Vahl) Milne-Redh.Specimen: Benguela, Cubal, *Martins & Matos* 4468 (PRE).**SCLEROCHITON** Harv.**nitidus** (S.Moore) C.B.ClarkeSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5100 (K, P; type).**vogelii** (Nees) T.Anderson subsp. **congolanus** (De Wild.)

Vollesen

Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, R. Luachimo, *Carriso* 28 (P isotype of *Sclerochiton sousai* Benoist).**STAUROGYNE** Wall.**letestwana** BenoistSpecimen: Cabinda, Lufu, Mbulu hills, R. Nzanza, *Gossweiler* 7869 (K isotype of *Staurogyne congoensis* S.Moore).

Distribution: CA

STENANDRIUM Nees**gabonicum** (Benoist) VollesenSpecimen: *Gossweiler* 7728 (K isotype of *Crossandra gossweileri* S.Moore).**guineense** (Nees) VollesenSpecimen: Cabinda, Mbulu hills, source of Nzanza – Lufo R., *Gossweiler* 7824 (K).**STROBILANTHOPSIS** S.Moore**linifolia** (T.Anderson ex C.B.Clarke) Milne-Redh.Specimen: Lazingua und Longa Bovan, *Baum* 830 (K; type).**THOMANDERSIA** Baill.**hensii** De Wild. & T.DurandSpecimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, near Caio – Kombe, *Gossweiler* 7850 (BM).**THUNBERGIA** Retz.**adenocalyx** Radlk.Specimen: Malange, *Mechow s.n.***affinis** S.MooreSpecimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, near Calolo and Capopa, *Buchner* 103 (K; type).

- angolensis** S.Moore
Specimen: Huíla, *Welwitsch* 5037 (K; type).
- farmipotens** S.Moore
Specimen: Huíla, Empalanca, *Welwitsch* 5026 (K; type).
- cerinthoides** Radlk.
Specimen: Malange, *Mechow* 373 (type).
- crispa** Burkill
Note: Recorded by White *et al.* (2001).
- cuanzensis** S.Moore
Specimen: Gossweiler 8462 (type).
- cycnium** S.Moore
Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 5009 (K; type).
- gentianoides** Radlk.
Specimen: Malange, *Mechow* 195 (type).
- gossweileri** S.Moore
- huillensis** S.Moore
Specimen: Huíla, Morro de Monino, *Welwitsch* 5025 (K; type).
- hyalina** S.Moore
Specimen: Near R. Cuanza, *Welwitsch* 5164 (K; type).
- lamellata** Hiern
- lancifolia** T.Anderson
Specimen: Huíla, *Welwitsch* 5011 (K; type).
- malangana** Lindau
Specimen: *Buchner s.n.* (K).
- mechowii** Lindau
Specimen: Malange, *Mechow* 334 (type).
- parvifolia** Lindau
Specimen: R. Cuango, *Pogge* 311 (type).
- recasa** S.Moore
Specimen: Gossweiler 7421 (type).
- retefolia** S.Moore
- sessilis** Lindau
Specimen: Malange, *Mechow* 367 (type).
- WHITFIELDIA** Hook.
- elongata** (P.Beauv.) De Wild. & T.Durand
- liebrechtsiana** De Wild. & T.Durand
Specimen: Gossweiler 6540 (type of *Asystasia striata* S.Moore).

AIZOACEAE

by M. Buys

- Gonçalves, M.L. 1970. Aizoaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 302–333.
- Hartmann, H.E.K. 2001a. *Illustrated handbook of succulent plants. Aizoaceae A–E*. Springer, Berlin.
- Hartmann, H.E.K. 2001b. *Illustrated handbook of succulent plants. Aizoaceae F–Z*. Springer, Berlin.
- Hiern, W.P. 1898. Ficoideae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 408–422. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 42*. SABONET, Pretoria.
- Oliver, D. 1871. Ficoideae. *Flora of tropical Africa* 2: 581–596.

AIZOANTHEMUM Dinter

- mossamedense** (Welw. ex Oliv.) Friedrich
Specimen: Moçâmedes, Montes Negros, 18/08/1859, *Welwitsch* 2380 (BM; type).
Distribution: NA

AIZOON L.

- virgatum** Welw. ex Oliv.
Specimen: Bibala, margens do R. Maiombo, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 1113 (BM; type).
Distribution: BE NA

GALENIA L.

- africana** L.
Specimen: Moçâmedes, R. Bero, 06/1859, *Welwitsch* 1093 (BM; type of *Galenia africana* L. var. *pentandra* Hiern).
Distribution: NA

SESUVIUM L.

- congense** Welw. ex Oliv.
Specimen: Ambriz, Mossul, pr. do R. Onzo, *Welwitsch* 2382 (K; type).
Distribution: LA NA
- crithmoides** Welw.
Specimen: Luanda, ilhas de Luanda e Cazanga, 10/1854, *Welwitsch* 2386 (BM; type).
Distribution: BE LA
- mesembryanthemoides** Wawra & Peyr.
Specimen: Moçâmedes, *Welwitsch* 2389 (BM; type of *Sesuvium crystallinum* Welw. ex Oliv.).
Distribution: NA
Note: Originally as 'mesembrianthemoides'.
- nyasicum** (Baker) Gonç.
Specimen: Bibala, entre Vila Arriaga e o km 74, *Exell & Mendonça* 2094 (BM).
Distribution: HI NA
- portulacastrum** (L.) L.
Specimen: Moçâmedes, R. Bero, *Welwitsch* 2390 (K).
Distribution: LA NA
- sesuvioides** (Fenzl) Verdc.
Specimen: Moçâmedes, base dos Montes Negros, pr. do R. Bero, *Welwitsch* 2391 (BM).
Distribution: BE LA NA
Note: As varieties in Klopper *et al.* (2006).

TETRAGONIA L.

- reduplicata** Welw. ex Oliv.
Specimen: Moçâmedes, entre Moçâmedes e Cabo Negro, Cacimba, *Welwitsch* 2379 (K; type).
Distribution: NA
- *tetragonoides** (Pall.) Kuntze
Specimen: Ilha de Luanda, *Welwitsch* 2378 (LISU).
Distribution: LA
Note: Originally as 'tetragonoides'.

TRIANTHEMA L.

- parvifolia** E.Mey. ex Sond.
Specimen: Moçâmedes, litoral pr. da cidade, *Welwitsch* 1090 (LISU).
Distribution: NA
Note: As *T. parvifolia* var. *parvifolia* in Klopper *et al.* (2006).
- portulacastrum** L.
Specimen: Luanda, Palmeirinhas, *Silva* 1725 (COI).
Distribution: LA
- salsoloides** Fenzl ex Oliv.
Specimen: Moçâmedes, Praia Amélia, pr. de Moçâmedes, *Welwitsch* 1089 (LISU).
Distribution: NA
Note: As various varieties in Klopper *et al.* (2006).
- triquetra** Willd. ex Spreng.
Specimen: Moçâmedes, Vipongo, pr. do R. Giraul, Gossweiler 11011 (COI).
Distribution: NA
Note: As *T. triquetra* subsp. *triquetra* in Klopper *et al.* (2006).

ZALEYA Burm.f.

- pentandra** (L.) C.Jeffrey
Specimen: Bibala, Caitou, *Teixeira* 4250 (COI).
Distribution: BE LA NA

ALANGIACEAE

Cannon, J. 1970. Alangiaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 363.

ALANGIUM Lam.

chinense (Lour.) Harms
Distribution: CS UI

AMARANTHACEAE

Bamps, P. 1975. Plantes nouvelles ou rares de l'Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 2: 71–76.

Cavaco, A. 1962. Les Amaranthaceae de l'Afrique au sud du tropique du Cancer et de Madagascar. *Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, sér. B, Botanique* 13: 1–254.

Hiern, W.P. 1900. Amaranthaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 884–897. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 42*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2003. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 1. Annonaceae–Balanitaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.

Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Townsend, C.C. 1975. The genus *Celosia* (Subgenus *Celosia*) in tropical Africa. *Hooker's Icones Plantarum* 38,2: 1–123.

Townsend, C.C. 1980. *Achyranthes*, *Achyropsis* and *Pandiaka*. *Kew Bulletin* 34: 423–433.

Townsend, C.C. 1983. A new species of African *Celosia* and a new conspectus of *Hermbstaedtia*. *Kew Bulletin* 37: 81–90.

Townsend, C.C. 1988. Amaranthaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,1: 28–33.

ACHYRANTHES L.

***aspera** L. var. **aspera**

***aspera** L. var. **porphyrostachya** (Wall. ex Moq.) Hook.f.
Note: Uncertain status. This variety is not listed in Klopper *et al.* (2006).

***aspera** L. var. **sicula** L.

bidentata Blume

AERVA Forssk.

lanata (L.) Juss. ex Schult.

leucura Moq.

ALTERNANTHERA Forssk.

littoralis P.Beauv. ex Moq. var. **maritima** (Mart.) Pedersen

***nodiflora** R.Br.

***pungens** Kunth

***sessilis** (L.) R.Br. ex DC.

AMARANTHUS L.

***caudatus** L.

graecizans L.

lividus L.

praetermissus Brenan

***spinosus** L.

thunbergii Moq.

Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2003).

***tricolor** L.

***viridis** L.

BLUTAPARON Raf.

vermiculare (L.) Mears

CELOSIA L.

***argentea** L.

***bakeri** C.C.Towns.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 6566 (BM; type).

Note: Known only from the type.

***benguellensis** C.C.Towns.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6495 (LISU; type).

Note: Known only from the type.

brevispicata C.C.Towns.

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, vale do R. Tumbo, 07/03/1960, *Mendes* 2918 (LISC; paratype).

***chenopodiifolia** Baker

Specimen: Huambo, Chianga, 26/02/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade* 6316 (LISC).

***expansifolia** C.C.Towns.

Specimen: R. Cacuaco, 08/05/1904, *Gossweiler* 1502 (BM; type).

Note: Known only from the type.

isertii C.C.Towns.

leptostachya Benth.

loandensis Baker

Specimen: Luanda, *Welwitsch* 6537B (BR; type).

schweinfurthiana Schinz

***staticodes** Hiern

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6578 (G; type).

trigyna L.

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Hoque, 02/06/1966, *Henriques* 1019 (LISC).

vanderystii Schinz

Specimen: Cuito Cuanavale, Longa, margem direita do R. Longa, 11/03/1960, *Mendes* 3012 (LISC).

CENTEMA Hook.f.

***angolensis** Hook.f.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6538 (BM; type).

subfusca (Moq.) T.Cooke

CENTEMOPSIS Schinz

biflora (Schinz) Schinz

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6509 (BM; type).

glomerata (Lopr.) Schinz

Note: An insufficiently known species (Klopper *et al.* 2006).

gracilenta (Hiern) Schinz

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6511 (BM; type).

***graminea** (Suess. & Overkott) C.C.Towns.

Specimen: Moxico, between R. Mumbala and R. Namavumba, 09/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead* 4005 (K; type).

kirkii (Hook.f.) Schinz

CYATHULA Blume

cylindrica Moq.

orthacantha (Hochst. ex Asch.) Schinz

prostrata (L.) Blume

uncinulata (Schrad.) Schinz

***GOMPHRENA** L.

***globosa** L.

***GUILLEMINEA** Kunth

***densa** (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Moq.

Note: Recorded by Leistner (2005).

HERMBSTAEDTIA Rchb.

angolensis C.B.Clarke

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6490 (BR; type).

argenteiformis Schinz

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6502 (BR; type).

***exellii** (Suess.) C.C.Towns.

Specimen: *Carrisso & Sousa* 301 (BM; type).

linearis Schinz

***nigrescens** Suess.

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 13936 (BM; type).

odorata (Burch.) T.Cooke

KYPHOCARPA (Fenzl) Lopr.
angustifolia (Moq.) Lopr.

LEUCOSPHAERA Gilg
bainesii (Hook.f.) Gilg

MARCELLIOPSIS Schinz
denudata (Hook.f.) Schinz
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6503 (BR; type).
[♀]**welwitschii** (Hook.f.) Schinz
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6508 (K; type).

MECHOWIA Schinz
grandiflora Schinz
Specimen: Bié, Chitembo, estrada Cachingues –
Quisseia, 24/10/1966, *Teixeira et al.* 10818 (LISC).

NELSIA Schinz
[♀]**angolensis** Bamps
Specimen: *Bamps, Raimundo & Matos* 4058 (BR;
type).
[♀]**tropidogyna** C.C.Towns.
Specimen: *Menezes* 1109 (PRE; type).
Distribution: HI
quadragula (Engl.) Schinz

NOTHOSAERVA Wight
brachiata (L.) Wight

PANDIAKA (Moq.) Hook.f.
angustifolia (Vahl) Hepper
confusa C.C.Towns.
[♀]**porphyragyrea** Suess. & Overkott
Specimen: Moxico, between R. Ndamba (Mundamba)
and R. Nkoki, 08/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead* 3985 (BM;
type).
Note: Known only from the types.
ramulosa Hiern
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6498 (BM; type).
rubro-lutea (Lopr.) C.C.Towns.
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6567 (BM; type of *Pandiaka*
andongensis Hiern).
welwitschii (Schinz) Hiern
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6488 (BM; type).

PSILOTRICHUM Blume
scleranthum Thwaites

PUPALIA Juss.
lappacea (L.) A.Juss.

SERICOREMA (Hook.f.) Lopr.
sericea (Schinz) Lopr.

SERICOSTACHYS Gilg & Lopr.
scandens Gilg & Lopr.

ANACARDIACEAE

- Breteler, F.J. 2003. The African genus *Sorindeia* (Anacardiaceae): a synoptic revision. *Adansonia*, sér. 3, 25,1: 93–113.
- Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1954. Anacardiaceae. *Conspectus florae angolensis* 2: 95–134.
- Fernandes, R. 1965. Estudo das Anacardiaceae africanas. IV. Revisão das espécies dos géneros *Lannea* A.Rich. e *Sorindeia* Thou. de Angola. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 40: 321–346.
- Fernandes, R. 1966. Estudo das Anacardiaceae africanas. I. Contribuição para o conhecimento do género *Ozoroa* Del. *Garcia de Orta* 14,1: 19–60.
- Fernandes, R. 1969. Estudo das Anacardiaceae africanas. VI. Revisão dos géneros *Anacardium* L., *Spondias* L., *Sclerocarya* Hochst. e *Schinus* L. de Angola. *Garcia de Orta* 17,4: 407–412.

- Fernandes, R. 1973. Estudo das Anacardiaceae africanas. VII. Revisão dos géneros *Pseudospondias* Engl. e *Trichoscypha* Hook. f. de Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 1,1-2: 13–18.
- Fernandes, R. 1975. Estudos nas Anacardiaceae africanas. VIII—O género *Antrocaryon* Pierre em Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 2,2: 107–110.
- Hiern, W.P. 1896. Anacardiaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 174–185. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- Nogueira, I. 1977. Aditamentos à flora de Angola—II. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 3,2: 81–84.

*ANACARDIUM L.

***occidentale** L.
Distribution: BO LA MA ZA
Note: Cultivated and escaped.

ANTROCARYON Pierre

klaineum Pierre
Distribution: CA
Note: Listed tentatively. According to Fernandes (1975) this species does not occur in Angola.
nannanii De Wild.
Note: Recorded by Fernandes (1975).

HAEMATOSTAPHIS Hook.f.

barteri Hook.f.
Distribution: CA

LANNEA A.Rich.

- [♀]**ambacensis** (Hiern) Engl.
Specimen: Ambaca, Ngombe, 10/1856, *Welwitsch* 4438 (LISU; type).
Distribution: CN MA
[♀]**angolensis** R.Fern. & Mendes
Specimen: Bibala, Vila Arriaga, 25 km no percurso para Moçâmedes, 23/12/1955, *Torre* 8292 (LISC holotype).
Distribution: BE CS NA
antiscorbutica (Hiern) Engl.
Distribution: BE BO CN CS LA LN MA NA ZA
discolor Engl.
edulis (Sond.) Engl.
Distribution: CC LN
[♀]**gossweileri** Exell & Mendonça subsp. **gossweileri**
Specimen: R. Cuanaval, *Gossweiler* 3040 (LISC; para-type).
Distribution: CC
[♀]**rubra** (Hiern) Engl.
Specimen: Huíla, entre Mumpula e Nene, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 4439 (K; type).
Distribution: BE HI
welwitschii (Hiern) Engl.
Specimen: Golungo Alto, 24/01/1856, *Welwitsch* 4543 (K; type).
Distribution: CA CN CS ZA
sp. A; Fernandes (1965: 331).
sp. B; Fernandes (1965: 331).

*MANGIFERA L.

***indica** L.
Distribution: LA MA
Note: Cultivated and escaped.

OZOROA Delile

- [♀]**argyrochrysea** (Engl. & Gilg) R.Fern. & A.Fern.
Specimen: R. Chitanda (right bank), 24/05/1900, *Baum* 941 (W; type).
Distribution: CC HI
[♀]**benguellensis** (Engl.) R.Fern.
Specimen: *Antunes* 268 (LISC; syntype).
[♀]**dekintiana** (Engl.) R.Fern. & A.Fern.
Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Tchivinguiro, 03/12/1961, *Santos* 616 (LISC neotype).

- gossweileri** (Exell) R.Fern. & A.Fern.
Specimen: Cassuango – Cuiriri, *Gossweiler* 3425 (LISC; type).
Distribution: BI CC MA
- homblei** (De Wild.) R.Fern. & A.Fern.
Distribution: BI LS
- insignis** Delile
Distribution: BE BI CC CN CS HI MA NA ZA
- longipes** (Engl. & Gilg) R.Fern. & A.Fern.
Specimen: Entre Ongombequique e o R. Cuito, 07/12/1899, *Baum* 512 (BR; type).
Distribution: CC
- mildrediae** (Meikle) R.Fern. & A.Fern.
Specimen: Lunda, pr. de Vila Henrique de Carvalho, *Exell & Mendonça* 840 (LISC; type).
Distribution: LS
- stenophylla** (Engl. & Gilg) R.Fern. & A.Fern.
Specimen: R. Longa (left bank), Luassinga, 01/1900, *Baum* 662 (W; type).
Distribution: CC
- verticillata** (Engl.) R.Fern. & A.Fern.
Distribution: CC MA
- xylophylla** (Engl. & Gilg) R.Fern. & A.Fern.
Specimen: R. Cuiriri, Saquemeco, 1900, *Baum* 664 (W; type).
Distribution: CC

PSEUDOSPONDIAS Engl.

- longifolia** Engl.
Distribution: CA
Note: Recorded by Fernandes (1973).
- microcarpa** (A.Rich.) Engl.
Distribution: CN MA ZA

RHUS L.

- anchietae** Ficalho & Hiern
Specimens: Benguela, R. Cuito, pr. de Quipeio, 1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 1877 (LISC; type of *Rhus mendoncae* Meikle); Monino, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 4424 (K; type).
Distribution: BE HI LS
- angolensis** Engl.
Specimen: Lopolo, Catumba, 11/04/1860, *Welwitsch* 4429 (K; type).
Distribution: BE CN CS HI
- arenaria** Engl.
Specimen: Humpata, Palanca, *Exell & Mendonça* 2568 (type of *Rhus sordida* Meikle).
Distribution: HI
- blanda** Meikle
Specimen: Benguela, entre Nova Lisboa e Teixeira da Silva, 1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 1822 (LISC; type).
Distribution: HA
- exelliana** Meikle
Specimen: Vila da Ponte, R. Cubango, *Gossweiler* 3648 (LISC; type).
Distribution: BE BI HA HI
- dumetorum** Exell
Specimen: Cassuango, Cuiriri, *Gossweiler* 3692 (LISC; type).
Distribution: CC
- gossweileri** Engl.
Distribution: MA
- gracilipes** Exell
Specimen: Pr. de Bissapa, Caconda, *Gossweiler* 4269 (BR; type).
Distribution: BE BI CC CS HA
- humpatensis** Meikle
Specimen: Humpata, *Carrisso & Mendonça* 609 (COI; type).
Distribution: HI

- kirkii** Oliv.
Specimen: Lopolo, 05/1860, *Welwitsch* 4426 (K; type of *Rhus welwitschii* Engl.).
Distribution: BE CC CN HA HI LS MA MO
- leptodictya** Diels
Specimen: Huíla, Quilemba, local chamado 'Muriqueia', 28/09/1957, *Teixeira* 2810 (LISC; type of *Rhus rhombocarpa* R.Fern. & A.Fern.).
- longipes** Engl.
Specimen: Golungo Alto, Queta, Carengue, 09/1856, *Welwitsch* 4413 (K; type).
Distribution: CC CN CS CU HI MA
- natalensis** Bernh.
Distribution: MA
- nitida** Engl.
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, entre Mutoto e Candumba, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 4417 (K; type).
Distribution: MA
- obtusata** (Engl.) Meikle
Distribution: NA
- quartiniana** A.Rich.
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, R. Cuanza, *Welwitsch* 4415 (K; type of *Rhus huillensis* Engl.).
Distribution: BE CC CU HI MA NA
- squalida** Meikle
Specimen: Calumba, *Welwitsch* 4421 (type).
Distribution: HI
- tenuinervis** Engl.
Specimen: Entre Benguela e o R. Catumbela, 06/1859, *Welwitsch* 4418 (K; type).
Distribution: BE CC CU
- wellmanii** Engl.
Specimen: Benguela, Luimbale, Serra de Moco, 03/06/1940, *Gossweiler* 12357 (LISC neotype).
Distribution: BE HA
- *SCHINUS L.**
- *molle** L.
Distribution: BE NA
- *terebinthifolius** Raddi
Distribution: LA
- SCLEROCARYA** Hochst.
- birrea** (A.Rich.) Hochst. subsp. **caffra** (Sond.) Kokwaro
Distribution: BE CN CU LA NA
- SORINDEIA** Thouars
- africana** (Engl.) Van der Veken
- gilletii** De Wild.
Note: Breteler (2003) considered it a synonym of *Sorindeia africana*.
- gossweileri** Exell
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Zavula, 06/06/1930, *Gossweiler* 9313 (LISC; type).
Distribution: CN CS
Note: Breteler (2003) considered it a synonym of *Sorindeia juglandifolia*.
- juglandifolia** (A.Rich.) Planch. ex Oliv.
Distribution: LN LS
- lundensis** Exell & Mendonça
Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, R. Luachimo, Estrada de Turismo, 31/05/1948, *Gossweiler* 14017 (LISC).
Distribution: LN
Note: Breteler (2003) considered it a synonym of *Sorindeia juglandifolia* but cited its type specimen under *S. africana*.
- mayumbensis** Van der Veken
Distribution: CA
Note: Breteler (2003) considered it a synonym of *Sorindeia juglandifolia*.
- *SPONDIAS L.**
- *mombin** L.
Distribution: BE CA CN LA MA UI

TRICHOSCYPHA Hook.f.**acuminata** Engl.

Distribution: CA

gossweileri Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, R. Munze, Gossweiler 6630 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

oddonii De Wild.

Distribution: CA

ulugurensis Mildbr.Specimen: Dala, pr. do R. Chiumbe, Gossweiler 11423 (BR; type of *Trichoscypha silveirana* Exell & Mendonça).

Distribution: LS

ANISOPHYLLEACEAE

by S. Matos

Mendes, E. 1970. *Anisophyllea. Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 40–44.**ANISOPHYLLEA** R.Br. ex Sabine**boehmii** Engl.Specimen: Moxico, Teixeira de Sousa, Gossweiler 12232 (LISC isoparatype of *Anisophyllea exellii* P.A. DuVign. & Dewit).

Distribution: BI CC CS HA HI LS MA MO

buchneri Engl. & BrehmerNote: Insufficiently known. Known only from the holotype (*Buchner s.n.*) which was destroyed at B.**mayumbensis** Exell

Specimen: Vale de Lufo, Caio, Humbe, Belize, Alto Maiombe, 23/04/1919, Gossweiler 8019 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

Note: Known only from the type.

meniaudii Aubrév. & Pellegr.

Specimen: NE da Lunda, Circunscrição de Chitato, Dundo, R. Luachimo, 15/10/1946, Gossweiler 13708 (LISC).

Distribution: LN

quangensis Engl. ex Henricq.

Specimen: Bié, entre Cachingues e o cruzamento Chinguar – Silva Porto, no parcelamento n. 2, 05/03/1972, Barbosa & Moreno 12418 (LISC).

Distribution: BI CA CC LN LS UI ZA

ANNONACEAE

by J. Paiva

Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* No. 42.Chatrou, L.W. 1998. Systematic studies in Neotropical and West African Annonaceae. *Changing Genera*: 1–224.Exell, A.W. & Mendonça, F.A. 1937. Annonaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1,1: 10–32.Exell, A.W. & Mendonça, F.A. 1951. Annonaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1,2: 354–356.Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.Keay, R.W.J. 1954. Annonaceae. *Flora of West tropical Africa* 1,1: 34–54.Le Thomas, A. 1969. Annonacées. *Flore du Gabon* 16: 1–371.Paiva, J. 1966. Revisão das Annonaceae de Angola. *Memórias da Sociedade Broteriana* 19: 5–128.Paiva, J. 1984. Anotações a 'Revisão das Annonaceae de Angola'. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 6: 177–186.Van Setten, A.K. & Maas, P.J.M. 1990. Studies in Annonaceae. XIV. Index to generic names of Annonaceae. *Taxon* 39,4: 675–690.Verdcourt, B. 1971. Notes on East African Annonaceae. *Kew Bulletin* 25,1: 3–34.Verdcourt, B. 1971. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Annonaceae.Verdcourt, B. 1986. New taxa of East African Annonaceae. *Kew Bulletin* 41,2: 287–297.**AFROGUATTERIA** Boutique**globosa** Paiva

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chiaca, 21/06/1959, M.E.F.A. 54 (LISC holotype).

Distribution: CA

ANNICKIA Setten & Maas**chlorantha** (Oliv.) Setten & MaasSpecimen: Cabinda, Pango Munga, 24/02/1916, Gossweiler 6675 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Xylopiya otunga* Exell).

Distribution: CA

pilosa (Exell) Setten & Maas

Specimen: Cabinda, Landana, Pango Munga, 14/01/1916, Gossweiler 6138 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type).

Distribution: CA

ANNONA L.**senegalensis** Pers. subsp. **oulotricha** Le Thomas var. **oulotricha**

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Dingo, 05/11/1953, Pinto 462 (COI, LISC, LUA).

Distribution: CA

stenophylla Engl. & Diels subsp. **cuneata** (Oliv.) N. Robson

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Welwitsch 745 (BM, COI, LISU).

Distribution: BI CN CS HI LS MA MO UI

stenophylla Engl. & Diels subsp. **longepetiolata** (R.E.Fr.)

N. Robson

Specimen: Malange, Baixa de Cassange, 16/12/1930, Gossweiler 9601 (BM; type of *Annona longepetiolata* var. *precaria* Robyns & Ghesq.).

Distribution: BE LN MA MO

stenophylla Engl. & Diels subsp. **nana** (Exell) N. RobsonSpecimen: Cuando-Cubango, Cubango, Vila da Ponte, 30/09/1905, Gossweiler 2046 (BM, COI; type of *Annona nana* Exell var. *sessilifolia* Exell).

Distribution: CC HA HI MO

ANONIDIUM Engl. & Diels**mannii** (Oliv.) Engl. & Diels var. **brieyi** (De Wild.) R.E.Fr.Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, R. Munze, 16/09/1916, Gossweiler 6690 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Anonidium friesianum* Exell).

Distribution: CA

ARTABOTRYS R.Br.**antunesii** Engl. & Diels

Specimen: Namibe, Camacuio, R. Huambo, 06/09/1959, Teixeira & Andrade 3999 (COI, LISC, LUA).

Distribution: HI NA

gossweileri Baker f.

Specimen: Cabinda, Pango Munga, 16/02/1916, Gossweiler 6231 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type).

Distribution: CA

monteiroae Oliv.

Specimen: Benguela, Ganda, 19/06/1963, Teixeira & Andrade 6971 (COI, LUA).

Distribution: BE CS LN MA UI

stenopetalus Engl. & Diels

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chiaca, 16/06/1958, Monteiro & Murta 140 (COI, LISC, LUA).

Distribution: CA

thomsonii Oliv.

Specimen: Cabinda, Pango Munga, 22/02/1916, Gossweiler 6296 (COI, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

CLEISTOPHOLIS Pierre ex Engl.**glauca** Pierre ex Engl. & Diels

Specimen: Cabinda, Belize, Miconje, 22/06/1960, *M.E.F.A.* 747 (LISC).

Distribution: CA

patens (Benth.) Engl. & Diels

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, R. Luáli, 31/12/1915, *Gossweiler* 6082 (BM, LISC, LISU; type of *Cleistopholis brevipetala* Exell).

Distribution: CA

DUGUETIA A.St.-Hil.**confinis** (Engl. & Diels) Chatrou

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chiaca, 13/11/1951, *Cameira* 166 (LUA).

Distribution: CA

EXELLIA Boutique**scamnopetala** (Exell) Boutique

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, 18/12/1916, *Gossweiler* 6884 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Popowia scamnopetala* Exell).

Distribution: BO CA

FRIESODIELSIA Steenis**obovata** (Benth.) Verdc.

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, R. Cuito, 18/12/1899, *Baum* 548 (BM, K).

Distribution: CC

GREENWAYODENDRON Verdc.**suaveolens** (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. subsp. **suaveolens** var. **suaveolens**

Specimen: Cabinda, Pango Munga, 24/02/1916, *Gossweiler* 6275 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU; type of *Xylophia otunga* Exell).

Distribution: CA

HEXALOBUS A.DC.**crispiflorus** A.Rich.

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, N'Caio, 20/01/1917, *Gossweiler* 6939 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Hexalobus mbula* Exell).

Distribution: CA LN

monopetalus (A.Rich.) Engl. & Diels

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, de Cuvelai para Calonga, 12/08/1971, *Menezes* 3860 (LISC, LUAI).

Distribution: CC CU HI NA

ISOLONA Engl.**hexaloba** Engl. & Diels

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chiaca, 14/05/1952, *Cameira* 21 (COI, LISC, LUA).

Distribution: CA LN

pilosa Diels

Specimen: Cabinda, Landana, Pango Munga, 07/01/1916, *Gossweiler* 6112 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Isolona theobromina* Exell).

Distribution: CA

LETESTUDOXA Pellegr.**bella** Pellegr.

Specimen: Cabinda, Belize, 16/02/1917, *Gossweiler* 6971 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Pachypodanthium simiarum* Exell & Mendonça).

Distribution: CA

MISCHOGYNE Exell**†micheloides** Exell

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, entre os R. Gunza e R. Cuvo, 10/1930, *Gossweiler* 9379 (BM, LISC; type).

Distribution: BE CS NA

MONANTHOTAXIS Baill.**diclina** (Sprague) Verdc.

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, 29/09/1916, *Gossweiler*

6721 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Popowia caulantha* Exell).

Distribution: CA

ferruginea (Oliv.) Verdc.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Serra de Alto Queta, 08/1865, *Welwitsch* 761 (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).

Distribution: CN

klainii (Engl.) Verdc. var. **klainii**

Note: No specimens were seen of this variety cited by Le Thomas (1969).

klainii (Engl.) Verdc. var. **lastoursvillensis** (Pellegr.) Verdc.

Specimen: Cabinda, Belize, R. Nzanza, 01/03/1919, *Gossweiler* 7863 (COI, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

laurentii (De Wild.) Verdc.

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Chitato, Dundo, R. Luachimo, 05/11/1946, *Gossweiler* 13802 (K, LUA).

Distribution: LN

lucidula (Oliv.) Verdc.

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 762 (BM, LISU).

Distribution: CN CS LN MA

oligandra Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Pango Munga, 27/12/1915, *Gossweiler* 6043 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type).

Distribution: CA

parvifolia (Oliv.) Verdc. subsp. **parvifolia**

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Serra de Alto Queta, 08/1865, *Welwitsch* 760 (BM, COI, K, LISU; type of *Popowia oliverana* Exell & Mendonça).

Distribution: BO CN LA MA ZA

poggei Engl. & Diels

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Chitato, Dundo, R. Luachimo, 13/11/1946, *Gossweiler* 13858 (COI, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: LN

schweinfurthii (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. var. **schweinfurthii**

Specimen: Lunda Sul, Dala, Chiumbe, 04/1937, *Gossweiler* 11409 (BM, COI).

Distribution: LS

schweinfurthii (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. var. **seretii** (De Wild.) Verdc.

Specimen: Malange, Quela, Quibo-Quela, R. Lui, 03/02/1931, *Gossweiler* 9488 (BM, COI, LISC; type of *Enneastemon angolensis* Exell).

Distribution: CA MA

MONODORA Dun.**angolensis** Welw.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Serra de Alto Queta, 12/1855, *Welwitsch* 776 (BM, COI, K, LISU; type of *Monodora angolensis* var. *decidua* Hiern).

Distribution: CA CN LN MA ZA

myristica (Gaertn.) Dunal

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Ambaca, Roça Lusíadas, 06/07/1953, *Cameira* 623 (COI, LISC, LUA).

Distribution: CA CN LA ZA

tenuifolia Benth.

Specimen: Bengo?, entre Cacundo e Úcua, 31/01/1961, *Monteiro & Murta* 330 (LISC, LUAI).

Distribution: BO?

NEOSTENANTHERA Exell**gabonensis** (Engl. & Diels) Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Belize, R. Nzanza, 29/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7753 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Neostenanthera micrantha* Exell).

Distribution: CA

PIPTOSTIGMA Oliv.**†exellii** R.E.Fr.

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Chitato, Dundo, R. Luachimo, 06/06/1948, *Gossweiler* 14048 (BM, K, LUA; type).

Distribution: LN

fasciculatum (De Wild.) Boutique ex R.E.Fr.

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, 12/08/1916, *Gossweiler* 7224 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

^fmayumbense Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Mt M'Bulo, 15/02/1919, *Gossweiler* 7807 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU; type).

Distribution: CA

POLYCERATOCARPUS Engl. & Diels**^fangustifolius** Paiva

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, 29/10/1957, *M.E.F.A.* 156 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

^fgossweileri (Exell) Paiva

Specimen: Cabinda, Pango Munga, 08/02/1916, *Gossweiler* 6242 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type).

Distribution: CA

^faurifolius Paiva

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, 04/11/1957, *M.E.F.A.* 163 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

SPHAEROCORYNE (Boerl.) Scheff. ex Ridl.

gracilis (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. subsp. **engleriana** (Exell & Mendonça) Verdc.

Specimen: Malange, Cacuso, Pungo Andongo, 12/1865, *Welwitsch* 766 (BM, K, LISU; type).

Distribution: MA

UVARIA L.**angolensis** Welw. ex Oliv. var. **angolensis**

Specimen: Malange, Cacuso, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 754 (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).

Distribution: CC LS MA MO

^fcabindensis Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, *Gossweiler* 6067 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type).

Distribution: CA

^fcuanzensis Paiva

Specimen: Malange, R. Cuanza, Condo Falls, 03/1937, *Gossweiler* s.n. (COI holotype).

Distribution: MA

^fjohannis Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Pango Munga, 24/11/1915, *Gossweiler* 6026 (BM, COI, LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

^fmendesii Paiva

Specimen: Benguela, Chongoroi, Chongoroi-Cubal (Ganda), 18/11/1955, *Mendes* 672 (LISC holotype).

Distribution: BE BO

osmantha Diels

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Monte Lau, Monte Belo, 1914, *Gossweiler* 6311 (BM, LISC; type of *Uvaria scaberrima* Exell).

Distribution: BE CN CS

poggei Engl. & Diels var. **poggei**

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Vale do R. Luvo, 10/1885, *Marques* 209 (COI, LISU; syntype).

Distribution: LN

scabrida Oliv.

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Cambulo, Cossa, R. Luembe, 12/06/1948, *Gossweiler* 10417 (COI).

Distribution: CA LN UI

smithii Engl.

Specimen: Zaire, Soyo, Sumba Peco, 02/1924, *Gossweiler* 9192 (BM; type of *Uvaria pecoensis* Exell).

Distribution: CN ZA

versicolor Pierre ex Engl. & Diels

Specimen: Bengo, 40 km Calumbo, 17/01/1936, *Gossweiler* 11363 (COI, LISC).

Distribution: BO ZA

welwitschii (Hiern) Engl. & Diels

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Caculo, Mata de Cabondo, 05/1855, *Welwitsch* 763 (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).

Distribution: CN CS

UVARIASTRUM Engl. & Diels**^fmodestum** Diels

Specimen: Malange, Quela, 10/1957, *Nolde* 265 (BM; type).

Distribution: MA

^fneglectum Paiva

Specimen: Cabinda, Landana, Dingé, 26/10/1957, *M.E.F.A.* 115 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

UVARIODENDRON (Engl. & Diels) R.E.Fr.**molundense** (Diels) R.E.Fr.

Specimen: Cabinda, Pango Munga, 01/1916, *Gossweiler* 6159 (BM, LISC; type of *Uvaria mayumbense* Exell).

Distribution: CA

UVARIOPSIS Engl. ex Engl. & Diels**congensis** Robyns & Ghesq.

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Cambulo, Cossa, R. Luembe, 12/06/1948, *Gossweiler* 14071 (COI).

Distribution: LN

^fnoldeae Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Malange, Quela, *Nolde* 576 (BM, COI; type).

Distribution: MA

XYLOPIA L.**acutiflora** (Dunal) A.Rich.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Porto Amboim, Capir, 09/1933, *Gossweiler* 9822 (BM, COI, K).

Distribution: CS LN LS MA

aethiopica (Dunal) A.Rich.

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, R. Luáli, 27/12/1916, *Gossweiler* 6903 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA CN CS LN ZA

cupularis Mildbr.

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, 15/01/1917, *Gossweiler* 6933 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Xylopiia gilviflora* Exell).

Distribution: CA

hypolampra Mildbr.

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chaca, 15/03/1959, *Murta* 43 (BM, COI, LISC, LUA).

Distribution: CA

^fenombe Paiva

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chiaca, 10/06/1960, *Monteiro & Murta* 227 (LUA, LUAI; type).

Distribution: CA

odoratissima Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, 1860, *Welwitsch* 757 (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).

Distribution: CC HI

^fpaniculata Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Belize, 12/02/1917, *Gossweiler* 6988 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type).

Distribution: CA

parviflora (A.Rich.) Benth.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Dembos, Cacundo, 30/01/1961, *Monteiro & Murta* 322 (LISC, LUA, LUAI).

Distribution: CN ZA

phloiodora Mildbr.

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, picada de Cataboango, 01/06/1960, *M.E.F.A.* 707 (LISC).

Distribution: CA

quintasii Engl. & Diels

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, 28/11/1916, *Gossweiler* 6845 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Polyalthia mayumbensis* Exell).

Distribution: CA

rubescens Oliv. var. **rubescens**

Specimen: Cabinda, Pango Munga, 29/01/1915, Gossweiler 6222 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Xylopiya gossweileri* Exell).

Distribution: CA MA ZA

staudtii Engl. & Diels

Specimen: Cabinda, Belize, R. Nzanza, 11/04/1919, Gossweiler 7992 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

tomentosa Exell

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, Bunja, R. Cuito, 03/1906, Gossweiler 3564 (BM, COI; type).

Distribution: CC HI LS MO

toussaintii Boutique

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chiaca, 14/11/1951, Cameira 96 (COI, LISC, LUA, LUAI).

Distribution: CA ZA

wilwerthii De Wild. & T.Durand

Specimen: Cabinda, Pango Munga, 11/01/1916, Gossweiler 9169 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

APIACEAE

by P.J.D. Winter

Bidgood, S. & Vollesen, K. 2006. A new species of *Diplolophium* (Apiaceae) from Ethiopia. *Kew Bulletin* 61: 239–242.

Burtt, B.L. 1991. Umbelliferae of southern Africa: an introduction and annotated checklist. *Edinburgh Journal of Botany* 48: 133–282.

Cannon, J.F.M. 1970. Umbelliferae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 334–360.

Cannon, J.F.M. 1978. Umbelliferae. *Flora zambesiaca* 4: 555–621.

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agro-nomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Hedberg, I. & Hedberg, O. 2004. Apiaceae. *Flora of Ethiopia and Eritrea* 4: 1–45.

Townsend, C.C. 1989. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Umbelliferae.

White, F., Dowsett-Lemaire, F. & Chapman, J.D. 2001. *Evergreen forest flora of Malawi*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

Winter, P.J.D. 2005. Apiaceae. In J.E. Burrows & C. Willis (eds), Plants of the Nyika Plateau: an account of the vegetation of the Nyika National Parks of Malawi and Zambia. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 31. SABONET, Pretoria.

Winter, P.J.D. & Van Wyk, B.-E. 1996. A revision of the genus *Heteromorpha* (Apiaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 51: 225–265.

AFRAMMI C.Norman**angolense** (C.Norman) C.Norman

Specimen: Huíla, Caconda, Gossweiler 4346 (BM holotype of *Carum angolense* C.Norman).

Distribution: BI? HA HI

AFROCARUM Rauschert**imbricatum** (Schinz) Rauschert

Specimens: Bié, Chitembo, junto à margem do R. Chitembo, c. 1 500 m, 31/10/1966, Teixeira et al. 10899 (PRE); Huíla, Lubango, entre Lopolo e Lagoa de Ivantala, 1860, Welwitsch 2513 (BM; syntype of *Carum imbricatum* Schinz).

Distribution: BE BI CC CS HA LS MO

ANETHUM** L.graveolens** L.

Specimen: Huíla, entre Ganda e Caconda, Hundt 903 (BM, COI).

Distribution: HI

ANGOSESELI Chiov.**†mossamedensis** (Welw. ex Hiern) C.Norman

Specimen: Moçâmedes, 04/09/1859, Welwitsch 2500

(BM; syntype of *Caucalis mossamedensis* Welw. ex Hiern).

Distribution: BE NA

?APIUM** L.graveolens** L.

Notes: Cultivated. Its occurrence in southern Africa seems to be natural in some cases (in South Africa).

BERULA W.D.J.Koch**erecta** (Huds.) Coville

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, pr. da Missão Católica, 20/12/1961, Santos 800 (PRE).

Distribution: CN HI

CENTELLA L.**asiatica** (L.) Urb.

Specimen: Luanda [Bengo?], Libongo, 09/1858, Welwitsch 620 (PRE).

Distribution: BE BO CC CN HA HI LA MA NA

CICLOSPERMUM** Lag.leptophyllum** (Pers.) Eichler

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, sopé da Serra da Chela, 26/01/1971, Borges 18 (PRE).

Distribution: HI LA

CORIANDRUM** L.sativum** L.

Specimen: Benguela, zwischen Ganda und Caconda, 03/1934, Hundt 906 (PRE).

Distribution: BE CN HI

Note: Cultivated and escaped.

DAUCUS** L.carota** L.

Note: Cultivated and escaped.

DIPLOLOPHIUM Turcz.**zambesianum** Hiern

Specimens: [Quando-Cubango], am Larsingua[?] [Luas-singua], 19/04/1900, Baum 834 (W isotype of *Physotrichia arenaria* Engl. & Gilg); Benguela [?], country of the Ganguelas and Ambuelas, Gossweiler 3007 (K).

Distribution: BE BI CC HA HI LS MO

FOENICULUM** Mill.vulgare** Mill.

Specimen: Welwitsch 2505 (BM, LISU).

Distribution: CN HI

Note: Cultivated and escaped.

HETEROMORPHA Cham. & Schltldl.**arborescens** (Spreng.) Cham. & Schltldl. var. **abyssinica** (A.Rich.) H.Wolff

Specimen: Huíla, Chibia, ao km 4,1 da estrada para o Jau, 16/03/1970, Menezes 3264 (PRE).

Distribution: HI

gossweileri (C.Norman) C.Norman

Specimens: Malange, Quela, near R. Luando-Lui, 27/12/1930, Gossweiler 9594 (BM lectotype of *Bupleurum angolense* C.Norman); Moxico, between R. Lukaia and R. Ndamba (Mundamba), by site of old path through old native garden, 08/01/1938, Milne-Redhead 3981 (PRE).

Distribution: BE CC CS HA HI MA MO

involucrata Conrath

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Chela Mountain, 4 miles before Huíla distr. on road from Vila Arriaga to Sá da Bandeira, Kers 3491 (S).

Distribution: NA

occidentalis P.J.D.Winter

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, Welwitsch 2507 (BM lectotype of *Franchetella arborescens* (Spreng.) Kuntze var. *platyphylla* Welw. ex Hiern).

Distribution: MA

stenophylla Welw. ex Schinz var. **stenophylla**

Specimen: Huíla? [label reads 'Benguela'], between Humpata and R. Quipumpunhime, 23/04/1860, *Welwitsch* 2508 (BM; syntype).

Distribution: BE? HI NA?

Notes: *Newton* 132 (Z) is the lectotype. The occurrences outside Angola may represent different taxa, in which case this taxon would be endemic.

LEFEBVREA A.Rich.**abyssinica** A.Rich.

Specimen: Malange, *Gossweiler* 1265 (K).

Distribution: BI CN CS HA LN LS MA

grantii (Kingston ex Oliv.) S.Droop

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, aos 600 m da picada para Missão do Munhino, *Borges* 237 (PRE); Huíla, *Welwitsch* 2524 (P isotype of *Lefebvrea benguelensis* Engl.).

Distribution: BE BI/CC BO CN HA HI LS MA

^fsp.

Specimen: Moxico, a ocidente do R. Mfumbu, *Milne-Redhead* 3975 (K).

Distribution: MO

Note: This taxon can only be formally named once complete material is available.

PEUCEDANUM L.**^fgossweileri** C.Norman

Specimens: Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, R. Longa, *Gossweiler* 3011 (BM holotype); Cuando-Cubango, Kunjamba [Cunjamba/Kunyamba?], Dongawavenga [R. Donga Abengue?], 02/07/1925, *Pocock* 497 (PRE).

Distribution: CC HA MO

^flundense Cannon

Specimen: Lunda, between Vila Henrique de Carvalho and Dala, 24/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 1058 (BM holotype).

Distribution: LS

Note: Known only from the type locality.

PHYSOTRICHIA Hiern**atropurpurea** (C.Norman) Cannon

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, between Camabatela & Quilalu [Quilela?], 14/03/1918, *Gossweiler* 7452 (BM holotype of *Spuriodaucus atropurpureus* C.Norman).

Distribution: CN?

muriculata (Welw. ex Hiern) S.Droop & C.C.Towns.

Specimens: Benguela, Ganda, Alto Catumbela 12° S, 01/1941, *Faulkner* 35 (PRE); Huíla, between Mumpula and Nene, 06/1860, *Welwitsch* 2521 (BM; syntype).

Distribution: BE BI CS HA HI LS MO NA

^fwelwitschii Hiern

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Cela, 27/02/1965, *Santos* 1282 (PRE); Malange, Pungo Andongo, R. Cuije between Quibinda and Banza de Quitage, 9° S, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 2512 (BM isotype).

Distribution: BI CS HA MA

Note: Its occurrence outside Angola could not be established.

PIMPINELLA L.**buchananii** H. Wolff subsp. **buchananii** var. **buchananii**

Specimen: Moxico, between R. Lukaia and R. Muccheela, 09/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead* 4021 (PRE).

Distribution: CC LS MO

huillensis Welw. ex Engl.

Specimens: Benguela, Ganda, Alto Catumbela, 03/1941, *Faulkner* 266 (PRE); Huíla, *Welwitsch* 2502 (K isotype).

Distribution: BE BI CN CS HA HI LS MA

^flineariloba Cannon

Specimen: Huambo, Bailundo, Luimbale, Moco Mountain, 22/02/1938, *Gossweiler* 11953 (COI holotype).

Distribution: HA

Note: Known only from the type locality.

PSEUDOSELINUM C.Norman**^fangolense** (C.Norman) C.Norman

Specimen: [Quando-Cubango], Menongue, Luassingua, *Gossweiler* 2727 (BM; syntype).

Distribution: CC

SIUM L.**repandum** Welw. ex Hiern

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Cela, 27/02/1965, *Santos* 1278 (PRE); Huíla, Lubango, Humpata, Lopolo and Jau, 01/1860, *Welwitsch* 2511 (BM lectotype).

Distribution: CS HA HI NA

STEGANOTAENIA Hochst.**araliacea** Hochst.

Specimens: Benguela, zwischen Ganda und Caconda, Fazenda Xangorolo, *Hundt* 1017 (PRE); Huíla, near Lopolo, 10/02/1860, *Welwitsch* 2519 (BM lectotype of *Peucedanum fraxinifolium* (Hochst.) Hiern var. *haemanthum* Welw. ex Hiern).

Distribution: BE CN CS HA HI LN LS MA NA

TORILIS Adans.**arvensis** (Huds.) Link subsp. **heterophylla** (Guss.) Thell. var. **heterophylla**

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira – Vila Arriaga, km 20, 14° 45' S, 13° 29' E, 19/04/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Matos* 4592 (K).

Distribution: HI

APOCYNACEAE

(subfamilies Periplocoideae, Secamonoideae and Asclepiadoideae by D.J. Goyder)

Anon. 1909. Ecanda Rubber. *Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information, Kew* 1909: 321–325.

Barink, M.M. 1984. A revision of *Pleioceras* Baill., *Stephanostema* K.Schum. and *Schizozygia* Baill. (Apocynaceae). *Mededelingen Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen* 83-7: 21–53.

Beentje, H.J. 1978. A revision of *Callichilia* Stapf (Apocynaceae). *Mededelingen Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen* 78-7: 1–32.

Beentje, H.J. 1982. A monograph of *Strophanthus* DC. (Apocynaceae). *Mededelingen Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen* 82-4: 1–191.

Bruyns, P.V. 1993. A revision of *Hoodia* and *Lavrania* (Asclepiadaceae-Stapelieae). *Botanische Jahrbücher* 115: 145–270.

Bruyns, P.V. 2002. Monograph of *Orbea* and *Ballyanthus* (Apocynaceae-Asclepiadoideae-Ceropegieae). *Systematic Botany Monographs* 63: 1–196.

Bruyns, P.V. 2005. *Stapeliads of southern Africa and Madagascar*. Umdaus Press, Hatfield, Pretoria.

Bruyns, P.V. 2007. Apocynaceae. A new species of *Huernia* (Asclepiadoideae-Ceropegieae) from southern Angola. (Apocynaceae). *Bothalia* 37,1: 23–25.

Bruyns, P.V. & Klak, C. 2006. A systematic study of the Old World genus *Fockea* (Apocynaceae-Asclepiadoideae). *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden* 93: 535–564.

De Hoogh, B. 1989. *Dictyophleba* Pierre. Series of revisions of Apocynaceae XXVIII. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 59: 207–226.

De Kruij, A.P.M. 1981. A revision of *Holarrhena* R.Br. (Apocynaceae). *Mededelingen Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen* 81-2: 1–40.

De Kruij, A.P.M. 1984. A revision of *Motandra* A.DC. *Mededelingen Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen* 83-7: 1–20.

De Kruij, A.P.M. 1985. A revision of *Oncinotis* Benth. *Agricultural University Wageningen Papers* 85-2: 5–45.

Field, D., Friis, I. & Gilbert, M.G. 1986. A new species of *Kanahia* (Asclepiadaceae) with a reconsideration of the genus. *Nordic Journal of Botany* 6: 787–792.

Good, R.D. 1929. Apocynaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 67, Suppl. 2: 81–90.

- Govaerts, R. & Leeuwenberg, A. 2006. *World Checklist of Apocynaceae (Apocynoideae & Rauvolfioideae)*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed June 2007).
- Goyder, D.J. 1992. *Secamone* (Asclepiadaceae subfam. Secamonoideae) in Africa. *Kew Bulletin* 47: 437–474.
- Goyder, D.J. 1998a. A revision of *Pachycarpus* E. Mey. (Asclepiadaceae: Asclepiadeae) in tropical Africa with notes on the genus in southern Africa. *Kew Bulletin* 53: 335–374.
- Goyder, D.J. 1998b. A revision of the African genus *Stathmostelma* K.Schum. (Apocynaceae: Asclepiadeae). *Kew Bulletin* 53: 577–616.
- Goyder, D.J. 2001. A revision of the tropical African genus *Trachycalymma* (K. Schum.) Bullock (Apocynaceae: Asclepiadoideae). *Kew Bulletin* 56: 129–161.
- Goyder, D.J. 2006. A revision of the genus *Pergularia* L. (Apocynaceae: Asclepiadoideae). *Kew Bulletin* 61: 245–256.
- Goyder, D.J. & Nicholas, A. 2001. A revision of *Gomphocarpus* R.Br. (Apocynaceae: Asclepiadeae). *Kew Bulletin* 56: 769–836.
- Hiern, W.P. 1898a. Apocynaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3: 660–676. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- Hiern, W.P. 1898b. Asclepiadeae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3: 676–699. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- Huber, H. 1957, publ. 1958. Revision der Gattung *Ceropegia*. *Memórias da Sociedade Broteriana* 12: 5–203.
- Klackenbarg, J. 2001. Notes on Secamonoideae (Apocynaceae) in Africa. *Adansonia*, sér. 3, 23: 317–335.
- Kupicha, F.K. 1984. Studies on African Asclepiadaceae. *Kew Bulletin* 38: 599–672.
- Leach, L.C. 1985. A revision of *Stapelia* L. (Asclepiadaceae). *Excelsa. Taxonomic series* 3: 1–157.
- Leach, L.C. 1988. A revision of *Huernia* R.Br. (Asclepiadaceae). *Excelsa. Taxonomic series* 4: 1–197.
- Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. 1985. *Voacanga* Thou. *Agricultural University Wageningen Papers* 85-3: 5–80.
- Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. 1991. A revision of *Tabernaemontana*. *The Old World species*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. 1997. Series of revisions of Apocynaceae XLIII. *Alafia* Thouars. *Kew Bulletin* 52: 769–839.
- Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. 2001. Series of revisions of Apocynaceae XLIX. *Carissa* L. *Wageningen University Papers* 2001-1: 1–126.
- Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. & Van Dilst, F.J.H. 1989. *Saba* (Pichon) Pichon. Series of revisions of Apocynaceae XXVII. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 59: 189–206.
- Liede, S. 1996. A revision of *Cynanchum* (Asclepiadaceae) in Africa. *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden* 83: 283–345.
- Liede, S. & Nicholas, A. 1992. A revision of the genus *Pentarrhinum* E. Meyer (Asclepiadaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 47: 475–490.
- Masinde, P.S. 2005. A revision of the African genus *Riocrexia* Decne. (Apocynaceae: Asclepiadoideae-Ceropegieae). *Kew Bulletin* 60: 401–434.
- Meve, U. 1997. The genus *Duvalia* (Stapeliaceae): stem succulents between the Cape and Arabia. *Plant Systematics and Evolution*, Suppl. 10: 1–132.
- Meve, U. 2002a. *Brachystelma*. In F. Albers & U. Meve (eds), *Illustrated handbook of succulent plants: Asclepiadaceae*: 20–46. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg, New York.
- Meve, U. 2002b. *Ceropegia*. In F. Albers & U. Meve (eds), *Illustrated handbook of succulent plants: Asclepiadaceae*: 63–107. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg, New York.
- Meve, U., Willke, B. & Albers, F. 2002. *Raphionacme*. In F. Albers & U. Meve (eds.), *Illustrated handbook of succulent plants: Asclepiadaceae*: 220–229. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg, New York.
- Norman, C. 1929. Asclepiadaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 67, Suppl. 2: 91–100.
- Omlor, R. 1998. *Generische Revision der Marsdenieae (Asclepiadaceae)*. Shaker Verlag, Aachen.
- Pichon, M. 1953. Monographie des Landolphiées (Classification des Apocynacées XXXV). *Mémoires de l'Institut Français d'Afrique Noire* 35: 1–437.
- Plaizier, A.C. 1980. A revision of *Adenium* Roem. & Schult. and of *Diplorhynchus* Welw. ex Fic. & Hiern (Apocynaceae). *Mededelingen Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen* 80-12: 1–40.
- Van Dilst, F.J.H. 1995. *Baissea* A.DC. Series of revisions of Apocynaceae XXXIX. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 64: 89–178.
- Venter, H.J.T., Verhoeven, R.L. & Kotze, J.D.S. 1990. A monograph of *Tacazzea* (Periplocaceae). *South African Journal of Botany* 56: 93–112.
- Vonk, G.J.A. & Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. 1989. A taxonomic revision of the genus *Tabernanthe* and a study of wood anatomy of *T. iboga*. *Agricultural University Wageningen Papers* 89-4: 1–18.
- Zwetsloot, H.J.C. 1981. A revision of *Farquharia* Stapf and *Funtumia* Stapf (Apocynaceae). *Mededelingen Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen* 80-16: 1–46.
- ADENIUM** Roem. & Schult.
boehmianum Schinz
Distribution: BE CU HI NA
- ALAFIA** Thouars
caudata Stapf
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Alto Queta, *Welwitsch* 5955 (K; type).
Distribution: CA CN ZA
- erythrophthalma** (K.Schum.) Leeuwenb.
Distribution: CA
- lucida** Stapf
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Alto Queta, *Welwitsch* 5953 (K; type of *Alafia cuneata* Stapf).
Distribution: CN UI
- schumannii** Stapf
Distribution: CA CN
- ALSTONIA** R.Br.
boonei De Wild.
Distribution: CA
- congensis** Engl.
Distribution: CA
Notes: It is not recorded by Govaerts & Leeuwenberg (2006), but it was recorded by Good (1929), citing *Gossweiler* 8012.
- ANCYLOBOTRYS** Pierre
robusta Pierre
scandens (Schumach. & Thonn.) Pichon
Distribution: CA CN LS ZA
- ASCLEPIAS** L.
baumii Schltr.
Specimen: *Baum* 699a (type, destroyed?).
Note: Uncertain status. Probably allied to *Asclepias randii* or *A. aurea* Schltr.
- radiata** S.Moore
Specimen: Cubango R., near Forte Princesa Amélia, *Gossweiler* 'with 4210' (BM).
- randii** S.Moore
Specimen: Cunona – Cutato, *Gossweiler* 3484.
- ASPIDOGLOSSUM** E.Mey.
masaicum (N.E.Br.) Kupicha
Specimen: Near Huíla, 11/1859, *Welwitsch* 4177.
- BAISSEA** A.DC.
axillaris (Benth.) Hua
Distribution: CA CN
- baillonii** Hua
Distribution: CN
- campanulata** (K.Schum.) de Kruif
Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, R. Lufo, *Gossweiler* 7959 (K; type of *Zygodia congensis* R.D.Good).
Distribution: CA LN
- gracillima** (K.Schum.) Hua
Distribution: CA CN
- leonensis** Benth.
Distribution: CA

major (Stapf) Hiern

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 5966 (K; type).
Distribution: CN MA

multiflora A.DC.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, R. Cuango, *Welwitsch* 5967 (K; type of *Baissea angolensis* Stapf).
Distribution: CA CN

urceolata (Stapf) Pichon

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch* 5961 (K; type).
Distribution: CN HA LA ZA

welwitschii (Baill.) Stapf ex Hiern

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Alto Queta, *Welwitsch* 5932 (K; type).
Distribution: CN

wulfhorstii Schinz

Specimen: Huíla, Chibemba and Ovampo area, *Antunes* 591 (LISC; type of *Baissea spectabilis* Hua).
Distribution: CC CU HI

BATESANTHUS N.E.Br.**parviflorus** C.Norman

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Quileba, Camabatela, *Gossweiler* 8468.

BRACHYSTEMA R.Br.**arenarium** S.Moore

Specimen: Cubango, near Forte Princesa Amélia, *Gossweiler* 2312 (BM).
Distribution: CC

brownianum (S.Moore) Meve

Specimen: Kuanaral, near Domba R., *Gossweiler* 3062 (BM).
Distribution: CC

elegantulum S.Moore

Specimen: Near Forte Dom Affonso, *Gossweiler* 2944 (BM).

gymnopodium (Schltr.) Bruyns

Specimen: Huíla, near Lopolo, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 4267.

CALLICHILIA Stapf**bequaertii** De Wild.

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, R. Lufo, 12/03/1919, *Gossweiler* 7915 (LISC; type of *Callichilia magnifica* R.D.Good).
Distribution: CA

CALOTROPIS** R.Br.gigantea** (L.) W.T.Aiton

Specimen: Catete, near Luanda, *Leach & Cannell* 13966.
Notes: Cultivated in Pretoria and illustrated for *Flowering Plants of Africa* 42: t. 1647 (1972).

CARISSA L.**spinarum** L.

Distribution: CC CS CU HA HI LA ZA

CEROPEGIA L.**abyssinica** Decne. var. **abyssinica**

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Quibanga, 01/1857, *Welwitsch* 4271.

achtenii De Wild.

Specimen: Moxico, between Mumbala R. and Namavumba R., *Milne-Redhead* 4004.

affinis Vatke

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Pedra de Cazela, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 4276 (K).

bonafouxii K.Schum.

Specimen: Cubango, Quebala Mucuha, E of Cutchi R., *Gossweiler* 2439 (BM).

damannii Stopp

Specimen: Huambo Distr., 23 km N of Cuma, 25/10/1961, *Damann* 1222 (K).

Distribution: HA

filipendula K.Schum.

Specimen: 6 km SE of Nova Lisboa, 13/12/1959, *Stopp* BO 106.

haygarthii Schltr.

Notes: Reported by Meve (2002b: 81).

lugardiae N.E.Br.

Specimen: Cubango, near Princesa Amélia, *Gossweiler* 3657.

emendesii Stopp

Specimen: Benguela, *Mendes* 573 (LISC).

Distribution: BE

Notes: Known from the type only. Perhaps an aberrant form of *Ceropegia filipendula*.

multiflora Baker subsp. **tentaculata** (N.E.Br.) H.Huber

Specimen: Alto das Cruzes, 02/1858, *Welwitsch* 4277 (K).

nilotica Kotschy

Specimen: Cazengo, rocky banks of Caringa R., *Gossweiler* s.n.

purpurascens K.Schum.

Specimen: Bié, Luassingua, *Gossweiler* s.n.

umbraticola K.Schum.

Specimen: Chipia, 10/12/1959, *Stopp* BO 105.

vanderystii De Wild.

Specimen: Caculeta, Forte Uije, *Gossweiler* 7431.

volubilis N.E.Br.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Cuango R. in Queta mountains, 03/1856, *Welwitsch* 4272 (K).

Notes: Meve (2002b: 106) regards this as a dubious taxon, perhaps synonymous with *Ceropegia distincta* N.E.Br.

CHAMAECLITANDRA (Stapf) Pichon**henriquesiana** (Hallier f.) Pichon

Distribution: CC

CLITANDRA Benth.**cymulosa** Benth.

Distribution: UI

CRIOCERAS Pierre**dipladeniiflorus** (Stapf) K.Schum.

Distribution: CA

CRYPTOLEPIS R.Br.**decidua** (Planch. ex Benth.) N.E.Br.

Specimen: Angola, *Currer* s.n. (K).

gossweileri S.Moore

Specimen: Between Forte Princesa Amélia and Cubango R., *Gossweiler* 2390 (K).

microphylla Baill.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Alto Queta, 01/1856, *Welwitsch* 5939 (K).

oblongifolia (Meisn.) Schltr.

Specimen: Huíla, *Welwitsch* 4203 (K).

producta N.E.Br.

Specimen: Amboela, Cubango R. above Kuimarva, 23/11/1899, *Baum* 457 (K).

sanguinolenta (Lindl.) Schltr.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, by thickets in the deep valleys of the rocks of the Presídio, *Welwitsch* 5993 (K).

CYLINDROPSIS Pierre**parvifolia** Pierre

Distribution: CA

CYNANCHUM L.**adalinae** (K.Schum.) K.Schum. subsp. **adalinae**

Specimen: Portuguese Congo, Fazenda Alsyra, Buco Zau, *Gossweiler* 8074.

Distribution: CA

polyanthum K.Schum.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Sobado de Mus-sengue, 11/1855, *Welwitsch* 4222 (K).

schistoglossum Schltr.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Ponte de Felix Simões, 06/1856, *Welwitsch* 4241.

DICTYOPHLEBA Pierre**lucida** (K.Schum.) Pierre

Distribution: CA

ochracea (K.Schum. ex Hallier f.) Pichon

Distribution: CA

DIPLORHYNCHUS Welw. ex Ficalho & Hiern**condylocarpon** (Müll.Arg.) Pichon

Specimen: Cazengo, banks of Luinho R., *Welwitsch* 5968 (type of *Diplorhynchus welwitschii* Rolfe).
Distribution: BI CC CN HA HI LA LN LS MA MO

DUVALIA Haw.**polita** N.E.Br.

Specimen: Roçadas, *Leach & Cannell* 4043.
Distribution: CU

FOCKEA Endl.**angustifolia** K.Schum.

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, *Santos* 764.

multiflora K.Schum.

Specimen: Between Bumbo and Bruco, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 4194.

FUNTUMIA Stapf***africana** (Benth.) Stapf

Distribution: BO CA CN MA
Notes: Cultivated and escaped.

elastica (Preuss) Stapf

Notes: It is not recorded by Govaerts & Leeuwenberg (2006) but it was recorded by Good (1929), citing *Gossweiler* 6924.

GLOSSOSTELMA Schltr.**angolense** Schltr.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Mangué, 01/1857, *Welwitsch* 4190 (BM).
Distribution: MA
Notes: Known only from the type.

cabrae (De Wild.) Goyder

Specimen: Angola, *Missão da Huíla* 878.

carsonii (N.E.Br.) Bullock

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Hoque, 09/11/1962, *Menezes* 352.

ceciliae (N.E.Br.) Goyder

Specimen: Benguela, country of the Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler* 2258.

erectum (De Wild.) Goyder

Specimen: Cubango, near Forte Colui, *Gossweiler* 2177.

lisianthoides (Decne.) Bullock

Specimen: Angola, 1804, *Silva s.n.* (P).

spathulatum (K.Schum.) Bullock

Specimen: Cubango, *Mechow* 539a (K).

xyssmalobioides (S.Moore) Bullock

Specimen: Cubango, thickets near Forte Princesa Amélia, *Gossweiler* 4009 (BM).
Distribution: CC

Notes: Known only from the type.

GOMPHOCARPUS R.Br.**fruticosus** (L.) W.T.Aiton subsp. **fruticosus**

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, 10/01/1955, *Mendes* 1258.

Distribution: NA

fruticosus (L.) W.T.Aiton subsp. **rostratus** (N.E.Br.) Goyder & Nicholas

Specimen: Amboela Distr., between Cubango R. & Cuito R., 03/12/1899, *Baum* 500 (K).

Distribution: CC

munonquensis (S.Moore) Goyder & Nicholas

Specimen: Munongue, *Gossweiler* 3534.

Distribution: CC

***physocarpus** E.Mey.

Specimen: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, near mission, 07/12/1961, *Barbosa* 9596.

praticola (S.Moore) Goyder & Nicholas

Specimen: Cuelai, near Chipumba R., 19/11/1906, *Gossweiler* 3532.

semiamplectens K.Schum.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Pungo Andongo, pr. Cazela, 01/1857, *Welwitsch* 4188 (K).

semilunatus A.Rich.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Quiapoze swamp, 02/1855, *Welwitsch* 4158.

swynnertonii (S.Moore) Goyder & Nicholas

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Chibumba, Cuelai, 18/11/1906, *Gossweiler* 3533.

tomentosus Burch. subsp. **frederici** (Hiern) Goyder & Nicholas

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, on the higher rocks of the Presídio, 11/1856, *Welwitsch* 4160 (K).

tomentosus Burch. subsp. **tomentosus**

Specimen: Cunene, Pereira d'Eça, Mongua, 24/10/1970, *Santos & Barroso* 2831.

HOLARRHENA R.Br.**floribunda** (G.Don) T.Durand & Schinz

Distribution: CA

Notes: It is not recorded by Govaerts & Leeuwenberg (2006) but it was recorded by De Kruif (1981).

HOODIA Sweet ex Decne.**currorii** (Hook.) Decne. subsp. **currorii**

Specimen: Elephant Bay, 1840, *Curror s.n.* (K).

Distribution: NA

moçamedensis (L.C.Leach) Plowes

Specimen: Moçâmedes Distr., *Leach & Cannell* 14690 (LISC).

Distribution: NA

parviflora N.E.Br.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, near Pomangala, 23/08/1859, *Welwitsch* 4265 (K).

Distribution: HI NA

pedicellata (Schinz) Plowes

Specimen: 30 km from Foz do Cunene towards Espi-nheira, *Mendes* 1281.

Distribution: NA

HUERNIA R.Br.**lopanthera** Bruyns

Specimen: NE of Namibe, 01/2006, *Bruyns* 10410 (BOL).

Distribution: NA

oculata Hook.f.

Specimen: 34 km NE of Moçâmedes, *Smuts* 1511.

Distribution: NA

similis N.E.Br.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Cabondo, *Welwitsch* 4264 (K).

Distribution: MA

urceolata L.C.Leach

Specimen: Moçâmedes, between Vila Arriaga and Mu-nhino, 01/1968, *Leach & Cannell* 14025 (LISC).

verekeri Stent var. **angolensis** L.C.Leach

Specimen: Tchivinguiro, *Leach & Cannell* 14650 (LISC).

Distribution: HI

volkartii Peitsch. ex Werderm. & Peitsch. var. **volkartii**

Specimen: Serra da Chela, *Kers* 3460.

HUNTERIA Roxb.**umbellata** (K.Schum.) Hallier f.

Distribution: CA

KANAHIA R.Br.**laniflora** (Forssk.) R.Br.Specimen: Lucala R., *Gossweiler* 5771.**LANDOLPHIA** P.Beauv.**buchananii** (Hallier f.) Stapf

Distribution: CN HI MA

camptoloba (K.Schum.) PichonSpecimen: *Baum* 669 (W type of *Carpodinus leucantha* K.Schum.).

Distribution: CA CC HI LS MA MO UI

congolensis (Stapf) Pichon

Distribution: CA

dewevrei Stapf

Distribution: CA

dulcis (Sabine ex G.Don) Pichon var. **dulcis**

Distribution: UI

Notes: Pichon (1953) did not record it for Angola but it was recorded by Govaerts & Leeuwenberg (2006).

foretiana (Pierre ex Jum.) Pichon

Distribution: CA

gossweileri (Stapf) PichonSpecimen: 1907, *Gossweiler* 2592 (K; paratype).

Distribution: CC

Notes: This species may not be endemic, as recorded by Govaerts & Leeuwenberg (2006) since Pichon (1953) recorded it for Zambia.

incerta (K.Schum.) J.G.M.Pers.

Distribution: CA

lanceolata (K.Schum.) Pichon

Distribution: CC LS ZA

landolphioides (Hallier f.) A.Chev.**lecomtei** Dewèvre

Distribution: CA

letestui (Pellegr.) Pichon

Distribution: CA

mannii Dyer

Distribution: CA

owariensis P.Beauv.

Distribution: BO CA CN MA ZA

parvifolia K.Schum.Specimen: *Welwitsch* 5928 (P; type).

Distribution: BO CC CN CU HI ZA

robustior (K.Schum.) J.G.M.Pers.

Distribution: CA ZA

rufescens (De Wild.) Pichon

Distribution: CN

thollonii Dewèvre

Distribution: CC LS MO

MARSDENIA R.Br.**abyssinica** (Hochst.) Schltr.Specimen: Serra da Chela, *Welwitsch* 4248.**angolensis** N.E.Br.Specimen: Huíla, in thickets in the Presídio at Cambombo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 4245 (K).**crinita** Oliv.Specimen: Maiombe, Nkanda Mbaku, 16/02/1923, *Gossweiler* 9070.**latifolia** (Benth.) K.Schum.Specimen: Lunda, Lulua R., *Pogge* 1249.**macrantha** (Klotzsch) Schltr.Specimen: Cubango R., between Calolo and Habunga R., 22/11/1899, *Baum* 450.**magniflora** P.T.LiSpecimen: M'boka, Belize, Mayumbe, *Gossweiler* 7024.

Distribution: CA

schimperii Decne.Specimen: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, 24/02/1961, *Barbosa* 9511.**sylvestris** (Retz.) P.I.Forst.Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Bata-Bata, Tchিপemba, 23/11/1961, *Santos* 613.**MONDIA** Skeels**whitei** (Hook.f.) SkeelsSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, 01/1857, *Welwitsch* 4219.**MOTANDRA** A.DC.**guineensis** (Thonn.) A.DC.Specimen: Alto Queta and Ambaca Road, *Welwitsch* 5964 (K; type of *Motandra pyramidalis* Stapf).

Distribution: CA CN

lujaei De Wild. & T.Durand

Distribution: CA

ODONTOSTELMA Rendle**minus** S.MooreSpecimen: Between Forte Princesa Amélia and Cubango R., *Gossweiler* 2332 (BM).

Distribution: CC

Notes: Norman (1929: 96) regards this species as doubtfully distinct from *Odontostelma welwitschii*.**welwitschii** RendleSpecimen: Huíla, near Lopolo, 12/1859, *Welwitsch* 4172 (K).

Distribution: HI

ONCINOTIS Benth.**glabrata** (Baill.) Stapf ex HiernSpecimen: Cuanza Norte, Ambaca Road, *Welwitsch* 5957 (K; type).

Distribution: CN

gracilis Stapf

Notes: De Kruif (1985) recorded it for Angola, without locality.

hirta Oliv.Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, between Luis Simões and Camilungo, *Welwitsch* 5956 (K; type of *Motandra welwitschiana* Baill.).

Distribution: CA CN

ORBEA Haw.**huillensis** (Hiern) Bruyns subsp. **huillensis**Specimens: Huíla, *Welwitsch* 4266 (BM); Benguela, Cubango, near Forte Princesa Amélia, *Gossweiler* 2098 (COI).**lutea** (N.E.Br.) Bruyns subsp. **vaga** (N.E.Br.) BruynsSpecimen: Huíla Distr., 6 km SE of Cahama, *Leach & Cannell* 14039a.

Distribution: HI

maculata (N.E.Br.) L.C.Leach subsp. **kaokoensis** Bruyns

Notes: Specimen not seen, but listed as very likely to occur in southern Angola by Bruyns (2005: 296).

ORTHANTHERA Wight**albida** SchinzSpecimen: Moçâmedes, rocky situation S of town, 06/1859, *Welwitsch* 4259.

Distribution: NA

gossweileri C.NormanSpecimen: Between Girandongombe and Cuatiri R., *Gossweiler* 3881.

Distribution: CU

Notes: Known only from the type.

jasminiflora (Decne.) SchinzSpecimen: Cubango, Cabindere, 02/11/1899, *Baum* 362.**ORTHOPICHONIA** H.Huber**cirrrosa** (Radlk.) H.Huber

Distribution: CA

PACHYCARPUS E.Mey.**bisacculatus** (Oliv.) GoyderSpecimen: NE da Lunda, Cassai Leste, pr. R. Cassai, 16/11/1946, *Gossweiler* 13891 (K).**firmus** (N.E.Br.) GoyderSpecimen: Huíla, near Lopolo, 01/1860, *Welwitsch* 4191 (K).

lineolatus (Decne.) Bullock

Specimen: Moxico, Mfumbu R., 07/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead* 3966.

PACHYPODIUM Lindl.**lealii** Welw.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1510 (K; type).
Distribution: BE NA

PENTARRHINUM E.Mey.**abyssinicum** Decne. subsp. **angolense** (N.E.Br.) Liede & Nicholas

Specimen: Icolo e Bengo, near the Lagoa de Foto, 09/1857, *Welwitsch* 4240 (K).

PERGULARIA L.**daemia** (Forssk.) Chiov. subsp. **daemia**

Specimen: Golungo Alto, 09/1855, *Welwitsch* 4244.

daemia (Forssk.) Chiov. subsp. **garipensis** (E.Mey.) Goyder

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Espinheira, Iona, 11/02/1971, *Menezes* 3781.

Distribution: NA

PERIPLOCA L.**nigrescens** Afzel.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, 02/1856, *Welwitsch* 4232.

PICRALIMA Pierre**nitida** (Stapf) T.Durand & H.Durand

Distribution: CA

Notes: It is not recorded by Govaerts & Leeuwenberg (2006) but it was recorded by Good (1929), citing *Gossweiler* 7232.

PLEIOCARPA Benth.**bicarpellata** Stapf

Distribution: CA

picralimoides (Pichon) Omino

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Chilungo, 1919, *Gossweiler* 7994 (K; type).

Distribution: CA

pycnantha (K.Schum.) Stapf

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 5981 (K; type of *Pleiocarpa welwitschii* Stapf ex Hiern).

PLEIOCERAS Baill.**gilletii** Stapf

Distribution: LN

RAPHIONACME Harv.**angolensis** (Baill.) N.E.Br.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, on the higher rocks of the Presídio, *Welwitsch* 4201 (BM).

caerulea E.A.Bruce

Notes: Recorded by Meve *et al.* (2002: 222).

globosa K.Schum.

Specimen: Malange, 11/1879, *Mechow* 327 (K).

inconspicua H.Huber

Specimen: Huíla, Chibia, 26/12/1970, *Menezes* 3707.

linearis K.Schum.

Specimen: Cuiriri marshes, *Gossweiler* 2473.

monteiroae (Oliv.) N.E.Br.

Specimen: Luanda, near Boa Vista, 03/1858, *Welwitsch* 4274.

splendens Schltr.

Specimen: Near Cuiriri, E of Cossuogo, *Gossweiler* 3273 (K).

utilis N.E.Br. & Stapf

Specimen: Bambas de Sonho, Camabatela, *Gossweiler* 8430.

Notes: Harvested commercially in the early 20th century near Bihe [Bíé] for the rubber content of the tubers (Anon. 1909).

welwitschii Schltr. & Rendle

Specimen: Ambaca Distr., between Halo and Lamba, *Welwitsch* 4234 (BM).

RAUVOLFIA L.**caffra** Sond.

Distribution: MA

mannii Stapf

Distribution: UI

nana E.A.Bruce

Distribution: MO

vomitorea Afzel.

Distribution: CA UI

RIOCREUXIA Decne.**polyantha** Schltr.

Specimen: Benguela, between Ganda and Caconda, 12/1933, *Hundt* 807a.

SABA (Pichon) Pichon**comorensis** (Bojer ex A.DC.) Pichon

Distribution: CA CN MA

SARCOSTEMMA R.Br.**viminale** (L.) R.Br. subsp. **viminale**

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 12/1856, *Welwitsch* 4257 (K).

welwitschii Hiern

Specimen: Huíla, Base of Morro de Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 4261 (K).

SCHIZOGLOSSUM E.Mey.**angolense** Schltr. & Rendle

Specimen: Huíla, 12/1859, *Welwitsch* 4173 (K).

Distribution: HI

Notes: Excluded from *Schizoglossum* by Kupicha (1984: 699)—affinities uncertain.

graminifolium C.Norman

Specimen: Cuanza, hills N of Samba Caju, *Gossweiler* 7392.

Notes: Excluded from *Schizoglossum* by Kupicha (1984: 699)—affinities uncertain.

SCHIZOSTEPHANUS Hochst. ex K.Schum.**gossweileri** (S.Moore) Liede

Specimen: Between Luinha and Canhaca railway station, *Gossweiler* s.n.

SCHIZOZYGIA Baill.**coffaeoides** Baill.

Distribution: LN?

SECAMONE R.Br.**africana** (Oliv.) Bullock

Specimen: Golungo Alto, in dense forest near Cambondo towards the Luinha R., *Welwitsch* 5935 (K).

brevipes (Benth.) Klack.

Specimen: Cabinda, Sumba, Peco, 1926, *Gossweiler* 9150.

Distribution: CA

dewevrei De Wild. subsp. **dewevrei**

Specimen: Between Belize and Uzala, Mayumbe, *Gossweiler* 7028.

Distribution: CA

dewevrei De Wild. subsp. **elliptica** Goyder

Notes: Specimen not seen, but described from the Kalahari sands of Mwinilunga, NW Zambia, so almost certain to occur in Moxico.

erythradenia K.Schum.

Specimen: Huíla, wooded parts of Morro de Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 5941 (K).

punctulata Decne.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, in dense forests in Sobato Quilombo, *Welwitsch* 5942 (K).

STAPELIA L.

parvula Kers

Specimen: 10 km N of Moçâmedes, 25/04/1968, *Kers 3458*.

Distribution: NA

schinzii A. Berger & Schltr. var. **angolensis** Kers

Specimen: Moçâmedes Distr., near Vila Arriaga, 03/05/1968, *Kers 3441*.

Distribution: NA

Notes: Near endemic—also known from the Namibian side of the Cunene R.

STATHMOSTELMA K. Schum.

fornicatum (N.E.Br.) Bullock subsp. **fornicatum**

Specimen: Malange, *Missão da Huíla 3095*.

incarnatum K. Schum.

Specimen: Huíla, Lago Mumpula, 10/1859, *Welwitsch 4176* (K).

Distribution: HI

welwitschii Britten & Rendle var. **welwitschii**

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Pedras de Guinga, 01/1857, *Welwitsch 4168* (K).

STROPHANTHUS DC.

amboensis (Schinz) Engl. & Pax

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5999* (K; type of *Strophanthus intermedius* Pax).

Distribution: BE CA CN CS HI LS MA MO NA UI ZA

bullenianus Mast.

Distribution: CA

gardeniiflorus Gilg

Distribution: MO

hispidus DC.

Distribution: ZA

ledienii Stein

Distribution: BO CN

parviflorus Franch.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5994* (K; type).

Distribution: CA CN ZA

preussii Engl. & Pax

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5996* (P; type).

Distribution: CA CN MA

sarmentosus DC. var. **sarmentosus**

Distribution: CA ZA

vanderijstii Staner

Distribution: LN MA

welwitschii (Baill.) K. Schum.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5991* (P; type).

Distribution: BE BI CS HA HI LN MA MO UI

TABERNAEMONTANA L.

crassa Benth.

Distribution: CA LN MA ZA

eglandulosa Stapf

Distribution: CA LN

inconspicua Stapf

Distribution: LN

pachysiphon Stapf

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5989* (K; type of *Tabernaemontana angolensis* Stapf).

Distribution: CN MA UI

TABERNANTHE Baill.

elliptica (Stapf) Leeuwenb.

Distribution: LN

iboga Baill.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 5950* (K; type of *Tabernanthe subsessilis* Stapf).

Distribution: BI CA CC CS LN LS MA UI

TACAZZEA Decne.

apiculata Oliv.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Luxilo and Cazela, *Welwitsch 4208* (K).

pedicellata K. Schum.

Specimen: NE Lunda, Dundo, 14/10/1946, *Gossweiler 13684*.

rosmarinifolia (Decne.) N.E.Br.

Specimen: Cubango R., near Forte Princesa Amélia, *Gossweiler 2310* (K).

TAVARESIA Welw. ex N.E.Br.

angolensis Welw.

Specimen: Luanda, *Welwitsch 4262* (K).

barklyi (Dyer) N.E.Br.

Specimen: Huíla, *Antunes 72*.

TELOSMA Coville

africana (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br.

Specimen: NE Lunda, Dundo, 14/09/1946, *Gossweiler 13584*.

TRACHYCALYMMA (K. Schum.) Bullock

amoenum (K. Schum.) Goyder

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, in thickets on the higher parts of the Presídio on Pedra de Cazela, 12/1856, *Welwitsch 4169* (K).

cristatum (Decne.) Bullock

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, on the higher rocks of the Presídio, 12/1856, *Welwitsch 4167* (K).

foliosum (K. Schum.) Goyder

Specimen: Huíla, near Lopolo, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 4174* (K).

pulchellum (Decne.) Bullock

Specimen: Between Forte Princesa Amélia and the Cubango R., 01/11/1905, *Gossweiler 2199*.

TYLOPHORA R. Br.

caffra Meisn.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 12/1896, *Welwitsch 4196* (K).

congolana (Baill.) Bullock

Specimen: NE Lunda, Dundo, 16/11/1946, *Gossweiler 13853*.

conspicua N.E.Br.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, thickets in Sobato Bumba near Sange, 03/1855, *Welwitsch 4214* (K).

sylvatica Decne.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, near Sanches, 02/1855, *Welwitsch 4230*.

VAHADENIA Stapf

laurentii (De Wild.) Stapf

Distribution: LS

VOACANGA Thouars

africana Stapf ex Scott-Elliot

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Ambaca, between Ngombe and Puri-Cacarombola, *Welwitsch 5978* (K; type of *Voacanga angolensis* Stapf ex Hiern).

Distribution: CA CN LN MA

chalotiana Pierre ex Stapf

Distribution: MA

thouarsii Roem. & Schult.

Distribution: BE CN LS MA UI ZA

XYSMALOBIMUM R. Br.

andongense Hiern

Specimen: Malange, *Mechow 402* (K).

clavatum S. Moore

Specimen: Cuiriri, *Gossweiler 3435* (K).

holubii Scott-Elliot

Specimen: Huíla, near Lopolo, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 4175* (K).

kaessneri S. Moore

Specimen: Micango, Cuiriri, *Gossweiler 2554*.

rhomboideum N.E.Br.

Specimen: Huíla, near Ferrão da Sola, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 4193* (K).

sessile (Decne.) Decne.

Specimen: Angola, *Anon.* (K-K000234537).

stocksii N.E.Br.

Specimen: NE Lunda, Marhura, near Chicapa stream, 17/04/1948, *Gossweiler 14187*.

undulatum (L.) W.T.Aiton

Specimen: Huíla, in the damp pastures of Catumba towards Ohai, 02/1860, *Welwitsch 4171* (K).

AQUIFOLIACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. *Aquifoliaceae. Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 348.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. *Ilex. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853-1861*, Vol. 1,1: 143, 144. British Museum (Natural History), London.

ILEX L.

mitis Radlk. var. **mitis**

Distribution: CC CN HI MA

ARALIACEAE

Bamps, P. 1975. Plantes nouvelles ou rares de l'Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 2: 71-76.

Cannon, J. 1970a. *Araliaceae. Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 361-363.

Cannon, J. 1970b. *Hydrocotyle. Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 336-338.

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agro-nomia Angolana* 7: 1-587.

Govaerts, R., Esser, H.-J., Frodin, D.G., Lowry, P.P. & Wen, J. 2006. *World Checklist of Araliaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcps/> (accessed June 2007).

CUSSONIA Thunb.

angolensis (Seem.) Hiern

Specimen: *Welwitsch 480* (BM; type).

Distribution: BE BI CC CN CS HI MA

brieyi De Wild.

Distribution: CN

Note: Recorded by Bamps (1975).

HYDROCOTYLE L.

***bonariensis** Lam.

Distribution: CA

mannii Hook.f.

Distribution: BE CS

***ranunculoides** L.f.

Distribution: MA

sibthorpioides Lam.

Distribution: HI

verticillata Thunb.

Distribution: BI CC HI MA

POLYSCIAS J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.

fulva (Hiern) Harms

Distribution: CA ZA

letestui Norman

Distribution: CS

Note: Recorded by Bamps (1975).

SCHEFFLERA J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.

barteri Harms

Distribution: UI

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Hiern, W.P. 1900. *Aristolochiaceae. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853-1861*, Vol. 1,4: 911. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Poncy, O. 1977. Le genre *Pararistolochia*, *Aristolochiaceae d'Afrique Tropicale. Adansonia*, sér. 2, 17,4: 465-494.

Verdcourt, B. 1986. *Flora of tropical East Africa. Aristolochiaceae*.

ARISTOLOCHIA L.

albida Duch.

***elegans** Mast.

Note: Recorded by Verdcourt (1986).

PARARISTOLOCHIA Hutch. & Dalziel

triactina (Hook.f.) Hutch. & Dalziel

Distribution: CN MO

Note: Recorded by Poncy (1977).

ASTERACEAE

by E. Figueiredo & H. Beentje

with S. Ortiz (genera *Anisopappus*, *Brachylaena*, *Dicoma*, *Erythrocephalum*, *Geigeria*, *Gerbera*, *Macledium*, *Pasaccardoa*, *Pleiotaxis* and *Tarconanthus*)

Beentje, H. 2000. *Flora of tropical East Africa. Compositae* (part 1).

Beentje, H. 2002. *Flora of tropical East Africa. Compositae* (part 2).

Beentje, H. 2005. *Flora of tropical East Africa. Compositae* (part 3).

Hiern, W.P. 1898. *Compositae. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853-1861*, Vol. 1,3: 512-624. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Hoffmann, O. 1896. *Compositae da África Portuguesa. Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana* 13: 11-35.

Jeffrey, C. 1967. Notes on Compositae II. The Mutisieae in East tropical Africa. *Kew Bulletin* 21: 177-224.

Jeffrey, C. 1992. The Senecioneae in East tropical Africa. Notes on Compositae: IV. *Kew Bulletin* 41,4: 873-943.

Lisowski, S. 1991. Les Asteraceae dans la Flore d'Afrique Centrale. *Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica* 36,1, Suppl. 1: 251-627.

Mendonça, F.A. 1943. *Contribuições para o conhecimento da flora de Angola. I. Compositae*. Junta das Missões Geográficas e de Investigações Coloniais, Lisboa.

Moore, S. 1927. *Compositae*. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 65, Suppl. 2: 43-68.

Ortiz, S. 1999. Three new species of *Vernonia* Schreb. (Asteraceae, Vernonieae) from Angola. *Canadian Journal of Botany* 77: 877-883.

Ortiz, S. 2001. Reinstatement of the genus *Macledium* Cass. (Asteraceae, Mutisieae): morphological and phylogenetic arguments. *Taxon* 50: 733-744.

Ortiz, S. 2005a. An outline of the genus *Geigeria* (Asteraceae, Inuleae). *Nordic Journal of Botany* 23,3: 315-332.

Ortiz, S. 2005b. Nomenclatural notes on the genus *Anisopappus* Hook. & Arn. (Asteraceae, Inuleae). *Nova Acta Científica Compostelana (Biología)* 14: 89-92.

Ortiz, S., Paiva J.A.R. & Rodríguez-Oubiña, J. 1996. An outline of the genus *Anisopappus* Hook. & Arn. (Compositae). *Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid* 54: 378-391.

Ortiz, S. & J. Rodríguez-Oubiña. 2006. Estudo das Mutisieae (Compositae) da Flora de Angola. *García de Orta, Série de Botânica* 17,1-2: 143-176.

Pope, G.V. 1991. Notes on *Dicoma* Cass. (Compositae). *Kew Bulletin* 46: 699-709.

Pope, G.V. 1992. *Compositae. Flora zambesiaca* 6,1: 1-264.

White, F., Dowsett-Lemaire, F. & Chapman, J.D. 2001. *Evergreen forest flora of Malawi*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

Wild, H. 1964. A revision of the genus *Anisopappus* Hook. & Arn. (Compositae). *Kirkia* 4: 45-73.

Wild, H. 1980. New and interesting Compositae from south central Africa, 4. *Kirkia* 12: 15-21.

Wilson, F.C. 1923. Revision of the genus *Dicoma*. *Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information, Kew* 1923: 377-388.

ACANTHOSPERMUM Schrank

hispidum DC.

ACMELLA Rich. ex Pers.

?caulirhiza Delile

Note: Unverified specimens (P00073358, P00073357) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

ADENOSTEMMA J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.

sp.

Note: Recorded by Mendonça (1943) as *Adenostemma lavenia* (L.) Kuntze. Unverified specimens of both *Adenostemma caffrum* DC. (P025296) and *A. viscosum* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. (P00199976) are recorded at Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

AGERATUM L.**conyzoides** L.**ANISOPAPPUS** Hook. & Arn.**anemonifolius** (DC.) G.Taylor subsp. **anemonifolius****athanasioides** Paiva & S.Ortiz**chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **buchwaldii** (O.Hoffm.)S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. **dentatus** (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña**chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **buchwaldii** (O.Hoffm.)S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. **macrocephalus**

(Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña

Specimen: *Welwitsch 3985* (BR; type of*Sphacophyllum welwitschii* O.Hoffm.).**chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **chinensis**

Specimens: Dongo, Cuerlai, Massaca, 26/04/1906,

Gossweiler 3335 (BM holotype of *Sphacophyllum**pratense* S.Moore); *Welwitsch 3444* (BR; type of*Sphacophyllum candelabrum* O.Hoffm.).**chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **rupestris** (DC.)

S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña

corymbosus WildSpecimen: Moçâmedes, Canpangombe, Posto Experimental do Caracul, near R. Giraul, 01/06/1950, *Teixeira 318* (BM; type).**fruticosus** S.Ortiz & Paiva

Specimen: Santos & Henriques 1146 (K, LISC, LUAI, PRE; type).

grangeoides (Vatke & Höpfner ex Klatt) Merxm.Specimens: Lopolo, Huíla, *Welwitsch 3442* (P; type of*Sphacophyllum pinnatifidum* O.Hoffm.); 13/02/1907,*Gossweiler 3337* (BM; type of *Sphacophyllum gossweileri* S.Moore).**pumilus** (Hiern) Wild subsp. **pumilus** var. **bampsianus**

(Lisowski) S.Ortiz

pumilus (Hiern) Wild subsp. **pumilus** var. **pumilus****ARTEMISIA** L.**afra** Jacq. ex Willd.

Note: Recorded by White et al. (2001).

ARTEMISIOPSIS S.Moore**villosa** (O.Hoffm.) Schweick.**ASPILIA** Thouars**africana** (Pers.) C.D.Adams subsp. **africana****africana** (Pers.) C.D.Adams subsp. **australis** WildSpecimen: *Welwitsch 3568* (COL; type).**angolensis** (Klatt) Muschl.Specimens: *Gossweiler 2900* (BM; type of *Aspilia**culuensis* S.Moore); Pungo Andongo, near Candumba,01/1857, *Welwitsch 3557* (BM; type of *Wedelia**albiflora* Hiern); Huíla, *Welwitsch 3566* (BM; type of *Wedelia huillensis* Hiern).**baumii** O.Hoffm.

Note: A possible synonym.

bipartita O.Hoffm.Specimen: *Welwitsch 3564* (COL; type).**helianthoides** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Oliv. & Hiern subsp.**ciliata** (Schumach.) C.D.Adams**kotschyi** (Sch.Bip. ex Hochst.) Oliv.**natalensis** (Sond.) WildSpecimens: Cunene, 12/02/1907, *Gossweiler 2882*(BM; type of *Aspilia kakondensis* S.Moore); PungoAndongo, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 3559* (BM; type of*Aspilia welwitschii* O.Hoffm.).**trichodesmoides** O.Hoffm.Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 3565* (BM; type).**BERKHEYA** Ehrh.**angolensis** O.Hoffm.Specimen: *Mechow 409* (P; type).**carlinopsis** Welw. ex O.Hoffm. subsp. **carlinopsis**Specimen: Huíla, 1860, *Welwitsch 3711* (BM; type).**carlinopsis** Welw. ex O.Hoffm. subsp. **sylicicola** (S.Moore)

Roessler

Specimen: Benguela, *Gossweiler 3803* (P; type).**welwitschii** O.Hoffm.Specimen: Huíla, 1860, *Welwitsch 3712* (BM; type).**BIDENS** L.**acuticaulis** SherffSpecimen: 1907, *Gossweiler 4052* (BM; type).**andongensis** Hiern**baumii** (O.Hoffm.) SherffSpecimen: Cuma, Cutsi, 04/05/1900, *Baum 883* (W; type).**biternata** (Lour.) Merr. & Sherff**buchneri** (Klatt) SherffSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, 1857, *Welwitsch 3535*(BM; type of *Coreopsis speciosa* Hiern, *nom. illeg.*).**crocea** Welw. ex O.Hoffm.Specimens: *Gossweiler 1189* (BM; type of *Bidens**ambigua* S.Moore); Huambo, Capango, Posto de Sambo,near R. Cubango, 02/03/1950, *Teixeira 291* (BM; typeof *Bidens palustris* Sherff var. *cubangoana* Shreff);Huíla, 02/1860, *Welwitsch 3964* (BM; type).**diversa** SherffSpecimen: Huíla, Quilemba, 04/06/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 2524* (BM; type of *Bidens diversa* Sherff var. *quilembana* Sherff).**flabellata** O.Hoffm.**grandis** Sherff**kilimandscharica** (O.Hoffm.) Sherff**kirkii** SherffSpecimen: Cubango, 12/1907, *Gossweiler 4176* (BM; type of *Bidens rufovenosa* Sherff).**moorei** SherffSpecimen: 1907, *Gossweiler 3339* (BM; type).**oligiflora** (Klatt) Wild

Note: Unverified specimen (GH6212) recorded in Harvard University Herbaria (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

pilosa L.**schimperii** Sch.Bip. ex Walp.**stephia** (Steetz) SherffSpecimen: Ambaca, 06/1855, *Welwitsch 3272* (BM; type of *Coreopsis ambacensis* Hiern).**taylori** (S.Moore) Sherff**BLAINVILLEA** Cass.**acmella** (L.) PhilipsonSpecimen: Cuanza Sul, Liholo, Calulu, Quibanga de Mucende, 25/05/1915, *Gossweiler 6388* (COL; type of *Wedelia gossweileri* S.Moore).**BLEPHARISPERMUM** Wight ex DC.**spinulosum** Oliv. & Hiern**BLUMEA** DC.**axillaris** (Lam.) DC.

Note: Recorded by Beentje (2002).

decurrens (Vahl) Merxm.**?dregeanoides** Sch.Bip. ex A.Rich.Note: Unverified specimen (P033015) recorded under the synonym *Blumea mollis* (D.Don) Merr. in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).**oloptera** DC.

BOTHRIOCLINE Oliv. ex Benth.**aggregata** (Hutch.) Wild & G.V.Pope**angolensis** (Hiern) Wild & G.V.PopeSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, 04/1857, *Welwitsch 4002* (BM).**atroviolacea** Wech.Specimen: Moxico, R. Lusavo, 20/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4262* (BR; type).**carrissoi** Wech.Specimen: Huíla, Quilemba, 04/06/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 2515* (BM; type).**hispida** (S.Moore) Wild & G.V.PopeSpecimen: 21/05/1906, *Gossweiler 3868* (BM; type).**huillensis** (Hiern) Wild & G.V.PopeSpecimen: Huíla, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 4003* (BM; type).**laxa** N.E.Br.

Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).

longipes (Oliv. & Hiern) N.E.Br.

Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).

microcephala (S.Moore) Wild & G.V.PopeSpecimen: Caculo, 19/05/1915, *Gossweiler 6312* (BM; type).**monocephala** (Hiern) Wild & G.V.PopeSpecimen: Huíla, 02/1860, *Welwitsch 3982* (BM; type).**trifoliata** (De Wild. & Muschl.) Wild & G.V.Pope

Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).

BRACHYLAENA R.Br.**huillensis** O.Hoffm.Specimens: Huíla, 28/09/1899, *Antunes 121* (K; type); *Gossweiler 9189* (COI, K); *Santos 121* (LISC).**CALOSTEPHANE** Benth.**angolensis** (O.Hoffm.) Anderb.Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Quisonde and Condo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 3984* (P; type).**divaricata** Benth.**huillensis** (Hiern) Anderb.Specimen: Huíla, 10/1859, *Welwitsch 4004* (BM; type).**punctulata** (Hiern) Anderb.Specimen: Lopolo, 03/1860, *Welwitsch 3976* (BM; type).***CHRYSANTHELLUM** Rich.***indicum** DC. subsp. **afroamericanum** B.L.TurnerNote: Recorded by Mendonça (1943) as *Chrysanthellum procumbens* Pers.**CONYZA** Less.**aegyptiaca** (L.) Aiton***albida** Willd. ex Spreng.Note: Unverified specimen (P031659) recorded under the synonym *Conyza sumatrensis* (Retz.) E.Walker in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).**attenuata** DC.**gouanii** (L.) Willd.**limosa** O.Hoffm.**pyrrhopappa** Sch.Bip. ex A.Rich.**stricta** Willd.**subscaposa** O.Hoffm.**welwitschii** (S.Moore) WildSpecimen: Huíla, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 3418* (BM; type).***COSMOS** Cav.***?sulphureus** Cav.

Note: Unverified specimen (P00091590) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

COTULA L.**anthemoides** L.**?coronopifolia** L.

Note: Unverified specimen (P00095680) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

CRASSOCEPHALUM Moench**crepidioides** (Benth.) S.MooreSpecimen: Golungo Alto, 12/1855, *Welwitsch 3688* (BM; type).**montuosum** (S.Moore) Milne-Redh.Specimen: Golungo Alto, 12/1855, *Welwitsch 3687* (BM; type of *Crassocephalum bumbense* S.Moore).**×picridifolium** (DC.) S.MooreSpecimen: 26/05/1903, *Gossweiler 1203* (BM; type of *Crassocephalum vitellinum* (Benth.) S.Moore var. *angustifolium* S.Moore).Note: *Crassocephalum vitellinum* var. *lyratum* (O.Hoffm.) Mendonça is a possible synonym.**rubens** (Jacq.) S.MooreSpecimen: Cuanza R., 03/1853, *Welwitsch 3584* (BM; type).**?rubens** (Jacq.) S.Moore var. **sarcobasis** (DC.) C.Jeffrey & Beentje

Note: Unverified specimen (P00101721) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

uvens (Hiern) S.MooreSpecimen: Huíla, 02/1860, *Welwitsch 3670* (BM; type).**CREPIS** L.**gossweileri** S.MooreSpecimen: Near Cului, 02/1907, *Gossweiler 2895* (BM; type).**hypochoeridea** (DC.) Thell.Specimen: Bumbo, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 3667* (BM; type of *Crepis bumbensis* Hiern).**DENEKIA** Thunb.**capensis** Thunb.**DICHROCEPHALA** L'Hér. ex DC.**integrifolia** (L.f.) Kuntze subsp. **integrifolia****DICOMA** Cass.**anomala** Sond. subsp. **anomala****anomala** Sond. subsp. **attenuata** (S.Moore) S.Ortiz & Rodr. OubiñaSpecimens: *Gossweiler 4096* (BM, COI); *Mendes 3238* (LISC); *Santos 2941* (COI, LUAI).**†antunesii** O.Hoffm.Specimens: *Antunes 133* (B; syntype); *Baum 926* (BM, COI, K, S; syntype); *Gouveia 21* (LUAI).**cuneneensis** WildSpecimens: *Mendes 1302* (BM, COI, LISC); *Thompson 29* (PRE); *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4936* (LISC, SRGH).**†elegans** Welw. ex O.Hoffm.Specimens: *Antunes s.n.* (B; syntype); *Gossweiler 12892* (LISC, LUAI), *Welwitsch 3621* (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).**†foliosa** O.Hoffm.Specimens: *Welwitsch 3618* (BM, COI, K, LISU; type); *Welwitsch 2617* (BM, COI, K, LISU); *Mendes 4039* (LISC).**nachtigalii** O.Hoffm.Specimen: *Nachtigal s.n.* (B, K; type).**schinzii** O.Hoffm.Specimens: *Menezes 1018* (K, LISC, LUAI, PRE, SRGH); *Silva 3016* (LISC); *Teixeira 12592* (LISC).**†squarrosa** WildSpecimen: *Gossweiler 12156* (LISC, LUAI, MO; type).

tomentosa Cass.

Specimens: *Menezes 1778* (LISC); *Gossweiler 10* (COI); *Mendes 3934* (LISC).

welwitschii O.Hoffm.

Specimens: *Welwitsch 3609* (BM, COI, K, LISU; type); *Santos 2026* (LISC); *Silva 3668* (COI, LUAU).

DISTEPHANUS Cass.**angolensis** (O.Hoffm.) H.Rob. & B.Kahn

Specimen: Moçâmedes, between Pomangala and Quitibe, also at Caldeira do Inferno, *Welwitsch 3270* (P; type).

?divaricatus (Steetz) H.Rob. & B.Kahn

Note: Recorded by Pope (1992) as *Vernonia aurantiaca* (O.Hoffm.) N.E.Br.

DOELLIA Sch.Bip. emend. Anderb.**cafra** (DC.) Anderb.**ECLIPTA** L.**prostrata** (L.) L.**ELEPHANTOPUS** L.**angolensis** O.Hoffm.

Specimen: Huíla, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 3391* (BM; type).

mendoncae Philipson

Specimen: Between Coemba and R. Cuanza, 07/05/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1734* (BM; type).

mollis Kunth**multisetus** O.Hoffm. ex T.Durand & De Wild.

Specimen: 16/03/1918, *Gossweiler 7461* (BM; type of *Elephantopus vernonioides* S.Moore).

scaber L. subsp. **plurisetus** (O.Hoffm.) Philipson**senegalensis** (Klatt) Oliv. & Hiern

Specimen: *Gossweiler 8478* (BM; type of *Elephantopus gossweileri* S.Moore).

welwitschii Hiern

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 3387* (BM; type).

Note: It is considered a synonym of *Elephantopus scaber* by Pope (1992).

EMILIA Cass.**abyssinica** (Sch.Bip. ex A.Rich.) C.Jeffrey**ambifaria** (S.Moore) C.Jeffrey**baumii** (O.Hoffm.) S.Moore**coccinea** (Sims) G.Don**?coloniaria** (S.Moore) C.Jeffrey

Specimen: *Gossweiler 2951* (BR; type).

?gossweileri (S.Moore) C.Jeffrey

Specimen: 25/02/1906, *Gossweiler 2797* (BM; type).

?hiernii C.Jeffrey

Specimen: *Welwitsch 3672* (P; type).

limosa (O.Hoffm.) C.Jeffrey

Specimen: Cubango, Cohi, 14/05/1900, *Baum 907* (W; type).

?longiramea (S.Moore) C.Jeffrey

Note: Unverified specimen (P00119111) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

?lopollensis (Hiern) C.Jeffrey

Specimen: Morro de Lopolo in the direction of Empalanca, *Welwitsch 3574* (P; type).

marlothiana (O.Hoffm.) C.Jeffrey

Specimen: Moçâmedes, 07/1859, *Welwitsch 3573* (P; type of *Emilia albocostata* Hiern).

?sonchifolia (L.) DC. ex Wight

Note: Unverified specimen (P00119111) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

tenellula (S.Moore) C.Jeffrey**EMILIELLA** S.Moore**exigua** S.Moore

Specimen: Cubango, 08/10/1905, *Gossweiler 2093* (BM; type).

?palhinhana Torre**ENGLERIA** O.Hoffm.**?africana** O.Hoffm.

Note: Unverified specimen (K000273531) recorded in Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

decumbens (Welw.) Hiern

Specimen: Moçâmedes, 1859, *Welwitsch 3999* (BM; type).

ERIGERON L.**baumii** O.Hoffm.**ERLANGEA** Sch.Bip.**linearifolia** (O.Hoffm.) S.Moore

Specimen: Am Onshingue (Cuito), 22/03/1900, *Baum 784* (W; type).

misera S.Moore**ERYTHROCEPHALUM** Benth.**dianthiflorum** (Welw.) O.Hoffm.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 4000* (BR; type).

?foliosum (Klatt) O.Hoffm.

Specimens: *Teuscz s.n.* (B, COI; type); *Mendes 1949* (LISC, PRE); *Gossweiler 11886* (COI).

scabrifolium C.Jeffrey

Specimen: *Machado II.55-365* (LISC).

ETHULIA L.f.**conyzoides** L.f.**rhizomata** M.G.Gilbert

Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).

FELICIA Cass.**anthemidodes** (Hiern) Mendonça

Specimen: Moçâmedes, 1859, *Welwitsch 3435* (BM; type).

mossamedensis (Hiern) Mendonça

Specimen: Moçâmedes, between the town and R. Giraul, *Welwitsch 3417* (P; type).

muricata (Thunb.) Nees subsp. **muricata**

Note: Recorded by Beentje (2002).

welwitschii (Hiern) Grau

Specimen: Huíla, 05/1860, *Welwitsch 3448* (BM; type).

GAZANIA Gaertn.**?krebsiana** Less. subsp. **arctotoides** (Less.) Roessler

Note: Pope (1992) says it occurs only in South Africa.

krebsiana Less. subsp. **serrulata** (DC.) Roessler**GEIGERIA** Griess.**acaulis** Benth. & Hook.f. ex Vatke**?acicularis** O.Hoffm.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 3986* (BM, COI, LISU; type).

affinis S.Moore**alata** (Hochst. & Steud. ex DC.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Oliv. & Hiern**?angolensis** O.Hoffm. subsp. **angolensis**

Specimen: *Welwitsch 3701* (COI, K, LISU; type).

?angolensis O.Hoffm. subsp. **pteropoda** (S.Moore) Merxm.

Specimen: *Gossweiler 1969* (BM, COI, K; type).

?aspalathoides S.Moore subsp. **aspalathoides** var. **aspalathoides**

Specimen: *Gossweiler 4177* (BM, COI, LISC; type).

?aspalathoides S.Moore subsp. **aspalathoides** var. **filifolia** S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña**?aspalathoides** S.Moore subsp. **chorleyana** S.Ortiz & Rodr. Oubiña

Specimen: *Hundt 826* (BM, COI).

- ^Fdecurrens** S.Ortiz, Rodr.Oubiña & Buján
Specimen: *Exell & Mendonça 315* (BM, COI; type).
- ^Fhoffmanniana** Hiern
Specimen: *Welwitsch 3989* (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).
- ^Flinosyroides** Welw. ex Hiern
Specimen: *Welwitsch 3987* (BM, COI, LISU; type).
- ^Fmendoncae** Merxm.
Specimen: *Exell & Mendonça 332* (BM, COI).
- ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **filifolia** (Mattf.)
S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña
- ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **ornativa**
- ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **rhodesiana** (S.Moore) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña
Note: There are doubts about the presence of this taxon in Angola.
- ^Fspinosa** O.Hoffm.
Specimen: *Welwitsch 3994* (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).

GERBERA L.

- ambigua** (Cass.) Sch.Bip.
Specimens: *Teixeira & Sales 6034* (LUA); *Welwitsch 3601* (BM, COI, K, LISU); *Antunes 415* (LISC).
- piloselloides** (L.) Cass.
Specimens: *Castro 61* (COI); *Gossweiler 2511* (BM, COI); *Santos 759* (LISC, LUA).
- viridifolia** (DC.) Sch.Bip. subsp. **viridifolia**
Specimen: *Teixeira et al. 7410* (LISC, LUA).

GNAPHALIUM L.

- filagopsis** Hilliard & B.L.Burt
***?polycaulon** Pers.
Note: Unverified specimen (P032941) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

GONGROTHAMNUS Steetz

- conyzoides** Hiern
Note: Possibly a synonym.

GOSSWEILERA S.Moore

- lanceolata** S.Moore
Specimen: *Caconda, 02/1907, Gossweiler 4344* (BM; type).
- paludosa** S.Moore
Specimen: *Cuanza, 11/03/1918, Gossweiler 7402* (BM; type).

GRANGEA Adans.

- anthemoides** O.Hoffm.
maderaspatana (L.) Poir.

GUTENBERGIA Sch.Bip.

- benguelensis** Muschl.
leiocarpa O.Hoffm.
Specimen: *Cassuango, Cuiriri, 15/02/1906, Gossweiler 2741* (BM; type of *Gutenbergia gossweileri* S.Moore).
- polycephala** Oliv. & Hiern

GYNURA Cass.

- pseudochina** (L.) DC.
Specimen: *Pungo Andongo, by the waterfall at Calundo near Caghuy, 14/12/1856, Welwitsch 3595* (P; type of *Gynura miniata* Welw.).
- scandens** O.Hoffm.

HAPLOCARPHA Less.

- thunbergii** Less.
Note: Considered by Pope (1992) as a synonym of *Haplocarpha scaposa* Harv.

HELICHRYSUM Mill.

- angustifrondeum** S.Moore
argyrosphaerum DC.
aureonitens Sch.Bip.
aureum (Houtt.) Merr. var. **monocephalum** (DC.) Hilliard

bailundense

 Chiov.

- benguellense** Hiern
Specimen: *Huíla, 10/1859, Welwitsch 3492* (BM; type).

candolleianum

 H.Buek

- concursum** S.Moore
congolatum Schltr. & O.Hoffm.
cooperi Harv.

Note: Unverified specimen (P034886) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

- forskahlilii** (J.F.Gmel.) Hilliard & B.L.Burt var. **forskahlilii**
Note: Recorded by Beentje (2002).

geminatum

 Klatt

- Specimen: *Malange, Gossweiler 1198* (P; type of *Helichrysum gossweileri* S.Moore); *Mechow 190* (BR; type).

globosum

 A.Rich.

- Note: Recorded by Beentje (2002).

glumaceum

 DC.

- Note: Recorded by Beentje (2002).

indicum

 (L.) Grierson

keilii

 Moeser

- Note: Recorded by Beentje (2002).

kilimanjari

 Oliv.

- kirkii** Oliv. & Hiern var. **petersii** (Oliv. & Hiern) Beentje

kraussii

 Sch.Bip.

leimanthium

 Klatt

mechowianum

 Klatt var. **mechowianum**

- Specimen: *Mechow 206* (BR; type).

mossamedense

 (Hiern) Mendonça

- Specimen: *Moçâmedes, 07/1859, Welwitsch 3499* (BM; type).

mundtii

 Harv.

nitens

 Oliv. & Hiern

nudifolium

 (L.) Less. var. **nudifolium**

odoratissimum

 (L.) Sweet

oligocephalum

 S.Moore

- Specimen: *Gossweiler 2249* (BM; type).

pachyrrhizum

 Harv. var. **huillense** Hiern

- Specimen: *Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, 04/1860, Welwitsch 3501* (BM; type).

palens

 S.Moore

- Specimen: *14/01/1906, Gossweiler 2485* (BM; type).

panduratum

 O.Hoffm. var. **panduratum**

pascuosum

 S.Moore

- Specimen: *Cului, 05/02/1907, Gossweiler 2902* (BM; type).

quartinianum

 A.Rich.

roseo-niveum

 Marloth & O.Hoffm.

?splendidum

 (Thunb.) Less.

- Note: Unverified specimen (K000274624) recorded in Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

stenopteron

 DC.

stramineum

 Hiern

- Specimen: *Huíla, Lopolo, 1860, Welwitsch 3479* (P; type).

subglomeratum

 Less.

tomentosulum

 (Klatt) Merxm.

umbellulatum

 S.Moore

HIRPICIUM

 Cass.

antunesii

 (O.Hoffm.) Roessler

- Specimen: *Cuanza Norte, R. Cuanza and Luxilo and near Lombe, 03/1857, Welwitsch 3605* (BM; type).

^Fgorterioides

 (Oliv. & Hiern) Roessler subsp. **aizoides**

(O.Hoffm.) Roessler

- Specimen: *Moçâmedes, 07/08/1859, Welwitsch 3707* (BM; type).

gorterioides

 (Oliv. & Hiern) Roessler subsp. **gorterioides**

- Specimen: *Moçâmedes, 07/1859, Welwitsch 3705* (BM; type of *Berkheyopsis angolensis* O.Hoffm.).

gracile (O.Hoffm.) Roessler
Specimen: Huíla, 1860, *Welwitsch 3710* (BM; type).

HYPERICOPHYLLUM Steetz

angolense (O.Hoffm.) N.E.Br.
Specimen: Huíla, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 3965* (BM; type).

gossweileri S.Moore
Specimen: Cuiriri and Cuito, 16/03/1906, *Gossweiler 3670* (BM; type of *Hypericophyllum gossweileri* S.Moore).

INULA L.

cuanzensis (Welw.) Hiern
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, from Caghuy towards Sansamanda at the R. Cuanza, 04/1857, *Welwitsch 3300* (P; type).

gimbundensis S.Moore
Specimen: Gimbundo, 06/05/1906, *Gossweiler 3814* (BM; type).

glomerata Oliv. & Hiern
Specimen: Ambaca, 10/1856, *Welwitsch 3453* (BM; type).

gossweileri S.Moore
Specimen: Luanda, 16/06/1903, *Gossweiler 1213* (BM; type).

huillensis Hiern
Specimen: Huíla, 05/1860, *Welwitsch 3938* (BM; type).

klingsii O.Hoffm.

limosa O.Hoffm.
Specimen: Lazingua (Longa), 05/01/1900, *Baum 630* (W; type).

oligocephala S.Moore
Specimen: Caconda, 02/1907, *Gossweiler 4328* (BM; type).

paludosa O.Hoffm.

poggeana O.Hoffm.

welwitschii O.Hoffm.
Specimen: Huíla, 1860, *Welwitsch 3452* (BM; type).

INULANTHERA Källersjö

schistostephioides (Hiern) Källersjö
Specimen: Huíla, 1860, *Welwitsch 3974* (BM; type).

KLEINIA Mill.

fulgens Hook.f.
Specimen: Lopolo, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 3572* (BM; type of *Senecio welwitschii* O.Hoffm.).

LONGIFLORA DC.

LACTUCA L.

ambacensis (Hiern) C.Jeffrey
Specimen: Ambaca, 10/1856, *Welwitsch 3663* (BM; type).

andongensis Hiern
Note: Considered by Pope (1992) as a synonym of *Lactuca imbricata* var. *hockii* (De Wild.) Dethier

cichorioides (Hiern) C.Jeffrey
Specimen: Huíla, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 3653* (BM; type).

cubanguensis (S.Moore) C.Jeffrey
Specimen: Cubango, 11/1906, *Gossweiler 2956* (BM; type).

dumicola (Hiern) S.Moore
Specimen: Huíla, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 3651* (BM; type).

imbricata Hiern
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 01/1857, *Welwitsch 3656* (BM; type).

inermis Forssk.

petrensis Hiern
Specimen: Huíla, Mumpula, *Welwitsch 3655* (BM; type).

praecox R.E.Fr.
Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).

schulzeana Büttner
Specimen: 09/1855, *Welwitsch 3658* (BM; type of *Lactuca macroseris* Hiern).

schweinfurthii Oliv. & Hiern
Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).

stebbinsii N.Killian
Specimen: *Welwitsch 3664* (BM; type).

zambesiaca C.Jeffrey
Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).

LAGGERA Benth.

brevipes Oliv. & Hiern
crispata (Vahl) Hepper & J.R.I.Wood

LAUNAEA Cass.

intybacea (Jacq.) Beauverd
nana (Baker) Chiov.
rarifolia (Oliv. & Hiern) Boulos
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 04/1857, *Welwitsch 3661* (BM; type of *Lactuca welwitschii* Scott-Elliott).

rogersii (Humbert) Humbert & Boulos
Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).

LITOGYNE Harv.

gariopina (DC.) Anderb.

LOPHOLAENA DC.

coriifolia (Sond.) E.Phillips & C.A.Sm.

?decurrens (Hutch.) E.Phillips & C.A.Sm.
Note: Unverified specimen (P00111781) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

?glaucescens E.Phillips & C.A.Sm.
Note: Unverified specimen (K000307236) recorded in Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

phyllodes (Hiern) S.Moore
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 01/05/1857, *Welwitsch 3993* (BM; type).

MACLEDIUM Cass.

auriculatum (Hutch. & B.L.Burt) S.Ortiz
Specimen: *Faulkner A114* (K, PRE).

^Egossweileri (S.Moore) S.Ortiz
Specimen: *Gossweiler 1752 p.p.* (BM; type).

^Enanum (Welw. ex Hiern) S.Ortiz
Specimens: *Gossweiler 4350 p.p.* (LISC); *Menezes 650* (COI, K, LISC, LUAI); *Welwitsch 3616* (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).

plantaginifolium (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz
Specimens: *Santos 2898* (COI, LISC, SRGH); *Teixeira 456-A* (COI, LISC, LUAI); *Teusz 180* (B; type).

poggei (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz
Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça 1804* (COI); *Gossweiler 1097* (COI, K, LISC, LISU); *Gossweiler 1216* (BM).

salignum (Lawalrée) S.Ortiz
Specimens: *Correia 2994* (LUAI); *Gossweiler 11160* (COI, LISC, LISU); *Henriques 612* (K, LISC, LISU, LUAI, SRGH).

sessiliflorum (Harv.) S.Ortiz subsp. **sessiliflorum** var. **membranaceum** (S.Moore) S.Ortiz
Specimens: *Borges 123* (LUAI); *Correia 2569* (LUAI); *Dekindt 980* (LISC).

MACOWANIA Oliv.

ericifolia (Forssk.) B.L.Burt & Grau

MELANTHERA Rohr

abyssinica (A.Rich.) Oliv. & Hiern
Note: Recorded by Beentje (2005).

albinervia O.Hoffm.
Specimen: Cubango, 12/1906, *Gossweiler 4184* (BM; type of *Melanthera gossweileri* S.Moore).

scaberrima Hiern

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 02/1857, *Welwitsch* 3556 (BM; type).

scandens (Schumach. & Thonn.) Brenan subsp. **madagascariensis** (Baker) Wild

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 12/1856, *Welwitsch* 3554 (BM; type of *Melanthera cuanzensis* Hiern).

scandens (Schumach. & Thonn.) Brenan subsp. **scandens triternata** (Klatt) Wild

Specimens: Bengo, 12/1853, *Welwitsch* 3544 (BM; type of *Melanthera varians* Hiern); Moçâmedes, 06/1860, *Welwitsch* 3551 (BM; type of *Melanthera monochaeta* Hiern).

MICROGLOSSA DC.**pyrifolia** Kuntze**MIKANIA** Willd.**?capensis** DC.

Note: Unverified specimen (K000273405) recorded in Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

?cordata (Burm.f.) B.L.Rob.

Note: Unverified specimen (P026617) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

sagittifera B.L.Rob.

Specimen: 26/01/1900, *Baum* 672 (BR; type of *Mikania scandens* (L.) Willd. forma *angustifolia* O.Hoffm.).

MIKANIOPSIS Milne-Redh.**vitalba** (S.Moore) Milne-Redh.

Note: Recorded by Jeffrey (1992).

MUSCHLERIA S.Moore**angolensis** S.Moore

Specimen: Menongue, 05/02/1907, *Gossweiler* 2907 (BM; type).

NICOLASIA S.Moore**felicioides** (Hiern) S.Moore

Specimen: Huíla, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 3416 (BM; type).

NIDORELLA Cass.**auriculata** DC.**resedifolia** DC. subsp. **resedifolia**

Specimen: Huíla, R. Lopolo, 1859, *Welwitsch* 3978 (BR; type of *Nidorella resedifolia* var. *humilis* Hiern).

spartioides (O.Hoffm.) Cronquist**NOTONIA** DC.**glauca** S.Moore

Specimen: Calulo, 24/05/1915, *Gossweiler* 6439 (BM; type).

Note: A combination in *Kleinia* is not published.

OMPHALOPAPPUS O.Hoffm.**newtonii** O.Hoffm.**OSTEOSPERMUM** L.**monocephalum** (Oliv. & Hiern) Norl.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, 05/09/1922, *Gossweiler* 8871 (BM; type of *Tripteris gossweileri* Mattf.).

Note: Recorded by Beentje (2002).

muricatum E.Mey. ex DC.**OTHONNA** L.**arborescens** L.**huillensis** Welw. ex Hiern

Specimen: Huíla, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 3569 (BM; type).

plantaginea Hiern

Specimen: Huíla, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 3684 (BM; type).

PASACCARDOA Kuntze**baumii** O.Hoffm.

Specimens: *Baum* 318 (B, BM, K; type); *Mendes* 2907 (LISC); *Teixeira* 9890 (LISC).

jeffreii Wild

Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça* 380 (BM, COI; type); *Exell & Mendonça* 403 (BM, COI); *Gossweiler* 11791 (COI).

PECHUEL-LOESCHEA O.Hoffm.**?leubnitziae** (Kuntze) O.Hoffm.

Note: Unverified specimen (P0011603) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

PEGOLETTIA Cass.**senegalensis** Cass.**PENTANEMA** Cass.**indicum** (L.) Y.Ling**PLEIOTAXIS** Steetz**angolensis** Rodr.Oubiña & S.Ortiz

Specimens: *Bamps, Martins & Maia* 4125 (K); *Teixeira* 464-A (LUAL; type).

ambigua S.Moore

Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça* 1501 (BM, COI); *Gossweiler* 2643 (BM, LISC); *Gossweiler* 4146 p.p. (BM, LISC; type).

antunesii O.Hoffm.

Specimens: *Antunes* 48 (B, COI; type); *Baum* 618 (BM, COI, K); *Gossweiler* 3186 (BM, COI, LISC).

decipiens C.Jeffrey

Specimen: *Exell & Mendonça* 500 (COI; type).

eximia O.Hoffm. subsp. **eximia**

Specimens: *Correia* 998 (LUAL); *Pogge* 268 (B); *Teuscz* 82 (B).

fulva Hiern

Specimens: *Barbosa, Moreno & Sousa* 11939 (COI, LUAL); *Gossweiler* 11747 (COI, LISC); *Welwitsch* 3274 (BM, LISU).

huillensis O.Hoffm. subsp. **argentea** (M.Taylor) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña

Specimen: *Henriques* 1008 p.p. (K).

huillensis O.Hoffm. subsp. **axillaris** S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña

Specimens: *Teixeira & Andrade* 8172 (LUA; type); *Teixeira & Figueira* 7353 (COI, LISC, LUA).

huillensis O.Hoffm. subsp. **huillensis** var. **huillensis**

Specimens: *Antunes* 154 (B; type); *Carriso & Sousa* 145 (BM, COI); *Gossweiler* 4255 (BM, COI).

huillensis O.Hoffm. subsp. **huillensis** var. **macrocephala** S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña

Specimen: *Capelo & Ivens* 36 (LISU; type).

linearifolia O.Hoffm.

Specimens: *Menezes* 3894 (LISC); *Pogge* 202 (B; type); *Santos* 2316 (LISC, LUAL).

newtonii O.Hoffm.

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 10968 (COI); *Humbert* 16189 (COI); *Newton* 64 (B, COI).

paucinervia C.Jeffrey

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 14290 (BM, K; type).

pulcherrima Steetz

Specimens: *Anchieta* 10 (LISU); *Gossweiler* 9367 (BM, COI, K, LISC); *Welwitsch* 3890 (BM, COI, K, LISU).

rugosa O.Hoffm.

Specimens: *Pogge* 230 (B; type); *Teuscz* 487 (B; type); *Teuscz* 556d (B; type).

selina C.Jeffrey

Specimens: *Teixeira* 897 (COI, K, LUAL; type); *Teixeira* 12502 (LUA).

subpaniculata Chiov.

Specimens: *Mazzochi-Alemanni* 184 (FI); *Murta* 103 (COI, LISC); *Teixeira & Andrade* 6383 (COI, LISC, LUA, LUAL).

subscaposa C. JeffreySpecimen: *Gossweiler 2745* (BM, COI, K, LISC; type).**welwitschii** S. MooreSpecimens: *Cardoso 87 p.p.* (COI); *Gossweiler 8424* (BM); *Welwitsch 3893* (BM, COI, K, LISU).**PLUCHEA** Cass.**?bojeri** (DC.) Humbert

Note: Unverified specimen (P0011548) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

dioscoridis (L.) DC.**lycioides** (Hiern) Merxm.Specimen: *Welwitsch 3977* (BR; type).**ovalis** (Pers.) DC.**PSEDNOTRICHIA** Hiern**newtonii** (O. Hoffm.) Anderb. & P.O. Karis**xyridopsis** (O. Hoffm.) Anderb. & P.O. KarisSpecimen: Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, 10/1859, *Welwitsch 3992* (P; type).***PSEUDOCONYZA** Cuatrec.***viscosa** (Mill.) D'Arcy**PSEUDOGNAPHALIUM** Kirp.**luteoalbum** (L.) Hilliard & B.L. Burtt**oligandrum** (DC.) Hilliard & B.L. Burtt**undulatum** (L.) Hilliard & B.L. Burtt**PSIADIA** Jacq.**incana** Oliv. & Hiern**punctulata** (DC.) Vatke**SCLEROCARPUS** Jacq.**africanus** Jacq.**SENECIO** L.**antunesii** O. Hoffm.Specimen: *Antunes 163*.**apiifolius** Benth. & Hook.f. ex Mendonça**brachyantherus** (Hiern) S. MooreSpecimen: Huíla, near Lopolo, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 3682* (BM; type).**brittenianus** HiernSpecimen: 10/1859, *Welwitsch 3679* (BM; type).**bupleuroides** DC.**coronatus** (Thunb.) Harv.**cryphiactis** O. Hoffm.**dumeticolus** S. Moore var. **dumeticolus**Specimen: Cubango, 30/12/1906, *Gossweiler 2491* (BM; type).**dumeticolus** S. Moore var. **tearaneus** Mendonça**erubescens** Aiton**glaucus** L. subsp. **coronopifolius** (Maire) C. Alexander**hochstetteri** Sch. Bip. ex A. Rich.Specimen: Huíla, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 3677* (P; type of *Senecio versicolor* Hiern).**inornatus** DC.Specimen: Huíla, banks of the Quipumpunbime R., Humpata, 1860, *Welwitsch 3676* (P; type of *Senecio lygodes* Hiern).**kacondensis** S. MooreSpecimen: Caconda, 24/02/1907, *Gossweiler 4239* (BM; type).**kuluensis** S. MooreSpecimen: Cului, 05/02/1907, *Gossweiler 2911* (BM; type).**latifolius** DC.**ornatus** S. MooreSpecimen: Camabatela, 11/03/1918, *Gossweiler 7458* (BM; type).**oxyriifolius** DC.

Note: Recorded by Jeffrey (1992).

pachyrhizus O. Hoffm.Specimen: Anha, 14/07/1905, *Gossweiler 1749* (BM; type of *Senecio adustus* S. Moore).**pentecostus** HiernSpecimen: Huíla, 05/1860, *Welwitsch 3681* (BM; type).**purpureus** L.

Note: Recorded by Jeffrey (1992).

serratuloides DC.**strictifolius** HiernSpecimen: Huíla, 03/1860, *Welwitsch 3675* (BM; type).**Teixeirae** TorreSpecimen: Bié, Andulo, entre Tarala e Nharea, 11/11/1965, *Teixeira et al. 9519* (LISC holotype).**tenuicaulis** Muschl.

Note: Insufficiently known.

vicinus S. MooreSpecimen: 28/04/1903, *Gossweiler 3073* (BM; type).**xenostylus** O. Hoffm.**SERIPHIMUM** L.**cinereum** L.**?plumosum** L.

Note: Unverified specimen (K000415017) recorded in Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

SIEGESBECKIA L.**orientalis** L.**SOLANECIO** (Sch. Bip.) Walp.**angulatus** (Vahl) C. Jeffrey**?biafrae** (Oliv. & Hiern) C. Jeffrey

Note: Unverified specimen (P018224) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

mannii (Hook.f.) C. JeffreySpecimen: 1879, *Mechow 187* (BR; type of *Senecio multicornybosus* Klatt).**SONCHUS** L.**asper** (L.) Hill**bipontini** Asch.**oleraceus** L.**schweinfurthii** Oliv. & HiernSpecimen: Huíla, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 3649* (BM; type).**SPHAERANTHUS** L.**angolensis** O. Hoffm.Specimen: 08/1858, *Welwitsch 3509* (BM; type).**flexuosus** O. Hoffm. ex De Wild.**peduncularis** DC.Specimen: Chihinde, 27/09/1899, *Baum 44* (W; type of *Sphaeranthus incisus* Robyns).**similis** KersSpecimen: Road Roçadas – Sá da Bandeira, near Humbe, 18/04/1968, *Kers 3260* (MO; type).**SPILANTHES** Jacq.**acmella** (L.) Murr.

Note: Uncertain synonymy.

STOMATANTHES R.M. King & H. Rob.**africanus** (Oliv. & Hiern) R.M. King & H. Rob.**SYNEDRELLA** Gaertn.**nodiflora** (L.) Gaertn.**TAGETES** L.**minuta** L.**patula** L.

TARCHONANTHUS L.**camphoratus L.**

Specimens: *Henriques 126* (LISC, LISU); *Teixeira 3542* (COI, LISC); *Welwitsch 3523* (COI, K, LISU).

TITHONIA Desf. ex Juss.**?diversifolia (Hemsl.) A.Gray**

Note: Unverified specimen (P00072929) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

TOLPIS Adans.**capensis (L.) Sch.Bip.**

Specimen: Huíla, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 3665* (BM; type of *Crepis ephemera* Hiern).

TRIPTERIS Less.**amplexicaulis (Thunb.) Less.****angolensis (Norl.) B.Nord.**

Specimen: Huíla, Quilemba, Serra de Chela, 04/06/1937, *Gossweiler 10816* (COI; type).

microcarpa Harv.**microcarpa Harv. subsp. septentrionalis (Norl.) B.Nord.**

Specimen: Moçâmedes, 07/1859, *Welwitsch 3542* (BM; type).

VERNONIA Schreb.**acrocephala Klatt****ambigua Kotschy & Peyr.****amygdalina Delile****anandrioides S.Moore**

Specimen: Cubango, 22/10/1905, *Gossweiler 2132* (BM; type).

antunesii O.Hoffm.**arenicola S.Moore****auriculifera Welw. ex Hiern**

Specimen: Golungo Alto, 08/1855, *Welwitsch 3258* (BM; type).

benguellensis Hiern

Specimen: 1860, *Welwitsch 3276* (BM; type).

brachycalyx O.Hoffm.

Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).

bractifimbriata (Mendonça) G.V.Pope**brideliifolia O.Hoffm.****britteniana Hiern**

Specimen: Huíla, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 3281* (BM; type).

bullulata S.Moore

Specimen: N'Golo, 15/07/1903, *Gossweiler 1169* (BM; type).

calulu Hiern

Specimen: Golungo Alto, 07/1855, *Welwitsch 3286* (BM; type).

calyculata S.Moore

Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).

capensis (Houtt.) Druce**carnea Hiern**

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 12/1856, *Welwitsch 3288* (BM; type).

catumbensis Hiern

Specimen: Huíla, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 3295* (BM; type).

chiliocephala O.Hoffm.**chthonocephala O.Hoffm.**

Specimen: *Welwitsch 3886* (BM; type).

cinerascens Sch.Bip.**cinerea (L.) Less. var. cinerea****cleanthoides O.Hoffm.****clinopodioides O.Hoffm.****colorata (Willd.) Drake****concinna S.Moore**

Specimen: 29/06/1908, *Gossweiler 4480* (BM; type).

conferta Benth.**?crassipetala N.E.Br.**

Note: Unverified specimen (K000273137) recorded in Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).

daphnifolia O.Hoffm.

Specimen: 12/1859, *Welwitsch 3344* (BM; type).

drymaria Klatt**eremanthifolia O.Hoffm.**

Specimen: 04/1860, *Welwitsch 3293* (BM; type).

exsertiflora Baker var. exsertiflora

Specimen: Huíla, Catumba, *Welwitsch 3260* (P; type of *Vernonia kreismannii* Welw. ex Hiern).

filipendula Hiern

Specimen: Huíla, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 3275* (BM; type).

gerberiformis Oliv. & Hiern subsp. gerberiformis var. gerberiformis

Specimen: Ambaca, 10/1856, *Welwitsch 3882* (BM; type of *Vernonia macrocyanus* O.Hoffm. var. *ambacensis* Hiern).

gerberiformis Oliv. & Hiern subsp. gerberiformis var. hockii

(De Wild. & Muschl.) G.V.Pope

Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).

gerberiformis Oliv. & Hiern subsp. macrocyanus (O.Hoffm.)

C.Jeffrey

Specimens: Am Chitanda unterh. Goudkopje, 23/09/1899, *Baum 134* (W; type of *Vernonia primulina* O.Hoffm.); Huíla, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 3883* (BM; type).

glaberrima Welw. ex O.Hoffm.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 3329* (BR; type).

glabra (Willd.) Vatke

Specimen: *Mechow 150* (BR; type of *Vernonia pogosperma* Klatt).

golungensis Welw. ex Mendonça**gossweileri S.Moore**

Specimen: Malange, *Gossweiler 1167* (P; type).

guineensis Benth.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, in the Panda forests of Candumba near Condo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 3280* (P; type of *Vernonia cardiolepis* O.Hoffm.).

hirsuta (DC.) Sch.Bip. ex Walp.**hochstetteri Sch.Bip. ex Hochst. var. dekindtii (O.Hoffm.)**

C.Jeffrey

hochstetteri Sch.Bip. ex Hochst. var. hochstetteri**huillensis Hiern**

Specimen: 03/1860, *Welwitsch 3283* (BM; type).

ianthina Muschl.

Specimen: Malange, 1903, *Gossweiler 1159* (BM; type).

inanis S.Moore

Specimen: 01/1906, *Gossweiler 3343* (BM; type).

jelfiae S.Moore**kandtii Muschl.**

Specimen: Huíla, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 3364* (BM; type of *Vernonia exasperata* Wild).

karaguensis Oliv. & Hiern**¶lainzii S.Ortiz**

Specimen: *Gossweiler 12696* (COI, LISU; type).

lampropappa O.Hoffm.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 3291* (BM; type).

leptantha Klatt**limosa O.Hoffm.****loandensis S.Moore****¶longibracteata S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña**

Specimen: *Silva 3365* (BM, COI; type).

longipedunculata De Wild. var. manikensis (De Wild.)

G.V.Pope

Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).

melleri Oliv. & Hiern var. melleri**mesogramme O.Hoffm.**

mumpullensis Hiern
musofensis S.Moore var. **miamensis** (S.Moore) G.V.Pope
 Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 02/1857, *Welwitsch* 3294 (BM; type of *Vernonia lappoides* O.Hoffm.).
myriantha Hook.f.
napus O.Hoffm.
natalensis Sch.Bip. ex Walp.
orchidorrhiza Welw. ex Hiern
 Specimen: Huíla, 11/1859, *Welwitsch* 3988 (BM; type).
orgyalis S.Moore
 Specimen: 14/06/1912, *Gossweiler* 5267 (BM; type).
ornata S.Moore
pandurata Link
perrottetii Sch.Bip. ex Walp.
petersii Oliv. & Hiern ex Oliv.
platyseta S.Ortiz
 Specimen: *Tisserant A122* (COI).
?polysphaera Baker
 Note: Unverified specimen (P022875) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).
poskeana Vatke & Hildebr. subsp. **botswanica** G.V.Pope
 Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).
poskeana Vatke & Hildebr. subsp. **poskeana**
 Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).
poskeana Vatke & Hildebr. subsp. **samfyana** (G.V.Pope) G.V.Pope
 Specimen: *Welwitsch* 3369 (BR; type of *Vernonia poskeana* Vatke & Hildebr. var. *hoffmannii* Hiern).
potamophila Klatt
praecox Welw. ex O.Hoffm.
 Specimen: *Welwitsch* 3330 (BR; type).
praemorsa Muschl.
 Specimen: 1907, *Gossweiler* 2883 (BM; type of *Vernonia castellana* S.Moore).
praticola S.Moore
 Specimen: *Gossweiler* 2877 (BM; type).
purpurea Sch.Bip. ex Walp.
pygmaea O.Hoffm.
quangensis O.Hoffm.
rhodanthoidea Muschl.
rhodophylla O.Hoffm.
 Specimen: 05/1860, *Welwitsch* 3340 (BM; type).
rigidifolia Hiern
 Specimen: *Welwitsch* 3698 (BM; type).
?schweinfurthii Oliv. & Hiern
 Note: Unverified specimen (P024184) recorded in Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (accessed through GBIF Data Portal, www.gbif.net, 2007-10-26).
sclerophylla O.Hoffm.
 Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 1857, *Welwitsch* 3277 (BM; type).
smithiana Less.
steetziana Oliv. & Hiern
stellulifera (Benth.) C.Jeffrey
stenocephala Oliv.
subaphylla Baker
subplumosa O.Hoffm.
suprafastigiata Klatt
 Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).
sylvicola G.V.Pope
 Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).
temnolepis O.Hoffm.
 Specimen: Huíla, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 3273 (BM; type).
teucroides Welw. ex O.Hoffm.
 Specimens: *Welwitsch* 3332 (BR; type); *Welwitsch* 3334 (BM; type of *Vernonia sculptifolia* Hiern).
thomsoniana Oliv. & Hiern ex Oliv.
turbinella S.Moore
 Note: Recorded by Pope (1992).

ugandensis S.Moore
 Specimen: *Gossweiler* 4180 (BM; type of *Vernonia fontinalis* S.Moore).
undulata Oliv. & Hiern
vaginata O.Hoffm.
 Specimen: *Welwitsch* 4006 (BR; type).
vallicola S.Moore
 Specimen: *Gossweiler* 3781 (BM; type).
verrucata Klatt
 Specimen: *Gossweiler* 4253 (BR; type of *Vernonia chlorolepis* S.Moore).
welwitschii O.Hoffm.
 Specimen: Moçâmedes, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 3363 (BM; type).

WEDELIA Jacq.
gossweileri S.Moore
 Note: Uncertain synonymy.

WELWITSCHIELLA O.Hoffm.
neriifolia O.Hoffm.
 Specimen: Huíla, 02/1860, *Welwitsch* 3703 (BM; type).

AVICENNIACEAE

Fernandes, R. 2006. Contribuição para o conhecimento das Avicenniaceae e Verbenaceae da Flora de Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 17,1-2: 5-68.
 Good, R. & Exell, A. 1930-1931. Verbenaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 68-69, Suppl. 2: 139-146.
 Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Avicenniaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed June 2007).
 Hiern, W.P. 1900. *Avicennia*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853-1861*, Vol. 1,4: 847. British Museum (Natural History), London.

AVICENNIA L.
germinans (L.) L.
 Distribution: BE BO CA CS LA

BALANITACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Balanitaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 282, 283.
 Sands, M. 2001. The desert date and its relatives: a revision of the genus *Balanites*. *Kew Bulletin* 56: 1-128.

BALANITES Delile
aegyptiaca (L.) Delile var. **aegyptiaca**
 Distribution: MA
angolensis (Welw.) Welw. ex Mildbr. & Schltr. subsp. **angolensis**
 Specimen: Between Quicerne and Cacuaco, 06/1858, *Welwitsch* 1705 (LISU; type).
 Distribution: BE BO LA
angolensis (Welw.) Welw. ex Mildbr. & Schltr. subsp. **welwitschii** (Tiegh.) Sands
 Specimen: R. Maiombo, pr. de Pomangala, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 1706 (LISU; type).
 Distribution: CU NA
wilsoniana Dawe & Sprague var. **mayumbensis** (Exell) Sands
 Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, *Gossweiler* 6605 (LISC; type).
 Distribution: CA

BALANOPHORACEAE

Hansen, B. 1986. The Balanophoraceae of continental Africa. *Botanische Jahrbücher* 106: 359-377.
 Stannard, B.L. 2006. Balanophoraceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,3: 247-251.

THONNINGIA Vahl
sanguinea Vahl

BALSAMINACEAE

- Grey-Wilson, C. 1980. *Impatiens of Africa*. Balkema, Rotterdam.
Hiern, W.P. 1896. *Impatiens. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 110. British Museum (Natural History), London.
Schulze, G. 1955. Neue *Impatiens*-Arten aus Angola und Bemerkungen zu einigen in Angola vorkommenden *Impatiens*-Arten. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 29: 5–15.
Schulze, G. 1956. Balsaminaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 2: 155–162.

IMPATIENS L.

- assurgens** Baker f.
Distribution: BE HI MA
briartii De Wild. & T.Durand
Specimen: R. Chiumbe, cataratas de Dala, 25/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1069* (BM holo., COI; type of *Impatiens exellii* G.M.Schulze).
Distribution: LS MO
gossweileri G.M.Schulze subsp. **gossweileri**
Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, R. Nzanza, Montes Mbulo, *Gossweiler 7822* (BM, COI, LISC, LISU holo.; type).
Distribution: CA
hochstetteri Warb. subsp. **hochstetteri**
Distribution: CN CS HI MA
hochstetteri Warb. subsp. **angolensis** Grey-Wilson
Specimen: *Mendes 3696* (LISC; type).
Distribution: HI
irvingii Hook.f.
Distribution: CN CS LN MA ZA
mendoncae G.M.Schulze
Specimen: Lunda, R. Chinege, 20/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 784* (BM holo., M; type).
Distribution: LS MO
niamniamensis Gilg
Distribution: CN CS MA

BASELLACEAE

by S.A. Ghazanfar

- Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.

BASELLA L.

alba L.

Note: Recorded by Leistner (2005).

BEGONIACEAE

by M.S.M. Sosef

- De Wilde, J.J.F.E. 2002. *Begonia* section *Tetraphila* A.DC., a taxonomic revision. *Wageningen University Papers* 2002-1: 5–258.
De Wilde, J.J.F.E. & Arends, J.C. 1980. *Begonia* section *Squamibegonia* Warb., a taxonomic revision. *Miscellaneous Papers Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen* 19: 377–421 (also as *Belmontia* n.s. 11–64).
Doorenbos, J., Sosef, M.S.M. & De Wilde, J.J.F.E. 1998. The sections of *Begonia*, including descriptions, keys and species lists. *Studies in Begoniaceae VI. Wageningen Agricultural University Papers* 98-2: 1–266.
Fernandes, R. 1970a. Begoniaceae Africanae novae vel minus cognitae. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 44: 9–11.
Fernandes, R. 1970b. Begoniaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 289–301.
Golding, J. & Wasshausen, D.C. 2002. Begoniaceae, edn 2. Part I: Annotated species list; Part II: Illustrated key, abridgement

and supplement. *Contributions from the United States National Herbarium* 43: 1–289.

- Irmscher, E. 1961. Monografische Revision der Begoniaceen Afrikas I. Sekt. *Augustia* und *Rostrbegonia* sowie einige neue Sippen aus anderen Sektionen. *Botanische Jahrbücher* 81: 106–188.
Klazenga, N., De Wilde, J.J.F.E. & Quené, R.J. 1994. *Begonia* sect. *Mezierea* (Gaud.) Warb., a taxonomic revision. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 63: 263–312.
Sosef, M.S.M. 1994. Refuge begonias. Taxonomy, phylogeny and historical biogeography of *Begonia* sect. *Loasibegonia* and sect. *Scutobegonia* in relation to glacial rain forest refuges in Africa. *Studies in Begoniaceae 5. Wageningen Agricultural University Papers* 94-1: 1–306 (also as *Belmontia* n.s. 26).

BEGONIA L.

angolensis Irmsch.

Specimen: Quela, 01/1932, *Nolde 176* (B; type).

Distribution: MA

elatostemmoides Hook.f.

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Belize, R. Lufo, banks of R. Nzanza, 29/01/1919, *Gossweiler 7752* (B, BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

eminii Warb.

Specimens: Lunda, Luachimo R., *Cavaco 1303* (P); Cuanza Sul, Amboim, Capir, near Carloaongo-Cuvo R., *Gossweiler 9927* (B, BM, COI, K, LISC); NE of Lunda, Luachimo R., *Gossweiler 13860* (BM).

Distribution: CS LN

fusialata Warb. var. **fusialata**

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Belize area, Nzanza – Lufo R., 29/01/1919, *Gossweiler 7751* (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

gossweileri Irmsch.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 956* (LISC); Cabinda, Maiombe, Belize, 07/03/1917, *Gossweiler 7055* (BM, LISC, LISU); Cabinda, Maiombe, Mbulo Hills, source of Nzanza – Lufo R., 15/02/1919, *Gossweiler 7810* (B, BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU; type).

Distribution: CA

kisuluana Büttner

Specimens: near Kisulu, Arthington Falls [Quedas do Mebridege], *Büttner 287* (B) & 496 (B; type).

Distribution: ZA

lacunosa Warb.

Specimens: Maiombe, Miconge, *Dawe 278* (B, K; type of *Begonia mayombensis* Irmsch.); Maiombe, Belize area, border of Zanza-Lufo R., *Gossweiler 7990* (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

longipetiolata Gilg

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Belize, Mbulo hills, source Nzanza – Lufo R., 15/02/1919, *Gossweiler 7811* (BM, COI, K, LISU).

Distribution: CA

macrocarpa Warb.

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Belize, Nzanza R. in Mbulo mountains, 15/02/1919, *Gossweiler 7800* (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

oxyloba Welw. ex Hook.f.

Specimens: Cabinda, Sassa, Mt Nye, *Gossweiler 7444* (BM); Cuanza Sul region, Amboim, Capir, near river on the road from Carloaongo, R. Cuvo, *Gossweiler 9931* (B, BM, K); Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 875* (BM, BR, COI, G, K; type).

Distribution: CA CN CS

poculifera Hook.f. var. **poculifera**

Specimens: Cabinda, Maiombe, Belize, Mbulo hills, Nzanza-Lufo R., *Gossweiler 7991* (BM); Cuanza Sul, Amboim, Capir, near Carloaongo-Cuvo R., *Gossweiler 9937* (B, BM, K).

Distribution: CA CS

- princeae** Gilg var. **princeae** forma **vulgata** Irmsch.
Specimen: 12°44' S 15°05' E, *Wellman 1765* (K; type of *Begonia wellmanii* Gilg ex Engl.).
Distribution: HA
- quadrialata** Warb. subsp. **quadrialata** var. **quadrialata**
Specimens: Maiombe, Buco Zau, *Gossweiler 6561* (BM, COI, LISC, LISU); Cabinda, Maiombe, N of the Congo mouth, Nzanza R., *Gossweiler 7989* (B, BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU; type of *Begonia quadrialata* Warb. var. *speciosa* Irmsch.); Cazengo, Montebelo, *Pearson 2878* (B, K); 40 km SW of Camabatela, *Stanton 114* (BM).
Distribution: CA CN
- rostrata** Welw. ex Hook.f. var. **argutiserrata** R.Fern.
Specimen: Quicabala, Gumbe, 03/1918, *Gossweiler 7482* (BM, COI, LISU; type).
Distribution: HA
- rostrata** Welw. ex Hook.f. var. **brachyptera** R.Fern.
Specimen: Cabinda, near Luali, 26/01/1917, *Gossweiler 7177* (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type); Cuanza Norte, Cavunge, near Luinha, 23/05/1930, *Gossweiler 9340* (BM).
Distribution: CA CN
- rostrata** Welw. ex Hook.f. var. **rostrata**
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 874* (B, K; type).
Distribution: MA
- sciaphila** Gilg ex Engl.
Specimen: Cabinda, Nzenza valley, Mbulu mountains, 15/02/1919, *Gossweiler 7808* (B, BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).
Distribution: CA
- scutifolia** Hook.f.
Specimen: Maiombe, Belize area, R. Nzanza – Lufo, *Gossweiler 8225* (B, BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).
Distribution: CA
- sessilifolia** Hook.f.
Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Buco Zau, border of Luali R., 12/1916, *Gossweiler 7260a* (BM).
Distribution: CA
- tatoniana** R.Wilczek
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Ambaca, Camabatela, *Gossweiler 7381* (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Begonia eminii* Warb. subsp. *ambacensis* R.Fern.).
Distribution: CN

BIGNONIACEAE

- Diniz, M.A. 1988. Bignoniaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 8, 3: 61–85.
Diniz, M.A. 1993. Bignoniaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis*, fam. 122.
Hiern, W.P. 1898. Bignoniaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 4: 790–794. British Museum (Natural History), London.

CATOPHRACTES D.Don

- alexandri** D.Don
Distribution: CU HI NA

FERNANDOA Welw. ex Seem.

- ferdinandi** (Welw.) Milne-Redh.
Specimen: Golungo Alto, Serra do Alto Queta, *Welwitsch 488* (G; type).
Distribution: CN UI

KIGELIA DC.

- africana** (Lam.) Benth.
Specimen: Golungo Alto, Bango, *Welwitsch 489* (K; type of *Kigelia angolensis* Welw. ex Sprague).
Distribution: CA CC CN MA

MARKHAMIA Seem. ex Baill.

- obtusifolia** Sprague
Distribution: CC LN MA MO
- tomentosa** (Benth.) K.Schum.
Distribution: CA CN HA LN MA UI

zanzibarica (Bojer ex DC.) K.Schum.

- Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Mata de Cabondo, *Welwitsch 483* (K; type of *Muenteria stenocarpa* Welw. ex Seem.).
Distribution: BO CN CS HI MA NA

RHIGOZUM Burch.

- brevispinosum** Kuntze
Distribution: CC CU HI NA

trichotomum Burch.

- Note: Recorded in Diniz (1988) but not in Diniz (1993).

virgatum Merxm. & A.Schreib.

- Distribution: CU NA

SPATHODEA P.Beauv.

- campanulata** P.Beauv.
Distribution: CN LA MO

STEREOSPERMUM Cham.

- harmsianum** K.Schum.
Distribution: LN

TECOMARIA (Endl.) Spach

- capensis** (Thunb.) Spach subsp. **nyassae** (Oliv.) Brummitt
Distribution: MO

BIXACEAE

- Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Bixaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 77.
Hiern, W.P. 1896. *Bixa*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 37, 38. British Museum (Natural History), London.

*BIXA L.

- *orellana** L.
Distribution: BI CN LN ZA
Note: Cultivated and escaped.

BOMBACACEAE

- Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Bombacaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 143–145.

ADANSONIA L.

- digitata** L.
Distribution: CN LA MA NA

BOMBAX L.

- buonopozense** P.Beauv.
Distribution: CA CN CS
- lukayense** De Wild. & T.Durand
Distribution: CA

CEIBA Mill.

- pentandra** (L.) Gaertn.
Distribution: CA CN LA

*PACHIRA Aubl.

- *glabra** Pasq.
Distribution: CA
Note: Cultivated and escaped.

BORAGINACEAE

by M. Buys

- Brummitt, R.K. 1982. A revision of *Trichodesma* sect. *Friedrichsthalia* (Fenzl) A.DC. non Brand (Boraginaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 37, 3: 429–450.
Exell, A.W. 1929. Boraginaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's plants from Angola and Portuguese Congo. *Journal of Botany* 67, Suppl. 2: 106–108.
Hiern, W.P. 1898. Boraginaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 3: 712–722. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Martins, E.S. 1987. New species of Boraginaceae from Flora zambesiaca area. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 9,1-2: 71-77.

Martins, E.S. 1988. Nova espécie de *Cystostemon* (Boraginaceae) de Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 10,1-2: 17, 18.

Martins, E.S. 1993. Sobre a ocorrência de *Trichodesma ambacense* subsp. *hockii* em Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 11,1-2: 5-8.

Miller, A.G. & Riedl, H. 1982. A revision of *Cystostemon* Balf.f. (Boraginaceae). *Notes of the Royal Botanic Gardens of Edinburgh* 40,1: 1-21.

COLDENIA L.

procumbens L.

Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler* 285 (BM).

Distribution: BO LA

CORDIA L.

africana Lam.

Specimen: In open corn plantations skirting the woods, Ambione [Amboim?], Novo Redondo, *Gossweiler* 4488 (BM).

Distribution: CN CS UI

aurantiaca Baker

Specimen: Granja de S. Luis, Cazengo, *Gossweiler* 4763 (BM).

Distribution: CA CN MA

millenii Baker

Specimen: Quizanga, Camondai, Dalatando, *Gossweiler* 6448 (BM).

Distribution: CN

monoica Roxb.

Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler* 206 (BM).

Distribution: BE CN LA

pilosissima Baker

Specimen: Serra da Chela, near Bruco, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 4748 (BM).

Distribution: NA UI

sinensis Lam.

Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler* 235 (BM).

Distribution: BO CN LA NA

CYNOGLOSSUM L.

lanceolatum Forssk.

Specimen: Quicuxe, 07/02/1859, *Welwitsch* 5448 (BM).

Distribution: CN MA

CYSTOSTEMON Balf.f.

[†]*hispidissimus* (S.Moore) A.G.Mill. & Riedl subsp. *hispidissimus*

Specimen: Near Cutato, 07/06/1906, *Gossweiler* 3958 (K).

Distribution: HA HI NA

[†]*linearifolius* E.S.Martins

Specimen: Huambo, between Huambo and Cunhangamua, 12/02/1971, *Silva* 3406 (LISC; type).

Distribution: HA

[†]*macranthera* (Gürke) A.G.Mill. & Riedl

Specimen: Benguela, *Gossweiler* 3637 (K).

Distribution: HA HI

[†]*mechowii* (Vaupel) A.G.Mill. & Riedl

Specimen: Malange, *Mechow* 553a (type).

Distribution: MA

[†]*medusa* (Baker) A.G.Mill. & Riedl

Specimen: Benguela, 04/05/1906, *Gossweiler* 3136 (K); *Welwitsch* 5302 (K; type?).

Distribution: BE CU HI NA

EHRETIA P.Browne

[†]*angolensis* Baker

Specimen: Luanda, Cacuaco, Quifandongo, *Welwitsch* 5444 (K; type).

Distribution: BO LA

cymosa Thonn.

Specimen: Caio, Buco Zau, Maiombe, *Gossweiler* 6525 (BM).

Distribution: CA

obtusifolia Hochst ex A.DC.

Specimen: Between Quitive and Bumbo, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 4785 (BM).

Distribution: UI

EUPLOCA Nutt.

strigosa (Willd.) Diane & Hilger

Specimen: Sandy parts of Mutolo, by Pedras de Guinga, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 5454 (BM).

Distribution: MA NA

GERASCANTHUS P.Browne

ehretioides (R.D.Good) Borhidi

Specimen: On the road to Canita, Granja de S. Luiz, Cazengo, *Gossweiler* 5748 (BM).

Distribution: CN

HELIOTROPIUM L.

anchusanthum Hiern

Specimen: Praia da Amélia, 07/1859, *Welwitsch* 5296 (BR; type).

Distribution: NA

**curassavicum* L.

Specimen: Brackish marshes near Aguadas, 09/1859, *Welwitsch* 5293 (BM).

Distribution: NA

**indicum* L.

Specimen: About Libanza de Libongo, 09/1858, *Welwitsch* 5458 (BM).

Distribution: BE LA

longiflorum (A.DC.) Jaub. & Spach

Specimen: Moçâmedes, R. Bero, 07/1859, *Welwitsch* 5291 (BM).

Distribution: NA

ovalifolium Forssk.

Specimen: Sandy bed of R. Bero, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 5289 (BM).

Distribution: CN LA NA

*²*supinum* L.

Specimen: Near São João de Caroca, 02/09/1859, *Welwitsch* 5287 (BM).

Distribution: NA

zeylanicum (Burm.f.) Lam.

Specimen: Ambriz, 09/1857, *Welwitsch* 5452 (BM).

Distribution: LA NA ZA

TRICHODESMA R.Br.

africanum (L.) Lehm.

Specimen: In sandy places at the banks of the R. Bero, 06/1860, *Welwitsch* 5303 (BM).

Distribution: NA

ambacense Welw. subsp. *ambacense*

Specimen: Ambaca Distr., near Puri – Cacarambola, 10/1856, *Welwitsch* 5450 (BM).

Distribution: CC CN CS CU HA MA

ambacense Welw. subsp. *hockii* (De Wild.) Brummitt

Distribution: CC

Note: Recorded by Martins (1993).

arenicola Gürke subsp. *arenicola*

Specimen: Hanha de Benguela, 15/07/1905, *Gossweiler* 2677 (BM).

Distribution: BE

arenicola Gürke subsp. *concinnum* Brummitt

Specimen: By Chitanda R., between Goudkopje and Caquele, 03/10/1899, *Baum* 195 (M; type).

Distribution: HI

baumii Gürke

Specimen: *Baum* 844 (E; type); Left bank of R. Cutato, Cubango, *Gossweiler* 3895 (BM).

Distribution: CC CS HI NA

zeylanicum (Burm.f.) R.Br.

Specimen: Between Mumpula and Nene, 10/1859, *Welwitsch 5301* (BM).
Distribution: HI

BRASSICACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Cruciferae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 49–52.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Cruciferae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 24–26. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Jonsell, B. 1975. *Lepidium* L. (Cruciferae) in tropical Africa. *Botaniska Notiser* 128: 20–46.

Jonsell, B. 1982. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Cruciferae.

***BRASSICA** L.

***juncea** (L.) Czern.
Distribution: CN

CARDAMINE L.

trichocarpa Hochst. ex A.Rich.
Distribution: CN

LEPIDIUM L.

angolense Jonsell
Specimen: Entre Humpata e Serra de Uiahoia, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 1190* (BM; type).
Distribution: HI
Note: Known only from the type.

***NASTURTIUM** R.Br.

***officinale** R.Br.
Distribution: CN HI

***RAPHANUS** L.

***sativus** L.
Distribution: CN
Note: Cultivated and escaped.

RORIPPA Scop.

cryptantha (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Robyns & Boutique
Specimen: R. Chitanda, 22/09/1899, *Baum 129* (B; type of *Nasturtium microcapsum* Engl. & Gilg).
Distribution: HI

madagascariensis (DC.) Hara

Distribution: CN CS LA

micrantha (Roth) Jonsell

Distribution: CN LA

BUDDLEJACEAE

Good, R. 1929. Loganiaceae (in part). Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 68, 69, Suppl. 2: 100–105.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Loganiaceae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 3: 699–704. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. 1983. Loganiaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 7, 1: 327–374.

BUDDLEJA L.

salviifolia (L.) Lam.
Specimen: Huíla, Estação Agrícola da Humpata, 19/10/1941, *Gossweiler 13082* (LISC).

GOMPHOSTIGMA Turcz.

virgatum (L.f.) Baill.
Note: Recorded by Leeuwenberg (1983).

NUXIA Comm. ex Lam.

congesta R.Br. ex Fresen.
Specimen: *Welwitsch 5670* (K; type of *Nuxia angolensis* Gilg).

oppositifolia (Hochst.) Benth.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Tampa, 01/06/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 2407* (BM, LISC).

BURSERACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Burseraceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 297–305.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Burseraceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 123–128. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Mendes, E.J. 1967. Additiones et adnotationes florum angolensi X. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 41: 155–164.

CANARIUM L.

schweinfurthii Engl.
Distribution: CA CN MA ZA

COMMIPHORA Jacq.

africana (A.Rich.) Engl.
Specimen: Maianga do Povo, *Welwitsch 4498* (LISU; type of *Commiphora loandensis* Engl.).
Distribution: CN CU LA

anacardiifolia Dinter & Engl.

angolensis Engl.
Specimen: Entre Teba e Cacucaco, 12/1853, *Welwitsch 4485* (LISU; type).
Distribution: BE CC CN CS LA

angustefoliolata Mendes

Specimen: Moçâmedes, S. Nicolau, colinas áridas que descem sobre S. Nicolau, 05/01/1956, *Mendes 1213* (LISC; type).
Distribution: NA

antunesii Engl.

Specimen: Huíla, *Antunes vel Dekindt 302* (LISC; type).
Distribution: HI

discolor Mendes

Specimen: Huíla, andados 20 km de Cavalana para Gambos, 10/02/1956, *Mendes 1693* (LISC; type).
Distribution: HI NA

glandulosa Schinz

Distribution: CU

mollis (Oliv.) Engl.

Specimen: Ferrão da Sola, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 4493* (LISU; type of *Commiphora welwitschii* Engl.).
Distribution: BO CN CS HI NA

mossamedensis Mendes

Specimen: Moçâmedes, ao km 17 de Dois Irmãos (apeadeiro do C.F.), estrada do R. Mucungo, 21/12/1955, *Torre 8258* (LISC; type).
Distribution: NA

mulelame K.Schum.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, R. Chixe, 09/1857, *Welwitsch 4489* (LISU; type).
Distribution: BE CN NA

virgata Engl.

Distribution: NA

wildii Merxm.

sp.; Exell & Mendonça (1951: 302).
Note: Specimen cited: *Exell & Mendonça 2177*.
sp.; Exell & Mendonça (1951: 302).
Note: Specimen cited: *Castro 79*.
sp.; Exell & Mendonça (1951: 302).
Note: Specimens cited: *Gossweiler 10679, 10899*.

DACRYODES Vahl

edulis (G.Don) H.J.Lam
Distribution: CA CN ZA

pubescens (Vermoesen) H.J.Lam

Specimen: Buco Zau, *Gossweiler 7071* (COI; type of *Pachylobus gossweileri* Exell).
Distribution: CA ZA

SANTIRIA Blume
trimera (Oliv.) Aubrév.

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Belize, 06/12/1918, Gossweiler 7606 (LISC; type of *Pachylobus mayumbensis* Exell).
Distribution: CA

BUXACEAE

Friis, I. 1989. A synopsis of Buxaceae in Africa south of the Sahara. *Kew Bulletin* 44: 293–299.

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agro-nomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Hiern, W.P. 1900. *Buxus*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 952. British Museum (Natural History), London.

BUXUS L.**^fbenguellensis** Gilg var. **benguellensis**

Specimen: Antunes 248 (LISC; type).

^fbenguellensis Gilg var. **hirta** Hutch.

Specimen: Gossweiler 4901 (K; type).

CABOMBACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Cabombaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 45.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. *Brasenia*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 21, 22. British Museum (Natural History), London.

BRASENIA Schreb.**schreberi** J.F.Gmel.

Distribution: CC HI MA

CACTACEAE

Barthlott, W. & Taylor, N.P. 1995. Notes towards a monograph of *Rhipsalideae* (Cactaceae). *Bradleya* 13: 43–79.

Gonçalves, M.L. 1970. Cactaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 301, 302.

Good, R. 1929. Cactaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 67, Suppl. 1: 198.

Smith, G.F. & Crouch, N.R. 1999. *Rhipsalis baccifera* subsp. *mauritiana* (Cactaceae). *Flowering Plants of Africa* 56: 94–98.

***OPUNTIA** Mill.**^fficus-indica** (L.) Mill.

Notes: Introduced. Site record. Recorded from a photographic image (Huíla, north edge of Lagoa da Ivantala, photographed by M.Souares in 07/2007).

^fstricta (Haw.) Haw.

Notes: Introduced. Recorded from a web-sourced photographic image (http://www.cpires.com/fotos_de_luanda_2006.html).

RHIPHALIS Gaertn.**baccifera** (J.S.Muell.) Stearn subsp. **mauritiana** (DC.)

Barthlott

Distribution: CN MA

CAMPANULACEAE

Good, R. 1927. Campanulaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 65, Suppl. 2: 68, 69.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Campanulaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3: 625–632. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Thulin, M. 1974. *Gunillaea* and *Namacodon*. Two new genera of Campanulaceae in Africa. *Botaniska Notiser* 127: 165–182.

Thulin, M. 1975. The genus *Wahlenbergia* s.lat. (Campanulaceae) in tropical Africa and Madagascar. *Symbolae Botanicae Upsalienses* 21: 1–223.

GUNILLAEA Thulin**emirnsensis** (A.DC.) Thulin

Specimen: Welwitsch 1161 (G; type of *Wahlenbergia huillana* A.DC.).

Distribution: HI

Note: Recorded by Thulin (1974).

rhodesica (Adamson) Thulin

Distribution: MO

Note: Recorded by Thulin (1974).

WAHLENBERGIA Schrad. ex Roth**abyssinica** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Thulin subsp. **abyssinica**

Distribution: CC MO

^fannua (A.DC.) Thulin

Specimen: Welwitsch 1162 (BR; type).

Distribution: BE CS HI MA

^farcta Thulin

Specimen: Welwitsch 1151 (K; type of *Lightfootia gracilis* A.DC.).

Distribution: HI

banksiana A.DC.

Specimen: Baum 421 (M; type of *Wahlenbergia leucantha* Engl. & Gilg).

Distribution: CC

^fcandolleana (Hiern) Thulin

Specimen: Welwitsch 1153 (G; type).

Distribution: BE CC HA HI

collomioides (A.DC.) Thulin

Specimen: Welwitsch 1163 (G; type).

Distribution: CC HI LN LS MA MO NA

denticulata (Burch.) A.DC.

Specimen: Welwitsch 1157 (K; type of *Lightfootia tenuifolia* A.DC.).

Distribution: CC HA HI NA

erecta (Roem. & Schult.) Tuyn

Specimen: Welwitsch 1155 (G; type of *Lightfootia arenaria* A.DC.).

Distribution: HI

hirsuta (Edgew.) Tuyn

Distribution: BE MA

Note: Recorded by Thulin (1975).

napiformis (A.DC.) Thulin

Specimens: Huíla, near Humpata, 05/05/1909, Pearson 2776 (K; type of *Lightfootia graminicola* Scott);

Welwitsch 1150 (K; type).

Distribution: BE CC HA HI LS MA NA

paludicola Thulin

Distribution: CC LN

Note: Recorded by Thulin (1975).

perrottetii (A.DC.) Thulin

Distribution: CA HA MO

ramosissima (Hemsl.) Thulin subsp. **centiflora** Thulin

Distribution: LS

Note: Recorded by Thulin (1975).

ramosissima (Hemsl.) Thulin subsp. **lateralis** (Brehmer) Thulin

Specimens: Welwitsch 1152 (K; type of *Lightfootia exilis* A.DC.); Welwitsch 1154 (G; type of *Lightfootia debilis* A.DC.).

Distribution: BE CU HA HI

ramosissima (Hemsl.) Thulin subsp. **A**; Thulin (1975: 190).

Note: Specimens cited: Kers 3374a & 3502 (S).

undulata (L.f.) A.DC.

Specimen: Baum 477 (K; type of *Wahlenbergia cyanea* Engl. & Gilg).

Distribution: CC HI

^fverbascoides Thulin

Specimen: Benguela, Calupiango, 31/05/1940, Gossweiler 12434 (LISC; type).

Distribution: HA

^fwelwitschii (A.DC.) Thulin

Specimen: Welwitsch 1149 (G; type).

Distribution: MA

sp. B.; Thulin (1975: 186).

Note: Specimen cited: *Teixeira et al.* 8956 (LISC).

CANNABACEAE

Hiern, W.P. 1900. *Cannabis. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 994, 995. British Museum (Natural History), London.

***CANNABIS** L.

***sativa** L.

Note: Cultivated and escaped.

CAPPARACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. *Capparidaceae. Conspectus florae angolensis* 1: 53–68.

Gonçalves, M.L. 1962. Nota sobre algumas espécies de *Maerua* Forssk. de Angola. In *Estudos Científicos de Homenagem ao Prof. J. Carrington da Costa*: 19–21.

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. *Capparidaceae. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 26–33. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2003. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 1. Annonaceae–Balanitaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.

Mendes, E.J. 1967. Additiones et adnotationes florae angolensi X. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 41: 155–164.

BOSCIA Lam.

albitrunca (Burch.) Gilg & Gilg-Ben.

Note: Recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

^E**gossweileri** Exell

Specimen: Benguela, Anha, *Gossweiler 1706a* (LISC; type).

Note: Known only from the type.

microphylla Oliv.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Bumbo, 10/1859, *Welwitsch 983* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE HI NA

^E**pestalozziana** Gilg

Specimen: Moçâmedes, entre Mata dos Carpinteiros e Pá, *Welwitsch 982* (B; type of *Boscia salicifolia* Oliv.).

Distribution: HI NA

^E**polyantha** Gilg

Specimen: *Antunes 100* (B; type).

Distribution: HI

^E**urens** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Entre Luanda e Tanderachique, Musseque do Sr. Schut, 07/1854, *Welwitsch 989* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE CN LA

welwitschii Gilg

Specimens: Jau, 06/1900, *Baum 999* (M; type of *Boscia suaveolens* Gilg); Moçâmedes, Bumbo, 10/1859, *Welwitsch 980* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE HI NA

CADABA Forssk.

^E**benguellensis** Mendes

Specimen: Benguela, Caxengue, 26/07/1940, *Gossweiler 12171* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE

schroepelii Suess. ex Suess. & Merxm.

Distribution: BE NA

CAPPARIS L.

erythrocarpos Isert

Distribution: BO CN

sepiaria L. var. **subglabra** (Oliv.) De Wolf

Specimen: Entre Luanda e Quicuxe, 03/1854, *Welwitsch 990* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE LA

tomentosa Lam.

Distribution: BE CN HI LA NA

viminea Hook.f. & Thomson ex Oliv.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Serra de Alto Queta, 07/1854, *Welwitsch 986* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN

CLEOME L.

angustifolia Forssk. subsp. **diandra** (Burch.) Kers

Distribution: BE CS NA

elegantissima Briq.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, R. Bero, *Welwitsch 953* (BR; type of *Cleome welwitschii* Exell).

Distribution: BE HI NA

foliosa Hook.f.

Distribution: BE CS NA

^E**gossweileri** Exell

Specimen: Benguela, Lobito, *Gossweiler 10349* (COI; type).

Distribution: BE NA

gynandra L.

Distribution: BE CN CS HI LA MA

hirta (Klotzsch) Oliv.

Distribution: HI LN NA

iberidella Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, entre Calundo e Candumba, 1857, *Welwitsch 949* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE CA CS HI MA MO NA

^E**kermesina** Gilg & Benedict emend. Kers var. **kermesina**

Specimen: *Antunes 261* (B; type).

^E**kermesina** Gilg & Benedict emend. Kers var. **plebeia** Kers

Specimen: Huíla, ao km 50 do Humbe, estrada de Cahama, 09/02/1956, *Torre 8728* (LISC; type).

monophylla L.

Distribution: CN HI LS MA

^E**mossamedensis** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Moçâmedes, pr. do R. Giraul, *Welwitsch 967* (B; type).

Distribution: BE HI NA

rubella Burch.

Distribution: HI

^E**rubelloides** Kers

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Cutato, Quedas do Cutato, 06/01/1960, *Mendes 2004* (LISC; type).

rutidosperma DC.

Distribution: BO CN CS HI LA MA

EUADENIA Oliv.

^E**brevipetala** Exell

Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, *Gossweiler 6807* (COI; type).

Distribution: CA

Note: Known only from the type.

MAERUA Forssk.

angolensis DC.

Specimen: S.c. s.n. (P-P00373961 holotype).

Distribution: BE CS LA NA

angolensis DC. var. **heterophylla** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Entre Luanda e Cacucaco, *Welwitsch 968b* (COI; type).

Distribution: LA

buxifolia (Welw. ex Oliv.) Gilg & Benedict

Specimens: Moçâmedes, R. Maiombo, pr. de Cazimba, 10/1859, *Welwitsch 975* (LISU; type); Moçâmedes, entre Cazimba e Pomangala, 10/1859, *Welwitsch 976* (LISU; type of *Maerua welwitschii* Gilg & Benedict).

Distribution: NA

parvifolia Pax

Note: Recorded by Gonçalves (1962).

RITCHIEA R.Br. ex G. Don

agelaefolia Gilg
Distribution: CN

capparoides Britten
Distribution: CA

carrissoi Exell & Mendonça
Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, margens do R. Lubilache, *Carrisso & Mendonça 137* (COI; type).
Distribution: LN
Note: Known only from the type.

gossweileri Exell & Mendonça
Specimen: Moxico, pr. do cemitério de Teixeira de Sousa, 10/07/1940, *Gossweiler 12268* (LISC).

mayumbensis Exell
Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, *Gossweiler s.n.* (BM; type).
Distribution: CA
Note: Known only from the type.

noideae Exell & Mendonça
Specimen: Quela, *Noide 296* (B; type).
Distribution: MA
Note: Known only from the type.

spragueana Gilg & Benedict
Specimen: Cabinda, Malemba, pr. de Landana, *Philips s.n.* (B-B100154734 holotype).
Distribution: CA

youngii Exell
Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, R. Dundo, *Young 476* (BM; type).
Distribution: LN

CARICACEAE

Fernandes, A. 1970. *Caricaceae. Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 231.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. *Caricaceae. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 386. British Museum (Natural History), London.

***CARICA** L.

papaya L.
Note: Cultivated and escaped.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

by S.A. Ghazanfar

Exell, A.W. & Mendonça, F.A. 1937. *Caryophyllaceae. Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 108–113.

Ghazanfar, S.A. 1991. *Flora of Nigeria: Caryophyllales*. Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden No. 34.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. *Caryophyllaceae. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 49–51. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Nogueira, I. 1973. Aditamentos à flora de Angola I. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 1,1-2: 59–61.

DIANTHUS L.

angolensis Hiern ex F.N. Williams subsp. **angolensis**
Specimen: Benguela, Caconda, 07/1880, *Anchieta 38* (BM holotype).

zeyheri Harv. subsp. **zeyheri**
Specimen: R. Ninda, *Serpa Pinto 24* (K photograph of type).

DRYMARIA Willd. ex Schult.

cordata (L.) Willd. ex Schult.
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, *Gossweiler 4640* (BM, COI, K).

POLYCARPAEA Lam.

corymbosa (L.) Lam.
Specimen: Luanda, entre Teba e Quicuxe, 07/1854, *Welwitsch 1072* (BM, COI, K, LISU).

eriantha Hochst. ex A. Rich.

Specimen: Ganguelas, chana Canona entre os R. Cuchi e Cutato, *Gossweiler 3148* (BM, COI, LISC).

inaequalifolia Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: Ganguelas, Cuiriri R., *Baum 816* (BM iso-type).

poggei Pax

Specimen: Quimundo, *Pogge 110* (type).
Note: The holotype may have been destroyed in B.

POLYCARPON L.

prostratum (Forssk.) Asch. & Schweinf. ex Asch.
Specimen: Luanda, Ambriz, R. Quisembo, *Welwitsch 1073* (BM, COI, K, LISC).

POLYTEPALUM Suess. & Beyerle

angolense Suess. & Beyerle
Specimen: Benguela, R. Catumbela, *Gossweiler 9944* (COI, K, LISC; type).

SILENE L.

burchellii Othth. ex DC.
Specimen: Benguela, Ganda, *Gossweiler 9749* (BM, COI, K, LISC).

***SPERGULA** L.

arvensis L.
Specimens: Huíla, *Gossweiler 9416*; Lopolo, *Welwitsch 1084* (BM, COI, LISC).

***SPERGULARIA** (Pers.) J. Presl & C. Presl

media (L.) C. Presl
Note: Recorded by Nogueira (1973).

***STELLARIA** L.

media (L.) Vill.
Specimen: Bengo, Ambriz, *Welwitsch 1069* (BM, LISU).

CELASTRACEAE

Archer, R.H. & Van Wyk, A.E. 1998. A taxonomic revision of *Elaeodendron* Jacq. (Cassinoideae: Celastraceae) in Africa. *South African Journal of Botany* 64,2: 93–109.

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1954. *Celastraceae. Conspectus florum angolensis* 2: 1–27.

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agro-nomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Hallé, N. 1986. *Celastraceae-Hippocrateoideae. Flore du Gabon* 29: 1–287.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. *Celastraceae. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 144–150. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 42. SABONET, Pretoria.

Mendonça, F.A. & Sousa, E.P. 1968. Revisão das Celastraceae de Angola. *Garcia de Orta* 16,2: 177–192.

APODOSTIGMA R. Wilczek

pallens (Planch. ex Oliv.) R. Wilczek var. **buchholzii** (Loes.) N. Hallé

Distribution: CN MA MO ZA

pallens (Planch. ex Oliv.) R. Wilczek var. **pallens**

BEQUAERTIA R. Wilczek

mucronata (Exell) R. Wilczek
Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Buco Zau, Caio, 07/08/1916, *Gossweiler 6541* (LISC; type).
Distribution: CA

CAMPYLOSTEMON Welw.**angolense** Oliv.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, *Welwitsch 1331* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CA CN ZA

laurentii De Wild.

Distribution: CA

Note: Recorded by Hallé (1986).

warneckeanum Loes. ex Fritsch

Note: Recorded by Hallé (1986).

CATHA Forssk. ex Scop.**edulis** Forssk.

Note: Recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

CUERVEA Triana ex Miers**macrophylla** (Vahl) R.Wilczek

Distribution: LA

ELACHYPTERA A.C.Sm.**bipindensis** (Loes.) N.Hallé ex R.Wilczek

Distribution: CA ZA

holtzii (Loes. ex Harms) R.Wilczek ex N.Hallé

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 1324* (LISU; type of *Hippocratea hierniana* Exell & Mendonça).

Distribution: MA

parvifolia (Oliv.) N.Hallé

Specimen: Huíla, *Welwitsch 1325* (LISU; type).

Distribution: HI MA MO NA

ELAEODENDRON Jacq.**buchananii** (Loes.) Loes.

Distribution: BE MA NA

matabelicum Loes.

Note: Recorded by Archer & Van Wyk (1998).

transvaalense (Burt Davy) R.H.Archer

Distribution: HI NA

GYMNOSPORIA (Wight & Arn.) Hook.f.**buxifolia** Szyszyl.

Distribution: BE LA

putterlickioides Loes.

Distribution: BE HI NA

senegalensis (Lam.) Loes.

Specimen: R. Longa, 12/1899, *Baum 565* (BM; type of *Gymnosporia baumii* Loes.).

Distribution: BE BI BO CC CN CS HA HI LA LS MA NA UI ZA

HELICTONEMA Pierre**velutinum** (Afzel.) Pierre ex N.Hallé

Distribution: CA

HIPPOCRATEA L.**myriantha** Oliv.

Distribution: CS

LOESENERIELLA A.C.Sm.**africana** (Willd.) R.Wilczek ex N.Hallé var. **richardiana**

(Cambess.) R.Wilczek ex N.Hallé

Distribution: BO HI LA MA NA

apiculata (Welw. ex Oliv.) N.Hallé ex R.Wilczek

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 1323* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CA CN

apocynoides (Welw. ex Oliv.) N.Hallé ex J.Raynal var.**apocynoides**

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, *Welwitsch 1329* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CA CN HI LN? NA

clematoides (Loes.) R.Wilczek

Distribution: CA CN

crenata (Klotzsch) R.Wilczek ex N.Hallé var. **loandensis**

(Exell) N.Hallé

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Funda, Dembos, pr. do R. Dande, *Gossweiler 9259* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CN LA

yaundina (Loes.) N.Hallé ex R.Wilczek

Distribution: CA

MAYTENUS Molina**andongensis** (Oliv.) Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 1353* (LISU; type).

Distribution: HA MA

Note: An uncertain synonym of *Gymnosporia buxifolia* (Klopper et al. 2006), kept here as a provisional name.

angolensis Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Huíla, Unguéria – Chilia, Chacuta, 03/06/1937, *Gossweiler 10983* (K; type).

Distribution: HI

Note: An uncertain synonym of *Gymnosporia buxifolia* (Klopper et al. 2006), kept here as a provisional name.

buchananii (Loes.) R.Wilczek

Specimen: Lunda, Dala, R. Chiumbe, 1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1084a* (LISC; paratype of *Maytenus edgari* Exell & Mendonça).

Distribution: LS MA

gracilipes (Welw. ex Oliv.) Exell subsp. **gracilipes**

Distribution: CN MA

undata (Thunb.) Blakelock

Specimen: Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, *Welwitsch 1345* (LISU; type of *Celastrus huillensis* Welw. ex Oliv.).

Distribution: BO CN CS HI LS NA

welwitschianus Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 1358* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN

sp.; Exell & Mendonça (1954: 10).

Note: Specimen cited: *Baum 27*.

sp.; Exell & Mendonça (1954: 10).

Note: Specimen cited: *Milne-Redhead 4124*.

MYSTROXYLON Eckl. & Zeyh.**aethiopicum** (Thunb.) Loes.

Distribution: BE CC CN CS HI LA NA

PLEUROSTYLIA Wight & Arn.**africana** Loes.

Distribution: HI

PRIONOSTEMMA Miers**fimbriata** (Exell) N.Hallé

Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, *Gossweiler 6292* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

PRISTIMERA Miers**andongensis** (Welw. ex Oliv.) N.Hallé var. **andongensis**

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 1330* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN MA

graciliflora (Welw. ex Oliv.) N.Hallé subsp. **graciliflora**

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 1332* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN

luteoviridis (Exell) N.Hallé var. **luteoviridis**

Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, *Gossweiler 6037* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

paniculata (Vahl) N.Hallé

Distribution: MA

REISSANTIA N.Hallé**indica** (Willd.) N.Hallé var. **astericantha** (N.Hallé) N.Hallé

Note: Recorded by Hallé (1986).

indica (Willd.) N.Hallé var. **loesneriana** (Hutch. & M.B.Moss) N.Hallé

Distribution: BO CN

parviflora (N.E.Br.) N.Hallé

Note: Recorded by Mendonça & Sousa (1968).

SALACIA L.

alata De Wild. var. **alata**

Distribution: CA

Note: Recorded by Hallé (1986).

bussei Loes.

Distribution: CC

cerasifera Welw. ex Oliv. var. **cerasifera**

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 1340* (LISU; type).

Distribution: LN MA

chlorantha Oliv.

Distribution: CA CN MA ZA

congolensis De Wild. & T.Durand

Distribution: ZA

Note: Recorded by Mendonça & Sousa (1968).

elegans Welw. ex Oliv. var. **elegans**

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 1342* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BO MA ZA

erecta (G.Don) Walp. var. **erecta**

Distribution: CN LN ZA

longipes (Oliv.) N.Hallé var. **camerunensis** (Loes.) N.Hallé

Distribution: CA

Note: Recorded by Hallé (1986).

mayumbensis Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, *Gossweiler 6776* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

pynaertii De Wild.

Distribution: LN LS

regeliana J.Braun & K.Schum.

Distribution: CA

rhodesiaca Blakelock

Note: Recorded by Mendonça & Sousa (1968).

whytei Loes. var. **whytei**

Distribution: CA CN

Note: Recorded by Hallé (1986).

SALACIGHIA Loes.

letestuana (Pellegr.) Blakelock

Distribution: CA

SIMIRESTIS N.Hallé

dewildemaniana N.Hallé

Note: Recorded by Hallé (1986).

SIMICRATEA N.Hallé

welwitschii (Oliv.) N.Hallé

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 1322* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CA CN ZA

TRISTEMONANTHUS Loes.

mildbraedianus Loes.

Distribution: CA

Note: Recorded by Hallé (1986).

CERATOPHYLLACEAE

Govaerts, R. & Thomas, M. 2006. *World Checklist of Ceratophyllaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed June 2007).

Hiern, W.P. 1900. *Ceratophyllaceae. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 1031. British Museum (Natural History), London.

CERATOPHYLLUM L.

demersum L. var. **demersum**

muricatum Cham. subsp. **muricatum**

CHENOPODIACEAE

Brenan, J. 1988. *Chenopodiaceae. Flora zambesiaca* 9,1: 133–161.

Hiern, W.P. 1900. *Chenopodiaceae. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 897–900. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2003. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 1. Annonaceae–Balanitaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.

Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.

ARTHROCNEUM Moq.

macrostachyum (Moric.) K.Koch

ATRIPLEX L.

sp.

Note: *Atriplex paludosa* R.Br. was recorded by Hiern (1900) but it does not occur in Sub-Saharan Africa (Klopper *et al.* 2006).

CHENOPODIUM L.

***ambrosioides** L.

***schraderianum** Schult.

***murale** L.

***opulifolium** Schrad. ex W.D.J.Koch & Ziz

procerum Hochst. ex Moq.

Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2003).

EXOMIS Fenzl ex Moq.

microphylla (Thunb.) Aellen var. **microphylla**

Note: Tentatively recorded by Leistner (2005).

HALOSARCIA Paul G.Wilson

indica (Willd.) Paul G.Wilson

SALSOLA L.

angolensis Botsch.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, pr. do Farol de Ponta Albina, perto de Porto Alexandre, 31/12/1955, *Mendes 1196* (LISC; type).

aphylla L.f.

SUAEDA Forssk.

merxmuelleri Aellen

plumosa Aellen

CHRYSOBALANACEAE

Champluvier, D. 1990. Une nouvelle sous-espèce de *Magnistipula butayi* De Wild. (Chrysobalanaceae) de l'Ituri (Zaïre). *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 60: 393–403.

Mendes, E. 1970. Chrysobalanaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 5–22.

White, F. 1976. The taxonomy, ecology and chorology of African Chrysobalanaceae (excluding *Acioa*). *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 46: 265–350.

CHRYSOBALANUS L.

icaco L. subsp. **atacorensis** (A.Chev.) F.White

Distribution: CS HA ZA

icaco L. subsp. **icaco**

Distribution: BE LA ZA

DACTYLADENIA Welw.

buchneri (Engl.) Prance & Sothers

Specimen: Chitato, Dundo, estrada de Turismo, *Gossweiler 14039* (type of *Acioa gossweileri* Cavaco).

Distribution: LN

campestris (Engl.) Prance & F.White

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, *Dawe 225* (K; type of *Acioa dawei* Mendes).

Distribution: CA

floribunda Welw.Specimen: Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 1289* (K; type).

Distribution: CA CN

gilletii (De Wild.) Prance & F.White

Distribution: LN

MAGNISTIPULA Engl.**butayei** De Wild. subsp. **butayei**

Distribution: LN MA

butayei De Wild. subsp. **glabriuscula** (Hauman) Champl.?

Distribution: LN

Note: Tentatively recorded here. Champluvier (1990) placed under this subsp. some of the specimens cited by White (1976) under subsp. *transitoria* F.White, but she did not refer the Angolan collection.**butayei** De Wild. subsp. **youngii** (Mendes) F.WhiteSpecimen: Lunda, Saurimo, tributary of Chicapa R., 06/08/1932, *Young 410* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LS

sapinii De Wild.Specimen: Saurimo, Dala, Missão da Luz (Mufege), *Lynes 327a* (BR; syntype of *Hirtella fruticulosa* Hauman).

Distribution: BI LS MO

tessmannii (Engl.) Prance

Distribution: CA

MARANTHES Blume**floribunda** (Baker) F.White

Distribution: BI LS MA MO

gabunensis (Engl.) Prance

Distribution: CA

glabra (Oliv.) Prance

Distribution: CA LN

PARINARI Aubl.**capensis** Harv.

Distribution: BI CC CN CS HA HI LN LS MA MO

congensis Didr.

Distribution: ZA

curatellifolia Planch. ex Benth.Specimen: Lubango, Lopolo, *Welwitsch 1282* (BM; type of *Parinari mobola* Oliv.).

Distribution: BE BI CC CN CS HA HI LN LS MA MO

excelsa Sabine

Distribution: CN CS HI LS MA MO UI

CLUSIACEAEBamps, P. 1970. *Flore du Congo, Ruanda et Burundi*. Guttiferae: 1–74.Bamps, P. 1971. Notes sur les Guttiferae d'Afrique tropicale. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 41: 427–444.Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Guttiferae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 125–131.Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.Hiern, W.P. 1896. Guttiferae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 59–61. British Museum (Natural History), London.Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2003. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 1. Annonaceae–Balanitaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.**ALLANBLACKIA** Oliv. ex Benth.**floribunda** Oliv.

Distribution: CA

staneriana Exell & MendonçaSpecimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, R. Lufo, 1918, *Gossweiler 8221* (COI; type).

Distribution: CA

GARCINIA L.**buchneri** Engl.Specimens: *Dekindt 836* (BM; type); Ganguelas, entre o R. Cuiriri e o R. Cuito, 1935, *Gossweiler 3485* (COI; type of *Garcinia edulis* Exell).

Distribution: BE CC HI MA

epunctata Stapf

Distribution: CA CN

huillensis Welw. ex Oliv.Specimens: Malange, floresta do Bengo, *Gossweiler 1455* (P; type of *Garcinia gossweileri* Engl.); Huila, Morro de Lopolo, 05/1860, *Welwitsch 1051* (P; type).

Distribution: LS MA

kola Heckel

Note: Recorded by Bamps (1970).

livingstonei T.AndersonSpecimen: Libongo, R. Lifune, *Welwitsch 1047* (P; type of *Garcinia angolensis* Vesque).

Distribution: BE BO NA

mannii Oliv.

Note: Recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

ovalifolia Oliv.

Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2003).

punctata Oliv.Specimen: Golungo Alto, Serra do Alto Queta, acima de Cahunha, *Welwitsch 1050* (P; type).

Distribution: CA CN

smeathmannii (Planch. & Triana) Oliv.

Distribution: BI CA CN CS

MAMMEA L.**africana** Sabine

Distribution: CA LN

PENTADESMA Sabine**butyracea** SabineSpecimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Bucu Zau, 06/1920, *Gossweiler 6839b* (K; type of *Pentadesma parviflora* Exell).

Distribution: CA

SYMPHONIA L.f.**globulifera** L.f.

Distribution: CA CN LA LS MA ZA

COCHLOSPERMACEAEExell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Cochlospermaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 77, 78.Hiern, W.P. 1896. *Maximiliana. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 37. British Museum (Natural History), London.Poppendieck, H.-H. 2004. A new species of *Cochlospermum* (Cochlospermaceae) from Angola with notes on its collector Ilse von Nolde and her botanical illustrations. *Schumannia* 4: 225–235.**COCHLOSPERMUM** Kunth**angolense** Welw. ex Oliv.Specimen: Golungo Alto, entre Sange e Camilungo, 05/1856, *Welwitsch 544* (BM; type).

Distribution: BE CN CS HA HI MA

moldei Poppend.Specimen: Malange, Quela, 03/1938, *Nolde 121* (BM; type).

Distribution: MA

COMBRETACEAEExell, A. & Garcia, J. 1970. Combretaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 44–93.Exell, A.W. & Garcia, J.G. 1962. Uma nova espécie do género *Terminalia* L. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 36: 95, 96.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Combretaceae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 337–356. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Liben, L. 1971. Répartition géographique de Combretaceae, Humiriaceae et Lecythidaceae africaines. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 41: 445–449.

Mendes, E. & Exell, A. 1973. Adnotaciones et adnotaciones florae angolensi XII (Combretaceae). *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 1: 21–24.

Nogueira, I. 1977. Aditamentos à flora de Angola—II. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 3,2: 81–84.

COMBRETUM Loefl.

acutifolium Exell

Specimen: Bié, *Gossweiler s.n.* (BM-BM000902077 holotype).

Distribution: BE BI CS CU LS MA NA

angolense Welw. ex M.A.Lawson

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Sange, *Welwitsch 4320* (BM; type).

Distribution: BE CN CS MA

apiculatum Sond. subsp. apiculatum

Distribution: BE CU HI NA

[†]argyrotrichum Welw. ex M.A.Lawson

Specimen: Lubango, entre Murrupula e Lopolo, *Welwitsch 4375* (BM; type).

Distribution: HA HI

aureonitens Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: Gambos, entre Chihinde e Ediva, *Baum 53* (BR; type).

Distribution: CU HI

auriculatum Engl. & Diels

Distribution: BO NA ZA

bracteatum (M.A.Lawson) Engl. & Diels

Distribution: CA

camporum Engl.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 4325* (BM; type of *Combretum polystictum* Welw. ex Hiern).

Distribution: BO CN CS LA UI ZA

carringtonianum Exell & J.G.Garcia

Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 342* (BM; type).

Distribution: CA

celastroides Welw. ex M.A.Lawson subsp. celastroides

Specimen: Lubango, entre Mumpula e Lopolo, *Welwitsch 4370* (BR; type).

Distribution: CC HI

celastroides Welw. ex M.A.Lawson subsp. laxiflorum (Welw. ex M.A.Lawson) Exell

Specimen: Cacuso, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 4384* (BM; type).

Distribution: BI CC CN CS LN LS MA MO UI

cinereopetalum Engl. & Diels

Distribution: CA CC CN CS LN MA MO

collinum Fresen.

Distribution: BE BI CC CN CS CU HA HI LN LS MA MO NA

Note: Includes *Combretum monticola* Engl. & Gilg and *C. pachycarpum* Engl. & Gilg.

comosum G.Don

Distribution: CN

confertum (Benth.) M.A.Lawson

Distribution: ZA

cuspidatum Planch. ex Benth.

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Belize, perto do Posto Militar de Belize, R. Luali, 01/1919, *Gossweiler 8186* (LISC; type of *Combretum mayumbensis* Exell).

Distribution: CA LN LS

[†]dumetorum Exell

Specimen: Cuito Cuanavale, Cassuango, Cuiriri, *Gossweiler 3008* (P; type).

Distribution: BI CC HI

engleri Schinz

Specimen: Cuito Cuanavale, Cassuango, Cuiriri, *Gossweiler 3241* (BM; type of *Combretum chlorocarpum* Exell).

Distribution: BI CC CU HI LS

exannulatum (O.Hoffm.) Engl. & Diels

Specimen: Cacuso, Pungo Andongo, *Mechow 100* (type).

Distribution: BO CN LA UI ZA

falcatum (Welw. ex Hiern) Jongkind

Specimen: Golungo Alto, entre Sange e Bango, *Welwitsch 4348* (BM; type).

Distribution: BO CN LN

gossweileri Exell

Specimen: Benguela, country of the Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler 4047* (K; type).

Distribution: CC LN LS MO

hauillevilleanum De Wild.

Distribution: ZA

hensii Engl. & Diels

Distribution: UI

hereroense Schinz

Distribution: BE CC HI NA

holstii Engl.

Distribution: BO ZA

homalioides Hutch. & Dalziel

Distribution: ZA

imberbe Wawra

Specimen: Benguela, *Wawra 247* (BM; type).

Distribution: BE CC CU NA

*indicum (L.) Jongkind

Distribution: CA LA ZA

Note: Cultivated and escaped.

latialatum Engl. ex Engl. & Diels

Distribution: CA

molle R.Br. ex G.Don

Distribution: CC CN CS HA HI LA MA MO NA

mossambicense (Klotzsch) Engl.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 4282* (BM; type of *Combretum quangense* Engl. & Diels).

Distribution: BE BO CC CN LA MA NA ZA

oxystachyum Welw. ex M.A.Lawson

Specimen: Bumbo, Quitibe de Cima, *Welwitsch 4309* (BM; type).

Distribution: CC CU HI NA

paniculatum Vent.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 4365* (BM; type of *Combretum virgultosum* Welw. ex Hiern).

Distribution: BE CA CC CN CS HA LA LS MA NA

paradoxum Welw. ex M.A.Lawson

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Fonte Capopa, *Welwitsch 4385* (BM; type).

Distribution: CN

[†]pecoense Exell

Specimen: Sumba, Peco, 02/10/1924, *Gossweiler 8991* (LISC; type).

Distribution: ZA

platypetalum Welw. ex M.A.Lawson subsp. baumii (Engl. & Gilg) Exell

Specimen: Cuamato, R. Cunene, a jusante de Chitanda, 18/09/1899, *Baum 117* (BM; type).

Distribution: BI CC CS CU HA HI LS MA

platypetalum Welw. ex M.A.Lawson subsp. platypetalum

Specimen: Entre Mumpula e Humpata, *Welwitsch 4356* (BM; type).

Distribution: BE BI CN CS HA HI LS MA NA

platypetalum Welw. ex M.A.Lawson subsp. virgatum (Welw. ex M.A.Lawson) Exell

Specimen: Cacuso, Pungo Andongo, R. Cuanza, *Welwitsch 4357* (type).

Distribution: BI CS HA LS MA NA

- platypterum** (Welw.) Hutch. & Dalziel
Specimen: Golungo Alto, Sange, *Welwitsch 1752* (BM; type).
Distribution: CA CN ZA
- psidioides** Welw. subsp. **dinteri** (Schinz) Exell
Specimen: R. Cuiriri, Sobi, 19/02/1900, *Baum 722* (BM; type of *Combretum quirirense* Engl. & Gilg).
Distribution: CC CU HA
- psidioides** Welw. subsp. **kwinkiti** (De Wild.) Exell
Distribution: LN UI ZA
- psidioides** Welw. subsp. **psidioides**
Specimen: Luanda, entre Quicuxe e Mutolo, *Welwitsch 4378* (K; type).
Distribution: BE BO CC CS HI LA LS MA MO
- racemosum** P.Beauv.
Specimen: Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 4351* (BM; type of *Combretum flammeum* Welw. ex Hiern).
Distribution: BE BO CA CC CN CS HA LA LN MA UI ZA
- viscosum** Exell
Specimen: Ganguelas, Vila da Ponte, 26/09/1905, *Gossweiler 2021* (LISC; type).
Distribution: BE BI HA HI
- wattii** Exell
Distribution: NA
- zeyheri** Sond.
Distribution: BE BI CC CN CU HI LA LN LS MA MO NA
sp.; Exell & Garcia (1970: 81).
Distribution: CU
- CONOCARPUS** L.
erectus L.
Distribution: CA ZA
- LAGUNCULARIA** C.F.Gaertn.
racemosa (L.) C.F.Gaertn.
Distribution: LA
- PTELEOPSIS** Engl.
anisoptera (Welw. ex M.A.Lawson) Engl. & Diels
Specimen: Lubango, Lopolo, *Welwitsch 4374* (BM; type).
Distribution: BI CC CS HA HI LS MA MO NA
- diptera** Engl. & Diels
Specimen: Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 4381* (K; type).
Distribution: CN CS ZA
- myrtifolia** (M.A.Lawson) Engl. & Diels
Distribution: BE BO CN CS HI LA MA NA ZA
- TERMINALIA** L.
brachystemma Welw. ex Hiern
Specimen: Lubango, entre Lopolo e Empalanca, *Welwitsch 4287* (K; type).
Distribution: BE BI CC HI LS MA MO
- erici-rosenii** R.E.Fr.
Distribution: BE
- gossweileri** Exell & J.G.Garcia
Specimen: Dundo, R. Luachimo, 04/06/1948, *Gossweiler 14036* (LISC; type).
Distribution: LN
- menezesii** Mendes & Exell
Specimen: Huíla, Mulondo, pr. das margens do R. Cunene, 26/06/1965, *Menezes 1801* (LISC; type).
Distribution: HI
- mollis** M.A.Lawson
Distribution: LN LS MA MO
- prunioides** M.A.Lawson
Specimen: Benguela, *Welwitsch 4290* (BM; type of *Terminalia benguelensis* Welw. ex Hiern).
Distribution: BE CS CU HA HI NA
- sericea** Burch. ex DC.
Specimen: Lubango, entre Lopolo e Humpata, *Welwitsch 4343* (BM; type of *Terminalia angolensis* O.Hoffm.).
Distribution: BE BI CC CS CU HA HI LS MA MO NA

- superba** Engl. & Diels
Distribution: CA

CONNARACEAE

- Breteler, F.J., Jongkind, C.C.H. & Lemmens, R.H.M.J. 1992. Connaraceae. *Flore du Gabon* 33.
- Breteler, F.J. & Van Ziel, H.W. 1989. *Jollydora*. In F.J. Breteler (ed.), *The Connaraceae, a taxonomic study with emphasis on Africa. Agricultural University Wageningen Papers* 89-6: 284.
- Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1954–1956. Connaraceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 2: 136–154.
- Hiern, W.P. 1896. Connaraceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 185–191. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- Jongkind, C.C.H. 1989a. *Age/aea*. In F.J. Breteler (ed.), *The Connaraceae, a taxonomic study with emphasis on Africa. Agricultural University Wageningen Papers* 89-6: 136.
- Jongkind, C.C.H. 1989b. *Manotes*. In F.J. Breteler (ed.), *The Connaraceae, a taxonomic study with emphasis on Africa. Agricultural University Wageningen Papers* 89-6: 294.
- Lemmens, R.H.M.J. 1989a. *Cnestis*. In F.J. Breteler (ed.), *The Connaraceae, a taxonomic study with emphasis on Africa. Agricultural University Wageningen Papers* 89-6: 174.
- Lemmens, R.H.M.J. 1989b. *Connarus*. In F.J. Breteler (ed.), *The Connaraceae, a taxonomic study with emphasis on Africa. Agricultural University Wageningen Papers* 89-6: 239.

AGELAEA Sol. ex Planch.

- pentagyna** (Lam.) Baill.
Distribution: CA CN MA

- poggeana** Gilg
Distribution: LN UI

- rubiginosa** Gilg
Distribution: CA LN

CNESTIS Juss.

- corniculata** Lam.
Specimen: Lunda, entre o R. Luachimo e o R. Chicapa, *Marques 266* (COI; type of *Cnestis grandiflora* Gilg).
Distribution: CA CN LN

- ferruginea** DC.
Distribution: CA CN LN

- mannii** (Baker) G.Schellenb.
Distribution: CN?

CONNARUS L.

- griffonianus** Baill.
Specimen: Lunda, pr. da Vila Henrique de Carvalho, *Exell & Mendonça 935* (LISC; type of *Connarus fernandesianus* Exell & Mendonça).
Distribution: CA CN LS MA ZA

- longistipitatus** Gilg
Distribution: CS

- staudtii** Gilg
Distribution: CA

JOLLYDORA Pierre ex Gilg

- duparquetiana** (Baill.) Pierre
Distribution: CA

MANOTES Sol. ex Planch.

- expansa** Sol. ex Planch.
Distribution: CA LN LS UI

- griffoniana** Baill.
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, *Gossweiler 659* (type of *Manotes rubiginosa* G.Schellenb.).
Distribution: CA CN

ROUREA Aubl.

- calophylla** (Gilg ex G.Schellenb.) Jongkind
Distribution: CA

- cassioides** Hiern
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Queta, *Welwitsch 4627* (G; type).
Distribution: CN

- coccinea** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Benth. subsp. **coccinea**
var. **coccinea**
Distribution: CA CN CS LA LN
- coccinea** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Benth. subsp. **coccinea**
var. **viridis** (Gilg) Jongkind
Specimen: Cazengo, Cabondo, 06/1855, *Welwitsch* 4629 (type of *Rourea pallens* Hiern).
Distribution: CA CN
- erythrocalyx** (Gilg ex G.Schellenb.) Jongkind
Distribution: CA
- minor** (Gaertn.) Alston
Specimen: Moxico, Teixeira de Sousa, 11/07/1940, *Gossweiler* 12345 (LISC; type of *Santaloides gossweileri* Exell & Mendonça).
Distribution: LN MO
- myriantha** Baill.
Distribution: CA
- obliquifoliolata** Gilg
Specimen: Cazengo, 06/1855, *Welwitsch* 4628 (BM; type of *Rourea fasciculata* var. *flagelliflora* Welw. ex Hiern).
Distribution: CA CN
- parviflora** Gilg
Distribution: CA CN
- solanderi** Baker
Distribution: CA
- thomsonii** (Baker) Jongkind
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 11/1856, *Welwitsch* 4630 (COI; type of *Rourea venulosa* Hiern).
Distribution: CA CN UI

CONVOLVULACEAE

- Breteler, F.J. 1995. Novitates gabonenses (25). Notes on the central African genus *Dipteropeltis* Hallier f. (Convolvulaceae) with special reference to Gabon. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 64: 183–192.
- Gonçalves, M.L. 1987. Convolvulaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 8,1: 9–142.
- Good, R. 1929. Convolvulaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 67, Suppl. 2: 108–115.
- Hiern, W.P. 1898. Convolvulaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3: 722–744. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 42. SABONET, Pretoria.
- Lejoly, J. & Lisowski, S. 1985. Le genre *Calycobolus* Willd. (Convolvulaceae) en Afrique tropicale. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique Nationale de Belgique* 55: 27–60.
- Lejoly, J. & Lisowski, S. 1987. *Paralepistemon curtoi* (Rendle) Lejoly & Lisowski comb. nov. (Convolvulaceae). *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique Nationale de Belgique* 57: 271–272.
- Meeuse, A.D.J. & Welman, W.G. 2000. Convolvulaceae. *Flora of southern Africa* 28,1: 1–138.
- Verdcourt, B. 1963. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Convolvulaceae.

- ANISEIA** Choisy
martinicensis (Jacq.) Choisy
Distribution: CA

- BONAMIA** Thouars
sedderoides Rendle
Specimen: *Gossweiler* 2888 (K; type).

- CALYCOBOLUS** Willd. ex Schult.
africanus (G.Don) Heine
Distribution: CA
- campanulatus** (K.Schum. ex Hallier f.) Heine subsp. **oddonii** (De Wild.) Lejoly & Lisowski
Distribution: CA

- goodii** Heine
Specimen: *Gossweiler* 7671 (PRE; type of *Prevostea mayumbensis* R.D.Good).
- heudelotii** (Baker ex Oliv.) Heine subsp. **heudelotii**
racemosus (R.D.Good) Heine

CONVOLVULUS L.

- angolensis** Baker
Specimen: Cunene R., 09/1883, *Johnston* s.n. (K-K000097332; type).
Note: An insufficiently known taxon, also considered a synonym of *Convolvulus sagittatus* Thunb. (Klopper et al. 2006).
- aschersonii** Engl.
Note: Recorded by Meeuse & Welman (2000).
- sagittatus** Thunb.
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6131 (K; type of *Ipomoea huilensis* Baker).

CRESSA L.

CUSCUTA L.

- blepharolepis** Welw. ex Hiern
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6140 (K; type).
- planiflora** Ten. var. **planiflora**
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6141 (NY; type of *Cuscuta planiflora* Ten. var. *mossamedensis* Welw. ex Hiern).

- ***DICHONDRA** J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.
***micrantha** Urb.

DIPTEROPELTIS Hallier f.

- mayumbensis** R.D.Good
Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, R. Lufo, Caio, *Gossweiler* 8206 (LISC; type).
Distribution: CA
- poranoides** Hallier f.
Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, *Gossweiler* 6810 (LISC; type of *Dipteropeltis poranoides* Hallier f. var. *acutissima* R.D.Good).
Distribution: CA

EVOLVULUS L.

- alsinoides** (L.) L.
nummularius (L.) L.

HEWITTIA Wight & Arn.

- malabarica** (L.) Suresh
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6127 (K; type of *Ipomoea benguelensis* Baker).

IPOMOEA L.

- adenioides** Schinz var. **adenioides**
Note: Recorded by Gonçalves (1987).
- ***alba** L.
- aquatica** Forssk.
- arenicola** Rendle & Britten
- asarifolia** (Desr.) Roem. & Schult.
- barteri** Baker var. **cordifolia** Hallier f.
- ***batatas** (L.) Lam.
Note: Cultivated and escaped.
- blepharophylla** Hallier f.
- bolusiana** Schinz
- cairica** (L.) Sweet var. **cairica**
- chloroneura** Hallier f.
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6181 (P; type).
- chrysochaetia** Hallier f. var. **velutipes** (Welw. ex Rendle) Lejoly & Lisowski
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6228 (K; type).
- coptica** (L.) Roem. & Schult.
- crassipes** Hook. var. **crassipes**
- crassipes** Hook. var. **hewittioides** (Hallier f.) Hallier f.
Specimen: Kitamba, *Buchner* s.n. (B; type).

- dichroa** Choisy
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6243 (BM; type of *Ipomoea arachnosperma* Welw.).
- elythrocephala** Hallier f.
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6184 (K; type).
Note: Status uncertain.
- eriocarpa** R.Br.
- fulvicaulis** (Hochst. ex Choisy) Boiss. ex Hallier f. var. **asperifolia** (Hallier f.) Verdc.
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6126 (G; type).
- fulvicaulis** (Hochst. ex Choisy) Boiss. ex Hallier f. var. **heterocalyx** (Schulze-Menz) Verdc.
Note: Recorded by Verdcourt (1963).
- geminiflora** Welw.
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6235 (P; type).
Note: Status uncertain.
- gossweileri** Rendle
Notes: An insufficiently known taxon. Not listed in Klopper *et al.* (2006).
- heterotricha** F.Didr.
- imperati** (Vahl) Griseb.
- involucrata** P.Beauv. var. **involucrata**
- linosepala** Hallier f.
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6191 (P; type).
- marginata** (Desr.) Verdc.
- mauritiana** Jacq.
Note: Tentatively recorded for specimens referred to *Ipomoea digitata sensu* Hiern, non L. (1759).
- milnei** Verdc.
Specimen: Moxico, between R. Ndamba (Mundamba) and R. Nkoki, 08/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead* 3986 (K; type).
- obscura** (L.) Ker Gawl. var. **obscura**
- ochracea** (Lindl.) G.Don
- pes-caprae** (L.) R.Br. subsp. **brasilensis** (L.) Ooststr.
- pes-tigridis** L. var. **strigosa** (Hallier f.) Rendle
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6119 (K; type).
- pileata** Roxb.
- plebeia** R.Br. subsp. **africana** A.Meeuse
- porrecta** Rendle & Britten
- prismatosyphon** Welw. var. **prismatosyphon**
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6182 (K; type).
- protea** Rendle & Britten
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6192 (K; type).
- pyramidalis** Hallier f.
Note: Placed in *Turbina* by some authors (e.g. Lejoly & Lisowski 1987), as *T. pyramidalis* (Hallier f.) A.Meeuse.
- *quamoclit** L.
Note: Cultivated and escaped.
- rubens** Choisy
- shupangensis** Baker
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6230 (K; type of *Ipomoea nuda* Baker).
- sinensis** (Desr.) Choisy subsp. **blepharosepala** (A.Rich.) A.Meeuse
Note: Recorded by Verdcourt (1963).
- tenuipes** Verdc.
Note: Recorded by Verdcourt (1963).
- *turbinata** Lag.
Note: Recorded by Gonçalves (1987).
- verbascoidea** Choisy
Specimen: *Silva s.n.* (P-P00150787 holotype).
- verticillata** Forssk.
- welwitschii** Vatke ex Hallier f.
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6120 (K; type of *Ipomoea aspericaulis* Baker).
- JACQUEMONTIA** Choisy
- ovalifolia** Hallier f.
- tamnifolia** (L.) Griseb.
- LEPISTEMON** Blume
- owariense** (P.Beauv.) Hallier f.

- MERREMIA** Dennst. ex Endl.
- aegyptia** (L.) Urb.
- emarginata** (Burm.f.) Hallier f.
- hederacea** (Burm.f.) Hallier f.
- kentrocaulos** (C.B.Clarke) Rendle
- multisecta** Hallier f.
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6112 (PRE; type).
- palmata** Hallier f.
Note: Recorded by Meeuse & Welman (2000).
- pterygocaulos** (Choisy) Hallier f. var. **chrysantha** Hiern
Notes: Status uncertain. Not listed in Klopper *et al.* (2006).
- pterygocaulos** (Choisy) Hallier f. var. **pterygocaulos**
- quercifolia** Hallier f.
- spongiosa** Rendle
- stellata** Rendle
Specimen: Quela, Luando – Lui, 17/01/1931, *Gossweiler* 9554 (K; type of *Astromerremia digitata* Pilg.).
- tuberosa** Rendle
- NEUROPELTIS** Wall.
- acuminata** (P.Beauv.) Benth.
- aenea** R.D.Good
Specimen: *Gossweiler* 8125 (K; type).
Distribution: CA
- incompta** R.D.Good
Specimen: *Gossweiler* 6932 (K; type).
Distribution: CA
- sanguinea** R.D.Good
Specimen: *Gossweiler* 7899 (K; type).
Distribution: CA
- PARALEPISTEMON** Lejoly & Lisowski
- curtoi** (Rendle) Lejoly & Lisowski
- shirensis** (Oliv.) Lejoly & Lisowski
Note: Recorded by Gonçalves (1987).
- SEDDERA** Hochst.
- schizantha** Hallier f.
Specimen: *Pearson* 2388 (K; type of *Metaporana angolensis* N.E.Br.).
- suffruticosa** Hallier f. var. **hirsutissima** Hallier f.
- suffruticosa** Hallier f. var. **suffruticosa**
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6154 (G; type of *Seddera welwitschii* Hallier f.).
- XENOSTEGIA** D.F.Austin & Staples
- tridentata** (L.) D.F.Austin & Staples subsp. **angustifolia** (Jacq.) Lejoly & Lisowski
- tridentata** (L.) D.F.Austin & Staples subsp. **tridentata**
- CRASSULACEAE**
- Descoings, B. 2003. *Kalanchoe*. In U. Eggli (ed.), *Illustrated handbook of succulent plants: Crassulaceae*: 143–181. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- Fernandes, R. 1982. *Crassulaceae. Conspectus florum angolensis* 70: 1–39.
- Hiern, W.P. 1896. *Crassulaceae. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 324–329. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- Van Jaarsveld, E. 2003. *Crassula*. In U. Eggli (ed.), *Illustrated handbook of succulent plants: Crassulaceae*: 32–84. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- *BRYOPHYLLUM** Salisb.
- *delagoense** (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz
Distribution: HI
Note: Cultivated and escaped. Descoings (2003) includes this taxon in *Kalanchoe*.
- *pinnatum** (L.f.) Oken
Distribution: HI LA MA
Note: Descoings (2003) includes this taxon in *Kalanchoe*.

COTYLEDON L.**orbiculata L.**

Distribution: NA

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Van Jaarsveld (2003).

CRASSULA L.**capitella** Thunb. subsp. **nodulosa** (Schönland) Toelken

Distribution: HI

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Van Jaarsveld (2003).

expansa Dryand. subsp. **fragilis** (Baker) Toelken

Distribution: HI

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Van Jaarsveld (2003).

lanceolata Endl. subsp. **lanceolata**

Distribution: HI

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Van Jaarsveld (2003).

lanceolata Endl. subsp. **transvaalensis** (Kuntze) Toelken

Distribution: HA HI

rhodesica (Merxm.) Wickens & M. Bywater

Distribution: CU LA

vaginata Eckl. & Zeyh.

Distribution: CC HA HI MA NA

KALANCHOE Adans.**angolensis** N.E.Br.Specimen: *Brown s.n.* (K-K000232895; type).

Note: Insufficiently known (Fernandes 1982). Known only from the type collection.

brachyloba Welw. ex BrittenSpecimen: Huíla, *Welwitsch 2486* (K; type).

Distribution: BI CC HA HI NA

connata SpragueSpecimen: 20/02/1923, *Dawe 268-21* (K; type).

Note: Insufficiently known (Fernandes 1982). Known only from the type collection.

crenata (Andrews) Haw.Specimen: Bié, Ceilunga, Centro de Estudos, 06/07/1963, *Murta 207* (LISC; type of *Kalanchoe crenata* subsp. *bieensis* R.Fern.).

Distribution: BE BO CN CS LA MA UI

hauseri Werderm.

Distribution: BE

Note: Insufficiently known (Fernandes 1982). Known only from the type collection destroyed in B, and plants grown from type that were used to produce the description.

laciniata (L.) DC.

Distribution: HI

lanceolata (Forssk.) Pers.Specimen: *Welwitsch 2484* (BM; type of *Kalanchoe platysepala* Welw. ex Britten).

Distribution: CC CS CU HI NA

lindmanii Raym.-HametSpecimen: Huíla, Huíla Plateau, near Humpata, 05/05/1909, *Pearson 2149* (K; type).

Distribution: HI

lubangensis R.Fern.Specimen: Lubango, Tchivinguiro, *Henriques 433* (LISC isotype).

Distribution: HI

salazarii Raym.-HametSpecimen: Humpata, *Silva Monteiro 4* (COI holotype).

Distribution: HI

scapigera Welw. ex BrittenSpecimen: Moçâmedes, Serra dos Montes Negros, *Welwitsch 2483* (BM; type).

Distribution: NA

teixeirae Raym.-Hamet ex R.Fern.Specimen: Benguela, Serra de Capanga, 17/06/1940, *Gossweiler 12489* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HA

velutina Welw. ex Britten subsp. **dangeardii** (Raym.-Hamet) R.Fern.Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Amboim, pr. de Quissaca, *Gossweiler 4477* (BM; type).

Distribution: CS HA

velutina Welw. ex Britten subsp. **velutina**Specimen: Pungo Andongo, entre Calumbo e Mutolo, *Welwitsch 2490* (BM; type).

Distribution: CS MA

welwitschii BrittenSpecimen: Luanda, pr. de Maianga do Povo e Cacuaco, *Welwitsch 2492* (K; type).

Distribution: BE BO HI

CTENOLOPHONACEAEExell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Ctenolophonaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 248.**CTENOLOPHON** Oliv.**englerianus** Mildbr.Specimen: Zaire, Sumba, Peco, *Gossweiler 8752* (K; type).

Distribution: ZA

CUCURBITACEAEFernandes, R. 1974. Notas sobre algumas espécies angolanas de Cucurbitaceae. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 48: 111–114.Fernandes, R. & Fernandes, A. 1962. Contribuição para o conhecimento das Cucurbitaceae de Angola. *Memórias da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar*, sér. 2, 34: 29–150.Fernandes, R. & Fernandes, A. 1970. Cucurbitaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 232–289.Hiern, W.P. 1898. Cucurbitaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 2: 387–406. British Museum (Natural History), London.Jeffrey, C. 1971. Further notes on Cucurbitaceae: II. The tribe Cucurbitaeae. *Kew Bulletin* 25: 191–236.Jeffrey, C. 1975. Further notes on Cucurbitaceae: III. Some southern African taxa. *Kew Bulletin* 30: 475–493.Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2003. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 1. Annonaceae–Balanitaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 26. SABONET, Pretoria.Norman, C. 1929. Cucurbitaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 67, Suppl. 1: 193–197.**ACANTHOSICYOS** Welw. ex Hook.f.**horridus** Welw. ex Hook.f.Specimen: Entre Porto de Pinda e Banza de Curoca, *Welwitsch 806* (BM; type).

Distribution: NA

naudinianus (Sond.) C. Jeffrey

Distribution: CC HI

BAMBEKEA Cogn.**racemosa** Cogn.

Distribution: CA

CAYAPONIA Silva Manso**multiglandulosa** R.Fern.Specimen: Cazengo, Granja de S. Luis, *Gossweiler 4590* (K; type).

Distribution: CN

Note: This may be a synonym of *Cayaponia africana* (Hook.f.) Exell, according to Jeffrey (1971).**CITRULLUS** Eckl. & Zeyh.**lanatus** (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai

Distribution: CC CN HI LA NA UI

COCCINIA Wight & Arn.**barteri** (Hook.f.) Keay

Distribution: CA CN CS HI

rehmannii Cogn.

Distribution: NA

COGNIAUXIA Baill.

podolaena Baill.

Distribution: CA CN LN LS MO UI ZA

CORALLOCARPUS Welw. ex Hook.f.

bainesii (Hook.f.) A.Meeuse

Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2003).

schinzii Cogn.

Distribution: NA

welwitschii (Naud.) Hook.f. ex Welw.

Specimen: Cultivated in Paris from seeds sent by Welwitsch, *Naudin s.n.* (P-P00462264 holotype).

Distribution: BO CU LA NA

CTENOLEPIS Hook.f.

cerasiformis (Stocks) Hook.f.

Note: Tentatively recorded for Angola by Leistner (2005).

CUCUMELLA Chiov.

cinerea (Cogn.) C.Jeffrey

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Dois Irmãos, ao km 55 de Moçâmedes, estrada de Caracul, 21/12/1955, *Torre 8265* (LISC; type of *Kedrostis gracilis* R.Fern.).

Distribution: NA

reticulata A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Specimen: Moxico, between R. Mumbala and R. Namavumba, 09/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4012* (K; type).

Distribution: MO

CUCUMEROPSIS Naudin

mannii Naudin

Distribution: CN UI ZA

CUCUMIS L.

africanus L.f.

Distribution: BE NA

anguria L.

Distribution: BI BO CC CN CU HA LA LS NA

hirsutus Sond.

Specimen: Huíla, Ganguelas, Vila da Ponte, 06/01/1907, *Gossweiler 2501* (LISC; type of *Cucumis gossweileri* C.Norman).

Distribution: BE BI CC CN CS HA HI MA MO NA

humifructus Stent

Distribution: HI

***melo** L.

Distribution: LA

metuliferus E.Mey. ex Naudin

Distribution: BE BI BO CC CN LA NA

sagittatus Wawra & Peyr.

Specimen: *Wawra 263* (W; type).

Distribution: BE CS CU NA

sp.; Fernandes & Fernandes (1970: 260).

Distribution: CC

CYCLANTHEROPSIS Harms

parviflora (Cogn.) Harms

Distribution: CC

DACTYLIANDRA (Hook.f.) Hook.f.

welwitschii Hook.f.

Specimen: Pr. de Penedo, entre Praia da Zamba e Cabo Lombo e entre Imbondeiro dos Lobos e Bemposta, *Welwitsch 833* (K; type).

Distribution: BE CS CU NA

DIPLOCYCLOS (Endl.) Post & Kuntze

decipiens (Hook.f.) C.Jeffrey

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, entre Catete e a floresta de Quilanga, *Welwitsch 816* (BM; type).

Distribution: MA

EUREIANDRA Hook.f.

formosa Hook.f.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, base da Serra do Alto de Queta, *Welwitsch 807* (COI; type).

Distribution: CN MA

GERRARDANTHUS Harv. ex Hook.f.

paniculatus (Mast.) Cogn.

Specimen: Cacusó, Pungo Andongo, Mata de Pungo, *Welwitsch 861* (BM; type).

Distribution: CN MA

KEDROSTIS Medik.

foetidissima (Jacq.) Cogn.

Distribution: LA

lejola (J.F.Gmel.) C.Jeffrey

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Quilombo, Granja de S.Luis, *Gossweiler 4423* (BM; type of *Kedrostis hirtella* (Naudin) Cogn. var. *parviflora* A.Fern. & R.Fern.).

Distribution: CN CU

LAGENARIA Ser.

breviflora (Benth.) Robery

Distribution: BE BO CN CS HI LA MA NA

siceraria (Molina) Standl.

Distribution: BI BO CC CN HA HI LN

LUFFA Mill.

cylindrica M.Roem.

Distribution: BO CA CN ZA

MOMORDICA L.

angolensis R.Fern.

Specimen: Amboim, Capir, pr. do R. Carloango – Cuvo, 01/1933, *Gossweiler 9973* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CS HI

balsamina L.

Distribution: CC CU HI NA

cabrae (Cogn.) C.Jeffrey

Distribution: CA

charantia L.

Distribution: BE BI BO CC CN HA HI LA LN LS MO NA UI

cissoides Planch. ex Benth.

Distribution: CA CN CS

foetida Schumach.

Distribution: BI CA CN CS HA MA UI

humilis (Hook.f.) C.Jeffrey

Specimen: Moçâmedes, margens do R. Bero, *Welwitsch 790* (BM; type of *Rhaphanocarpus welwitschii* Hook.f.).

Distribution: BE CU NA

multiflora Hook.f.

Distribution: CA CN

parvifolia Cogn.

Distribution: CA CN

welwitschii Hook.f.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, margens do R. Bero, *Welwitsch 787* (BM; type).

Distribution: BE NA

MUKIA Arn.

maderaspatana (L.) M.Roem.

Distribution: CN CS HA LA LS MA MO

OREOSYCE Hook.f.

africana Hook.f.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, margens do R. Cuanza, *Welwitsch 838* (BM; type of *Cucumis subsericeus* Hook.f.).

Distribution: CS HI MA

PEPONIU Engl.

lagenarioides (Hook.f.) Cogn.

Specimen: Lubango, Morro de Lopolo, *Welwitsch 815* (K; type).

Distribution: HI

vogelii (Hook.f.) Engl.
Distribution: BO CA CN

RAPHIDIOCYSTIS Hook.f.

chrysocoma (Schumach.) C.Jeffrey
Specimen: Sobado de Mussengue, *Welwitsch 810* (BM; type of *Raphidiocystis welwitschii* Hook.f.).
Distribution: CN

jeffreyana A.Fern. & R.Fern.
Specimen: Maiombe, Hombe, Caio, R. Lufo, 03/1919, *Gossweiler 8137* (LISC; type).
Distribution: CA

*SICYOS L.

***polyacanthos** Cogn.
Distribution: CN HI

TELFAIRIA Hook.

occidentalis Hook.f.
Distribution: CA

TROCHOMERIA Hook.f.

baumiana Gilg
Specimen: *Baum 445* (type).
macrocarpa (Sond.) Hook.f. subsp. **vitifolia** R.Fern. & A.Fern.
Specimen: Cacusso, Pungo Andongo, entre o R. Lutete e o Presídio, *Welwitsch 796* (type of *Trochomeria macrocarpa* var. *welwitschii* Cogn.).
Distribution: CC CN CS HI LS MA

polymorpha (Welw.) Cogn.
Specimen: Lubango, pr. de Lopolo, *Welwitsch 804* (BM; type).
Distribution: BI HI LS MA

teixeirae R.Fern. & A.Fern.
Specimen: Bié, Andulo, estrada Nharea-Caiei, *Teixeira et al. 9244* (LUA; type).
Distribution: BI

ZEHNERIA Endl.

angolensis Hook.f.
Specimen: Serra do Alto de Queta, Zengas do Queta, *Welwitsch 844* (K; type).
Distribution: CN CS HI MA NA

capillacea (Schumach. & Thonn.) C.Jeffrey
Distribution: CA LN

keayana R.Fern. & A.Fern.
Distribution: CA

marlothii (Cogn.) R.Fern. & A.Fern.
Distribution: CC CU HI

minutiflora (Cogn.) C.Jeffrey
Distribution: MA

racemosa Hook.f.
Specimen: Lubango, entre Lopolo e a Lagoa de Ivantala, *Welwitsch 814* (PRE; type).
Distribution: BE BI CC CS HA HI MA

scabra Sond. subsp. **scabra**
Distribution: CS

thwaitesii (Schweinf.) C.Jeffrey
Distribution: BE BO CN UI

DICHAPETALACEAE

Breteler, F.J. 1991. Dichapetalaceae. *Flore du Gabon* 32.

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Chaillietaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 320–330.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Dichapetalaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 136–140. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2006. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 2. Euphorbiaceae–Dichapetalaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.

DICHAPETALUM Thouars

angolense Chodat
Specimens: Maiombe, R. Lufo, Caio, Hombe, 11/01/1919, *Gossweiler 7677* (LISC; type of *Dichapetalum mayumbense* Exell); Golungo Alto, 04/1856, *Welwitsch 4664* (LISU; type).
Distribution: CA CN

bangii (Didr.) Engl.
Distribution: CA LS MO ZA

chalotii Pellegr.
Distribution: CA

congoense Engl. & Ruhland
Distribution: LN

crassifolium Chodat var. **crassifolium**
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 11/1856, *Welwitsch 4666* (K; type).
Distribution: CN MA

cymosum (Hook.) Engl.
Specimen: Entre Vila Pereira d'Eça e Humbe, *Baum 64* (K; type of *Dichapetalum venenatum* Engl. & Gilg).
Distribution: CU

dewevrei De Wild. & T.Durand var. **dewevrei**
Note: Recorded by Breteler (1991).

fructuosum Hiern
Specimen: Cazengo, Cabondo, 06/1855, *Welwitsch 1233* (LISU; type).
Distribution: CN

gabonense Engl.
Distribution: CA

glomeratum Engl.
Distribution: CA LN

heudelotii (Oliv.) Baill. var. **heudelotii**
Specimen: R. Luvo, *Marques 212* (COI; type of *Dichapetalum cuneifolium* Engl.).
Distribution: LN

heudelotii (Oliv.) Baill. var. **hispidum** (Oliv.) Breteler
Specimen: Sobado de Quilombo-Quiacatubia, 04/1856, *Welwitsch 4662* (G; type of *Dichapetalum subsessilifolium* Chodat).
Distribution: CN

heudelotii (Oliv.) Baill. var. **ndongense** (Engl.) Breteler
Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, *Gossweiler 6256* (LISC; type of *Dichapetalum gracile* Exell).
Distribution: CA

insigne Engl.
Note: Recorded by Breteler (1991).

integripetalum Engl.
Distribution: CA

lujae De Wild. & T.Durand
Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2006).

madagascariensis Poir.
Specimens: Cazengo, *Gossweiler 585* (P; type of *Dichapetalum gossweileri* Engl.); Maiombe, Pango Munga, *Gossweiler 6279* (LISC; type of *Dichapetalum bakerianum* Exell).
Distribution: CA CN MA

mombuttense Engl.
Distribution: CA

mundense Engl.
Specimen: R. Luvo, *Marques 270A* (COI; type).
Distribution: LN

pallidum (Oliv.) Engl.
Note: Recorded by Breteler (1991). This record is based on *Dichapetalum hypoleucum* Hiern (a synonym) but it is not certain that the taxon occurs in Angola as the type specimen lacks locality data.

parvifolium Engl.
Specimen: Golungo Alto, 01/1856, *Welwitsch 4661* (LISU; type of *Dichapetalum retroversum* Hiern).
Distribution: CA

rhodesicum Sprague & Hutch.
Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2006).

ruhlandii Engl.

Specimen: Cazengo, entre Monte Belo e Queta, pr. de Monte Lau, *Gossweiler 1641* (COI; type of *Dichapetalum cazengoense* Exell & Mendonça).
Distribution: CN

staudtii Engl.

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, R. Luali, *Gossweiler 7102* (COI; type of *Dichapetalum echinulatum* Exell).
Distribution: CA

sumbense Breteler

Specimen: Sumba, Peco, pr. do R. Zaire, 28/07/1924, *Gossweiler 8986* (LISC; type).

thollonii Pellegr.

Note: Recorded by Breteler (1991).

umbellatum Chodat

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Capopa, 12/1855, *Welwitsch 4652* (LISU; type).
Distribution: CA CN

unguiculatum Engl.

Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, *Gossweiler 6104* (COI; type of *Dichapetalum corrugatum* Exell).
Distribution: CA

zenkeri Engl.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Vila Sange, *Gossweiler 4387* (BM; type of *Dichapetalum wildemanianum* Exell).
Distribution: CN

DILLENIAACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Dilleniaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 7–9.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Dilleniaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 4, 5. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Kubitzki, K. 1970. Die Gattung *Tetracera* (Dilleniaceae). *Mitteilungen der Botanischen Staatssammlung München* 8: 1–98.

TETRACERA L.**alnifolia** Willd. subsp. **alnifolia**

Distribution: CA CN LN? ZA

masuiana De Wild. & T.Durand

Distribution: LN LS MA MO UI

poggei Gilg

Specimens: Malange, pr. da Fazenda Guiné, *Gossweiler 1429* (BM; type of *Tetracera malangensis* Exell); Lunda, nas margens do R. Lovua, *Marques 226* (COI; type of *Tetracera marquesii* Gilg).
Distribution: LN LS MA

rosiflora Gilg

Specimens: Maiombe, Pango Munga, 02/1946, *Gossweiler 6268* (LISC; type of *Tetracera mayumbensis* Exell); Malange, *Mechow 338* (BR; type).
Distribution: CA LS MA UI

DIPSACACEAE

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Dipsacaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 3: 511, 512. British Museum (Natural History), London.

CEPHALARIA Schrad.**?centauroides** Roem. & Schult.

Note: A doubtful record by Hiern (1898), requiring confirmation. The species is not listed for Sub-Saharan Africa in Klopper *et al.* (2006).

retrosetosa Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: Cuchi, Capulo, 05/05/1900, *Baum 894* (E; type).

SCABIOSA L.**columbaria** L.**DIPTEROCARPACEAE**

Bancroft, H. 1937. Dipterocarpaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 132–142.

Duvigneaud, P.A. 1961. Dipterocarpaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 1, 2: 407–420.

Exell, A.W. & Mendonça, F.A. 1951. Addenda e Corrigenda, 24-Dipterocarpaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 370–372.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Dipterocarpaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 61, 62. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Verdcourt, B. 1989. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Dipterocarpaceae.

MARQUESIA Gilg**acuminata** R.E.Fr.

Specimen: Quela, *Nolde 717* (type of of *Marquesia noldeae* Mildbr.).
Distribution: MA

macroua Gilg

Specimen: Ma-Chingue, *Marques 172* (COI; type).
Distribution: LS MA

MONOTES A.DC.**adenophyllus** Gilg subsp. **hombrei** (De Wild.) P.A.Duvign.

Distribution: BE LS

africanus A.DC.

Specimen: Morro de Lopolo, *Welwitsch 1035* (PRE; type).
Distribution: CC HA HI LS

angolensis De Wild.

Specimen: Benguela, country of the Ganguelas and Ambuelas, between R. Cului and Fte. Maria Pia, Dongo, *Gossweiler 2910* (K; type).
Distribution: CC HA HI

caloneurus Gilg

Specimen: Malange, *Mechow 455* (W; type).
Distribution: BE CS HA MA

^Ecarrisoanus Bancr.

Specimen: Moxico, entre Caxipoque e Munhango, *Exell & Mendonça 1788* (BM; type).
Distribution: MO

dasyanthus Gilg

Specimen: R. Cuchi, 02/05/1900, *Baum 888* (W; type).
Distribution: CC HA LS MA MO

^Edawei Bancr.

Specimen: Libolo, R. Longa, *Dawe 324* (K; type).
Distribution: CC

discolor R.E.Fr.

Distribution: BI HA HI LS

elegans Gilg

Distribution: BI LS

^Eglandulosus Pierre

Specimen: s.c. s.n. (P holotype).

^Egossweileri De Wild.

Specimen: R. Luassinga, Chirandongombe, *Gossweiler 3904* (BR; type).
Distribution: CC LS MO

^Ehutchinsonianus Exell

Specimen: Quela, R. Lui, *Gossweiler 9581* (BM; type).
Distribution: MA

hypoleucus (Oliv.) Gilg

Specimen: Pr. de Mumpula, *Welwitsch 1036* (P; type).
Distribution: BI CC HA HI

^Eloandensis Exell

Specimen: R. Luando, Quirima, *Gossweiler 9492* (BM; type).
Distribution: MA

^Enoldeae Bancr.

Specimen: Quela, *Nolde 202* (type).
Distribution: MA

^Epearsonii Bancr.

Specimen: Hufla, pass leading down to Lubango, 08/05/1909, *Pearson 2649* (K; type).
Distribution: HI

redheadii P.A. Duvign.

Note: Possibly a hybrid between *M. africanus* and *M. dasyanthus* (Duvigneaud 1961). Recorded for Angola by Duvigneaud (1961) without specimen citation.

Frubriglans Bancr.

Specimen: Humbe e margens do R. Cunene, Capelongo, Mucope, Donguena, *Bonnefoux & Villain 57* (P; type).
Distribution: CU

Fxasenguensis Bancr.

Specimen: Xa-Sengue, Caiango, pr. do R. Cuango, *Gossweiler 11755* (BM; type).
Distribution: LS

DROSERACEAE

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Droseraceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 329–331. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Laundon, J. 1970. Droseraceae. *Conspectus florae angolensis* 4: 24–29.

DROSERA L.**affinis** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Near Lopolo, *Welwitsch 1183* (K; type).
Distribution: CC HI LS

bequaertii Taton

Specimen: Saurimo, R. Luachimo, entre Vila Henrique de Carvalho e Dala, *Exell & Mendonça 1030* (BM; type of *Drosera compacta* Exell & J.R. Laundon).
Distribution: LS

burkeana Planch.

Distribution: CC HI LS

elongata Exell & J.R. Laundon

Specimen: Luma-Cassai, *Exell & Mendonça 1268* (BM; type).
Distribution: LS

indica L.

Distribution: HI MA

madagascariensis DC.

Distribution: BE CC HA HI LN LS MA MO

pilosa Exell & J.R. Laundon

Distribution: CC LS

EBENACEAE

Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* No. 42.

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Greves, S. 1929. Ebenaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 67, Suppl. 2: 75–80.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Ebenaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 3: 646–654. British Museum (Natural History), London.

White, F. 1978. The taxonomy, ecology and chorology of African Ebenaceae. I. The Guineo-Congolian species. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 48: 245–358.

White, F. 1983. Ebenaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 7, 1: 248–300.

White, F. 1988. The taxonomy, ecology and chorology of African Ebenaceae. II. The non-Guineo-Congolian species of *Diospyros* (excluding sect. *Royena*). *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 58: 325–448.

DIOSPYROS L.**abyssinica** (Hiern) F.White subsp. **abyssinica**

Distribution: BO CN

alboflavescens (Gürke) F.White

Note: Recorded by Cavaco (1959) but not by White (1978).

batocana Hiern

Distribution: BI CC LS MO

bipindensis Gürke

Distribution: LN

canaliculata De Wild.

Specimen: *Gossweiler 6527* (K; type of *Diospyros mayumbensis* Exell).
Distribution: CA CN

chamaethamnus Dinter ex Mildbr.

Distribution: CC
Note: Recorded by White (1988).

cinnabarina (Gürke) F.White

Distribution: CA

conocarpa Gürke ex K.Schum.

Distribution: CA

dendo Welw. ex Hiern

Specimen: *Welwitsch 2537* (P; type).
Distribution: CN

ferrea (Willd.) Bakh.

Distribution: BO HI LA LN

heterotricha (Welw. ex Hiern) F.White

Distribution: BO CN MA ZA

hoyleana F.White subsp. **hoyleana**

Specimen: *Gossweiler 6972* (LISC; type of *Strombosiaopsis buxifolia* S.Moore).
Distribution: CA CS MA MO

iturensis (Gürke) Letouzey & F.White

Distribution: LN
Note: Recorded by White (1978).

kirkii Hiern

Specimen: *Baum 945* (K; type of *Diospyros baumii* Gürke).
Distribution: BE CC HI MA

lycioides Desf. subsp. **sericea** (Bernh.) De Winter

Note: Recorded by White (1983).

mannii Hiern

Distribution: CA

mespiliformis Hochst. ex A.DC.

Distribution: BO CC CN CU HI NA

pallens (Thunb.) F.White**piscatoria** Gürke

Distribution: CA

polystemon Gürke

Distribution: LN

pseudomespilus Mildbr. subsp. **brevicalyx** F.White

Distribution: BI HA LS MO
Note: Recorded by White (1978).

pseudomespilus Mildbr. subsp. **undabunda** (Hiern ex

Greves) F.White
Specimen: *Gossweiler 8239* (K; type).
Distribution: CA

Fsparsirama Hiern ex Greves**vermoesenii** De Wild.

Distribution: CA
Note: Recorded by White (1978).

virgata (Gürke) Brenan

Specimen: *Baum 792* (G; type).
Distribution: BI CC CU HI LS MA

viridicans Hiern

Specimen: *Gossweiler 6955* (K; type).
Distribution: CA

EUCLEA Murray**Fangolensis** Gürke**crispa** (Thunb.) Gürke subsp. **crispa**

Specimen: *Baum 191* (K; type of *Euclea baumii* Gürke).

divinorum Hiern

Specimen: *Baum 33* (K; type of *Euclea huillensis* Gürke).

natalensis A.DC. subsp. **natalensis**

Specimen: *Welwitsch 2555* (COI; type of *Euclea multiflora* Hiern).

pseudebenus E.Mey. ex A.DC.

ROYENA L.**†cistoides** Welw. ex HiernSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 2532 (K; type).Note: Uncertain synonymy (*Royena* is a synonym of *Diospyros*). The type of this name is filed at K under *Diospyros lycioides* subsp. *sericea*.**ELATINACEAE**Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Elatinaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 118, 119.Hiern, W.P. 1896. Elatineae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 55, 56. British Museum (Natural History), London.Nogueira, I. 1973. Aditamentos à flora de Angola I. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 1,1-2: 59–61.Wild, H. 1961. Elatinaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 1,2: 373–378.**BERGIA L.****ammanioides** Heyne ex Roth

Note: Recorded by Nogueira (1973).

pentheriana Keissl.Specimen: R. Cunene, near Humbe, *Baum* 98 (M; type of *Bergia pallide-rosea* Gilg).

Distribution: CU

polyantha Sond.

Distribution: BE NA

spathulata SchinzSpecimen: Cunene (left bank), Soba Gongo, 17/09/1899, *Baum* 110 (COI; type of *Bergia erythro-leuca* Gilg).

Distribution: CU HI

ERICACEAE

by H. Beentje

Beentje, H.J. 2006. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Ericaceae.Good, R.M. 1927. Ericaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 65, Suppl. 2: 69.Hiern, W.P. 1898. Ericaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3: 632–634. British Museum (Natural History), London.Ross, R. 1983. Ericaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 7,1: 157–181.**AGARISTA DC.****salicifolia** (Comm. ex Lam.) G. DonSpecimen: Bié, entre Chinguar e Silva Porto, R. Cuchi, 07/03/1973, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1369 (K).**BLAERIA L.****setulosa** Welw. ex Engl.Specimen: Huíla, near Humpata, Serra de Qiahoia, 1860, *Welwitsch* 2558 (K; type).Note: Taxonomic status uncertain; *Blaeria* is a synonym of *Erica*.**ERICA L.****benguelensis** (Welw. ex Engl.) E.G.H.Oliv. var. **benguelensis**Specimen: Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, 12/1859, *Welwitsch* 2560 (K, LISU; type?).**mannii** (Hook.f.) Beentje subsp. **pallidiflora** (Engl.)

E.G.H.Oliv.

Note: Recorded by Ross (1983). Var. *mannii* is restricted to SE Nigeria, Cameroon and Bioko.**silvatica** (Engl.) BeentjeSpecimen: Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, 1860, *Welwitsch* 2559 (K, M; type of *Blaeria bugonii* Welw. ex Engl.).**ERYTHROXYLACEAE**Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951a. Erythroxylaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 248, 249.Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951b. Nectaropetalaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 246.Hiern, W.P. 1896. *Erythroxylum*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 103. British Museum (Natural History), London.Mendes, E.J. 1961. Aditões et adnotações florum angolensium—II. *Memórias da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar* 25: 11, 12.**ANEULOPHUS Benth.****africanus** Benth.

Distribution: UI

ERYTHROXYLUM P.Browne**†dekindtii** (Engl.) O.E.SchulzSpecimen: Serra da Chela, 12/1898, *Dekindt* 1054 (LISC; type).

Distribution: HI

emarginatum Thonn.

Distribution: CA LN MA ZA

PINACOPODIUM Exell & Mendonça**congolense** (S.Moore) Exell & MendonçaSpecimen: Belize, R. Lufo, Hombe, Caio, *Gossweiler* 7939 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

EUPHORBIAEAECarter, S. 2002. Euphorbiaceae. In U. Egli (ed.), *Illustrated handbook of succulent plants: dicotyledons*: 99–230. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.Carter, S. & Leach, L.C. 2001. Euphorbiaeae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,5: 339–465.Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* No. 42.Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.Govaerts, R. 2006a. *World Checklist of Phyllanthaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed June 2007).Govaerts, R. 2006b. *World Checklist of Putranjivaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed June 2007).Govaerts, R., Barker, C., Carter, S., Davies, S., Esser, H.-J., Gilbert, M., Hoffmann, P., Radcliffe-Smith, A., Steinmann, V., Van Welzen, P. & Whitmore, T. 2006. *World Checklist of Euphorbiaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed June 2007).Hiern, W.P. 1900. Euphorbiaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 939–986. British Museum (Natural History), London.IUCN 2006. *2006 IUCN Red List of threatened species*. <http://www.iucnredlist.org> (accessed July 2007).Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 42. SABONET, Pretoria.Leach, L.C. 1968. Euphorbiae succulentae angolenses I. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 42: 161–180.Leach, L.C. 1969. Euphorbiae succulentae angolenses II. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 43: 163–182.Leach, L.C. 1970a. Euphorbiae succulentae angolenses III. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 44: 185–206.Leach, L.C. 1970b. Rare Angolan euphorbias. *Bulletin of the African Succulent Plant Society* 7,4: 164.Leach, L.C. 1971. *Euphorbia virosa* Willd. with a new synonym and two new taxa from Angola. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 45: 349.Leach, L.C. 1974. Euphorbiae succulentae angolenses IV. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 2,1: 31–53.

- Leach, L.C. 1975. Euphorbiae succulentae angolenses V. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 2,2: 111–116.
- Leach, L.C. 1976. *Euphorbia* (Tetracanthae) in Angola and northern Kaokoland. *Dinteria* 12: 1–35.
- Leach, L.C. 1977. Euphorbiae succulentae angolenses VI. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 3,2: 99–102.
- Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2006. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 2. Euphorbiaceae–Dichapetalaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.
- Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 26. SABONET, Pretoria.
- Léonard, J. & Nkounkou, J. 1989. Révision du genre *Spondianthus* Engl. (Euphorbiacée africaine). *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 59: 133–149.

ACALYPHA L.**ambigua** Pax[†]**angustissima** Pax

Notes: According to Lebrun & Stork (2006) it is known only from the type from Angola. Govaerts *et al.* (2006) record it only for D.R.Congo.

[†]**benguelensis** Müll.Arg.**brachiata** C.Krauss**ciliata** Forssk.**clutioides** Radcl.-Sm.

Note: Recorded for Angola by Lebrun & Stork (2006); not by Govaerts *et al.* (2006).

[†]**dumetorum** Müll.Arg.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 431* (K; type).

[†]**eriophylla** Hutch.

Specimen: *Baum 270* (M; type).

[†]**eriophylloides** S.Moore**fimbriata** Schumach. & Thonn.**fuscescens** Müll.Arg.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 430* (PRE; type).

glabrata Thunb.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Teixeira 11124* was recorded at LISC.

[†]**gossweileri** S.Moore[†]**grueningiana** Pax & K.Hoffm.[†]**huillensis** Pax & K.Hoffm.**indica** L.**ornata** Hochst. ex A.Rich.**polymorpha** Müll.Arg.**psilostachya** Hochst. ex A.Rich. var. **psilostachya****racemosa** Wall. ex Baill.**segetalis** Müll.Arg.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 416* (PRE; type).

supera Forssk.

Note: Recorded for Angola by Lebrun & Stork (2006); not by Govaerts *et al.* (2006).

welwitschiana Müll.Arg.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 433* (K; type).

ALCHORNEA Sw.**cordifolia** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Müll.Arg.**floribunda** Müll.Arg.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Teixeira & Gerês 7834* was recorded at LISC.

hirtella Benth. forma **cuneata** Pax & K.Hoffm.**hirtella** Benth. forma **glabrata** (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 352* (K; type).

occidentalis (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 407* (K; type).

yambuyaensis De Wild.**AMANO** Aubl.**strobilacea** Müll.Arg.

Distribution: CA

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts (2006a); the specimen *Gossweiler 7754* was recorded at LISC. Conservation status: VU A1c, B1+2c (IUCN 2006).

ANTHOSTEMA A.Juss.**aubryanum** Baill.

Distribution: CA

ANTIDESMA L.**membranaceum** Müll.Arg.**rufescens** Tul.**venosum** E.Mey. ex Tul.**vogelianum** Müll.Arg.**ARGOMUELLERA** Pax**macrophylla** Pax**ARISTOGEITONIA** Prain[†]**limoniifolia** Prain

Specimen: *Gossweiler 457* (WAG; type).

BRIDELIA Willd.**atroviridis** Müll.Arg.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 370* (K; type).

cathartica Bertol.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts (2006a); the specimen *Menezes 3823* was recorded at LISC.

duvigneaudii J.Léonard

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts (2006a); the specimen *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4598* was recorded at LISC.

ferruginea Benth.**micrantha** (Hochst.) Baill. var. **micrantha****scleroneura** Müll.Arg. subsp. **angolensis** (Müll.Arg.) Radcl.-Sm.**scleroneura** Müll.Arg. subsp. **scleroneura****tenuifolia** Müll.Arg.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 374* (K; type).

CHAETOCARPUS Thwaites**africanus** Pax**CHAMAESYCE** Gray

Note: This genus is also considered a synonym of *Euphorbia* (e.g. Klopper *et al.* 2006).

granulata (Forssk.) Soják var. **granulata*****hirta** (L.) Millsp.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Teixeira & Andrade 6951* was recorded at LISC.

inaequilatera (Sond.) Soják***indica** (Lam.) Croizat

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Hiern (1900), as *Euphorbia decumbens* (Forssk.) Willd.

prostrata (Aiton) Small

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Teixeira 10319* was recorded at LISC.

zambesiana (Benth.) Koutnik

Specimen: *Welwitsch 281* (type of *Euphorbia andongensis* Hiern).

CLEISTANTHUS Hook.f. ex Planch.**duvipermaniorum** J.Léonard**inundatus** J.Léonard

Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, R. Luachimo, 14/06/1948, *Gossweiler 14082* (LISC; type).

kwangensis J.Léonard**polystachyus** Hook.f. ex Planch. subsp. **polystachyus**

Specimen: *Welwitsch 353* (K; type of *Cleistanthus angolensis* Welw. ex Müll.Arg.).

zenkeri Jabl.

Distribution: CA

CLUTIA L.**abyssinica** Jaub. & Spach var. **abyssinica**[†]**benguelensis** Müll.Arg.**CROTON** L.[†]**angolensis** Müll.Arg.**brieyi** De Wild.

Distribution: CA

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

draconopsis Müll.Arg.Specimen: *Welwitsch 345* (PRE; type).**dybowskii** Hutch.**gossweileri** Hutch.Specimen: *Gossweiler 1989* (K; type).**gratissimus** Burch. var. **gratissimus**Specimen: *Welwitsch 341* (K; type of *Croton welwitschianus* Müll.Arg.).**gratissimus** Burch. var. **subgratissimus** (Prain) Burt Davy**integrifolius** PaxSpecimen: *Dekindt 770* (LISC; type?).**leuconurus** Pax subsp. **leuconurus****longipedicellatus** J.Léonard var. **brevipedicellatus** Radcl.-Sm.**macrostachyus** Hochst. ex Delile**menyharthii** Pax**mubango** Müll.Arg.Specimen: *Welwitsch 348* (M; type).**oligandrus** Pierre ex Hutch.

Distribution: CA

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Gossweiler (1953).**pseudopulchellus** Pax**pyrifolius** Müll.Arg.Specimen: *Welwitsch 344* (M; type).**sylvaticus** Hochst.**CROTONOGYNE** Müll.Arg.**manniana** Müll.Arg.Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Leistner (2005).**CYTTARANTHUS** J.Léonard**congolensis** J.LéonardSpecimen: *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 261* (LISC).

Distribution: CA

DALECHAMPIA L.**scandens** L. var. **cordofana** (Hochst. ex Webb) Müll.Arg.**DICHOSTEMMA** Pierre**glaucescens** PierreNote: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 339* was recorded at LISC.**DISCOGLYPREMNA** Prain**caloneura** (Pax) Prain

Distribution: CA

DRYPETES Vahl**diopa** (Hiern) Brenan**euriodes** (Hiern) Hutch.Specimen: *Welwitsch 1268* (M; type).**gerrardii** Hutch. var. **grandifolia** Radcl.-Sm.**paxii** Hutch.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts (2006b); recorded for Angola by Lebrun & Stork (2006).

vilhenae Cavaco**ELAEOPHORBA** Stapf**drupifera** (Thonn.) Stapf**hiernii** CroizatSpecimen: *Gossweiler 6849* (type).

Note: Known from only two collections (Carter 2002).

ENDADENIUM L.C.Leach**gossweileri** (N.E.Br.) L.C.LeachSpecimen: *Gossweiler s.n.* (BM; type).

Distribution: BE

ERYTHROCOCCA Benth.**angolensis** (Müll.Arg.) Prain**menyharthii** (Pax) Prain**neglecta** Pax & K.Hoffm.**pauciflora** (Müll.Arg.) Prain**trichogyne** (Müll.Arg.) Prain var. **trichogyne****†tristis** (Müll.Arg.) Prain**welwitschiana** (Müll.Arg.) Prain**EUPHORBIA** L.**acalyphoides** Hochst. ex Boiss. subsp. **acalyphoides****agowensis** Hochst. ex Boiss. var. **agowensis****agowensis** Hochst. ex Boiss. var. **pseudoholstii** (Pax)

P.R.O.Bally & S.Carter

†ambacensis N.E.Br.**†arabicooides** N.E.Br.**†asclepiadea** Milne-Redh.Specimen: *Gossweiler 9457* (K; type).**†atrocarmesina** L.C.Leach subsp. **arborea** L.C.LeachSpecimen: *Leach & Cannell 13997* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CS

†atrocarmesina L.C.Leach subsp. **atrocarmesina**Specimen: Cuanza Sul, immediate vicinity of Gungo, 21/08/1967, *Leach & Cannell 13932* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CS

†baumii PaxNote: Also considered a synonym of *Euphorbia monteiri* Hook. (e.g. Carter 2002).**†bellica** HiernSpecimen: *Welwitsch 643* (type).Note: It is kept here as a good species as by Govaerts *et al.* (2006). Leach (1971) considered it a synonym of *Euphorbia virosa*.

Distribution: NA

benthamii HiernSpecimen: *Welwitsch 283* (K; type).**†berotica** N.E.Br.Specimen: *Welwitsch 633* (BM; type).

Distribution: NA

†brevis N.E.Br.Specimen: *Gossweiler 3262* (BM; type).**†cannellii** L.C.LeachSpecimen: Benguela, c. 5 km W of Caimbambo, 18/08/1967, *Leach & Cannell 13907* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE

†carinifolia N.E.Br.**†carunculifera** L.C.Leach subsp. **carunculifera**Specimen: Moçâmedes, colinas pedregosas pr. da subida da margem direita do R. Giraul entre Moçâmedes e Dois Irmãos, 24/01/1956, *Mendes 1375* (LISC; type).

Distribution: NA

†carunculifera L.C.Leach subsp. **subfastigiata** L.C.LeachSpecimen: *Leach & Cannell 14607* (K; type).

Distribution: BE

†claytonioides PaxSpecimen: *Welwitsch 287* (PRE; type).**†coerulans** PaxSpecimen: *Dekindt 829* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HI

†congestiflora L.C.LeachSpecimen: Moçâmedes, entre a ribeira Cumilunga e o R. Curoca, 11/01/1956, *Mendes 1265* (LISC; type).

Distribution: NA

†conspicua N.E.Br.Specimen: *Welwitsch 641* (G; type).

Distribution: BE BO CS LA

Note: Also known as *Euphorbia candelabrum* Welw., a name considered invalid by Carter (2002).**crotonoides** Boiss. subsp. **crotonoides****†cuneneana** L.C.Leach subsp. **cuneneana**Specimen: Slope near Naulila near the Cunene R., S of Roçadas, 17/09/1967, *Leach & Cannell 14041* (K; type).

Distribution: CU

†cuneneana L.C.Leach subsp. **rhizomatosa** L.C.LeachSpecimen: Vicinity of Roçadas, on the track to Naulila, 18/09/1967, *Leach & Cannell 14042* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CU

E. curocana L.C. Leach

Specimen: Moçâmedes, de S. João do Sul para o R. Curoca, 18 km depois de passar a ribeira temporária Cumilunga, com rumo do R. Curoca (picada para a Baía dos Tigres), *Mendes 1260* (LISC; type).

E. cyparissioides Pax

Specimen: *Johnston s.n.* (K-K000253070 holotype of *Euphorbia cyparissioides* Pax var. *minor* N.E.Br.).

E. damarana L.C. Leach

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Teixeira 13126* was recorded at LISC.

E. dekindtii Pax

Specimen: Huíla, *Missão da Huíla 1030* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HI

E. demissa L.C. Leach

Specimen: Benguela, 06/10/1970, *Leach & Cannell 14582* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE

E. dispersa L.C. Leach

Specimen: *Leach & Cannell 13905* (K; type).

Distribution: BE NA

E. eduardoi L.C. Leach

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Dois Irmãos, Posto Experimental do Caraculo, Nurinde, 05/05/1960, *Mendes 3959* (LISC; type).

Distribution: NA

E. espinosa Pax***E. faucicola*** L.C. Leach

Specimen: Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Cuchi, Cáquima, R. Cuchi, 03/04/1960, *Mendes 3422* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CC

E. gariepina Boiss. subsp. *balsamea* (Welw. ex Hiern)

L.C. Leach

Specimen: *Welwitsch 634* (K; type).

E. gariepina Boiss. subsp. *gariepina****E. genistoides*** P.J. Bergius var. *genistoides****E. gracilicaulis*** L.C. Leach

Specimen: Benguela, Catengue area, c. 18 km W of Caimbambo, 18/08/1967, *Leach & Cannell 13911* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE HI

E. grandifolia Haw.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Hiern (1900).

E. guerichiana Pax ex Engl.***E. imitata*** N.E.Br.

Specimen: *Gossweiler 1897* (K; type).

E. indecora N.E.Br.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Hiern (1900).

E. indurescens L.C. Leach

Specimen: Moçâmedes, c. 26 km from Moçâmedes on Munhino road, 26/10/1970, *Leach & Cannell 14662* (LISC; type).

Distribution: NA

E. ingens E. Mey. ex Boiss.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Carter & Leach (2001).

E. ingenticapsa L.C. Leach

Specimen: Benguela, rocky hillsides above the irrigated lands of Dombe Grande, 18/10/1970, *Leach & Cannell 14638* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE NA

E. kaokoensis (A.C. White, R.A. Dyer & B. Sloane) L.C. Leach

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2006).

E. linearibracteata L.C. Leach

Specimen: *Gossweiler 3495* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CC

E. loandensis N.E.Br.***E. macra*** Hiern

Specimen: *Welwitsch 284b* (K; type).

E. matabelensis Pax***E. monteiri*** Hook. subsp. *monteiri*

Specimen: *Monteiro s.n.* (K-K000253084 holotype).

E. mossamedensis N.E.Br.***E. mwinilungensis*** L.C. Leach***E. negromontana*** N.E.Br.

Specimens: Moçâmedes, 16 km de Moçâmedes para Dois Irmãos, 24/01/1956, *Mendes 1374* (LISC; type of *Euphorbia fragiliramulosa* L.C. Leach); *Welwitsch 632* (type).

Distribution: NA

E. nubigena L.C. Leach var. *nubigena*

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, on hilltop slopes c. 20 km E of Gabela, 23/08/1967, *Leach & Cannell 13954* (K; type).

Distribution: CS

E. nubigena L.C. Leach var. *rutilans* L.C. Leach

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, on steep slope c. 3 km W of Quibala, 24/08/1967, *Leach & Cannell 13957* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CS

E. oligoclada L.C. Leach

Specimen: Benguela, between Monte Belo and Sousa Lara, 06/08/1970, *Leach & Cannell 14580* (K; type).

E. opuntiioides Welw. ex Hiern

Specimen: *Welwitsch 638* (type).

Distribution: MA

E. parifolia N.E.Br.***E. parva*** N.E.Br.***E. parviceps*** L.C. Leach

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, on steep sides of deep gully of dry stream bed c. 32 km from Novo Redondo towards Gabela, 06/10/1970, *Leach & Cannell 13940* (K; type).

Distribution: BE CS

E. pfeilii Pax***E. polyacantha*** Boiss.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded by Hiern (1900), probably a misapplied name.

E. pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Silva 540* was recorded at LISC.

E. radiifera L.C. Leach

Specimen: Huíla, *Antunes 889* (LISC; type of *Euphorbia verticillata* Pax).

E. sarmentosa Welw. ex Pax***E. scitula*** L.C. Leach

Specimen: Benguela, maritime hills c. 12 km N of Lobito, 10/1973, *Leach & Cannell 13924* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE

E. semperflorens L.C. Leach

Specimen: Benguela, c. 48 km NE of Lobito, 21/08/1967, *Leach & Cannell 13926* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE NA

E. strangulata N.E.Br. subsp. *deminuens* L.C. Leach

Specimen: Malange, rock slopes to the west of Pedras Guingas, 01/09/1967, *Leach & Cannell 13991* (LISC; type).

Distribution: MA

E. strangulata N.E.Br. subsp. *strangulata*

Specimen: *Gossweiler s.n.* (K-K000253168 holotype).

Distribution: MA

E. subsalsa Hiern subsp. *fluvialis* L.C. Leach

Specimen: Huíla, in vicinity of Ruacana Falls, 28/09/1970, *Leach & Cannell 14509* (K; type).

Distribution: CU

E. subsalsa Hiern subsp. *subsalsa*

Specimen: *Welwitsch 642* (K; type).

Distribution: BE HI NA

E. subterminalis N.E.Br.

Specimen: *Newton s.n.* (K-K000253172 holotype).

systyloides Pax

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4994* was recorded at LISC.

[†]teixeirae L.C.Leach

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, on rocky wooded hillside c. 5 km N of Santa Comba, 04/10/1970, *Leach & Cannell 14552* (K; type).

Distribution: BE CS MA

teke Schweinf. ex Pax

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

tirucalli L.

Note: Conservation status: LC (IUCN 2006).

transvaalensis Schltr.

Specimen: Huíla, *Antunes 781* (LISC; type of *Euphorbia ciliolata* Pax).

trichadenia Pax var. **trichadenia**

Specimens: *Pogge 116* (type); *Welwitsch 282* (G; type of *Euphorbia subfalcata* Hiern).

trigona Mill.**trinervia** Schumach. & Thonn.**[†]tuberifera** N.E.Br.**[†]vallaris** L.C.Leach

Specimen: Huíla, on cliff top on escarpment W of Tchivinguiro, above Bruco, 04/09/1972, *Leach & Cannell 14007A* (K; type).

Distribution: HI

[†]viduiflora L.C.Leach

Specimen: Luanda, vicinity of Catete, 24/08/1967, *Leach & Cannell 13967* (K; type).

Distribution: LA

[†]virosa Willd. subsp. **arenicola** L.C.Leach

Specimen: Moçâmedes, S of Moçâmedes, Praia Amélia, 12/09/1967, *Leach & Cannell 14034* (K; type).

Distribution: NA

virosa Willd. subsp. **virosa****FLUEGGEA** Willd.**virosa** (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt subsp. **virosa****HYMENOCARDIA** Wall. ex Lindl.**acida** Tul. var. **acida****ulmoides** Oliv.**JATROPHA** L.**baumii** Pax

Specimen: *Baum 122a* (type).

Note: The type at B was destroyed and apparently only a drawing exists at K (Carter 2002).

campestris S.Moore

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Barbosa & Moreno 10177* was recorded at LISC.

***chevalieri** Beille

Note: Doubtful record. Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Hiern (1900).

[†]confusa Hutch.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 299* (K; type).

***curcas** L.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Correia 3147* was recorded at LISC.

***multifida** L.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Henriques 1319* was recorded at LISC.

seineri Pax**spicata** Pax**MACARANGA** Thouars**angolensis** (Müll.Arg.) Müll.Arg.**monandra** Müll.Arg.**poggei** Pax

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

saccifera Pax

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Cavaco (1959).

schweinfurthii Pax**spinosa** Müll.Arg.**staudtii** Pax**MAESOBOTRYA** Benth.**vermeulenii** (De Wild.) J.Léonard**MALLOTUS** Lour.**oppositifolius** (Geiseler) Müll.Arg. forma **glabratus** (Müll. Arg.) Pax**MANNIOPHYTON** Müll.Arg.**africanum** Müll.Arg.

Note: Also considered a synonym of *Manniophyton fulvum* Müll.Arg. (e.g. Klopfer *et al.* 2006).

fulvum Müll.Arg.**MAPROUNEA** Aubl.**africana** Müll.Arg. var. **africana****membranacea** Pax & K.Hoffm.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2006).

MAREYA Baill.**micrantha** (Benth.) Müll.Arg.**MARGARITARIA** L.f.**discoidea** (Baill.) G.L.Webster var. **discoidea****discoidea** (Baill.) G.L.Webster var. **fagifolia** (Pax) Radcl.-Sm.**discoidea** (Baill.) G.L.Webster var. **triplosphaera** Radcl.-Sm.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Gossweiler 12374* was recorded at LISC.

MEINECKIA Baill.**grandiflora** (Verdc.) Jean F.Brunel ex Radcl.-Sm.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2006).

[†]phyllanthoides Baill. subsp. **trichopoda** (Müll.Arg.)

G.L.Webster

Specimen: *Welwitsch 327* (K; type).

MERCURIALIS** L.annua** L.

Note: Doubtful record. Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Raimundo & Matos 1497* was recorded at LISC.

MICROCocca Benth.**mercurialis** (L.) Benth.**MICROSTACHYS** A.Juss.**acetosella** (Milne-Redh.) Esser**MONADENIUM** Pax**[†]angolense** P.R.O.Bally

Specimen: *Williams in Bally B11950* (K; type).

[†]cannellii L.C.Leach

Specimen: Benguela, c. 10 km E of Catengue, 04/1971, *Leach & Cannell 14592* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE

orobanchoides P.R.O.Bally var. **calycinum** P.R.O.Bally

Specimen: *Faulkner A173* (K; type).

Distribution: HA

[†]simplex Pax

Specimen: *Dekindt 82*.

Note: The type is unknown. According to Carter (2002) *Dekindt 82* is not the type but belongs to this species.

NECEPSIA Prain**sp.**

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Leistner (2005).

NEOBOUTONIA Müll.Arg.**melleri** (Müll.Arg.) PrainSpecimen: *Welwitsch 359/379* (K; type of *Neoboutonia africana* Müll.Arg.).**OLDFIELDIA** Benth. & Hook.**dactylophylla** (Welw. ex Oliv.) J.Léonard**PHYLLANTHUS** L.***amarus** Schumach. & Thonn.Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Henriques 1320* was recorded at LISC.**angolensis** Müll.Arg.**arvensis** Müll.Arg.**beillei** Hutch.**[†]benguelensis** Müll.Arg.**fraternus** G.L.Webster**glaucophyllus** Sond.**gossweileri** Hutch.**holostylus** Milne-Redh.**incurvus** Thunb.Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Menezes 2570* was recorded at LISC.**loandensis** Welw. ex Müll.Arg.Specimen: *Welwitsch 335* (M; type).**macranthus** Pax var. **gilletii** (De Wild.) Brunel ex Radcl.-Sm.**macranthus** Pax var. **macranthus****maderaspatensis** L.Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4858* was recorded at LISC.**mendesii** Brunel ex Radcl.-Sm.Specimen: Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, entre Caiundo e Capico, pr. do R. Cuebe, 03/02/1960, *Mendes 2342* (LISC; type).**[†]microdendron** Müll.Arg. var. **microdendron**Specimen: *Welwitsch 334* (K; type).**[†]microphyllinus** Müll.Arg.**muellerianus** (Kuntze) Exell**nummulariifolius** Poir. var. **capillaris** (Schumach. & Thonn.)

Radcl.-Sm.

odontadenius Müll.Arg.Specimen: *Welwitsch 317* (K; type?).**omahakensis** Dinter & Pax**ovalifolius** Forssk.Specimen: *Dekindt 844* (LISC; type of *Phyllanthus guineensis* Pax?).**oxycoccifolius** Hutch.**parvus** Hutch.**paxianus** DinterNote: Also considered a synonym of *Phyllanthus maderaspatensis* (e.g. Klopfer *et al.* 2006).**paxii** Hutch.**pentandrus** Schumach. & Thonn.**polyanthus** Pax**prostratus** Müll.Arg.**purpureus** Müll.Arg.**reticulatus** Poir.Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Menezes & Barroso 3368* was recorded at LISC.**reticulatus** Poir. var. **glaber** (Thwaites) Müll.Arg.Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Hiern (1900).***tenellus** Roxb.Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Silva 1928* was recorded at LISC.**verdickii** De Wild.Specimen: Huíla, Monhino, *Dekindt 283* (LISC; type).**virgulatus** Müll.Arg.Specimen: *Welwitsch 328* (M; type).**welwitschianus** Müll.Arg.Specimen: *Welwitsch 331* (PRE; type).**PLAGIOSTYLES** Pierre**africana** (Müll.Arg.) PrainNote: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 222* was recorded at LISC.**PLESIATROPHA** Pierre ex Hutch.**klaineana** Pierre**PSEUDOLACHNOSTYLIS** Pax**maprouneifolia** Pax var. **dekindtii** (Pax) Radcl.-Sm.**maprouneifolia** Pax var. **glabra** (Pax) BrenanSpecimen: *Gossweiler 958* (K; type).**PTEROCOCCUS** Hassk.**[†]procumbens** (Prain) Pax & K.Hoffm.Specimen: *Gossweiler 2540* (K; type).**PYCNOCOMA** Benth.**[†]dentata** HiernSpecimen: *Welwitsch 476* (type).**RICINODENDRON** Müll.Arg.**heudelotii** (Baill.) Heckel subsp. **africanum** (Müll.Arg.)

J.Léonard

RICINUS** L.communis** L.Notes: Cultivated and escaped. Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Moreno & Lopes 355* was recorded at LISC.**SCHINZIOPHYTON** Hutch. ex Radcl.-Sm.**rautanenii** (Schinz) Radcl.-Sm.**SCLEROCROTON** Hochst.**cornutus** (Pax) Kruijt & Roebers**oblongifolius** (Müll.Arg.) Kruijt & RoebersSpecimen: *Welwitsch 375* (K; type).**SHIRAKIOPSIS** Esser**elliptica** (Hochst.) Esser**SPIROSTACHYS** Sond.**africana** Sond.**SPONDIANTHUS** Engl.**preussii** Engl. var. **glaber** (Engl.) Engl.Specimen: *Marques 333* (type).**SUREGADA** Roxb. ex Rottler**gossweileri** (S.Moore) Croizat**zanzibariensis** Baill.Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Gossweiler (1953).**SYNADENIUM** Boiss.**angolense** N.E.Br.**TETROCHIDIUM** Poepp.**didymostemon** (Baill.) Pax & K.Hoffm.Specimen: *Gossweiler s.n.* (K-K000406507 holotype of *Gelonium angolense* Prain).**THECACORIS** A.Juss.**lucida** (Pax) Hutch.**trichogyne** Müll.Arg.Specimen: *Welwitsch 415* (K; type).**TRAGIA** L.**angolensis** Müll.Arg.**benthamii** Baker**meyeriana** Müll.Arg.Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Menezes & Henriques 128* was recorded at LISC.**okanyua** PaxSpecimen: Huíla, *Antunes vel Dekindt 841* (LISC; type?).

vogelii Keay

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Missão da Huíla 887* was recorded at LISC.

volubilis L.**UAPACA** Baill.**benguelensis** Müll.Arg.

Specimen: *Teuscz 423* (K; type of *Uapaca teusczii* Pax).

gossweileri Hutch.

Specimen: *Gossweiler 2936* (K; type).

guineensis Müll.Arg.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts (2006a); recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

heudelotii Baill.

Note: Not recorded by Govaerts (2006a); the specimen *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1322* was recorded at LISC.

kirkiana Müll.Arg.**nitida** Müll.Arg. var. **nitida****rufopilosa** (De Wild.) P.A.Duvign.**sansibarica** Pax***VERNICIA** Lour.***cordata** (Thunb.) Airy Shaw

Notes: Cultivated and escaped. Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Silva 711* was recorded at LISC.

***montana** Lour.

Notes: Cultivated and escaped. Not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Teixeira 12506* was recorded at LISC.

FABACEAE

by E. Figueiredo, M. Soares, A. Grobler & B. Schrire

Baker, E.G. 1932–1933. Lista das Leguminosas africanas colhidas em Angola por Carrisso e Mendonça (Iter Angolanum 1927) e Mário de Castro e em Moçambique por Gomes e Sousa e Pomba Guerra. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 8: 102–115.

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Hoyle, A.C. 1956. *Brachystegia*. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 2,2: 221.

IUCN 2006. 2006 IUCN Red List of Threatened Species. <http://www.iucnredlist.org> (accessed July 2007).

Klopper, R.R., Chatelain C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 42*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A. 1992. *Énumération des plantes à fleurs d'Afrique tropicale*, Vol. 2. Conservatoire et Jardin botaniques de la Ville de Genève, Genève.

Lewis, G., Schrire, B., Mackinder, B. & Lock, M. (eds) 2005. *Legumes of the world*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

Lock, J.M. 1989. *Legumes of Africa: a checklist*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

Nogueira, I. 1977. Aditamentos à flora de Angola—II. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 3,2: 81–84.

Pasquet, R. 2001. *Vigna*. *Flora zambesiaca* 3,5: 121–156.

Polhill, R. 1982. *Crotalaria in Africa and Madagascar*. A.A.Balkema, Rotterdam.

Ross, J.H. 1979. A conspectus of the African *Acacia* species. *Memoirs of the Botanical Survey of South Africa* 44: 1–155.

Schrire, B. 2000. A synopsis of the genus *Philenoptera* (Leguminosae-Millettieae) from Africa and Madagascar. *Kew Bulletin* 55: 81–94.

Soares, M., Abreu, J., Nunes, H., Silveira, P., Schrire, B., & Figueiredo, E. 2007. The Leguminosae of Angola: diversity and endemism. *Systematics and Geography of Plants* 77: 141–212.

Sousa, E.P. 1962a. *Dewevrea*. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 3,1: 168, 169.

Sousa, E.P. 1962b. Novos taxa da flora de Angola II. *Dalbergia carringtoniana*. In *Estudos Científicos de Homenagem ao Prof. J. Carrington da Costa*: 17, 18.

Sousa, E.P. 1966. Dalbergieae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 3,2: 344–372.

Torre, A.R. 1956. Mimosoideae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 2,2: 254–299.

Torre, A.R. 1962. Papilionoideae: Genisteae-Galegeae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 3,1: 1–187.

Torre, A.R. 1966. Papilionoideae: Hedysareae-Sophoreae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 3,2: 188–401.

Torre, A.R. & Hillcoat, D. 1956. Caesalpinioideae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 2,2: 162–253.

Van Wyk, B.-E. 1991. A synopsis of the genus *Lotononis* (Fabaceae: Crotalariaeae). *Contributions from the Bolus Herbarium* 14: 1–292.

Verdcourt, B. 2001a. *Rhynchosia*. *Flora zambesiaca* 3,5: 168–210.

Verdcourt, B. 2001b. *Eriosema*. *Flora zambesiaca* 3,5: 211–242.

Wieringa, J.J. 1999. *Monopetalanthus* exit. A systematic study of *Aphanocalyx*, *Bikinia*, *Icuria*, *Michelsonia* and *Tetraberlinia* (Leguminosae, Caesalpinioideae). *Wageningen Agricultural University Papers* 99,4: 1–320.

Note: The most recent specimen recorded and type collections are cited.

ABRUS Adans.**canescens** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Uíge, Nova Caipemba, estrada Nova Caipemba – Vale do Loge, 04/01/1974, *Raimundo & Matos 1471* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2249* (BM; type).

melanospermus Hassk. subsp. **melanospermus****melanospermus** Hassk. subsp. **suffruticosus** (Boutique)

D.K.Harder

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Cela, pr. da serra de Bindanda, estrada da Sanga, 12/04/1972, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1073* (LISC).

melanospermus Hassk. subsp. **tenuiflorus** (Benth.)

D.K.Harder

precatorius L.

Specimen: Bié, pr. da Muíña, 22/02/1970, *Matos 35* (LISC).

ACACIA Mill.**abysinnica** Hochst. ex Benth.

Specimen: Malange, a 10 km de Xandel para Malange, 13/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1463* (LISC).

amythephylla Steud. ex A.Rich.

Specimen: Benguela, estrada Estação Regional da Ganda – Caluquembe, andados 12 km, 22/03/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1300* (LISC).

†andongensis Welw. ex Hiern

Specimen: Nas margens do R. Cuanza não muito longe de Sansamanda, 02/1854, *Welwitsch 1814* (LISU; type).

Distribution: MA

Notes: It is known from the type collection only.

According to Ross (1979) this species is very near and may even be conspecific with (and an older name for) *Acacia goetzei* Harms.

†antunesii Harms

Specimens: *Antunes 28* (LISC; type); Huíla, entre Sá da Bandeira e Cacula a 12 km de Cacula, 12/11/1965, *Barbosa 11002* (LISC).

Distribution: HI

arenaria Schinz

Specimen: Cunene, pr. de Evale, entre Pereira d'Eça e Artur de Paiva, 01/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1292* (LISC).

ataxacantha DC.

Specimen: Huíla, a 20 km de Sá da Bandeira a caminho de Roçadas, 25/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1230* (LISC).

brevispica Harms subsp. **brevispica**

Specimen: Huíla, pr. de Cacula, 20/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1162* (LISC).

burkei Benth.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, a c. 15 km de Quissaquina, 02/03/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 697* (LISC).

ciliolata Brenan & Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Belize, R. Luali, 25/10/1918, *Gossweiler 7579* (LISC; type).

***decurrens** Willd.

Specimen: Huambo, Chianga, 25/09/1970, *Figueira s.n.* (LISC).

erioloba E.Mey.

Specimen: Cunene, Humbe, pr. de Roçadas, 26/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1256* (LISC).

erubescens Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimens: Malange, a 4 km de Cacuso para Pungo Andongo, 16/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1504* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1826* (P; type).

etbaica Schweinf.

Specimen: Benguela, Lobito, estrada Lobito – Nova Lisboa, andados 4 km, 14/05/1974, *Matos 168* (LISC).
Note: A doubtful record that needs verification as all the subspecies are from NE Africa.

***farnesiana** (L.) Willd.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, vales da picada das salinas da foz do R. Bero à ponte do C.F., 10/01/1956, *Mendes 1252* (LISC).

fleckii Schinz

Specimen: Huíla, Gambos, Chibemba, R. d'Areia, 14/12/1970, *Sousa 95* (LISC).

galpinii Burt Davy

Specimen: Benguela, entre Ganda e Cubal, andados 12 km, 27/03/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1329* (LISC).

gerrardii Benth. subsp. **gerrardii** var. **latisiliqua** Brenan

Specimen: *Menezes 3079* (PRE).

goetzei Harms subsp. **goetzei**

Specimen: Malange, Luquembo, Capunda, Mulundo, na Res. da Palanca Preta Gigante, 09/08/1965, *Henriques 607* (LISC).

goetzei Harms subsp. **microphylla** Brenan

Specimen: Malange, Cacuso, a 4 km de Cacuso em direcção a Pungo Andongo, 16/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1505* (LISC).

hebeclada DC. subsp. **hebeclada**

Specimen: Baixo Cunene, Roçadas, entre Roçadas e Humbe, 05/09/1970, *Barroso & Santos 2801* (PRE).

hebeclada DC. subsp. **tristis** (Welw. ex Oliv.) A.Schreib.

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, Vila de Cacula, 20/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1170* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1829* (LISU; type).

hockii De Wild.

Specimen: Benguela, área da fazenda Lundungo, a caminho de Chiqueque, 24/03/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1313* (LISC).

karroo Hayne

Specimen: Huíla, a 20 km de Sá da Bandeira para Roçadas, 25/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1235* (LISC).

kirkii Oliv. subsp. **kirkii** var. **kirkii**

Specimen: Cunene, Cahama, km 14 do trajecto Otchinjau – Oncócuca, 26/03/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4889* (LISC).

kirkii Oliv. subsp. **mildbraedii** (Harms) Brenan

Specimen: Huíla, Quihita, Missão Católica, 23/08/1963, *Barbosa & Gouveia 10674* (LISC).

luederitzii Engl. var. **retinens** (Sim) J.H.Ross & Brenan***melanoxylo** R.Br.

Specimen: Benguela, Seles, Catanda, Conda, *Gossweiler 9321* (LISC).

mellifera (Vahl) Benth. subsp. **detinens** (Burch.) Brenan

Specimen: Benguela, a 43 km de Benguela para Quilenge, 19/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1127* (LISC).

mellifera (Vahl) Benth. subsp. **mellifera**

Specimen: Benguela, Lobito, estrada Lobito – Nova Lisboa, andados 11 km, 17/05/1974, *Matos 196* (LISC).

nigrescens Oliv.

Specimen: Benguela, entre Sousa Lara e Lobito, a 31 km de Lobito, 19/07/1969, *Barbosa 11729* (LISC).

***nilotica** (L.) Willd. ex Delile subsp. **indica** (Benth.) Brenan

Specimen: Benguela, entre Cubal e Tombulo andados 7 km, 29/03/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1354* (PRE).

nilotica (L.) Willd. ex Delile subsp. **kraussiana** (Benth.) Brenan

Specimen: Namibe, 6 km NE of Moçâmedes, 31/01/1975, *Ward & Ward 47* (PRE).

nilotica (L.) Willd. ex Delile subsp. **subalata** (Vatke) Brenan

Specimen: Cunene, pr. de Evale, entre Pereira d'Eça e Artur de Paiva, 01/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1294* (LISC).

Note: A doubtful record that needs verification as the species is distributed in NE Africa.

nilotica (L.) Willd. ex Delile subsp. **tomentosa** (Benth.) Brenan

Specimen: Luanda, Hospital, 05/1940, *Gossweiler 12601* (LISC).

pentagona (Schumach.) Hook.f.

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, zona do Gungo, estrada para o Gungo a 20 km do Gungo, 28/04/1967, *Teixeira et al. 11561* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1809* (COL; type of *Acacia pentaptera* Welw.).

polyacantha Willd. subsp. **campylacantha** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Brenan

Specimen: Huíla, bifurcação Quilengues – Cacula – Dinde, 21/11/1955, *Mendes 738* (LISC).

†quintanilhae Torre

Specimens: Moçâmedes, andados 12 km de Dois Irmãos para Moçâmedes, 09/01/1956, *Mendes 1243* (LISC); *Torre 8274* (LISC; type).

Distribution: NA

reficiens Wawra subsp. **reficiens**

Specimen: Benguela, pr. Lobito, a c. 20 km para Novo Redondo, 02/01/1970, *Silva 2754* (LISC).

***saligna** (Labill.) H.L.Wendl.**schweinfurthii** Brenan & Exell

Specimen: Benguela, Área do Caporolo, a caminho do Chongoroi, 02/04/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1389* (LISC).

senegal (L.) Willd. var. **rostrata** Brenan

Specimen: Cunene, Curoca, ao km 30 do trajecto Oncócuca – Pocolo, 15/03/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4732* (LISC).

senegal (L.) Willd. var. **senegal**

Specimen: Cunene, Humbe, em frente a Forte Roçadas, margens do R. Cunene, 08/02/1956, *Torre 8693* (LISC).

sieberiana DC. var. **woodii** (Burt Davy) Keay & Brenan

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, a 30 km de Salazar para Dondo, 20/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1563* (LISC).

tortilis (Forssk.) Hayne subsp. **heteracantha** (Burch.) Brenan

Specimen: Moçâmedes, na orla do P. N. da Iona, perto de Pediva, 23/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1214* (LISC).

tortilis (Forssk.) Hayne subsp. **spirocarpa** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Brenan var. **crinita** Chiov.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, ao km 14 de S. Nicolau, estrada de Lucira, 05/01/1956, *Torre 8379* (LISC).

tortilis (Forssk.) Hayne subsp. **spirocarpa** (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Brenan var. **spirocarpa**

Welwitschii Oliv. subsp. **welwitschii**

Specimens: Benguela, Lobito, estrada Lobito – Nova Lisboa, andados 28 km, 17/05/1974, *Matos 199* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1806* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE BO CS CU HI LA

***ADENANTHERA** L.

***pavonina** L.

Specimen: Luanda, Viveiros da C.M. Luanda, 07/03/1971, *Henriques 1324* (LISC).

ADENOCARPUS DC.

mannii (Hook.f.) Hook.f.

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Tundavala, ao km 12, pr. da cascata, 27/04/1971, *Borges 115* (LISC).

ADENODOLICHOS Harms

baumii Harms

Specimens: *Baum 848* (COL; type); Moxico, Luso, Centro de Estudos, 02/05/1964, *Teixeira & Santos 7544* (LISC).

bussei Harms var. **moxicensis** Torre

Specimen: Moxico, just W of Mujina tena, 14/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4127* (K, LISC; type).

Note: A provisional name. *Adenodolichos bussei* is a now considered a variety of *A. punctatus* (Micheli) Harms but this taxon may represent a distinct entity.

exellii Torre

Specimen: *Exell & Mendonça 420* (COL; type).

huillensis Torre var. **huillensis**

Specimen: Huíla, Serra da Chela, Estação Agro-pecuária de Tchivinguiro, 02/10/1941, *Gossweiler 12811* (LISC; type).

mendesii Torre

Specimens: *Mendes 1893* (LISC; type); Cuanza Sul, entre a estrada asfaltada Lussusso – Muquitixe e a antiga estrada Calulo – Quibala, 27/01/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 651* (LISC).

Distribution: CS HA HI MA

punctatus (Micheli) Harms subsp. **bussei** (Harms) Verdc.

Specimen: Calunda, 02/1955, *Barros Machado II.55-356 I* (LISC).

punctatus (Micheli) Harms subsp. **punctatus**

rhomboideus (O.Hoffm.) Harms var. **rhomboideus**

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, entre Gabela e Quibala, andados 30 km, 19/01/1972, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 990* (LISC).

ADENOLOBUS Torre & Hillc.

garipensis (E.Mey.) Torre & Hillc.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, 30 km a sul do Pico do Azevedo, 08/03/1969, *Teixeira et al. 12881* (LISC).

pechuelii (Kuntze) Torre & Hillc. subsp. **mossamedensis**

(Torre & Hillc.) Brummitt & J.H.Ross

Specimens: *Gossweiler 12796* (LISC; type); Moçâmedes, Virei, ao km 26 do trajecto Espinheira – Curoca, 14/05/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4964* (LISC).

ADENOPODIA C.Presl

scelerata (A.Chev.) Brenan

Specimen: Luanda, entre Bela Vista e Zala, andados 35 km, 14/01/1974, *Raimundo & Matos 1493* (LISC).
Distribution: BO UI

AESCHYNOMENE L.

acutangula Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Pungo Andongo, margin of R. Cuanza, near Mupopo, 05/1857, *Welwitsch 2173* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE BI HI MA

afraspera J.Léonard

angolense Rossberg

Specimens: *Hundt 49 & 102* (types); Huambo, Nova Lisboa, arredores, entre Chiva e o R. Caluapanda, 10/10/1970, *Moreno 273* (LISC).

Distribution: BE HA

baumii Harms

Specimens: *Baum 810* (COL; type); Huambo, Bailundo, anhara do Luste, 24/01/1974, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1264* (LISC).

benguellensis Torre

Specimen: Benguela, Lépi, Caála, R. Calusipa, 03/08/1940, *Gossweiler 12124* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE HA

bracteosa Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Bié, a 8 km de Cachungues para Chitembo, 06/09/1971, *Barbosa & Moreno 12244* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2176* (BM; type).

cristata Vatke var. **cristata**

Specimen: Malange, Duque de Bragança, R. Luanda na picada Santa Maria – Mola, 14/02/1972, *Gouveia 1531* (LISC).

curtisiae I.M.Johnst.

Specimen: *Curtis 321* (type).

Distribution: MA

Note: Known only from the type collection.

debilis Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, Estação Agrícola, 08/06/1960, *Teixeira & Andrade 4687* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2175* (BM; type).

Distribution: HI

dimidiata Welw. ex Baker subsp. **dimidiata**

Specimens: Huambo, Chianga, 04/06/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade 6799* (LISC); Huíla, Lopolo, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 2179* (LISU).

Distribution: CC HA LS MA

elaphroxylon (Guill. & Perr.) Taub.

Specimen: Benguela, a 3 km de Lobito para Benguela, R. Catumbela, 18/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1102* (LISC).

fluitans Peter

Specimen: Huíla, Roçadas, Humbe, num braço do R. Cunene, 06/11/1970, *Menezes 3493* (LISC).

fulgida Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Negola, Quera, R. Quera, 07/09/1967, *Henriques & Brites 1130* (LISC).

glabrescens Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Malange, Luquembo, concelho de Luquembo, Capunda, Res. da Palanca Preta Gigante, 08/1970, *Silva 22* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2177* (BM; type).

indica L.

Specimen: Huíla, Roçadas, Centro de Estudos do Cunene, 25/03/1970, *Silva 3142* (LISC).

lateritia Harms

Specimen: Zaire, entre Quiende e Caluca, andados 5 km, 26/05/1972, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 786* (LISC).

leptophylla Harms subsp. **leptophylla**

Specimen: Bié, margem direita do R. Cuiva, 16/09/1965, *Monteiro & Murta 1731* (LISC).

maximistipulata Torre

Specimen: Lunda, Xa-Sengue, 06/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 394* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LS

mimosifolia Vatke

Specimen: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, 12/10/1941, *Gossweiler 12750* (LISC).

pygmaea Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Malange, Capunda, Mulundo, Res. da Palanca Preta Gigante, 16/08/1965, *Menezes 1905* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2180* (BM; type).

siifolia Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Pungo Andongo, 02/1857, *Welwitsch 2174* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE MA

- tenuirama** Welw. ex Baker var. **parviflora** Torre
Specimen: *Gossweiler* s.n. (COI-COI00003520; type).
- tenuirama** Welw. ex Baker var. **tenuirama**
Specimens: Huíla, c. 20 milhas a N de Indungo, 09/08/1967, *Leach & Cannell* 13838 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2181 (BM; type).
- sp. aff. mimosifolia** Vatke; Torre (1966: 205).
Specimen: *Gossweiler* 12750 (LISC).
Distribution: HI

AFZELIA Sm.**bella** Harms

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, picada de Mizundungo, 11/09/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 298 (LISC).

bipindensis Harms

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, entre Catanda e Amboiva, andados 25 km na margem do R. Queve, 27/09/1972, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 1154 (LISC).

Note: Conservation status: VU A1cd (IUCN 2006).

pachyloba Harms

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Maiombe, Chiaca, 19/06/1959, *M.E.F.A.* 485 (LISC).

Note: Conservation status: VU A1d (IUCN 2006).

parviflora (Vahl) Hepper

Specimen: Luanda, Ambriz, Quibocolo, 15/12/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 432 (LISC).

quanzensis Welw.

Specimens: Bié, junto da margem do Cuanza Chicosso, 17/11/1965, *Teixeira* 9480 (PRE); *Welwitsch* 594 (K; type).

AGANOPE Miq.**lucida** (Welw. ex Baker) Polhill

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 613 (BM; type).

AIRYANTHA Brummitt**sp.**

Specimen: Lunda, NE, R. Canzar, afluente do Cassai, *Barros Machado* 160 (LISC).

ALBIZIA Durazz.**adianthifolia** (Schumach.) W.Wight var. **adianthifolia**

Specimen: Malange, a 20 km de Malange para Salazar, 14/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1487 (LISC).

adianthifolia (Schumach.) W.Wight var. **intermedia** (De

Wild. & T.Durand) Villiers

Specimen: Luanda, Mabriz, Camilemba, 12/12/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 419 (PRE).

altissima Hook.f.

Specimen: Uíge, Congo, Damba, entre Damba e Camatambo, andados 28 km, 20/10/1970, *Raimundo et al.* 511 (LISC).

anthelmintica Brongn.

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, pr. do Cuangar, 26/10/1972, *Matos* 110 (LISC).

antunesiana Harms

Specimens: *Antunes* 330 (LISC; type); Huambo, a 15 km de Cuna, no topo de uma colina, 15/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1050 (LISC).

brevifolia Schinz

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Iona N. P., Iona Post., 29/01/1975, *Ward & Ward* 42 (PRE).

coriaria Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimens: Malange, Estação do I.I.A.A. de Gangassol, 12/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1458 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 1764 (P; type).

dinklagei (Harms) Harms

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Granja de S. Luis, Cazengo, 08/1914, *Gossweiler* 5929 (LISC).

ferruginea (Guill. & Perr.) Benth.

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Roça Capir, 27/01/1972, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 1018 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 1766 (P; type).

Note: Conservation status: VU A1cd (IUCN 2006).

glaberrima (Schumach. & Thonn.) Benth. var. **glaberrima**

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, a 13 km do Zenza na estrada para Golungo Alto, 02/06/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 201 (LISC).

gummifera (J.F.Gmel.) C.A.Sm.

Specimen: Benguela, Chongoroi, Mapupa, R. Chongoroi, 25/08/1970, *Henriques* 1215 (LISC).

harveyi E.Fourn.

Specimen: Bié, Baixo Cubango, Missão de Santa Cruz do Cuando, mata Uaranganga, 15/11/1949, *Teixeira* 59 (LISC).

***lebbeck** (L.) Benth.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, a caminho do Quilombo Quia-Puto, 25/11/1969, *Raimundo, Matos & Sousa* 73a (LISC).

leptophylla Harms

Specimen: Uíge, Quimbela, na região de Quimbele – Buenga Norte, 29/08/1971, *Matos & Figueira* 875 (LISC).

Emossamedensis Torre

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 12801 (LISC; type); Cuanza Norte, a caminho de Quilombo Quia-Puto, 25/11/1969, *Raimundo, Matos & Sousa* 72A (LISC).

Distribution: CN HI NA

tanganyicensis Baker f. subsp. **tanganyicensis**

Specimen: Cunene, Baixo Cunene, Roçadas, Humbe, entre Humbe e Catequero, Concelho do Cuamato, 05/10/1970, *Santos & Barroso* 2822 (LISC).

versicolor Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Salazar – Dondo, 53 km, 20/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1574 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 1760 (P; type).

welwitschii Oliv.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1770 (K; type).

zygia (DC.) J.F.Macbr.

Specimen: Bié, Cocamba, entre os R. Samena e Luquembo, 27/08/1965, *Santos* 1737 (PRE).

ALYSICARPUS Desv.**glumaceus** (Vahl) DC. subsp. **glumaceus**

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Novo Redondo, a 10 km do Gombe, 25/04/1967, *Teixeira et al.* 11521 (LISC).

ovalifolius (Schumach.) J.Léonard

Specimen: Malange, c. Cambo, Sunginge, 28/03/1953, *Rocha* 116 (LISC).

rugosus (Willd.) DC. subsp. **perennirufus** J.Léonard

Specimen: Huíla, Matala, Luceque, 18/06/1965, *Henriques* 520 (PRE).

rugosus (Willd.) DC. subsp. **rugosus****vaginalis** (L.) DC.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, picada Carimba – Ganguela, a 3 km da Carimba, 02/05/1967, *Teixeira et al.* 11573 (LISC).

zeyheri Harv.

Specimen: Huíla, pr. do R. da Missão, 17/11/1957, *Teixeira* 3039 (LISC).

AMBLYGONOCARPUS Harms**andongensis** (Welw. ex Oliv.) Exell & Torre

Specimens: Malange, Estação do I.I.A.A. de Gangassol, 12/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1454 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 618 (P; type).

AMPHIMAS Pierre**ferrugineus** Pierre ex Pellegr.**sp.**; Torre & Hillcoat (1956: 169).

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6678.

Distribution: CN

ANGYLOCALYX Taub.**oligophyllus** (Baker) Baker f.**pynaertii** De Wild.

Specimen: Cabinda, Cataboanga, 15/06/1960, *Monteiro & Murta* 247 (LISC).

ANTHONOTHA P.Beauv.**fragrans** (Baker f.) Exell & Hillc.Specimen: Cabinda, Alto Maiombe, Posto militar do Belize, 26/11/1919, *Gossweiler 7577 I* (LISC; type).**macrophylla** P.Beauv.**noldeae** (Rossberg) Exell & Hillc.**pynaertii** (De Wild.) Exell & Hillc.Specimen: Cabinda; Buco Zau, Chiaca, 07/10/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 385* (PRE).**APHANOCALYX** Oliv.**libellula** WieringaSpecimen: Cuanza Sul, c. de Munenga, 23/01/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 619* (LISC).**microphyllus** (Harms) Wieringa subsp. **microphyllus**Specimen: Lunda, Henrique de Carvalho, pr. R. Luachimo, 04/1937, *Gossweiler 11675* (LISC).**richardsiae** (J.Léonard) WieringaSpecimens: *Gossweiler 14223* (LISC; paratype); Lunda, Sombo, margem esquerda do R. Luachimo, junto à ponte, 09/08/1965, *Santos 1578* (LISC).***ARACHIS** L.***hypogaea** L.Specimen: Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Vila Serpa Pinto, entre os vales do Cambumbo, e do Vicumbuha, 15/02/1960, *Mendes 2588* (LISC).**ARGYROLOBIMUM** Eckl. & Zeyh.**aequinoctiale** Welw. ex BakerSpecimen: Cacanda, 2 milhas W do R. Jimele, na estrada Cacanda – Mwinilunga, 10/11/1962, *Richards 17123* (LISC).**fischeri** Taub.Specimen: Huambo, arredores do Cruzeiro (Nova Lisboa), junto do R. Cuando, 25/12/1970, *Moreno 304* (LISC).**macrophyllum** HarmsSpecimen: Huíla, Hoque, 22/11/1955, *Mendes 791* (LISC).**BAIKIAEA** Benth.**insignis** Benth. subsp. **insignis****insignis** Benth. subsp. **minor** (Oliv.) J.LéonardSpecimens: *Gossweiler 5231* (LISC; type of *Baikiaea fragrantissima* Baker f.); Cuanza Norte, Salazar, pr. de Salazar, 08/03/1965, *Santos 1404* (PRE).**plurijuga** HarmsSpecimen: Cunene, Roçadas, arredores de Roçadas, perto da Estação do I.I.A.A. do Cunene, 27/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1266* (LISC).

Note: Conservation status: LR/nt (IUCN 2006).

BAPHIA Afzel. ex Lodd.**angolensis** Welw. ex BakerSpecimens: Cunene, pr. de Mongua, entre Roçadas e Pereira de Eça, 27/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1276* (LISC); *Welwitsch 601* (BM; type).**aurivellera** Taub.**bequaertii** De Wild.Specimen: Bié, a 73 km de Cuemba para Luando, 09/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1410* (LISC).**brachybotrys** Harms**buettneri** Harms subsp. **buettneri**

Distribution: CA

cappariifolia Baker subsp. **multiflora** (Harms) Brummitt**gossweileri** Baker f.Specimen: Sumba, Peco, *Gossweiler 8698* (BM; type).**letestui** Pellegr.Specimen: Cuanza Sul, estrada Novo Redondo – Gabela, ao km 56, a 3 km da estrada, 28/05/1967, *Teixeira et al. 11278* (LISC).**marceliana** De Wild. subsp. **marquesii** (Exell) Soladoye
Specimen: Lunda, near Lovua R., *Marques 242* (BM; type).

Distribution: LN

Note: Known only from the type collection.

massaiensis Taub. subsp. **obovata** (Schinz) Brummitt var. **cornifolia** (Harms) SoladoyeSpecimens: *Baum 121* (BM; type); Cunene, Huíla, Roçadas, Quiteve, entre as lagoas Manquete e Cualua, 24/11/1968, *Santos, Schultz & Filipe 2575* (LISC).

Distribution: CU HI

massaiensis Taub. subsp. **obovata** (Schinz) Brummitt var. **obovata**Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, 10 km a E de Longa, 02/03/1974 *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1326* (LISC).**massaiensis** Taub. subsp. **obovata** (Schinz) Brummitt var. **whitei** (Brummitt) SoladoyeSpecimen: Moxico, Luso Cameia, pr. do Sobado de Cameia, 10/05/1959, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 513* (LISC).**pilosa** Baill. subsp. **pilosa**

Distribution: CA

BAPHIOPSIS Benth.**parviflora** Benth. ex Baker**BAUHINIA** L.**exellii** Torre & Hillc.Specimen: Lunda, 1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1461* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LS

Note: Known only from the type locality.

galpinii N.E.Br.Specimen: Luanda, Viveiros da C.M. de Luanda, 28/01/1971, *Henriques 1326* (LISC).**mendoncae** Torre & Hillc.Specimens: Cuando-Cubango, Cuchi – Serpa Pinto, km 75, 10/03/1973, *Bamps, Raimundo & Matos 4116* (LISC); *Exell & Mendonça 1629* (LISC; type).***monandra** KurzSpecimen: Luanda, Parque Heróis de Chaves, 27/01/1971, *Henriques 1325* (LISC).**petersiana** Bolle subsp. **macrantha** (Oliv.) Brummitt & J.H.RossSpecimen: Cunene, Namacunde, perto de Namacunde, 28/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1281* (LISC).**tomentosa** L.Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Salazar – Dondo, km 26, pr. R. Lucala, 20/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Silva 4209* (LISC).**urbaniana** SchinzSpecimen: Cunene, Mulola do Tchimporo, 07/07/1972, *Matos 73* (LISC).**BERLINIA** Sol. ex Hook.f.**auriculata** Benth.

Note: Recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

bracteosa Benth.Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chiaca, 17/06/1959, *Monteiro & Murta 28* (PRE).**bruneelii** (De Wild.) Torre & Hillc.Specimen: Lunda, 1937, *Exell & Mendonça 957* (LISC).**congolensis** (Baker f.) KeaySpecimens: *Gossweiler 9042* (LISC; type); Malange, estrada Santa Maria – Caxito, a 30 km, 19/07/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 340* (LISC).**craibiana** Baker f.Specimen: Uíge, a c. 3 km a NW de Quimbele, 29/08/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 872* (LISC).**giorgii** De Wild.Specimen: Malange, a 1,5 km das quedas do Duque de Bragança, 14/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1491* (LISC).

grandiflora (Vahl) Hutch. & Dalziel

Specimen: Uíge, entre a ponte do R. Zadi e o béu Fiscal, andados 2 km, 14/10/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 467* (LISC).

lundensis Torre & Hillc.

Specimen: Lunda, NE da Lunda, R. Luachimo, 28/10/1946, *Gossweiler 13745* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LN

Note: Known only from the type collection.

viridicans Baker f.

Specimen: *Gossweiler 7797* (LISC; type); Cabinda, Chiobo, 24/10/1972, *Silva 3977* (LISC).

sp.; Torre & Hillcoat (1956: 208).

Specimen: *Gossweiler 8132* (LISC).

Distribution: CA

BOBGUNNIA J.H.Kirkbr. & Wiersema**fistuloides** (Harms) J.H.Kirkbr. & Wiersema

Specimen: Cabinda, Chiaca, 16/04/1964, *Teixeira & Gerez 7514* (LISC).

madagascariensis (Desv.) J.H.Kirkbr. & Wiersema

Specimen: Huambo, Estação I.I.A.A, Nova Lisboa, 14/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1026* (LISC).

BOLUSIA Benth.**amboensis** (Schinz) Harms**ervoides** (Welw. ex Baker) Torre

Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, região das Neves, 13/12/1961, *Correia 1461* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1984* (LISU; type).

Distribution: HI

sp. nov.; Torre (1962: 77).

Specimen: *Mendes 2805* (LISC).

Distribution: CC

BOWRINGIA Champ.**mildbraedii** Harms

Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, R. Luachimo, Parque Carrisso, 08/07/1949, *Barros Machado VII.49- 183* (LISC).

BRACHYSTEGIA Benth.**bakeriana** Hutch. & Burt Davy

Specimens: *Gossweiler 2595* (LISC; type); Cuando-Cubango, 10 km a E de Longa, 02/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1328* (LISC).

Note: Conservation status: VU B1+2c (IUCN 2006).

boehmii Taub.

Specimen: Benguela, estrada Chimboa – Cubal, a c. de 20 km desta cidade, 26/03/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1323* (LISC).

floribunda Benth.

Specimen: Bié, a 73 km de Cuemba para Luando, 09/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1409* (LISC).

gossweileri Hutch. & Burt Davy

Specimens: Cuando-Cubango, a 87 km de Serpa Pinto para Cuchi, 03/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1341* (LISC); *Gossweiler 2025* (BM; type).

longifolia Benth.

Specimen: Bié, a 56 km de Cuemba para Luando, 09/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1405* (LISC).

manga De Wild.

Specimen: Huíla, Ganguelas, Cassinga, ao km 20 da estrada para o Indungo, 16/10/1964, *Menezes 1251* (LISC).

puberula Hutch. & Burt Davy

Specimen: Huíla, a 7 km de Quilengues para Sá da Bandeira, 20/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1151* (LISC).

russelliae I.M.Johnst.

Specimen: Bié, a 5 km de Chitembo para Serpa Pinto, 07/09/1971, *Barbosa & Moreno 12255* (LISC).

spiciformis Benth.

Specimen: Huíla, Serra do Bruco, pr. de Sá da Bandeira, 21/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1179* (LISC).

tamarindoides Welw. ex Benth. subsp. **tamarindoides**

Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, arredores de Nova Lisboa, C.E. da Chianga, 23/10/1970, *Silva 3315* (PRE).

tamarindoides Welw. ex Benth. subsp. **torrei** (Hoyle)

Chikuni

Specimen: Benguela, Ganda, Centro de Estudos, 23/08/1963, *Teixeira & Andrade 7014* (LISC).

Note: A taxon recorded only for Mozambique and Zimbabwe, but there is material at LISC that requires confirmation.

utilis Hutch. & Burt Davy

Specimen: Moxico, Dilolo, Teixeira de Sousa, Catena, 06/07/1940, *Gossweiler 12239* (LISC).

wangermeeana De Wild.

Specimen: Bié, pr. de Silva Porto, 07/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1385* (LISC).

cf. bakeriana; Hoyle (1956).

Specimen: *Exell & Mendonça 1363* (LISC).

Distribution: LS

BURKEA Benth.**africana** Hook.

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, a 3 km de Cuchi para Artur de Paiva, 03/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1357* (LISC).

BUSSEA Harms**gossweileri** Baker f.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 6293* (LISC; type); Cuanza Sul, Gabela, Roça Catole, 05/04/1968, *Teixeira et al. 12347* (LISC).

CAESALPINIA L.***bonduc** (L.) Roxb.

Specimen: Luanda, Baixa dos Elefantes, pr. da fonte, P. N. da Quiçama, 21/01/1968, *Teixeira et al. 11992* (LISC).

***decapetala** (Roth) Alston

Specimen: Uíge, a 3 km de Buenga Sul, na estrada para Sanza Pombo, 02/09/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 907* (LISC).

***gilliesii** (Wall. ex Hook.) D.Dietr.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Caraculo, Fundão, 03/08/1967, *Henriques & Brites 1120* (LISC).

***pulcherrima** (L.) Sw.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Novo Redondo, estrada Novo Redondo – Cachoeiras, ao km 37, 05/04/1967, *Teixeira et al. 11345* (LISC).

rubra (Engl.) Brenan

Specimen: Moçâmedes, a c. 20 km de Caraculo para Moçâmedes, 07/05/1962, *Santos 1000* (LISC).

welwitschiana (Oliv.) Brenan

Specimens: Huambo, Chinguar, 26/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1609* (LISC); *Welwitsch 608* (BM; type).

CAJANUS** DC.cajan** (L.) Millsp.

Specimen: Huambo, a 13 km de Nova Lisboa, no cimo da serra do Cussava, 01/01/1972, *Moreno 416* (LISC).

CALOPOGONIUM** Desv.mucunoides** Desv.

Specimen: Huambo, Fazenda Experimental da Faculdade de Ciências Agrárias do Huambo, 14/05/1980, *Unknown 6* (LISC).

CALPOCALYX Harms**dinklagei** Harms

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chiaca, 07/10/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 389* (LISC).

CALPURNIA E.Mey.**aurea** (Aiton) Benth. subsp. **aurea**

Specimen: Huíla, entre Cuvelai e Cassinga, na margem do R. Calongo, 01/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1303* (LISC).

CAMOENSIA Welw.**brevicalyx** Benth.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Salazar, Centro de Estudos de Salazar, 15/01/1966, *Silva 575* (PRE).

scandens (Welw.) J.B.Gillett

Specimens: Zaire, entre Canga e M'Poso, andados 5 km, 30/05/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 800* (LISC); *Welwitsch 550* (BM; type of *Camoensia maxima* Welw. ex Benth.).

CANAVALIA DC.**africana** Dunn

Specimen: Zaire, entre Cuimba e Luvaca, no R. Bengo, 22/05/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 764* (LISC).

***ensiformis** (L.) DC.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, 1940, *Carreira s.n.* (LISC).

***regalis** Dunn

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, na Estação de Melhoramento de Palmar de Novo Redondo, 20/04/1967, *Teixeira et al. 11463* (LISC).

rosea (Sw.) DC.

Specimen: Luanda, Barra do Dande, 15/03/1972, *Henriques 1581* (LISC).

virosa** (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.**CASSIA** L.**absus** L.alata** L.

Note: Recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

angolensis Welw. ex Hiern

Specimen: Cunene, Curoca, ao km 30 do trajecto Oncócuca – Ompupa, na encosta do Morro do Bunge, 19/03/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4787* (LISC).

***fistula** L.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Estação Experimental do Café, Dalatando, 02/1935, *Gossweiler 10323* (LISC).

***javanica** L. subsp. **nodosa** (Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.)

K.Larsen & S.S.Larsen

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Centro de Estudos de Salazar, 01/02/1968, *Silva 2460* (LISC).

♀psilocarpa Welw.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, margin of R. Cuanza, near Quiterage, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 1740* (LISU; type).

Distribution: MA

Note: Known only from the type collections.

CENTROSEMA** Benth.pubescens** Benth.***CERATONIA** L.***siliqua** L.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Salazar, Centro de Estudos, 28/02/1964, *Silva 761* (LISC).

CHAMAECRISTA Moench**absus** (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, ao km 20 do trajecto Cuvelai – Chamutete, 10/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4435* (LISC).

♀africana (Steyaert) Lock

Specimens: *Hundt 681* (BM; type); Cunene, Cuvelai, ao km 54,2 do trajecto Cuvelai – Bambi, 16/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4645* (LISC).

Distribution: BE BO CC CN CU HA HI MA NA

biensis (Steyaert) Lock

Specimens: *Dekindt s.n.* (LISC-LISC 011896; para-type); Luanda, Quiçama, Relevé 29, 16/07/1997, *Tanton 48* (PRE).

comosa E.Mey.

Specimen: *Antunes vel Dekindt s.n.* (LISC).

fenarolii (Mendonça & Torre) Lock

Specimens: *Fenaroli 1108a* (LISC; type); Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Jau, a 2 km para a Huíla, Circunscrição da Chibia, 16/12/1961, *Santos 765* (LISC).

gracilior (Ghesq.) Lock

Specimen: Huambo, Alto Hama, Iumbo, Circunscrição de Luimbale, 01/04/1966, *Correia 3609* (LISC).

grantii (Oliv.) Standl.**♀huillensis** (Welw. ex Mendonça & Torre) Lock

Specimens: Huíla, Tundavala area, 16 km NW of Lubango (Sá da Bandeira), 31/01/1975, *Ward & Ward 60* (PRE); *Welwitsch 1721* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CC HI NA

kirkii (Oliv.) Standl.

Specimen: Huíla, Gambos, Chibemba, Res. do Bicular, lago Pamba-Hima, a cerca de 40 km NW de Chibemba, 30/11/1970, *Santos & Barroso 2892* (PRE).

mimosoides (L.) Greene

Specimen: Huíla, 21 km N of Vite Vivar on road to Quilengues, 01/02/1975, *Ward & Ward 63* (PRE).

♀newtonii (Mendonça & Torre) Lock

Specimens: *Newton 98* (LISC, type); Huíla, Caconda, Colonato, 12/10/1960, *Teixeira & Figueira 4831* (LISC).

Distribution: BE CC HI

nigricans (Vahl) Greene**robysiana** (Ghesq.) Lock

Specimen: Bié, Cuemba, Chana Seronga, pr. do Moxito, 18/09/1966, *Monteiro & Murta 1924* (LISC).

CICER** Tourn. ex L.arietinum** L.**CLITORIA** L.**kaessneri** Harms

Specimen: Bié, Coemba, estrada Coemba – Chifuica, 07/10/1965, *Santos 1975* (LISC).

rubiginosa Pers.**ternatea** L. var. **angustifolia** Hochst. ex Baker f.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, estrada Novo Redondo – Vila Nova de Seles, 03/04/1967, *Teixeira et al. 11333* (LISC).

ternatea L. var. **ternatea****COLOPHOSPERMUM** J.Kirk ex J.Léonard**mopane** (J.Kirk ex Benth.) J.Léonard

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Iona N. P., near Iona Spring 16°54'S, 12°35'E, 30/01/1975, *Ward & Ward 45* (PRE).

COPAIFERA L.**baumiana** Harms

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, a 47 km de Serpa Pinto para Longa, 02/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1321* (LISC).

salikounda Heckel

Specimen: Cabinda, Res. Indígena do Chiaca, Maiombe, 22/05/1952, *Cameira 245* (PRE).

CRAIBIA Harms & Dunn**brevicaudata** (Vatke) Dunn subsp. **baptistarum** (Büttner)

J.B.Gillett

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Bibala, 15/01/1972, *Menezes 4063* (LISC).

lujae De Wild.

Specimen: Dundo, Parque Carrisso, 20/01/1954, *Unknown 198* (LISC).

CROTALARIA L.**abscondita** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Bié, 10 km de Cachingues para Chitembo, 07/04/1971, *Barbosa 12130* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1927* (P; type).

aculeata De Wild.

Specimen: Huambo, arredores de Nova Lisboa, entre Cambiote e o Cruzeiro, 09/04/1971, *Silva 3587* (LISC).

adamsonii Baker f.**alemanniana** Torre

Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça 1845* (LISC; type); Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Chianga, entre Chianga e Sacaála, 02/04/1971, *Henriques 1355* (LISC).

amoena Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Colonato do Luinga, Camabatela, 11/07/1968, *Costa 25* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1924* (P; type).

angulicaulis Harms**anisophylla** (Hiern) Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, Sá da Bandeira, Estação Agrícola, 04/03/1963, *Santos 1092* (LISC).

annua Milne-Redh.**anthyllopsis** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Huambo, Vila Flor – Cacoma, Chavaca, 06/04/1973, *Bamps & Martins 4422* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1943* (P; type).

antunesii Baker f.

Specimen: *Dekindt 3246* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HI

Note: It is known only from the type collection, from Monino.

argyraea Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Moçâmedes, ao km 14 de estrada para Sá da Bandeira, 07/07/1967, *Menezes, Henriques & Brites 2967* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1972* (BM; type).

axillaris Aiton**bakeriana** Rossberg

Specimen: Benguela, 1933, *Hundt 470* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE

Note: Known only from the type collection.

bamendae Hepper

Specimen: Huambo, Chianga, 27/03/1962, *Teixeira, Matos & Sousa 6743* (LISC).

Note: Conservation status: VU D2 (IUCN 2006).

barkae Schweinf. subsp. *barkae*

Specimen: Huíla, Roçadas, Centro de Estudos do Cunene, 20/03/1970, *Silva 3080* (LISC).

barnabassii Dinter ex Baker f.

Specimen: Cunene, Curoca, ao km 30 do trajecto Oncócuva – Ompupa, na encosta do Morro do Bunge, 19/03/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4784* (LISC).

baumii Harms

Specimen: Bié, margens do R. Luassinga, 19/04/1900, *Baum 836* (M; type).

benguellensis Baker f.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 3635* (LISC; type); Huambo, andados 25 km de Bailundo para Nova Lisboa, 10/11/1955, *Mendes 553* (LISC).

Distribution: BE HA

bequaertii Baker f.

Specimen: Huambo, Chianga, pastagens do I.I.A.A., 04/1963, *Lúcio 2* (LISC).

bondii Baker f. ex Torre

Specimens: *Anchieta 136* (type); Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Jau, 20/12/1961, *Santos 786* (LISC); *Teixeira & Andrade 4460* (LISC).

Distribution: HI

bongensis Baker f.**calycina** Schrank

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 05/1857, *Welwitsch 1937* (PRE).

ecarrissoana Torre

Specimen: 1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1487* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LS

caudata Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Huambo, arredores de Caala, estrada desta para Vila Flor, 01/04/1971, *Moreno 384* (LISC).

cephalotes Steud. ex A.Rich.

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Serpa Pinto, arredores de Cuchi (Liliengue), 29/05/1973, *Ponte & Silva 4049* (LISC).

echondrocarpa Polhill

Specimen: Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Vila Serpa Pinto, pr. do campo de aviação, 08/02/1960, *Mendes 2416* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CC

Note: Known only from the type collection.

chrysotricha Polhill

Specimen: Huíla, Ganguelas, andados 27 km de Vila Artur de Paiva para Cassinga, 15/01/1960, *Mendes 2124* (LISC).

cistoides Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Cuito, Silva Porto – Chipeta, km 3, 14/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Figueira 4135* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1923* (P; type).

cleomifolia Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Huambo, Mt Moco, stream above village, 08/05/1974, *Huntley 3417* (PRE).

comosa Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, arredores de Nova Lisboa, Centro de Estudos do Sacaála, 02/04/1971, *Silva 3557* (LISC).

cordata Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Bié, pr. de Cachingues, 09/09/1971, *Barbosa & Moreno 12230* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1917* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BI CC HA HI

corymbosa Torre

Specimen: Planalto de Benguela, 27/12/1934, *Lynes 329A* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LS

Note: Known only from the type collection.

cuspidata Taub.

Specimen: Moxico, Luso, Centro de Estudos, 09/05/1964, *Teixeira & Santos 7578* (LISC).

cyanea Baker

Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, 21/04/1960, *Teixeira & Andrade 4470* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1952* (LISU; type).

Distribution: HI

cylindrocarpa DC.**cylindrostachys** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Cunene, Roçadas, Centro de Estudos do Cunene, 21/03/1970, *Silva 3090* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1941* (P; type).

dalensis Torre

Specimen: 1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1056* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LS

Note: Known only from the type collection.

damarensis Engl.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Dois Irmãos, Posto Experimental do Caraculo, 29/04/1960, *Mendes 3862* (LISC).

densicephala Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Huambo, Vila Flor – Cacoma, Chavaca, 06/04/1973, *Bamps & Martins 4427* (LISC).

desaegeri R.Wilczek

Specimen: Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Cuchi, vale do Cuchi, 01/04/1960, *Mendes 3382* (PRE).

elisabethae Baker f.

Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça 1624* (LISC); Bié, picada para o Cangumbe, área do Posto do Luando, 15/05/1966, *Monteiro & Murta 1863* (LISC).

- ^Eericoides** Torre
Specimens: *Gossweiler 11614* (LISC; type); Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, andados c. 17 km de Vila Serpa Pinto para Caiundo, R. Candondo, 17/02/1960, *Mendes 2677* (LISC).
Distribution: CC MO
- ^Eerythrophleba** Welw. ex Baker
Specimens: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, estrada para Mudimba, a 13 km de Sá da Bandeira, 13/05/1962, *Henriques 43* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1983* (LISU; type).
Distribution: HI
- ^Efenarolii** Torre
Specimen: Bié, a E do R. Cuanza, *Fenaroli 1397* (LISC; type).
Distribution: BI
Note: Known only from the type collection.
- ^Efilicaulis** Welw. ex Baker
Specimens: Benguela, entre plantações da Ganda e Babaera, 04/04/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1402* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1982* (P; type).
- ^Eflorida** Welw. ex Baker var. **^Eflorida**
Specimens: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira – Vila Arriaga, km 20, 19/04/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Matos 4600* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1925* (P; type).
- ^Egermainii** R.Wilczek
Specimen: Moxico, R. Zambeze, 17/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4181* (LISC).
- ^Eglauca** Willd.
Specimen: Huambo, arredores de Nova Lisboa, Centro de Estudos do Sacaála, 02/04/1971, *Silva 3569* (LISC).
- ^Eglaucifolia** Baker
Specimen: Bié, entre o Chinguar e o Cutato, a 7 km desta povoação, 04/07/1970, *Matos 2* (LISC).
- ^Egorensis** Guill. & Perr.
Specimen: Luanda, Viana, Vale do Bengo, 15/05/1966, *Teixeira et al. 10384* (LISC).
- ^Egraminicola** Taub. ex Baker f.
Specimen: Sombo, Melanda 3, 10/1959, *V. Martins 68* (LISC).
- ^Egrandistipulata** Harms
Specimen: Moxico, S of R. Luhanda, 15/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4150* (PRE).
- ^Egriseofusca** Baker f.
Specimens: Bié, a 8 km de Cachingues para o cruzamento, no parcelamento nº 2, 05/03/1972, *Barbosa & Moreno 12388* (LISC); *Gossweiler 3899* (LISC; type).
Distribution: BI CC HA LS
- ^Eheidmannii** Schinz
Specimen: Moçâmedes, entre os paralelos e o Virei, 23/04/1969, *Teixeira 13017* (LISC).
- ^Eherpetoclada** Rossberg
Specimens: *Hundt 601 & 606* (types).
Distribution: BE
- ^Eholoptera** Welw. ex Baker
Specimens: Malange, Cangandala, na Res. da Palanca Preta Gigante, 11/04/1966, *Henriques 943* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1945* (LISU; type).
Distribution: CN MA
- ^Ehuillensis** Taub. subsp. **^Ehuillensis** var. **^Ecacondensis** Baker f. ex Torre
Specimens: *Gossweiler 2885* (LISC; type); Huíla, Hum-pata, Estação Agrícola, 12/02/1957, *Teixeira 1935* (PRE).
Distribution: HI
- ^Ehuillensis** Taub. subsp. **^Ehuillensis** var. **^Ehuillensis**
Specimens: Huíla, Chibia, ao km 4,1 da estrada para o Jau, 16/03/1970, *Menezes 3268* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1973* (LISU; type).
Distribution: HI
- ^Eivantalensis** Welw. ex Baker
Specimens: Huíla, Nova Lisboa, entre Cacula e Hoque, ao km 326, 06/03/1973, *Bamps, Raimundo & Matos 4016* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1975* (LISU; type).
Distribution: HI
- ^Ejohannis** Torre
Specimens: *Gossweiler 11942* (LISC; type); Huambo, Caputo, Bailundo, 24/05/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade 8176* (LISC).
Distribution: HA LS
- ^Ejuncea** L.
Specimen: Luanda, vale do Bengo, 30/12/1960, *Santos 354* (LISC).
- ^Ekambolensis** Baker f.
Specimen: Bié, picada para o Cangumbe, área do Posto do Luando, 15/05/1966, *Monteiro & Murta 1864* (LISC).
- ^Ekelaensis** Baker f.
Specimens: *Gossweiler 9527* (LISC; type); Malange, Quela, Guela, 02/01/1931, *Gossweiler 9557* (LISC).
Distribution: MA
- ^Ekipilaensis** R.Wilczek
Specimen: Huambo, parte S de Chianga, 30/03/1962, *Teixeira, Matos & Sousa 6803* (LISC).
- ^Ekuiririensis** Baker f.
Specimen: Bié, Andulo, estrada Chimbamba – R. Cuningha, a 1 km do rio, 30/11/1965, *Teixeira 9695* (PRE).
- ^Elachnophora** A.Rich.
Specimen: Huambo, Mt Moco, stream above village, 08/05/1974, *Huntley 3416* (PRE).
- ^Elachnosema** Stapf
- ^Elancifoliolata** Torre
Specimens: Luando Res., Mulundo, Camacalanga anhara, 13/08/1970, *Estes 301* (PRE); *Teixeira 2639* (LISC; type).
Distribution: HI MA
- ^Elepidissima** Baker f.
- ^Elepriurii** Guill. & Perr.
- ^Eleptoclada** Harms var. **^Eleptoclada**
Specimens: *Baum 829* (LISC; type); Bié, Andulo, estrada Andulo – Vouga, a 40 km do Vouga, 09/12/1965, *Teixeira 9880* (PRE).
- ^Eloandae** Baker f.
Specimens: *Gossweiler 381* (K; type); Cuanza Sul, estrada antiga entre Novo Redondo e Lobito, a 17 km, 17/04/1967, *Teixeira et al. 11402* (LISC).
Distribution: CS LA
- ^Elongiclavata** Polhill
Specimen: Moçâmedes, entre Moçâmedes e Lucira, S. Nicolau, 05/01/1956, *Torre 8378* (LISC; type).
Distribution: NA
Note: Known only from the type collection.
- ^Elundensis** Torre
Specimens: Cuanza Sul, entre Quibala e Gungo, a 10 km desta povoação, 17/01/1972, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 979* (LISC); *Young 1130* (LISC; type).
Distribution: CN CS LS
Note: This could be a form of *Crotalaria polyantha* Taub. (Polhill 1982).
- ^Emendesii** Torre
Specimens: *Mendes 1485* (LISC; type); Huíla, Gambos, Caham, 28/12/1970, *Menezes 3717* (LISC).
Distribution: CU HI
- ^Emendoncae** Torre
Specimen: Moxico, 17/05/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1786* (LISC; type).
Distribution: HI MO
Note: This could be a subspecies of *Crotalaria sericifolia* Harms (Polhill 1982).
- ^Emicrocarpa** Hochst. ex Benth.
Specimen: Benguela, entre a cidade do Cubal e a Missão Católica, andados 2 km, 29/03/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1352* (LISC).
- ^Enatalitia** Meisn. var. **^Erutshuruensis** De Wild.
- ^Enematophylla** Baker f.
Specimen: *Pearson 2740* (LISC; type).
Distribution: NA
Notes: Known only from the type collection. It could be a form of *Crotalaria stenopoda* Baker f. (Polhill 1982).

- Enewtoniana*** Torre
Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça 2047* (LISC; type); Huíla, Quilemba, 04/06/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 2511* (LISC).
Distribution: HI
- ochroleuca*** G. Don
Specimen: Zaire, Zau-Evua, entre Quienda e Zau-Evua, andados mais ou menos 20 km, 25/05/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 781* (LISC).
- oligostachya*** Baker
Specimen: Malange, Cangandala, Res. da Palanca Preta Gigante, 11/04/1966, *Menezes 2678* (LISC).
- onobrychis*** A. Rich.
- ononoides*** Benth.
Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Chianga, estrada do Bailundo, 06/04/1971, *Henriques 1361* (LISC).
- orthoclada*** Welw. ex Baker
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Colonato do Luinga, Camabatela, 11/07/1968, *Costa 40* (LISC).
- pallida*** Aiton
Specimen: Luanda, Quifangondo, 07/09/1966, *Silva 1859* (PRE).
- pallida*** Aiton var. ***obovata*** (G. Don) Polhill
Specimen: Luanda, entre Luanda e Barra do Quanza, 27/07/1971, *Henriques 1425* (LISC).
- paracistoides*** Torre
Specimens: Bié, entre Silva Porto e Chinguar, pr. do R. Cuchi, 21/03/1971, *Moreno & Lopes 348* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1928* (LISU; type).
Distribution: BI HA HI MA
- parvula*** Welw. ex Baker
Specimen: Huíla, 05/04/1965, *Correia 2834* (LISC).
- pentaphylla*** Baker f.
Specimens: Cunene, arredores de Cuvelai, 14/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4595* (LISC); S Angola, near km 108,5 on the Moçâmedes Railway, 29/04/1909, *Pearson 2829* (K; type).
Distribution: CU NA
Note: This could be a local variant of *Crotalaria barnabassii* Dinter ex Baker f. (Polhill 1982).
- piscarpa*** Welw. ex Baker
Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, arredores, 14/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4599* (LISC).
- pittardiana*** Torre
Specimens: Cuando-Cubango, Serpa Pinto, a 27 km do R. Cueba para Caiundo, 29/06/1966, *Santos 2046* (LISC); *Teixeira 1223* (LISC; type).
Distribution: BE CC HA HI
- podocarpa*** DC.
Specimens: Huíla, Ganguelas, Cassinga, ao km 1 do trajeto Chamutete – Cassinga, 14/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4603* (LISC); *Teixeira 2451* (LISC).
- polychroma*** Polhill
Specimens: Huambo, Chianga, 27/02/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade 6781* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1979* (LISU; type).
Distribution: HA MA
- polygaloides*** Welw. ex Baker
- prittwitzii*** Baker f.
Specimen: Benguela, Ganda, Centro de Estudos, 02/04/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade 8241* (LISC).
- prolongata*** Baker
Specimen: Benguela, Cubal, entre a Fazenda Entre Rios e Chiqueque, 23/03/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1311* (PRE).
- protensa*** Welw. ex Baker
Specimen: *Welwitsch 1929* (LISC; type).
Distribution: MA
Note: Known only from the type collection.
- psammophila*** Harms
Specimens: *Baum 741* (M; type); Bié, Cambambe, R. Cuatiri, Menongue, Cuando-Cubango, 16/04/1906, *Gossweiler 2638* (LISC).
Distribution: CC
- pseudoquangensis*** Torre
Specimen: *Lynes 329b* (LISC; type).
Distribution: LS
Note: Known only from the type collection.
- pseudotenuirama*** Torre
Specimen: Malange, pr. da Ponte de Malange, *Gossweiler 1472* (LISC).
- pseudovirgultatis*** Torre
Specimens: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Jau, a 1,5 km para a Huíla, 13/12/1961, *Santos 722* (LISC); *Torre 8637* (LISC; type).
Distribution: HI
- pterospartioides*** Torre
Specimens: Lunda, Alto Chicapa, Sá Mundji, 01/07/1954, *Barros Machado VII.54- 371* (LISC); *Exell & Mendonça 487* (LISC; type).
Distribution: LS
- quangensis*** Taub. var. ***malangensis*** (Baker f.) Polhill
Specimen: Bié, Silva Porto, entre Nova Sintra e Silva Porto, 16/10/1971, *Henriques 1454* (LISC).
- quangensis*** Taub. var. ***mullendersii*** (R. Wilczek) Polhill
Specimen: Alto Chicapa, cascata do R. Luhemba, 01/07/1954, *Barros Machado VII.54- 349* (LISC).
- quangensis*** Taub. var. ***quangensis***
Specimens: Benguela, área Sanzalas Moma, de Balombo para anhara de Mombolo, 22/10/1973, *Raimundo & Matos 1443* (LISC); *Young 713* (LISC).
- quarrei*** Baker f.
Specimen: Huambo, 06/04/1973, *Bamps & Martins 4425* (LISC).
- quartiniana*** A. Rich.
- recta*** Steud. ex A. Rich.
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Colonato, Luinga, Camabatela, 11/07/1968, *Costa 35* (LISC).
- recumbens*** Polhill
Specimens: Huambo, 3 km de Chipipa para Alto-Hama, 04/04/1971, *Moreno 390* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1910* (LISU; type).
Distribution: BE CC HA HI MA NA
- retusa*** L.
Specimen: Moçâmedes, Bibala, Bruco, 09/11/1970, *Menezes 3511* (LISC).
- rhynchotropioides*** Baker f.
Specimens: *Gossweiler 3372* (LISC; type); Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, entre Longa e Vila Serpa Pinto, vale do Luassingua, 22/03/1960, *Mendes 3235* (LISC).
Distribution: CC HI
- sapinii*** De Wild.
Specimen: Lunda, picada Cachimo – Puege, pelo Soba Cahanga, 12/08/1965, *Santos 1628* (LISC).
- senegalensis*** (Pers.) Bacle ex DC.
Specimen: Benguela – Lobito, estrada Lobito – Nova Lisboa, andados 4 km, 16/05/1974, *Matos 181* (LISC).
- sericifolia*** Harms
Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, a 6 km de Longa para Caixa Longa, 02/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1334* (LISC).
- sessilis*** De Wild.
Specimen: Lunda, cascata do R. Luhemba (Alto Chicapa), 06/07/1954, *Sanjinje VII.54-338* (LISC).
- shirensis*** (Baker f.) Milne-Redh.
Specimen: Huambo, Chianga, barragem da Chianga, 03/05/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade 6802* (LISC).
- spartea*** Baker
Specimen: Huambo, arredores de Nova Lisboa, entre Cruzeiro e o Centro de Estudos da Chianga, 26/03/1971, *Silva 3527* (LISC).
- spathulato-foliolata*** Torre
Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça 1276* (LISC; type); Cuando-Cubango, Serpa Pinto, aos 9,1 km de Serpa Pinto para Chitembo, 01/07/1966, *Santos 2066* (LISC).
Distribution: BI CC HI LS

spectabilis Roth

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Bruco, 15/11/1961, *Correia 1171* (LISC).

sphaerocarpa Perr. ex DC.

Specimen: Cunene, Croco, ao km 20,4 do trajecto Oncócuca – Iona, 23/03/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4844* (LISC).

spinosa Hochst. ex Benth.

Specimen: Benguela, entre Ganda e Chicuma, andados 8 km, 21/03/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1284* (LISC).

stenopoda Baker f.

Specimens: Huíla, Gambos, Cahama, 28/12/1970, *Menezes 3736* (LISC); S Angola, between Gambos [illegible] station and Cubama, 16/05/1909, *Pearson 2474* (K; type).

Distribution: CS CU NA

Note: This could be a subspecies of *Crotalaria heidmannii* Schinz (Polhill 1982).

stenoptera Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Bié, entre Lúbia e Nhães ao km 25, 27/04/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 186* (LISC).

stenothyrsa Taub.

Specimen: Caluango, estepe entre a estrada do Lóvuva e a sanzala Sanvúri, 05/09/1961, *Barros Machado IX.61-195* (LISC).

stuedneri Schweinf.

Specimen: Huíla, Cunene, Cuamato, Roçadas, Peu-Peu, fazenda experimental de IIAA, margem esquerda do R. Cunene, 22/07/1970, *Santos & Barroso 2778* (LISC).

subcapitata De Wild. subsp. **subcapitata** var. **subcapitata**

Specimen: Cubal, Membassoco, 03/1942, *Faulkner 350* (PRE).

subsessilis Harms

Specimens: *Baum 787* (M; type); Cuando-Cubango, Mavinga Lumjamba, R. Cutuilo, 08/08/1966, *Santos 2310* (LISC).

Distribution: CC

sylvicola Baker f.

Specimen: Bié, entre Silva Porto e Vouga, andados 17 km, 19/02/1970, *Matos 15* (LISC).

teixeirae Torre

Specimens: Cuando-Cubango, Dirico, pr. de Chamavera, 30/05/1973, *Ponte & Silva 4109* (LISC); *Teixeira 2324* (LISC; type).

tenuirama Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Huíla, entre Huíla e Jau, 19/04/1969, *Correia 1865* (LISC).

tetraptera Torre

Specimens: Lunda, Alto Chicapa, Sá Mundji, 01/07/1954, *Barros Machado VII.54-411* (LISC); *Exell & Mendonça 292* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LS

trichotoma Bojer

Specimen: Bié, Cuemba, pr. das quedas, 08/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1398* (LISC).

ulbrichiana Harms

Specimens: Huíla, Chibia, Jau, Cangalongue, 14/03/1966, *Menezes 2555* (LISC); *Teixeira 2455* (LISC).

uncinata Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, Estação Agrícola, junto ao R. Nene, 16/02/1957, *Teixeira 2006* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1974* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE CS HI MA

unicaulis Bullock

Specimen: Luso, Centro de Estudos, 07/1964, *Teixeira & Santos 7609* (LISC).

variegata Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, Tundavala (Serra da Chela) ao km 14, 30/04/1971, *Borges 156* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1968* (K; type).

welwitschii Baker var. **sousae** Torre

Specimen: Benguela, Bailundo, *Carrisso & Sousa 88* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HA

Note: Known only from the type collections.

welwitschii Baker var. **welwitschii**

Specimens: Malange, Cangandala, Res. da Palanca Preta Gigante, 11/04/1966, *Correia 3654* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1938* (LISC; type).

Distribution: MA

youngii Baker f.

Specimens: Huíla, Ganguelas, Vila Artur de Paiva, vale do R. Cubango, 07/04/1960, *Mendes 3480* (LISC); *Young 335* (type).

Distribution: HI MO

sp. nov. aff. sericifolia; Torre (1962: 76).

Specimen: *Exell & Mendonça 995* (LISC).

CRUDIA Schreb.**gossweileri** Baker f.

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, margens do R. Luai, perto do posto militar de Belize, 19/11/1918, *Gossweiler 7561* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

CRYPTOSEPALUM Benth.**exfoliatum** De Wild. subsp. **exfoliatum****exfoliatum** De Wild. subsp. **pseudotaxus** (Baker f.)

P.A. Duvign. & Brenan

Specimens: Bié, a 10 km de Silva Porto para Nova Lisboa, 07/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1375* (LISC); *Gossweiler 2709* (LISC; type).

exfoliatum De Wild. subsp. **suffruticans** (P.A. Duvign.)

P.A. Duvign. & Brenan

Specimen: Vale Cubal, Bissapa, Caconda, 18/07/1905, *Gossweiler 1764* (LISC; type).

maraviense Oliv.

Specimens: Luanda, S de Cabo Ledo, no P. N. da Quiçama, 19/09/1973, *Cleghorn 2887* (LISC); *Exell & Mendonça 3055* (LISC; type of *Cryptosepalum crassiusculum* P.A. Duvign.).

mimosoides Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, entre o Alto Hama e o R. Queue, à vista do monte Lubiri, 26/11/1966, *Barbosa 11164a* (LISC).

verdickii De Wild.

Note: Recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

CULLEN Medik.**tomentosum** (Thunb.) J.W. Grimes

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Porto Alexandre, Espinheira, Lagoa dos Arcos, 26/02/1970, *Mendonça 196* (LISC).

CYAMOPSIS DC.**dentata** (N.E.Br.) Torre

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Bibala, Pirangombe, 02/06/1959, *Teixeira & Andrade 4098* (LISC).

CYNOMETRA L.**hankei** Harms**leonensis** Hutch. & Dalziel subsp. **teixeirae** Torre

Specimens: *Teixeira 10342* (LISC; type); Luanda, Icolo e Bengo, Plateau de Viana, 06/06/1966, *Teixeira 10457* (LISC).

lesttui (Pellegr.) J. Léonard

Specimen: Cabinda, perto de Seva, Subluai, Maiombe, 30/04/1919, *Gossweiler 8123* (LISC).

lujae De Wild.

Specimen: Cabinda, perto do Posto Militar de Belize, Maiombe, 18/12/1918, *Gossweiler 7629* (LISC).

mannii Oliv.**pedicellata** De Wild.

Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, R. Luachimo, 26/10/1946, *Gossweiler 13761* (LISC).

DALBERGIA L.f.**afzeliana** G.Don**altissima** Baker f.**^fbakeri** Welw. ex Baker var. **acutifoliolata** E.P.SousaSpecimen: Malange, *Nolde 744* (BM).

Distribution: MA

bakeri Welw. ex Baker var. **bakeri****boehmii** Taub. subsp. **boehmii**Specimen: Lunda, Sombo, Melanda, 10/1959, *V. Martins 66* (LISC).**^fcarringtoniana** E.P.SousaSpecimens: *Gossweiler 14085B* (LISC; type); Uíge, entre Quimbele e Icoça, andados 3 km, 26/08/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 826A* (LISC).

Distribution: CS HI LN UI

congensis Baker f.**ealaensis** De Wild.**ecastaphyllum** (L.) Taub.Specimen: Foz de Cuvo, 30/03/1973, *Bamps & Martins 4347* (LISC).**florifera** De Wild.**^fgossweileri** Baker f.Specimen: Cabinda, Belize, na junção do R. Belize e R. Luali perto do Posto militar de Belize, 12/1918, *Gossweiler 8146* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

Note: Known only from the type collection.

hostilis Benth.Specimen: Luanda, entre Écuá e Pango-Aluquem, andados c. de 40 km, 23/01/1973, *Raimundo & Matos 1509* (LISC).**kisantuensis** De Wild. & T.Durand**^fmacrosperma** Welw. ex BakerSpecimens: Cabinda, Maiombe, perto do povo Caio, Hombe, R. Lufo, 06/03/1919, *Gossweiler 7895* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1881* (BM; type).

Distribution: CA CN ZA

malangensis E.P.SousaSpecimen: Moxico, Teixeira de Sousa, 04/07/1940, *Gossweiler 12234* (LISC; type).**^fmayumbensis** Baker f.Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Belize, pr. do Posto de Belize, 04/12/1918, *Gossweiler 7599* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

melanoxylo Guill. & Perr.Specimen: Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Missão do Cuando, 15/11/1949, *Teixeira 74* (LISC).

Note: Conservation status: LR/nt (IUCN 2006).

nitidula Welw. ex BakerSpecimens: Cunene, Cuvelai, km 63,2 do Cuvelai, 06/08/1971, *Menezes 3841* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1885* (BM; type).**noldeae** Harms**pachycarpa** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Ulbr. ex De Wild.Specimen: Cabinda, Chiaca, 21/08/1966, *Teixeira & Gerez 7829* (LISC).**^fpluriflora** Baker f.Specimen: *Gossweiler 8788* (BM; type).

Distribution: ZA

saxatilis Hook.f. var. **isangiensis** (De Wild.) Cronquist**saxatilis** Hook.f. var. **saxatilis**Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Salazar, Centro de Estudos, 29/01/1968, *Silva 2419* (LISC).**^fteixeirae** E.P.SousaSpecimens: Huambo, Bailundo, Morro de Santa Cruz, 3,5 km da povoação do mesmo nome, pr. da estrada Teixeira da Silva – Namba, 25/01/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1273* (LISC); *Teixeira & Andrade 6704* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BI CS HA MA

sp. A; Sousa (1966: 355).Specimen: *Carrisso & Mendonça 557*.**sp. B**; Sousa (1966: 355).Specimen: *Gossweiler 7173* (LISC).**DALBERGIELLA** Baker f.**gossweileri** Baker f.Specimen: *Gossweiler 7626* (BM; type).**welwitschii** (Baker) Baker f.Specimens: Zaire, entre Quiende e Zau-Evua, andados 10 km, 25/05/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 780* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1884* (BM; type).**DALHOUSIEA** Wall. ex Benth.**africana** S.MooreSpecimen: Lunda, Sombo, cruzamento das estradas Lucapa – Granja do Camutue, 09/08/1965, *Santos 1556* (LISC).**DANIELLIA** Benn.**alsteeniana** P.A.Duvign.Specimen: Cuanza Norte, entre Pambos de Sonhe e Camabatela, andados c. de 30 km, 02/08/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 400* (LISC).**klainei** Pierre ex A.Chev.Specimen: Cabinda, Chiaca, Maiombe, 22/09/1958, *M.E.F.A. 353* (LISC).**oliveri** (Rolfe) Hutch. & Dalziel***DELONIX** Raf.***regia** (Bojer ex Hook.) Raf.Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Centro de Estudos de Salazar, 25/11/1963, *Silva 328* (LISC).***DESMANTHUS** Willd.***virgatus** (L.) Willd.**DESMODIUM** Desv.**ascendens** (Sw.) DC.Specimen: Uíge, Lucunga, Carmona – Lucunga, andados 26 km, 30/08/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 394* (LISC).**barbatum** (L.) Benth. var. **argyreum** (Welw. ex Baker)

B.G.Schub.

Note: Recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

barbatum (L.) Benth. var. **dimorphum** (Welw. ex Baker)

B.G.Schub.

Specimen: Benguela, entre Quinjenge e Ganda, andados 2 km, 21/03/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1281* (LISC).**cordifolium** (Harms) Schindl.***discolor** VogelSpecimen: Huambo, Fazenda Experimental da Faculdade de Ciências Agrárias, 14/02/1981, *Unknown 8* (LISC).**dregeanum** Benth.**gangeticum** (L.) DC.Specimen: Luanda, a seguir ao Écuá a caminho de Caxito, 22/01/1974, *Raimundo & Matos 1506* (LISC).**helenae** Buscal. & Muschl.Specimen: Bié, estrada Santer – Luanda, 14/04/1966, *Monteiro & Murta 1842* (LISC).***intortum** (Mill.) Urb.**ospriostreblum** Chiov.Specimen: Moçâmedes, Vila Arriaga, Pirangombe, 02/06/1959, *Teixeira & Andrade 4099* (LISC).**ramosissimum** G.Don**repandum** (Vahl) DC.Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Colonato do Luinga, Camabatela, 11/07/1968, *Costa 3* (LISC).**salicifolium** (Poir.) DC. var. **densiflorum** B.G.Schub.Specimen: Malange, Colonato do Cole, pr. do R. Cole, 14/12/1970, *Raimundo & Matos 528* (LISC).**salicifolium** (Poir.) DC. var. **salicifolium**Specimen: Bié, Chilessso, 15/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Figueira 4182* (LISC).

setigerum (E.Mey.) Benth. ex Harv.

Specimen: Uíge, Nova Caipemba, estrada Nova Caipemba – Vale do Loge, 04/01/1974, *Raimundo & Matos 1472* (LISC).

tanganyikense Baker

Specimen: Huíla, Ganguelas, entre Cassinga e Artur de Paiva, 18/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4691* (LISC).

***tortuosum** (Sw.) DC.

Specimen: Huíla, Posto Agrícola do Cunene, Namuculungo, 17/11/1959, *Teixeira & Figueira 3919* (LISC).

triflorum (L.) DC.

Specimen: Uíge, Bembe, estrada Toto – Bessa Monteiro, andados 30 km, 08/01/1974, *Raimundo & Matos 1482* (LISC).

***uncinatum** (Jacq.) DC.

Specimen: Huambo, Fazenda Experimental da Faculdade de Ciências Agrárias, 14/02/1981, *Unknown 16* (LISC).

velutinum (Willd.) DC.

Specimen: Uíge, Nova Caipemba, estrada Nova Caipemba – Vale do Loge, 04/01/1974, *Raimundo & Matos 1470* (LISC).

DEWEVREA Micheli**^Egossweileri** Baker f.

Specimen: Cabinda, margens do R. Lufo, região do Hombe, Belize, Alto Maiombe, 02/1919, *Gossweiler 6133* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

Note: This could be conspecific with *Dewevrea bilabiata* Micheli (Sousa 1962).

DIALIUM L.**angolense** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimens: Cabinda, Chiaca, na estrada para Buco Zau, 12/03/1959, *Murta 25* (PRE); *Welwitsch 602* (BM; type).

dinklagei Harms

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Fazenda Lucutute, Maiombe, 11/06/1960, *M.E.F.A. 661* (LISC).

englerianum Henriq.

Specimen: Cunene, Serpa Pinto, Tchimporo, 06/07/1972, *Matos 59* (LISC).

gossweileri Baker f.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 6001* (LISC; type); Cabinda, Maiombe, Buco Zau, 14/06/1960, *M.E.F.A. 682* (LISC).

pachyphyllum Harms

Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, pr. R. Luachimo, 05/11/1946, *Gossweiler 13816* (LISC).

tessmannii Harms

Specimens: *Gossweiler 6089* (LISC; type of *Dialium mayumbense* Baker f.); Cabinda, Maiombe, Chiaca, Res. da Chiaca, 01/10/1958, *M.E.F.A. 412* (LISC).

sp.; Torre & Hillcoat (1956: 191).

Specimen: *Gossweiler 6980* (LISC).

DICHOSTACHYS (A.DC.) Wight & Arn.**cinerea** (L.) Wight & Arn. subsp. **africana** Brenan & Brummitt

Specimen: Huíla, Chibia, Hungueria, ao km 22 pr. da Cascata, 06/05/1971, *Borges 203* (PRE).

cinerea (L.) Wight & Arn. subsp. **argillicola** Brenan & Brummitt**cinerea** (L.) Wight & Arn. subsp. **cinerea**

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, arredores de Dondo, 20/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1577* (LISC).

cinerea (L.) Wight & Arn. subsp. **forbesii** (Benth.) Brenan & Brummitt**cinerea** (L.) Wight & Arn. subsp. **nyassana** (Taub.) Brenan

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Bibala, Camunhande a caminho de Caringui, 22/09/1951, *Teixeira 505* (LISC).

cinerea (L.) Wight & Arn. subsp. **platycarpa** (Welw. ex W.Bull) Brenan & Brummitt

Specimens: Huíla, Gambos, Chibemba, R. de Areia, 14/12/1970, *Sousa 97* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1797* (BM; type).

DIODOLEA Kunth**hexandra** (Ralph) Mabb.**reflexa** Hook.f.**DOLICHOS** L.**^Eantunesii** Harms

Specimens: *Antunes 104* (type); Cunene, Cuanhama, Cuvelai, no Bambi, 07/11/1964, *Menezes 1360* (LISC).

Distribution: BE CU HA HI

^Ecardiophyllus Harms var. **subsessilis** Baker f.

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Chana de Hampuebo, área de Serpa Pinto, Menongue, 01/1906, *Gossweiler 2852* (BM; type).

Distribution: CC

Note: Known only from the type collection.

densiflorus Welw. ex Baker var. **angustus** Baker f.

Note: A provisional name. *Dolichos densiflorus* is a synonym of *Macrotyloma densiflorum* (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc.

^Edongaluta Baker

Specimens: *Tisserant A58* (COI); *Welwitsch 2226* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN HA HI MA

^Eelatus Baker

Specimen: *Welwitsch 2075b* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE MA

gululu De Wild.

Specimen: Bié, anhara do Vouga, pr. da Missão Católica, 19/02/1970, *Matos 11* (LISC).

homblei De Wild.**kilimandscharicus** Taub. subsp. **kilimandscharicus**

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Sá da Bandeira, a 14 km na estrada Sá da Bandeira – Chibia, 06/02/1972, *Couto 78* (LISC).

linearifolius I.M.Johnst.

Specimen: Bié, a 5 km de Chitembo para Serpa Pinto, 07/09/1971, *Barbosa & Moreno 12251* (LISC).

mendoncae Torre

Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça 1009* (LISC; type); Bié, na anhara entre o Cutato e o Capeio, 18/02/1970, *Matos 6* (LISC).

pseudocajanus Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Camabatela, R. Hui, 24/02/1968, *Teixeira et al. 12089* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2222* (BM; type).

sericeus E.Mey. subsp. **formosus** (A.Rich.) Verdc.**simplicifolius** Hook.f.

Specimen: Huíla, Ganguelas, Cassinga, ao km 1 do trajecto Chamutete – Cassinga, 14/12/1972, *Menezes 4335* (LISC).

^Esplendens Baker

Specimens: *Nolde 843* (BM); *Welwitsch 2223* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN MA NA

trilobus L. subsp. **trilobus**

Specimen: Huambo, arredores de Nova Lisboa, terrenos do I.I.A.A., junto ao depósito de água, 10/05/1969, *Moreno 200* (LISC).

trinervatus Baker

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Sá da Bandeira – Chibia, 14 km, 06/02/1972, *Couto 66* (LISC).

DROOGMANSIA De Wild.**angolensis** Torre

Specimens: *Gossweiler 12133* (LISC; type); Huíla, Caconda (Londugo), 09/1956, *Teixeira 1022* (LISC).

^Edorae Torre var. **carrissoi** Torre

Specimen: *Carrisso & Mendonça 397a* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LS

Note: Known only from the type collection.

^Edorae Torre var. **dorae**

Specimens: *D. Machado VII.54 388* (LISC; type); Bié, Chitembo, entre Chitembo e Cachingues, andados 34 km, 07/11/1966, *Teixeira et al. 10948* (LISC).

Distribution: BI LN LS

^Egossweileri Torre

Specimen: Benguela, Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Chicala, 21/06/1937, *Gossweiler 10739* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HA

megalantha (Taub.) De Wild. var. **megalantha**

Specimen: Bié, a 5 km de Chitembo para Serpa Pinto, 07/09/1971, *Barbosa & Moreno 12254* (LISC).

megalantha (Taub.) De Wild. var. **pilosa** (Taub.) De Wild.

Specimen: Huíla, c. 20 milhas a N de Indungo, 09/08/1967, *Leach & Cannell 13843A* (LISC).

pteropus (Baker) De Wild. var. **quarrei** (De Wild.) Verdc.

Specimen: Lunda, Saurimo, Quimbumbo, 02/09/1932, *Young 682* (LISC).

pteropus (Baker) De Wild. var. **whytei** (Schindl.) Verdc.**^Evanderystii** De Wild.

Specimens: Huambo, Chianga, 10/07/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade 6809* (LISC); *Vanderyst 13097* (BR; type).

Distribution: CS HA

DUPARQUETIA Baill.**orchidacea** Baill.

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Maiombe, 27/09/1916, *Gossweiler 6716* (LISC).

ELEPHANTORRHIZA Benth.**goetzei** (Harms) Harms

Specimen: Huíla, Roçadas, Humbe, 10/08/1970, *Menezes 3393* (PRE).

suffruticosa Schinz

Specimen: Huíla, Cuamato, entre Roçadas e Peu-Peu Maputa ao km 3,3, 31/10/1970, *Sousa 28* (LISC).

EMINIA Taub.**^Ebenguellensis** Torre

Specimens: *Gossweiler 12333* (LISC; type); Huambo, a 15 km de Nova Lisboa, serra do Cussava, 08/06/1969, *Moreno 178* (LISC).

Distribution: HA HI LS MA

holubii (Hemsl.) Taub.

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, ao km 54,2 do trajecto Cuvelai – Bambi, 16/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4683* (LISC).

ENTADA Adans.**abyssinica** Steud. ex A.Rich.

Specimen: Malange, Luquembo – Nova Gaia, 23 km, 10/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1423* (LISC).

arenaria Schinz subsp. **arenaria**

Specimen: Huíla, Gambos, no trajecto Gambos – Chimbolelo, 18/12/1970, *Menezes 3672* (LISC).

gigas (L.) Fawc. & Rendle

Specimen: Zaire, entre Cuimba e Luvaca, no R. Bengo, 22/05/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 763* (LISC).

hockii De Wild.**mannii** (Oliv.) Tisser.**ERIOSEMA** (DC.) G. Don**affine** De Wild.

Specimen: Malange, Luquembo, Capunda, Res. da Palanca Preta Gigante, 08/1970, *Silva 21* (LISC).

^Ealbo-griseum Baker f. subsp. **albo-griseum**

Specimens: *Gossweiler 4333* (BM; type); Benguela, a 4 km da Chicuma para Chilata, 23/03/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1308* (LISC).

Distribution: BE BI CS HA HI

^Ealbo-griseum Baker f. subsp. **huillense** Torre

Specimens: *Mendes 3738* (BM; type); Huíla, Lubango, nos plainos do alto da Tundavala, 12/05/1964, *Menezes 1100* (LISC).

Distribution: HI

angolense Baker f.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 5979* (LISC; type); Malange, Bondo, Quela, 04/1938, *Nolde 711* (LISC).

^Ebenguellense Rossberg

Specimens: *Hundt 678* (type); Benguela, Ganda, Chicuma, 25/02/1950, *Teixeira 259* (LISC).

Distribution: BE

^Ebieense Torre

Specimen: Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, vale do R. Tumbo, 07/03/1960, *Mendes 2932* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CC

burkei Benth. ex Harv.

Specimen: Bié, Calucinga, pr. do morro do Congolo, 21/01/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1233* (LISC).

^Echicamba Baker f.

Specimens: *Castro 37* (COI; type); Huambo, 09/1942, *Tisserant A137* (LISC).

Distribution: HA

chrysadenium Taub. var. **chrysadenium**

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Colonato do Luinga, Camabatela, 11/07/1968, *Costa 3A* (LISC).

chrysadenium Taub. var. **macrorhizum** Hauman

Specimen: Moxico, entre R. Lopula e R. Kaniezhi, 20/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4252* (LISC).

cordifolium Hochst. ex A.Rich.**^Ecyclophyllum** Welw. ex Baker f.

Specimens: Huíla, Centro de Estudos da Humpata, 12/12/1962, *Teixeira & Almeida 7298* (LISC); *Welwitsch 4096* (BM; type).

Distribution: HI

ellipticum Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Huambo, arredores de Nova Lisboa, Centro de Estudos do Sacaála, 03/08/1971, *Silva 3785* (LISC); *Welwitsch 4102* (BM; type).

erici-rosenii R.E.Fr. var. **machadoi** Torre

Specimen: Acampamento da Cameia, 21/11/1954, *Barros Machado XI.54 23* (LISC; type).

filipendulum Welw. ex Baker var. **prostratum** Torre

Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, Planalto do Bimbe, 14/12/1961, *Correia 1479* (LISC); *Teixeira 2960* (LISC; type).

Note: A provisional name for an insufficiently known taxon. *Eriosema filipendulum* is a synonym of *E. shi-rense* Baker f.

flemingioides Baker**glomeratum** (Guill. & Perr.) Hook.f.

Specimen: Uíge, Bembe, do Toto para o R. Mebridge, andados 3 km, 07/01/1974, *Raimundo & Matos 1477* (LISC).

^Egossweileri Baker f.

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, 01/1993, *Daniel 7* (LISC); *Gossweiler s.n.* (LISC-LISC001936; type).

Distribution: BI CS HI

gracillimum Baker f.**griseum** Baker**laurentii** De Wild.

Specimen: Zaire, Sumba, Peco, 20/01/1927, *Gossweiler 8727* (LISC).

^Emirabile R.E.Fr. var. **huambense** Torre

Specimen: Huambo, pr. da Missão do Huambo, 08/1942, *Tisserant A66* (LISC).

Note: An insufficiently known taxon.

Distribution: HA

montanum Baker f.

Specimen: Moxico, entre R. Nonu e R. Kampashi, 19/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4225* (LISC).

monticola Taub.

Specimen: Sombo, Melanda, 10/1959, *V.Martins 71* (LISC).

parviflorum E.Mey.

pauciflorum Klotzsch

Specimen: Bié, entre Cambandua e Ringoma, a c. de 20 km desta povoação, 22/02/1970, *Matos 29* (LISC).

pellegrinii Tisser.**prunelloides** Welw. ex Baker f.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 4100* (BM; type).

ψpsiloblepharum Welw. ex Baker f.

Specimens: Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, Longa, vale do Longa, 12/03/1960, *Mendes 3072* (LISC); *Welwitsch 4101* (BM; type).

Distribution: CC HI

psoraleoides (Lam.) G. Don

Specimen: Uíge, de Quimaris para Bessa Monteiro, pr. de São Pedro, a 7 km, 10/01/1974, *Raimundo & Matos 1485* (LISC).

ψpygmaeum Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, near Mumpula, *Welwitsch 4123* (BM; type).

Distribution: HI

Note: Known only from the type collection.

ramosum Baker f.

Specimen: Bié, Silva Porto, 15/10/1971, *Henriques 1451* (LISC).

rhodesicum R.E.Fr. var. **rhodesicum**

Specimen: Huíla, Missão da Huíla, *Antunes vel Dekindt s.n.* (LISC).

rhynchosoides Baker var. **rhynchosoides****shirense** Baker f.

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Bitrito, pr. da Bata-Bata, 05/12/1961, *Santos 641* (LISC).

ψspeciosum Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Huambo, entre Vila Teixeira da Silva e Bela Vista, a 5 km de Chiumbo, 09/05/1971, *Moreno 409* (LISC); *Welwitsch 4103* (BM; type).

Distribution: BE CN HA HI

tephrosioides Harms

Specimen: Lunda, Saurimo, Vila Henrique de Carvalho, R. Chicapa, 16/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 627* (LISC).

ψterniflorum Baker f. var. **terniflorum**

Specimens: Huíla, 18/11/1957, *Teixeira 3046* (LISC); *Welwitsch 4122* (BM; type).

Distribution: BI HI LS

Note: It may be conspecific with *Eriosema rhynchosoides* Baker f. (Verdcourt 2001b).

vanderystii (De Wild.) Hauman**ψwelwitschii** Hiern ex Baker f.

Specimens: Malange, Quizenga, Estação de Quizenga, Anhaca, 02/01/1915, *Gossweiler 6337* (LISC); *Welwitsch 4121* (BM; type).

Distribution: CN MA

Note: It may be conspecific with *Eriosema rhynchosoides* Baker f. (Verdcourt 2001b).

youngii Baker f.

Specimen: Malange, *Young 851* (BM; type).

ERYTHRINA L.**abyssinica** Lam. ex DC.

Specimen: Huambo, entre Robert Williams e Cuma, 15/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1042* (LISC).

baumii Harms

Specimens: *Baum 223* (BM; type); Cunene, Cuvelai, ao km 39 do trajecto Cuvelai – Cassinga, 14/12/1972, *Menezes 4330* (LISC).

droogmansiana De Wild. & T. Durand

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, entre Cabela e Assango, andados 10 km, 20/01/1972, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 995* (LISC).

ψpygmaea Torre

Specimen: Huíla, Ganguelas, andados 15 km de Vila Artur de Paiva para Cutato, 11/01/1960, *Mendes 2040* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HI

ERYTHROPHLEUM Afzel. ex G. Don**africanum** (Welw. ex Benth.) Harms

Specimen: Bié, a 5 km de General Machado para Cuemba, 08/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1395* (LISC).

letestui A. Chev.

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Nkanda Mbaku, pr. R. Luai – Chiloango, 1923, *Gossweiler 9017* (LISC).

FAIDHERBIA A. Chev.**albida** (Delile) A. Chev.

Specimen: Benguela, a 13 km de Benguela na direcção de Baía Farta, 19/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1116* (LISC).

FALCATARIA** (I.C. Nielsen) Barneby & J.W. Grimesmoluccana** (Miq.) Barneby & J.W. Grimes**FILLAEOPSIS** Harms**discophora** Harms

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Belize, pr. do R. Luai, 04/12/1918, *Gossweiler 7599b* (LISC).

FLEMINGIA Roxb. ex W.T. Aiton**grahamiana** Wight & Arn.

Specimen: Uíge, Carmona e Quitexe, andados 9 km, 28/08/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 377* (LISC).

GALACTIA P. Browne**tenuiflora** (Willd.) Wight & Arn. var. **villosa** (Wight & Arn.) Benth.**GIGASIPHON** Drake**gossweileri** (Baker f.) Torre & Hillc.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 6124* (LISC; type); Uíge, Macocola, entre Macocola e Santa Cruz, andados 20 km, 04/09/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 930* (LISC).

GILBERTIODENDRON J. Léonard**dewevrei** (De Wild.) J. Léonard

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chiaca, 25/08/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 242* (PRE).

grandistipulatum (De Wild.) J. Léonard

Note: Recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

mayombense (Pellegr.) J. Léonard

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Maiombe, Chiaca, 16/06/1960, *M.E.F.A. 701* (LISC).

ogooouense (Pellegr.) J. Léonard

Specimen: Cabinda, florestas do Mbulu, R. Nzanza, R. Lufo, Alto Maiombe, 20/03/1919, *Gossweiler 7948* (LISC).

GILLETIODENDRON Vermoesen**kisantuense** (Vermoesen ex De Wild.) J. Léonard

Specimen: Bengo, Picada Écua – Nambuanguongo, nos Dembos, 02/03/1961, *Monteiro & Murta 359* (LISC).

GOSSWEILERODENDRON Harms**balsamiferum** (Vermoesen) Harms

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, 04/08/1960, *M.E.F.A. 811* (LISC).

Note: Conservation status: EN A1cd (IUCN 2006).

GRIFFONIA Baill.**speciosa** (Welw. ex Benth.) Taub.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Salazar – Zavula, 12/01/1968, *Silva 2264* (LISC).

GUIBOURTIA Benn.**arnoldiana** (De Wild. & T. Durand) J. Léonard

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Maiombe, 13/06/1960, *M.E.F.A. 671* (LISC).

ψcarrisoana (M.A. Exell) J. Léonard var. **carrisoana**

Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça 29* (LISC; type); Luanda, Viana, vale do Bengo, 08/06/1966, *Teixeira et al. 10458* (LISC).

Distribution: LA

ƒcarrisoana (M.A.Exell) J.Léonard var. **gossweileri**

(M.A.Exell) J.Léonard

Specimens: *Gossweiler 10611* (BM; type); Luanda, a 33 km de Luanda, de Luanda para Catete, 30/03/1967, *Barbosa 11322* (LISC).

Distribution: BE CN LA

coleosperma (Benth.) J.LéonardSpecimen: Cuando-Cubango, Dirico, Chamavera, 29/05/1973, *Ponte & Silva 4110* (LISC).**pellegriniana** J.LéonardSpecimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, entre R. Belize e R. Luali, perto do Posto Militar do Belize, 19/02/1917, *Gossweiler 6983* (LISC).***HAEMATXYLUM** L.***campechianum** L.Specimen: Luanda, Chilungo, 1918, *Gossweiler 8258* (LISC).**HUMULARIA** P.A.Duvign.**ƒmagnistipulata** TorreSpecimens: *Exell & Mendonça 343* (LISC; type); Bié, pr. de Belo Horizonte, 27/02/1970, *Matos 46* (LISC).

Distribution: BI HA LS

ƒmendoncae (Baker) P.A.Duvign. var. **mendoncae**Specimen: Lunda, Saurimo, 1933, *Carriso & Mendonça 190* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LS

Note: Known only from the type collection.

ƒwelwitschii (Taub.) P.A.Duvign. var. **gossweileri** (Baker f.)

P.A.Duvign.

Specimen: Benguela, Caconda, 03/1907, *Gossweiler 3833* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HA HI

welwitschii (Taub.) P.A.Duvign. var. **lundaensis** (P.A.Duvign.)

Verdc.

Specimens: *Antunes vel Dekindt 94* (LISC; type of *Smithia megalophylla* Harms); Bié, entre Cachingues e o cruzamento Chinguar – Silva Porto, 05/03/1972, *Barbosa & Moreno 12412* (LISC).**welwitschii** (Taub.) P.A.Duvign. var. **welwitschii**Specimen: Bié, Silva Porto – Andulo, km 72, 15/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Figueira 4173* (LISC).**sp. nov. aff. kassneri**; Torre (1966: 213).Specimen: *Machado 193* (LISC).**HYMENOSTEGIA** Harms**laxiflora** (Benth.) HarmsSpecimen: Cuanza Sul, a 35 km de Gabela para Novo Redondo, 21/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1587* (LISC).**INDIGASTRUM** Jaub. & Spach**costatum** (Guill. & Perr.) Schrire subsp. **theuschii** (O.Hoffm.)

Schrire

Specimen: Luanda, Aceraco, margens da lagoa do Panguila, 27/06/1972, *Henriques 1504* (LISC).**guerranum** (Torre) SchrireSpecimen: Moçâmedes, Caraculo, estrada para o Virei a 40 km do P. E. do Caraculo, 09/05/1957, *Teixeira 2249* (LISC; type).**parviflorum** (B.Heyne ex Wight & Arn.) Schrire subsp. **occidentalis** (J.B.Gillett) Schrire**INDIGOFERA** L.**alternans** DC. var. **alternans**Specimen: Moçâmedes, arredores de Moçâmedes, 10/05/1957, *Teixeira 2272* (LISC).**alternans** DC. var. **macra** BakerSpecimen: Cunene, Curoca, ao km 3,5 do trajecto Oncócuca – Anhara dos Avestruzes, 18/03/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4741* (LISC).**antunesiana** HarmsSpecimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, ao km 20 do trajecto Cuvelai – Chamutete, 10/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4442* (LISC).**arrecta** Hochst. ex A.Rich.Specimen: Bié, entre Chinguar e Silva Porto, pr. R. Cuchi, 07/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1367* (LISC).**astragalina** DC.Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, ao km 20 do trajecto Cuvelai-Chamutete, 10/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4448* (LISC).**auricoma** E.Mey.**baumiana** HarmsSpecimens: *Baum 497* (E; type); Cunene, Cuvelai, ao km 37,5 do trajecto Cuvelai – Chamutete, 15/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4634* (LISC).**ƒbenguellensis** BakerSpecimen: *Welwitsch 2061* (LISU; type); Moçâmedes, Porto Alexandre, leito do R. Curoca, 30/03/1964, *Menezes 1045* (LISC).

Distribution: NA

berhautiana J.B.Gillett**brachynema** J.B.Gillett**ƒbreviracemosa** TorreSpecimens: *Exell & Mendonça 2762* (LISC; type); Moçâmedes, Virei, na Damba da Espinheira, 10/05/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4912* (LISC).

Distribution: CU NA

capitata KotschySpecimen: Moxico, Luso, Centro de Estudos, 24/04/1964, *Teixeira & Santos 7558* (LISC).**charlieriana** Schinz var. **charlieriana**Specimen: Huíla, Chicungo, 17/04/1963, *Teixeira & Andrade 8290* (LISC).**charlieriana** Schinz var. **scaberrima** (Schinz) J.B.GillettSpecimen: Cunene, Curoca, ao km 30 do trajecto Oncócuca – Ompupa, 19/03/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4754* (LISC).**colutea** (Burm.f.) Merr. var. **colutea**Specimen: Huíla, Cafu, 16/04/1957, *Teixeira 2465* (LISC).**congesta** Welw. ex BakerSpecimens: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Campo Experimental da Chianga, 11/03/1969, *Barbosa 11603* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2041* (K; type).**conjugata** Baker var. **conjugata****conjugata** Baker var. **trimorphophylla** (Taub.) J.B.Gillett**ƒcorallinosperma** TorreSpecimens: Huíla, a 11 km de Sá da Bandeira, estrada para a Tundavala, 13/02/1963, *Henriques 114* (LISC); *Teixeira 929* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HI MO

ƒcuitoensis Baker f.Specimen: Bié, Menongue, Vale de Tiengo, Cuito, 07/03/1906, *Gossweiler 2578* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CC

Note: Known only from the type collection.

cunenensis TorreSpecimen: Moçâmedes, deserto de Moçâmedes, entre o Morro Vermelho e Baía dos Tigres, 13/01/1957, *Teixeira 1722* (LISC; paratype).**daleoides** Benth. ex Harv. var. **daleoides**Specimen: Huíla, Chiede, 19/12/1957, *Teixeira 3132* (LISC).**daleoides** Benth. ex Harv. var. **gossweileri** Baker f.Specimen: Moçâmedes, Virei, na Damba da Espinheira, 10/05/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4913* (LISC).**ƒdekindtii** Tisser.Specimens: *Antunes 3104* (LISC; type); Moçâmedes, Humba, 24/01/1962, *Barbosa & Moreno 10106* (LISC).

Distribution: CC HI NA

dendroides Jacq.Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Colonato do Luinga, Camabatela, 11/07/1968, *Costa 14A* (LISC).

^Edesertorum Torre

Specimens: Moçâmedes, Pico – R. dos Flamingos, na estação do levantamento nº1, 16/04/1969, *Teixeira et al.* 12959 (LISC); Torre 8420 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CU NA

dolichothyrsa Baker f.

Specimens: Moçâmedes, estrada Moçâmedes – São Nicolau, pr. da estrada para Chapéu Armado, 26/04/1968, *Kers* 3618 (LISC); *Pearson* 2812 (K; type).

drepanocarpa Taub.

Specimen: Lunda, Vila Henrique de Carvalho, R. Luachimo, 10/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 1011 (LISC).

emarginella Steud. ex A.Rich.

Specimen: Malange, Duque de Bragança, entre o R. Luando e o R. Luquelo, 05/02/1972, *Gouveia* 1483 (LISC).

erythrogramma Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, entre Cabela e Quibala, andados 33 km, 19/01/1972, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 991 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2007 (K; type).

exellii Torre

Specimens: Huíla, Evale, Mupa, pouco depois desta povoação a caminho do Cuvelai, 07/04/1960, *Barbosa & Correia* 9046 (LISC); *Exell & Mendonça* 2724 (LISC; type).

fanshawei J.B.Gillett

Specimen: Huíla, Capelongo, Mulondo, 12/11/1971, *Menezes* 4003 (LISC).

filipes Benth. ex Harv.

Specimen: Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, Sede, 03/03/1960, *Mendes* 2802 (LISC).

flavicans Baker

Specimen: Huíla, Roçadas, Centro de Estudos do Cunene, 19/03/1970, *Silva* 2903 (LISC).

fulvopilosa Brenan**griseoides** Harms**hendecaphylla** Jacq.**^Eheterocarpa** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, 02/1860, *Welwitsch* 2051 (LISU; type).

Distribution: HI

heterotricha DC.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, ao km 14 da estrada para Sá da Bandeira, 07/07/1967, *Menezes, Henriques & Brites* 2964 (PRE).

hirsuta L.

Specimen: Bié, pr. da Sanzala da Doca, 24/02/1970, *Matos* 38 (LISC).

hochstetteri Baker subsp. **hochstetteri**

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 4140 (PRE).

holubii N.E.Br.

Specimen: Luanda, arredores vale do Bengo, pr. do Colonato de S. Nicolau dos Caboverdianos, 09/04/1965, *Barbosa* 10902 (LISC).

hombleri Baker f. & W.Martin

Specimen: Malange, entre Caculama e Xandel, na estrada para Quela, 13/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1465 (LISC).

^Ehuillensis Baker f.

Specimens: *Pearson* 2810 (K; type); Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Oncócuca, a c. de 45 km para a Chibia, 08/01/1962, *Santos* 871 (LISC).

Distribution: BE CU HI NA

^Ehundtii Rossberg

Specimen: Benguela, 02/1933, *Hundt* 559 (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE

^Elasiantha Desv.

Specimens: Cunene, Cuvelai, ao km 5 do trajecto Cuvelai – Chamutete, 09/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4396 (LISC); s.c. '*Herb. de Desvaux donné par Mme Lavallée en 1896*' (P; type).

Distribution: BE CC CU HI MA NA

longibarbata Engl.

Specimen: Huambo, Chianga, 27/02/1964, *Teixeira & Andrade* 6856 (LISC).

longistaminata Schrire**lupatana** Baker f.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Serra de Chela, a 4 km de Humbia, à beira da estrada da Serra, 27/05/1957, *Teixeira* 2412 (LISC).

maritima Baker

Specimen: Moçâmedes, na estrada para Porto Alexandre, 02/05/1962, *Santos* 913a (LISC).

^Emendesii Torre

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, Tundavala (serra da Chela) ao km 16, 30/04/1971, *Borges* 147 (LISC); *Mendes* 1481 (LISC; type).

microcalyx Baker

Specimen: Congo, pr. R. Congo, entre Peco e Safu, *Gossweiler* 8597 (LISC).

microcarpa Desv.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Porto Alexandre, margem Sul da Lagoa dos Arcos, 16/09/1955, *Mendes* 88 (LISC).

mildbraediana J.B.Gillett**mildrediana** Torre

Specimen: Bié, Ganguelas, 25/04/1907, *Gossweiler* 3117 (K; type).

mimosoides Baker var. **mimosoides**

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, andados 10 km do trajecto Huíla – Palanca, 18/05/1966, *Menezes* 2759 (LISC).

^Emupensis Torre subsp. **mupensis**

Specimens: *Mendonça* 4582 (LISC; type); Huíla, Gambos, Chibemba, na baixa do Chimbolelo, 08/10/1963, *Menezes* 835 (LISC).

Distribution: CU HI

nambalensis Harms**^Enummularia** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Huambo, Bailundo, a 1 km do Luete na estrada para o Bimbe, 24/01/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 1267 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2009 (LISU; type).

Distribution: HA MA NA

nummulariifolia (L.) Livera ex Alston

Specimen: Huíla, Roçadas, C. E. do Cunene, 21/03/1970, *Silva* 3102 (LISC).

oblongifolia Forssk.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, R. Curoca, 20/02/1961, *Barbosa* 9480 (LISC).

oxalidea Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Huíla, Ganguelas, Vila Artur de Paiva, 25/01/1960, *Cabral in Mendes* 2177 (LISC).

paniculata Vahl ex Pers. subsp. **paniculata**

Specimen: Benguela, do Cubal para a Fazenda Caviva, andados 6 km, 28/03/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 1343 (LISC).

paracapatata J.B.Gillett

Specimen: Uíge, estrada Macocola – Quimbele andados 50 km de Sanza Pombo, 25/08/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 824 (LISC).

^Eparaglaucifolia Torre

Specimen: Benguela, Quipeio, R. Cuito, 11/05/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 1888 (LISC; type).

Distribution: HA

Note: Known only from the type collection.

^Eparaoxalidea Torre

Specimens: Huíla, entre Humpata e Leba, 28/03/1958, *Teixeira* 3314 (LISC); *Torre* 8813 (LISC; type).

Distribution: HI NA

^Ephyllanthoides Baker

Specimens: Huíla, Ganguelas, Vila Artur de Paiva, Missão, vale do Cubango, rápidos da Missão, 09/04/1960, *Mendes* 3517 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2044 (LISU; type).

Distribution: HI

Epilosa Vahl ex Poir. var. **angolensis** Baker f.

Specimens: Luanda, vale do Bengo, Cabiri, arredores, 08/04/1965, *Barbosa 10896* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2022* (K; type).

Distribution: BO CN LA

podocarpa Baker f. & W.Martin

Specimen: Malange, Duque de Bragança, na estrada Santa Maria – Buaca, 06/02/1972, *Gouveia 1489* (LISC).

polysphaera Baker

Specimen: Zaire, região de M'Pozo, 31/05/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 811* (LISC).

procumbens Torre, nom. illeg.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 3782* (LISC; type); Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, vale do R. Tumbo, 07/03/1960, *Mendes 2916* (LISC).

Note: A provisional name.

pruinosa Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Namibe, Oncócuva, Ovipaca, *Teixeira 359* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2035* (LISU; type).

Distribution: NA

pulchra Willd.

Specimen: Luanda, Muxima, P. N. da Quiçama, ao longo da picada para o Cabo Ledo a 20 km da serra do Cuanza, 09/06/1966, *Teixeira et al. 10523* (LISC).

rautanenii Baker f.

Specimen: Huíla, Cuamato, Humbe, Lagoa do Pocolo, 04/03/1966, *Menezes 2509* (LISC).

rhynchocarpa Welw. ex Baker var. **rhynchocarpa**

Specimens: Bié, entre Chiculungo e Nambua a 2,5 km do Chiculungo, 25/02/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 128* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2015* (K; type).

rhytidocarpa Benth. ex Harv. subsp. **angolensis** J.B.Gillett

Specimens: Benguela, Lobito, estrada Lobito – Nova Lisboa, andados 4 km, 16/05/1974, *Matos 180* (LISC); *Welwitsch 4137* (K; type).

santosii Torre

Specimens: *Santos 137* (LISC; type); Moçâmedes, Dois Irmãos, 08/05/1960, *Santos 316* (LISC).

Distribution: NA

schimperi Jaub. & Spach var. **schimperi**

Specimen: Huíla, entre Quihita e Chibia, 28/01/1962, *Barbosa & Moreno 10193* (LISC).

secundiflora Poir. var. **schimperi** Tisser.

Specimens: *Dekindt 3043* (type); Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, estrada para Mudimba, a 13 km de Sá da Bandeira, 13/05/1962, *Henriques 40* (LISC).

setiflora Baker

Specimens: Huíla, a 91 km de Sá da Bandeira para Vila de Paiva Couceiro (Quipungo), 01/06/1962, *Barbosa & Moreno 10239* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2020* (K; type).

simplicifolia Lam.

Specimen: Zaire, entre Quiende e Zau-Evua, andados 28 km, 25/05/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 784* (LISC).

spicata Forssk.

Specimen: Benguela, Ganda-Centro de Estudos, 14/10/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade 7000* (LISC).

splendens Ficalho & Hiern

Specimens: *Serpa Pinto 1 & 4* (types).

Distribution: MO

Note: Known only from the type collections.

subargentea De Wild.

Specimen: *Dummer 1010* (LISC).

subcorymbosa Baker

Specimen: Huíla, Quipungo, Handa, 18/12/1965, *Menezes 2444* (LISC).

subulifera Welw. ex Baker var. **polysperma** J.B.Gillett

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, ao km 20 da estrada para a Chibia, 24/04/1965, *Menezes 1604* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2050* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BI CC CN HA HI

subulifera Welw. ex Baker var. **subulifera**

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Waku Kungo, Cela, Santa Comba Dão, 03/03/1960, *Barbosa 8806* (LISC).

suffruticosa Mill.

Specimen: Huíla, Quilengues, Quicuco, 11/10/1959, *Teixeira & Andrade 4387* (LISC).

sutherlandoides Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Cuando-Cubango, Serpa Pinto, arredores, 30/05/1973, *Ponte & Silva 4074* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2012* (K; type).

taruffiana Torre

Specimen: *Tisserant 473* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HA

teixeirae Torre

Specimen: Moçâmedes, entre o Pico e a Canauia, 20 km do Pico, 21/04/1969, *Teixeira et al. 12987* (LISC).

tetraptera Taub.**tinctoria** L.**trita** L. f. subsp. **subulata** (Vahl ex Poir.) Ali

Specimens: *Gossweiler 5882* (LISC); Moçâmedes, Virei (arredores), Espinheira, 10/05/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4899* (LISC).

vicioides Jaub. & Spach var. **rogersii** (R.E.Fr.) J.B.Gillett

Specimen: Huíla, Cassinga, Chamutete, no Morro de minério de ferro da Ca. Mineira, 01/04/1960, *Barbosa & Correia 8945* (PRE).

viscidissima Baker

Specimens: Huíla, Roçadas, Centro de Estudos do Cunene, 21/03/1970, *Silva 3089* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2042* (K; type).

sp.; Torre (1962: 139).

Specimen: *Gossweiler 5562* (LISC).

sp.; Torre (1962: 140).

Specimen: *Taruffi 27* (FI).

sp.; Torre (1962: 140).

Specimen: *Welwitsch 4136*.

INGA** Scop.affinis** DC.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Salazar, 01/07/1965, *Silva 1364* (PRE).

***edulis** Mart.

Specimen: Malange, Estação I.I.A.A. de Gangassol, 12/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1459* (LISC).

ISOBERLINIA Craib & Stapf ex Holland**angolensis** (Welw. ex Benth.) Hoyle & Brenan var. **angolensis**

Specimen: Malange, Quela, 10 km a S de Quela, 13/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1469* (LISC).

angolensis (Welw. ex Benth.) Hoyle & Brenan var. **lasiocalyx**

Hoyle & Brenan

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Cela, Namba – Cela, região do Utué, 10/04/1972, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1059* (LISC).

tomentosa (Harms) Craib & Stapf

Specimen: Huambo, Serra do Lépi, entre Calenga Belia e Lépi, 16/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1051* (LISC).

JULBERNARDIA Pellegr.**brieyi** (De Wild.) Troupin

Specimen: Cabinda, Belize, Maiombe, 15/03/1917, *Gossweiler 7041* (LISC).

globiflora (Benth.) Troupin

Specimen: Huíla, na colina acima de Sá da Bandeira, 16/09/1954, *Pritchard 397d* (LISC).

gossweileri (Baker f.) Torre & Hillc.

Specimens: Malange, entre Cuque e Culamagia, a 62 km de Mussolo, 11/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1445* (LISC); *Gossweiler 2451* (COI; type).

Distribution: CC HA HI MA

paniculata (Benth.) Troupin

Specimen: Huambo, Serra do Lépi, entre Calenga Belia e Lépi, 16/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1052* (LISC).

seretii (De Wild.) Troupin

Specimen: Cabinda, Belize, Vale do ribeiro Nzanga, Caio, 18/04/1919, *Gossweiler 8010* (LISC).

KOTSCHYA Endl.

aeschynomenooides (Welw. ex Baker) Dewit & P.A. Duvign.

Specimens: Huíla, Serra do Lopolo (rio), 20/05/1966, *Correia 3833* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2136* (BM; type).

capitulifera (Welw. ex Baker) Dewit & P.A. Duvign. var.

capitulifera

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, nos arredores de Huíla, 17/05/1966, *Menezes 2746* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2138* (BM; type).

carsonii (Baker) Dewit & P.A. Duvign. subsp. **carsonii**

Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Centro de Estudos da Chianga, 01/07/1971, *Silva 3695* (LISC).

eurycalyx (Harms) Dewit & P.A. Duvign. subsp. **eurycalyx**

Specimens: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, margens do R. Cunhangamua, entre Nova Lisboa e Caála, 10/05/1971, *Henriques 1412* (LISC); *Mendes 3572* (LISC; type).

ochreata (Taub.) Dewit & P.A. Duvign.

Specimen: Zaire, Santo António do Zaire, Sumba, Peco, 06/1926, *Gossweiler 9144* (LISC).

stolonifera (Brenan) Dewit & P.A. Duvign.

Specimen: Lunda, Cassai Sul, R. Muriège, 20/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 823* (LISC).

strigosa (Benth.) Dewit & P.A. Duvign. var. **strigosa**

Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Chianga, 01/06/1971, *Fernando 5* (LISC).

strobilantha (Welw. ex Baker) Dewit & P.A. Duvign. var. **strobilantha**

Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, Perímetro Florestal, 20/06/1960, *Teixeira & Andrade 4668* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2137* (BM; type).

LABLAB Adans.

purpureus (L.) Sweet subsp. **purpureus**

Specimen: Luanda, Dande, Quicabo, Birila, 17/07/1959, *Araújo 69* (LISC).

purpureus (L.) Sweet subsp. **uncinatus** Verdc.

***LATHYRUS** L.

***sativus** L.

Specimen: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, pr. da Escola de Regentes Agrícolas, 03/12/1961, *Barbosa 9572* (LISC).

LEPTODERRIS Dunn

brachyptera (Benth.) Dunn

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1889b* (BM; type).

congolensis (De Wild.) Dunn

fasciculata (Benth.) Dunn

Specimen: Luanda, Sombo, cruzamento das estradas Lucapa – Granja, 09/08/1965, *Santos 1555* (LISC).

glabrata (Welw. ex Baker) Dunn

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Muxito do Hui, Camabatela, 24/02/1968, *Teixeira et al. 12072* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1888* (BM; type).

goetzei (Harms) Dunn

hypargyrea (Harms) Dunn

laurentii (De Wild.) De Wild.

Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, R. Luachimo, 31/05/1948, *Gossweiler 14017* (LISC).

nobilis (Welw. ex Baker) Dunn

Specimens: Malange, entre a Fazenda Holanda e Pungo Andongo, andados 5 km, 13/06/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 273* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1891* (BM; type).

LESSERTIA DC.

benguellensis Baker f.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1986* (BM; type).

***LEUCAENA** Benth.

***leucocephala** (Lam.) De Wit

Specimen: Huambo, Chianga, Centro de Estudos da Chianga, 11/07/1967, *Silva 2091* (LISC).

LIBREVILLEA Hoyle

klainei (Pierre ex Harms) Hoyle

Specimen: Cabinda, R. Luali, Posto Militar de Belize, 04/1917, *Gossweiler 7615* (LISC).

LONCHOCARPUS Kunth

sericeus (Poir.) Kunth ex DC.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, junção do R. Mucoso e da estrada Salazar – Dondo, 20/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1570* (LISC).

LOTONONIS (DC.) Eckl. & Zeyh.

angolensis Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, Estação Agrícola, junto a uma vala de rega, 16/02/1957, *Teixeira 2002* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1895* (K; type).

calycina (E.Mey.) Benth.

delicata (Baker f.) Polhill

Specimens: *Pearson 2815* (K; type); Roçadas, Centro de Estudos do Cunene, 21/03/1970, *Silva 3091* (LISC).
Distribution: HI NA

newtonii Dümmer

Specimen: *Newton 95* (K; type).

Distribution: NA

Note: Known only from the type collection.

platycarpa (Viv.) Pic.Serm.

Specimen: Namibe, Virei, Espinheira, ao km 30 do trajecto Espinheira – Iona, 15/05/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4968* (LISC).

pseudodelicata (Torre) Polhill

Specimen: Huíla, Ungueria, Chibia, vale do R. Chacuto, 03/06/1937, *Gossweiler 10982* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HI

Note: Known only from the type collection.

tenuis Baker

LOTUS L.

arabicus L.

discolor E.Mey. subsp. **discolor**

goetzei Harms

MACHAERIUM Pers.

lunatum (L.f.) Ducke

Specimen: Luanda, R. Kaua, P. N. da Quiçama, 19/01/1968, *Teixeira et al. 11984* (LISC).

***MACROPTILIUM** (Benth.) Urb.

***atropurpureum** (DC.) Urb.

Specimen: Huambo, Fazenda Experimental da Faculdade de Ciências Agrárias do Huambo, 14/05/1980, *Unknown 2* (LISC).

MACROTYLOMA (Wight & Arn.) Verdc.

africanum (Brenan ex R.Wilczek) Verdc.

axillare (E.Mey.) Verdc. var. **axillare**

axillare (E.Mey.) Verdc. var. **glabrum** (E.Mey.) Verdc.

Specimen: Huíla, Chibia, Jau, no Canganlongue, 04/10/1965, *Menezes 2343* (LISC).

bieense (Torre) Verdc.

Specimens: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, 14/05/1965, *Correia 3275* (LISC); *Gossweiler 3691* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BI CC HI

biflorum (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hepper var. **biflorum**

Specimen: Namibe, Salazar, 20/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Silva 4211* (LISC).

daltonii (Webb) Verdc.

densiflorum (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc. var. **densiflorum**

Specimens: Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, pr. de Vila Serpa Pinto, 16/02/1960, *Mendes 2644* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2218* (BM; type).

ellipticum (R.E.Fr.) Verdc.

Specimen: Moxico, Teixeira de Sousa, 01/07/1940, *Gossweiler 12242* (LISC).

fimbriatum (Harms) Verdc.**rupestre** (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc.

Specimens: Moçâmedes, P. N. Bicular, 02/10/1969, *Teixeira et al. 12647* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2219* (BM; type).

stenophyllum (Harms) Verdc.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Colonato do Luinga, Camabatela, 11/07/1968, *Costa 7* (LISC).

stipulosum (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc.

Specimens: Huíla, Ganguelas, Cassinga, na damba do Cavundo ou Caundo, 23/10/1964, *Menezes 1297* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2220* (BM; type).

tenuiflorum (Micheli) Verdc.

Specimen: Zaire, entre Quienda e Zau-Evua, andados 28 km, 25/05/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 782* (LISC).

uniflorum (Lam.) Verdc. var. **stenocarpum** (Brenan) Verdc.

Specimen: Benguela, área de Caimbambo a caminho do Chongoroi, 02/04/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1383* (LISC).

MEDICAGO** L.polymorpha** L.

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, sopé da Serra da Chela, 26/01/1971, *Borges 2* (LISC).

***sativa** L.

Specimen: Huambo, Fazenda Experimental da Faculdade de Ciências Agrárias do Huambo, 14/02/1981, *Unknown 7* (LISC).

MELILOTUS** Mill.albus** Desr.**MEZONEURON** Desf.**angolense** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, 24/08/1967, *Silva 2134* (LISC).

MICROCHARIS Benth.**angolensis** Baker

Specimen: Huambo, Monte Lubiri, 13 km a N de Alto Hama, 28/03/1973, *Bamps & Martins 4289* (LISC).

annua (Milne-Redh.) Schrire**^fbuchneri** (Taub.) Schrire

Specimen: *Buchner 644* (type).

Distribution: MA

Note: Known only from the type collection.

^fmedicaginea (Welw. ex Baker) Schrire

Specimens: Lunda, Xa-Sengue, 09/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 482* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2026* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BO HA HI LS MA

remotiflora (Taub. ex Baker f.) Schrire

Specimen: Benguela, picada Monte Belo – Tola – Cubal, 3 km do asfalto, 05/04/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1411* (LISC).

welwitschii (Baker) Schrire

Specimen: *Welwitsch 2031* (K; type).

MILLETTIA Wight & Arn.**^facuticarinata** Baker f.

Specimens: *Carrisso & Mendonça 120* (M; type); Uíge, Zombo, entre Béu e Sacandica, 15/10/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 491* (LISC).

Distribution: CN LN UI

^faromatica Dunn

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1853* (K; type).

Distribution: CN MA

barteri (Benth.) Dunn

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, 11/1909, *Gossweiler 4703* (LISC).

comosa (Micheli) Hauman

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, entre a picada de Mizundungo e Buco Zau, 11/09/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 305* (LISC).

drastica Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Roça Boa Entrada, Cabela – Novo Redondo, a 4 km, 21/01/1972, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 999* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1857* (K; type).

duchesnei De Wild.

Note: Recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

dura Dunn**eetveldeana** (Micheli) Hauman

Specimen: Uíge, entre Maquela e Damba, a 15 km desta, 13/10/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 463* (LISC).

fulgens Dunn**gossweileri** Baker f.**^fgracilis** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, estrada Boa Viagem – Porto Amboim, ao km 12, 30/03/1967, *Teixeira et al. 11286* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1854* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BO CN CS

griffoniana Baill.**hylobia** Louis ex Hauman

Specimen: Serração de Mulangueje, 10/08/1957, *Jorge 3* (LISC).

impressa Harms subsp. **impressa****letestui** Pellegr.

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, na Chiaca, 18/06/1960, *Monteiro & Murta 290* (LISC).

lundensis E.P.Sousa

Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, R. Luachimo, 28/05/1948, *Gossweiler 13988* (LISC; type).

^fnudiflora Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, 08/1855, *Welwitsch 1850* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN

^fnutans Welw. ex E.P.Sousa

Specimens: Malange, Cacuso, a 3 km de Cacuso em direção a Lucala, 16/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1522* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1860* (type).

Distribution: BO CN CS MA UI

Note: This species may also occur in Congo [Congo, Irebu, 07/1899, *Schlechter 1264* (PRE)].

ripicola E.P.Sousa

Specimen: Lunda, NE da Lunda, Dundo, R. Luachimo, 15/09/1946, *Gossweiler 13592* (LISC; type).

sapinii De Wild.**theuszii** (Büttner) De Wild.***thonningii** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Baker

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Salazar, Camundai, 31/01/1968, *Silva 2436* (LISC).

versicolor Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Nova Lisboa – Dondo, km 432 a 12 km a N de Munenga, 25/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Silva 4275* (LISC); *Welwitsch 1859* (K; type).

MIMOSA L.**pigra** L.

Specimen: Luanda, Quiçama, Relevé 43, 09/09/1997, *Cooper 168* (PRE).

***scabrella** Benth.

Specimen: Benguela, Nova Lisboa, 08/1940, *Gossweiler 12095* (LISC).

MUCUNA Adans.**flagellipes** Hook.f.

Specimen: Cabinda, Tando-Zinze, Mabilia, pr. R. Fubo, 16/05/1952, *Valles 14* (LISC).

poggei Taub.

Specimen: Benguela, Ganda, Centro de Estudos Alto Capaca, 14/02/1973, *Martins 66* (LISC).

pruriens (L.) DC. var. **pruriens**

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Salazar, Centro de Estudos, 05/05/1964, *Silva* 978 (LISC).

pruriens (L.) DC. var. **utilis** (Wall. ex Wight) Baker ex Burck

Specimen: Huambo, Chianga, 05/05/1967, *Silva* 2037 (LISC).

sloanei Fawc. & Rendle**stans** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Huambo, Alto Hama, 13/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1008 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2237 (BM; type).

MUNDULEA (DC.) Benth.**sericea** (Willd.) A.Chev.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, ao km 119 no trajecto Sá da Bandeira – Moçâmedes, 18/03/1974, *Couto* 358 (LISC).

NEONOTONIA J.A. Lackey**wightii** (Wight & Arn.) J.A. Lackey

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, ao km 15,4 da picada Tchico – Lagoa dos Cavalos Marinheiros, 29/05/1974, *Borges, Rey & Constantino* 414 (LISC).

NEORAUTANENIA Schinz**mitis** (A.Rich.) Verdc.

Specimen: Cunene, Cahama, km 15 do trajecto Otchinjau – Oncôcuca, 26/03/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4888 (LISC).

NEPTUNIA** Lour.oleracea** Lour.

Specimen: Huíla, Cuamato, Mucupe, Cunene, 03/03/1966, *Menezes* 2489 (LISC).

NESPHOSTYLIS Verdc.**holosericea** (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 2258 (BM; type).

NEWTONIA Baill.**buchananii** (Baker f.) G.C.C.Gilbert & Boutique

Specimen: Huíla, Leba, Humpata, 27/09/1941, *Gossweiler* 12628 (LISC).

griffoniana (Baill.) Baker f.**NORMANDIODENDRON** J.Léonard**bequaertii** (De Wild.) J.Léonard

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Zona do Gungo, a 20 km a caminho do Gungo, 29/04/1967, *Teixeira et al.* 11563 (LISC).

ODDONIODENDRON De Wild.**romeroi** Mendes

Specimen: Cabinda, Bucu Zau, estrada da Chiaca para Chiongo, 29/08/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 254 (LISC; type).

OPHRESTIA H.M.L. Forbes**hedysaroides** (Willd.) Verdc.

Specimen: Luanda, Viana, Vale do Bengo, na estrada da Funda para as picadas, 15/04/1966, *Teixeira et al.* 10280 (LISC).

torrei Verdc.

Specimen: Lunda, Alto Cuílo, 28/05/1954, *Sanjinje* V.54-9 (LISC).

unifoliolata (Baker f.) Verdc.

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 2524 (BM; type); Bié, entre Cangalo e Andulo, 30/11/1970, *Matos* 20 (LISC).

ORMOCARPUM P.Beauv.**sennoides** (Willd.) DC. subsp. **hispidum** (Willd.) Brenan & J.Léonard**verrucosum** P.Beauv.**OXYSTIGMA** Harms**buchholzii** Harms

Specimen: Luanda, Icolo e Bengo, Calucala (Barraca), galerias do R. Calucala, 1959, *Pereira* 2 (LISC).

oxyphyllum (Harms) J.Léonard

Specimen: Cabinda, Bucu Zau, Chiaca, Maiombe, 13/06/1960, *M.E.F.A.* 672 (LISC).

PARAMACROLOBIUM J.Léonard**coeruleum** (Taub.) J.Léonard

Specimen: Uíge, entre Sanza Pombo e Macocola, a 3 km desta povoação, na Roça Santa Clara, 25/08/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 823 (LISC).

PARKIA R.Br.**bicolor** A.Chev.

Specimen: Cabinda, Bucu Zau, Chiaca, junto ao R. Chiaca, 01/10/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 377 (LISC).

filicoidea Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Roça Capir, 21/01/1972, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 1000 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 1787 (K; type).

PARKINSONIA L.***aculeata** L.

Specimen: Benguela, Baía Farta, a 24 km de Benguela, 19/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1120 (LISC).

africana Sond.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Virei, ao km 6 do trajecto Curoca – Espinheira, 14/05/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4965 (LISC).

PELTOPHORUM (Vogel) Benth.**africanum** Sond.

Specimen: Cunene, a 5 km de Pereira d'Eça para Artur de Paiva, 28/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1285 (LISC).

PENTACLETHRA Benth.**eetveldeana** De Wild. & T.Durand

Specimen: Cabinda, Bucu Zau, na Res. da Chiaca, 13/03/1959, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 33 (LISC).

macrophylla Benth.

Specimen: Uíge, entre o posto fronteiriço de Quimbata e o cruzamento da estrada S. Salvador, andados 7 km, 12/10/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 454 (LISC).

PERICOPSIS Thwaites**angolensis** (Baker) Meeuwen forma **angolensis**

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, a 30 km de Salazar para Dondo, 20/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1560 (LISC).

angolensis (Baker) Meeuwen forma **brasseuriana** (De Wild.) Brummitt***PHASEOLUS** L.***lunatus** L.***vulgaris** L.

Specimen: Huambo, Chianga, 16/04/1964, *Teixeira & Figueira* 6905 (LISC).

PHILENOPTERA Fenzl ex A.Rich.**nelsii** (Schinz) Schrire

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, entre Savate e Mucundi, 28/10/1972, *Matos* 127 (LISC).

†pallascens (Welw. ex Baker) Schrire

Specimens: Benguela – Cuanza Sul, Lobito – Novo Redondo, km 38, 31/03/1973, *Bamps & Martins* 4369 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 1847 (K; type).

Distribution: BE BO CN CS HI LA NA

violacea (Klotzsch) Schrire

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, entre Sambio e Dirico, andados 60 km, 10/10/1972, *Matos* 101 (LISC).

PHYSOSTIGMA Balf.**†coriaceum** Merxm.

Specimen: s.c. (*Firma Boehringer und Söhne*) s.n. (M holotype).

Note: Known only from the type collection.

cylindrospermum (Welw. ex Baker) Holmes

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Salazar, Zavula, 12/01/1968, *Silva* 2270 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2242 (K; type).

mesoponticum Taub.

Specimen: Cunene, Pereira d'Eça, Cuvelai, margem esquerda do R. Cuvelai, 23/08/1971, *Santos & Barroso* 2928 (LISC).

PILIOSTIGMA Hochst.**thonningii** (Schumach.) Milne-Redh.

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Cuchi, a 3 km de Cuchi para Artur de Paiva, 03/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1354 (LISC).

PIPTADENIASTRUM Brenan**africanum** (Hook.f.) Brenan

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, pr. da Gabela, 27/01/1970, *Silva* 2740 (LISC).

PLATYSEPALUM Welw.**violaceum** Welw. ex Baker var. **ebracteolatum** E.P.Sousa

Specimen: Congo, Beu, Maquela do Zombo, 18/11/1942, *Gossweiler* 12774 (LISC; type).

violaceum Welw. ex Baker var. **vanhouttei** (De Wild.)

Hauman

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, na picada Maria Teresa Muxima, andados 30 km do Zenza, 04/06/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 218 (LISC).

violaceum Welw. ex Baker var. **violaceum**

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1838 (K; type).

PSEUDARTHRIA Wight & Arn.**confertiflora** (A.Rich.) Baker**crenata** Welw. ex Hiern

Specimens: Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, andados 40 km de Cuchi para Vila Artur de Paiva, 27/02/1960, *Mendes* 2789 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2145 (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE CC HI

hookeri Wight & Arn.

Specimen: Malange, entre Caculama e Xandel, na estrada para Quela, 13/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1466 (LISC).

macrophylla Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Benguela, Ganda, Centro de Estudos, 20/03/1963, *Silva & Saraiva* 102 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2144 (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE HI

PSEUDEMINIA Verdc.**benguellensis** (Torre) Verdc.

Specimen: Benguela, Caála, Estação Agrícola da Cuima, 26/06/1940, *Gossweiler* 12566 (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE CC HA HI

mendoncae (Torre) Verdc.

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Gabela, Roça R. Chilo, 15/05/1957, *Branquinho d'Oliveira* 11/57 (LISC); *Exell & Mendonça* 3067 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CS

muxiria (Baker) Verdc.

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Libolo, Vumpa, Calulo, terra dos Libolos, 22/05/1915, *Gossweiler* 5992 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 4094 (BM; type).

Distribution: CS MA

PSEUDOERIOSEMA Hauman**andongense** (Welw. ex Baker) Hauman

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, entre a Fazenda Amélia e Fazenda S. José, a N da estrada antiga Quibala – Gabela, 14/01/1972, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 963 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 1987 (BM; type).

PSOPHOCARPUS Neck.**palustris** Desv.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, entre Zenza do Itombe e Golungo Alto, a 3 km do Zenza, 02/06/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 168 (LISC).

scandens (Endl.) Verdc.**PTEROCARPUS** Jacq.**angolensis** DC.

Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Estação I.I.A.A., 14/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1013 (LISC).

Note: Conservation status: LR/nt (IUCN 2006).

lucens Lepr. ex Guill. & Perr. subsp. **antunesii** (Taub.) Rojo

Specimen: Benguela, pr. de Caimbambo, 17/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1089 (LISC).

rotundifolius (Sond.) Druce subsp. **rotundifolius**

Specimen: Malange, a 13 km de Cacuso para Pungo Andongo, 16/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1512 (LISC).

soyauxii Taub.

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Chiaca, 03/12/1951, *Cameira* 126 (LISC).

tinctorius Welw.

Specimens: Malange, ao km 11 de Cacuso para Pungo Andongo, 16/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1510 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 1870 (K; type).

PTYCHOLOBIUM Harms**biflorum** (E.Mey.) Brummitt subsp. **angolense** (Baker)

Brummitt

Specimen: Moçâmedes, pr. do obelisco do Dr. Carriço, 23/04/1969, *Teixeira et al.* 13003 (LISC).

biflorum (E.Mey.) Brummitt subsp. **biflorum*****PUERARIA** DC.***javanica** (Benth.) Benth.***phaseoloides** (Roxb.) Benth.**RHYNCHOSIA** Lour.**ambacensis** (Hiern) K.Schum. subsp. **ambacensis**

Specimens: Cunene, Cuvelai, ao km 25 do Cuvelai, 11/12/1972, *Menezes* 4286 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 4077 (BM; type).

ambacensis (Hiern) K.Schum. subsp. **chellensis** Torre

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 12807 (LISC; type); Cuando-Cubango, Mavinga, R. Cubia, 20/08/1966, *Santos* 2350 (LISC).

Distribution: CC CU HI

baumii Harms

Specimens: *Baum* 764 (W; type); Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, 10 km de Sede para Longa, 09/03/1960, *Mendes* 2971 (LISC).

biballensis Torre

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Bibala, entre R. da Areia e Vila Arriaga, 22/05/1957, *Teixeira* 2398 (LISC; type).

Distribution: HI NA

candida (Welw. ex Hiern) Torre

Specimens: Moçâmedes, c. 25 km NE de Moçâmedes, junto ao C.F., 25/04/1968, *Kers* 3321 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 4068 (BM; type).

castroi Baker f.

Specimens: *Castro* 185 (BM; type); Cuando-Cubango, Mavinga, Cungamba, R. Cuando entre Soba Chicalete e o rio, 10/08/1966, *Santos* 2319 (LISC).

congensis Baker

Specimen: Benguela, a 14 km de Cubal na estrada de Quendo para o R. Catumbela, 20/07/1969, *Barbosa* 11765 (LISC).

dekindtii Harms

Specimens: *Dekindt* 30 (type); Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Cacula, a 30 km de Cacula para o Negola, 13/07/1965, *Henriques* 554 (LISC).

Distribution: BE HI

densiflora (Roth) DC. subsp. **debilis** (G. Don) Verdc.

Exellii Torre

Specimen: Benguela, R. Cuito, pr. de Quipeio, 11/05/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 1886 (LISC; type).
Distribution: HA
Note: Known only from the type collection.

gandensis Torre

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, Sá da Bandeira, Hoque, picada para o Chem-Chem, 15/06/1966, *Henriques* 1047 (LISC); *Teixeira & Andrade* 6979 (LISC; type).
Distribution: BE HI

goetzei Harms

Specimen: Lunda, Alto Chicapa, cascata do R. Cuango-Muque, 16/07/1954, *Barros Machado* VII.54-214 (LISC).

Gossweilerii Baker f.

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Vale do Ribeiro Bunja, R. Bunja-Cuito, 07/1906, *Gossweiler* 2809 (LISC; type).
Distribution: CC
Note: Known only from the type collection.

hirta (Andrews) Meikle & Verdc.

Specimen: Huíla, Quipungo, Handa, 11/12/1965, *Correia* 3349 (LISC).

huillensis (Hiern) K. Schum.

Specimens: Benguela, Cubal, a 27 km do Cubal, estrada do Alto Chimboa da Hanha, 21/07/1969, *Barbosa* 11792 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 4076 (BM; type).
Distribution: BE HI

insignis (O. Hoffm.) R. E. Fr.

Specimens: Malange, Capunda, na Res. da Palanca Preta Gigante, 02/09/1965, *Henriques* 716 (LISC); *Mechow s.n.* (BR-BR0000006256135; paratype).

laetissima Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Benguela, Ganda, Centro de Estudos, 21/06/1963, *Teixeira & Andrade* 8245 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 4074 (K; type).
Distribution: BE CN HI

luteola (Hiern) K. Schum.

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Centro de Estudos de Salazar, 08/07/1968, *Silva* 2519 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 4078 (BM; type).

mannii Baker

minima (L.) DC. var. **minima**

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Lungo, 29/03/1956, *Teixeira* 683 (LISC).

minima (L.) DC. var. **prostrata** (Harv.) Meikle

Specimen: Uíge, Bembe, a 30 km de Toto a caminho do R. Loge, 09/01/1974, *Raimundo & Matos* 1484 (LISC).

nyasica Baker

ovatifoliolata Torre

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Catchundo, 24/05/1957, *Teixeira* 2408 (LISC; type).
Distribution: NA

procurrens (Hiern) K. Schum.

Specimens: Cuchi – Serpa Pinto, km 22, 10/03/1973, *Bamps, Raimundo & Matos* 4112 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 4071 (BM; type).

pseudoteramnoides Hauman

Specimen: Malange, entre Malange e o R. Cuanza, 29/11/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 124 (LISC).

resinosa (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) Baker

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, 20/05/1966, *Henriques* 979 (LISC).

scutulaefolia Baker f.

Specimen: Benguela, Ganguelas, Vila da Ponte, R. Cubango, 05/09/1905, *Gossweiler* 1936 (LISC; type).
Distribution: HA HI

sublobata (Schumach. & Thonn.) Meikle

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, estrada Novo Redondo – Lobito ao km 72, 18/04/1967, *Teixeira et al.* 11425 (LISC).

Teixeirae Torre

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Tchinviguiro, 01/05/1956, *Teixeira* 1456 (LISC; type).
Distribution: HI
Note: Known only from the type collection.

totta (Thunb.) DC. var. **fenchelii** Schinz

Specimen: Cunene, Curoca, ao km 12,9 do trajecto Oncócuca – Ompupa, no morro Techemupa, 20/03/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4807 (LISC).

venulosa (Hiern) K. Schum.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 4072 (BM; type).

viscosa (Roth) DC. subsp. **violacea** (Hiern) Verdc.

Wellmaniana Harms

Specimen: *Wellman* 1538 (type).
Distribution: BE
Note: Known only from the type collection.

sp. aff. monophylla Schltr.; Verdcourt (2001a: 168).

RHYNCHOTROPIS Harms

poggei (Taub.) Harms

Specimen: Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, Longa, vale do Longa, 13/03/1960, *Mendes* 3108 (LISC).

ROBYNSIOPHYTON R. Wilczek

vanderystii R. Wilczek

Specimen: Xa-Sengue, pr. R. Cuango, 04/1937, *Gossweiler* 11750 (LISC).

ROTHIA Pers.

hirsuta (Guill. & Perr.) Baker

Specimen: Cunene, Roçadas, Centro de Estudos do Cunene, 20/03/1970, *Silva* 3064 (LISC).

***SAMANEA** Benth.

***saman** (Jacq.) Merr.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Gabela, Capolo, margem esquerda do R. Longa, 28/05/1967, *Teixeira et al.* 11623 (LISC).

SCHEFFLERODENDRON Harms

adenopetalum (Taub.) Harms

usambarensis Harms ex Engl.

SCORODOPHLOEUS Harms

zenkeri Harms

Specimen: Cabinda, Morro de Mbulu, R. Nzanza, 04/03/1919, *Gossweiler* 7882 (LISC).

SENNA Mill.

***alata** (L.) Roxb.

Specimen: Zaire, estrada Cuimba – Luvaca, andados c. 7 km, 22/05/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 761 (LISC).

didymobotrya (Fresen.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby

Specimen: Huambo, pr. de Vila Nova e da picada para Dongolócuca, 20/12/1971, *Moreno* 412 (LISC).

***Gossweilerii** (Baker f.) Lock

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 2356 (LISC, type); Cunene, Cuvelai, ao km 54,2 do trajecto Cuvelai – Bambi, 16/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4688 (LISC).
Distribution: CC CU HI

***hirsuta** (L.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby

Specimen: *Silva* 1141 (PRE).

italica Mill. subsp. **arachoides** (Burch.) Lock

Specimen: *Sousa* 31 (PRE).

italica Mill. subsp. **italica**

Specimen: Cunene, Curoca, arredores de Oncócuca, 20/03/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4814 (LISC).

***obtusifolia** (L.) H. S. Irwin & Barneby

Specimen: Huíla, Cuvelai, Mupa, margem esquerda do R. Cuvelai, 09/05/1969, *Santos & Barroso* 2658 (LISC).

***occidentalis** (L.) Link

Specimen: Huambo, pr. de Longonjo, 16/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1058* (LISC).

***septemtrionalis** (Viv.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, 15/07/1967, *Barbosa & Moreno 10298* (PRE).

***siamea** (Lam.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Gabela, 27/01/1970, *Silva 2738* (LISC).

singueana (Delile) Lock

Specimen: Benguela, entre Ganda e Chicuma, andados 3 km, 21/03/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1283* (LISC).

***spectabilis** (DC.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby

Specimen: Luanda, Viveiros da C.M. de Luanda, 21/04/1971, *Henriques 1396* (LISC).

SESBANIA Scop.**brevipedunculata** J.B.Gillett

Specimen: Huíla, Humbe, Namuculungo, Posto Agrícola, 01/10/1960, *Teixeira & Figueira 4803* (LISC).

cinerascens Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Huíla, entre Cuvelai e Cassinga junto ao R. Calongo, 01/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1304* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2000* (K; type).

coerulescens Harms

Specimens: *Baum 782* (K; type); Huambo, Nova Lisboa – Sacaála, 02/05/1963, *Murta 195* (LISC).

macrantha Welw. ex E.Phillips & Hutch.

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Leba, 12/02/1972, *Couto 123* (LISC).

microphylla E.Phillips & Hutch.

Specimen: Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, confluência do R. Tchiengo com o R. Cuito, 03/03/1960, *Mendes 2810* (LISC).

pachycarpa DC. subsp. **pachycarpa**

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Caracul, 03/05/1962, *Santos 954* (LISC).

pachycarpa DC. subsp. **dinteriana** J.B.Gillett

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Lungo, 25/07/1959, *Teixeira & Andrade 4212* (LISC).

sericea (Willd.) Link

Specimen: Cunene, Curoca, ao km 3,5 do trajecto Oncócuca – Anhara dos Avestruzes, 18/03/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4740* (LISC).

sesban (L.) Merr.

Specimen: Huambo, arredores de Nova Lisboa, Centro de Estudos da Chianga, 27/08/1970, *Silva 2777* (LISC).

sphaerosperma Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1991* (BM; type of *Sesbania sphaerocarpa* Welw.).

SPARTIUM** L.junceum** L.

Specimen: Huambo, arredores de Nova Lisboa, Chianga, Centro de Estudos do I.I.A.A., 03/06/1971, *Barbosa 12212* (LISC).

SPHENOSTYLIS E.Mey.**briartii** (De Wild.) Baker f.**erecta** (Baker f.) Hutch. ex Baker f. subsp. **erecta****erecta** (Baker f.) Hutch. ex Baker f. subsp. **obtusifolia** (Harms) Potter & Doyle

Specimen: Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Chana de Micango, 02/1906, *Gossweiler 2526* (LISC).

marginata E.Mey.**schweinfurthii** Harms subsp. **benguellensis** Torre

Specimen: Benguela, Cuima, 20/07/1940, *Gossweiler 12178* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HA

Note: Known only from the type collection.

stenocarpa (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Harms**STYLOSANTHES** Sw.**erecta** P.Beauv.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, estrada para Vila Nova de Seles ao km 7, 03/04/1967, *Teixeira et al. 11326* (LISC).

fruticosa (Retz.) Alston

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, ao km 15 do trajecto Cuvelai – Mupa, 13/03/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4546* (LISC).

***guianensis** (Aubl.) Sw.**TAMARINDUS** L.**indica** L.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Bibala, km 120 do trajecto Moçâmedes – Sá da Bandeira, 21/01/1972, *Menezes 4084* (LISC).

TEPHROSIA Pers.**acaciifolia** Baker

Specimen: Cunene, arredores de Cuvelai, 14/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4597* (LISC).

andongensis Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Pungo Andongo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 2070* (LISU; type).

Distribution: MA

Note: Known only from the type collection.

bracteolata Guill. & Perr. var. **strigulosa** Brummitt

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, picada para o Pau do Caçador Gungo ao km 44 de Novo Redondo, 19/04/1967, *Teixeira et al. 11434* (LISC).

cephalanthia Welw. ex Baker var. **cephalanthia****cephalanthia** Welw. ex Baker var. **decumbens** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Bié, entre Cachingues e o cruzamento de estradas Silva Porto – Nova Lisboa, 06/03/1972, *Barbosa & Moreno 12428* (LISC).

chisumpae Brummitt

Specimen: Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Ribeiro Sobi – afluente do R. Cuito, 13/03/1906, *Gossweiler 2768* (LISC; type).

coronilloides Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Luanda, entre Maria Teresa e Calomboloca, 02/12/1970, *Matos 51* (LISC).

dasyphylla Welw. ex Baker subsp. **amplissima** Brummitt**dasyphylla** Welw. ex Baker subsp. **dasyphylla**

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, Tundavala, 07/03/1973, *Bamps, Raimundo & Matos 4055* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2084* (K; type).

dasyphylla Welw. ex Baker subsp. **youngii** (Torre) Brummitt

Specimens: Bié, Andulo, Calucinga, Anhara do Congolo, 21/01/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1249* (LISC); *Young 687* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BI CC LS

decora Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Benguela, entre Ganda e Chicuma, andados 28 km, 21/03/1973, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 1288* (LISC).

disperma Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Moçâmedes, Virei (arredores), Espinheira, 10/05/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4900* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2095* (LISU; type).

Distribution: NA

dregeana E.Mey. var. **capillipes** (Welw. ex Baker) Torre

Specimens: Benguela, Ganda, Catumbela, pr. do cemitério, 06/09/1960, *Teixeira & Andrade 4935* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2094* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE BO LA NA

dregeana E.Mey. var. **dregeana**

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Virei, ao km 20 do trajecto Espinheira – Iona, 15/05/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4995* (LISC).

drepanocarpa Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, 12/12/1972, *Menezes 4295* (LISC).

elegans Schumach.

Specimen: Malange, Pedras Gingas, entre Cacuso e Pungo Andongo, 22/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Silva* 4237 (LISC).

gossweileri Baker f.

Specimens: Huambo, Mungo – Lunge, km 28, 16/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Maia* 4206 (LISC); *Gossweiler* 4318 (type).

Distribution: BE BI HA HI

elata Deflers subsp. **heckmanniana** (Harms) Brummitt var. **heckmanniana**

Specimen: Lunda, Dala, R. Chimbe, 25/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 1081 (LISC).

huillensis Welw. ex Baker var. **grandiflora** Baker

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Cela, Colonato, margem do R. Queve, 07/04/1972, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 1033 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2103 (K; type).

Distribution: CN HI NA

huillensis Welw. ex Baker var. **huillensis**

Specimens: Huíla, Nova Lisboa – Sá da Bandeira, km 326, entre Cacula e Hoque, 06/03/1973, *Bamps, Raimundo & Matos* 4015 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2102 (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE CS HA HI

interrupta Hochst. & Steud. ex Engl. subsp. **elongatiflora** J.B.Gillett**kindu** De Wild.

Specimen: Lunda, Cacolo, 10/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 501 (LISC).

linearis (Willd.) Pers. var. **discolor** (E.Mey.) Brummitt**longipes** Meisn. var. **longipes**

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, ao km 20 do trajecto Cuvelai – Chamutete, 10/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4434 (LISC).

lupinifolia DC.

Specimen: Huíla, Roçadas, C. E. do Cunene, 20/03/1970, *Silva* 3071 (LISC).

lurida Sond. var. **lurida****melanocalyx** Baker

Specimens: Huíla, Cassinga, Chamutete, ao longo da estrada de ligação do acampamento com a estrada principal Cassinga – Evale, 02/04/1960, *Barbosa & Correia* 8958 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2072 (LISU; type).

Distribution: CC HI

nana Kotschy ex Schweinf.

Specimens: Uíge, Negage, 06/1967, *Colaço* 4 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2096 (K; type).

newtoniana Torre var. **ganguellensis** Torre

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 2694 (LISC; type); Benguela, Ganda, Posto Agrícola, no lado direito da casa do Regente, 22/06/1963, *Teixeira & Andrade* 6931 (LISC).

Distribution: HI

newtoniana Torre var. **newtoniana**

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, Bimbe, junto à escarpa da Serra da Chela, 30/01/1956, *Torre* 8581 (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE CC HI

oxygona Welw. ex Baker subsp. **oxygona** var. **obcordata** Torre

Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça* 2245 (LISC; type); Moçâmedes, 13 km para E do Pico do Azevedo, na Picada do 37, 21/04/1969, *Teixeira et al.* 12970 (LISC).

Distribution: NA

oxygona Welw. ex Baker subsp. **oxygona** var. **oxygona****paniculata** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, entre Chianga e Sacaála, 02/04/1971, *Henriques* 1351 (LISC).

pearsonii Baker f.

Specimens: Moçâmedes, Caracul, no Posto Experimental, 05/05/1962, *Menezes* 245 (LISC); *Pearson* 2835 (K; type).

Distribution: NA

pumila (Lam.) Pers. var. **pumila****purpurea** (L.) Pers. subsp. **leptostachya** (DC.) Brummitt var. **leptostachya****purpurea** (L.) Pers. subsp. **leptostachya** (DC.) Brummitt var. **pubescens** Baker

Specimens: Cunene, Curoca, ao km 20,3 do trajecto Oncócuca – Ompupa, 23/03/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4865 (LISC).

purpurea (L.) Pers. subsp. **purpurea**

Specimen: Luanda, Viana, vale do Bengo, 16/06/1966, *Teixeira et al.* 10483 (LISC).

radicans Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, Lagoa do Ontiti, 25/05/1958, *Teixeira* 3470 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2082 (K; type).

rigidula Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Huíla, Chicungo, 05/03/1963, *Teixeira & Andrade* 8298 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2106 (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE CU HA HI

subtriflora Hochst. ex Baker

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Bibala, Pirangombe, 02/06/1959, *Teixeira & Andrade* 4100 (LISC).

syllitroides Baker f.

Specimens: Moçâmedes, Virei, ao km 20 do trajecto Espinheira – Iona, 15/05/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4998 (LISC); *Pearson* 2853 (K; type).

Distribution: NA

tundavalensis Bamps

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Tundavala, 07/03/1973, *Bamps, Raimundo & Matos* 4063 (LISC; type).

Distribution: HI

uniflora Pers. subsp. **uniflora**

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Acampamento de Novo Redondo, 22/04/1967, *Teixeira et al.* 11479 (LISC).

villosa (L.) Pers. subsp. **ehrenbergiana** (Schweinf.)Brummitt var. **ehrenbergiana**

Specimen: Benguela, entre Sousa Lara e Lobito, a 31 km de Lobito, 19/07/1969, *Barbosa* 11732 (LISC).

vogelii Hook.f.

Specimen: Bié, Cuemba, picada para a Gandavira, pr. de Chicava, 05/09/1966, *Monteiro & Murta* 1905 (LISC).

TERAMNUS P.Browne**labialis** (L.f.) Spreng. subsp. **labialis****micans** (Welw. ex Baker) Baker f.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 2186 (BM; type).

repens (Taub.) Baker f.**uncinatus** (L.) Sw. subsp. **axilliflorus** (Kotschy) Verdc.**uncinatus** (L.) Sw. subsp. **ringoetii** (De Wild.) Verdc.**TESSMANNIA** Harms**camoneana** Torre

Specimens: *Teixeira* 10532 (LISC; type); Luanda, P. Quiçama, Galinda, a 74 km da pousada, na estrada para Cabo Ledo, pr. de Galinda, 30/05/1967, *Teixeira et al.* 11636 (LISC).

Distribution: BO

dawei J.Léonard

Specimen: *Dawe* 32 (K; type).

Distribution: ZA

Note: Known only from the type collection.

dewildemaniana Harms

Specimen: Lunda, Sombo, margem esquerda do R. Luachimo, 09/08/1965, *Santos* 1583 (LISC).

lescrauwaetii (De Wild.) Harms**TETRABERLINIA** (Harms) Hauman**bifoliolata** (Harms) Hauman

Specimen: Cabinda, área do P.O. de Belize, Maiombe, 20/03/1917, *Gossweiler* 7068 (LISC).

TETRAPLEURA Benth.**tetraptera** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Taub.Specimen: Luanda – Cuanza Norte, na picada Cacundo – Ucuá, 02/02/1961, *Monteiro & Murta 334* (LISC).**TRIFOLIUM** L.**burchellianum** Ser. subsp. **burchellianum**Specimen: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, entre a Missão e Caholo, 21/01/1962, *Barbosa & Moreno 10022* (LISC).**polystachyum** Fresen.Specimen: Huíla, 18/11/1957, *Teixeira 3041* (PRE).**polystachyum** Fresen. var. **psoraleoides** Welw. ex Hiern
resupinatum L.**TYLOSEMA** (Schweinf.) Torre & Hillc.**angolense** P.Silveira & S.CastroSpecimens: *Mendes 2316* (LISC; type); Huíla, Capelongo, Mulondo, na Mulola do Tambi, 08/11/1971, *Menezes 3974* (LISC).

Distribution: CC CU HI

esculentum (Burch.) A.Schreib.Specimen: Malange, 10 km a S de Quela, 13/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1470* (LISC).**fassoglense** (Kotschy ex Schweinf.) Torre & Hillc.Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Sá da Bandeira, a 14 km na estrada Sá da Bandeira – Chibia, 06/02/1972, *Couto 72* (LISC).**URARIA** Desv.**gossweileri** Baker f.Specimens: *Gossweiler 5980* (LISC; type); Benguela, Ganda, Centro de Estudos, 14/06/1963, *Teixeira & Andrade 7001* (LISC).

Distribution: BE CS

picta (Jacq.) Desv.Specimen: Uíge, Bembe, do Toto para o R. Mebridge, andados 3 km, 07/01/1974, *Raimundo & Matos 1478* (LISC).**VICIA** L.***faba** L.Specimen: Huambo, arredores de Nova Lisboa, Estação Experimental da Chianga, 14/02/1971, *Barbosa 12066* (LISC).**hirsuta** (L.) GraySpecimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Quedas da Huíla, 07/12/1961, *Santos 663* (LISC).***sativa** L.Specimen: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, 19/12/1961, *Barbosa 9680* (LISC).**VIGNA** Savi**adenantha** (G.Mey.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier**antunesii** HarmsSpecimen: Malange, Capunda, Mulundo, na Res. da Palanca Preta Gigante, 07/08/1965, *Henriques 588* (LISC).**comosa** Baker subsp. **comosa**Specimen: *Welwitsch 2257* (K; type).**frutescens** A.Rich.Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai – Chamutete, km 5, 09/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4423* (LISC).**frutescens** A.Rich. subsp. **frutescens** var. **buchneri** (Harms) Verdc.**gazensis** Baker f.**gracilis** (Guill. & Perr.) Hook.f.Specimen: Cabinda, Tando-Zinze, 24/04/1952, *Valles 8* (LISC).**heterophylla** A.Rich.Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Colonato do Luinga, Camabatela, 11/07/1968, *Costa 19* (LISC).**lobatifolia** BakerSpecimen: *Newton s.n.* (LISC).**luteola** (Jacq.) Benth.**emendesii** TorreSpecimen: Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, Longa, vale do R. Cuiriri, no cruzamento com a estrada para Cuito Cuanavale, 10/03/1960, *Mendes 3008* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CC

Note: Known only from the type collection.

multinervis Hutch. & DalzielSpecimen: Zaire, entre Quiende e Zau-Evua, andados 10 km, 25/05/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 779* (LISC).***mungo** (L.) Hepper**nigritia** Hook.f.Specimen: Cabinda, Tando-Zinze, S. João, Cuca, concessão Matos, 23/05/1952, *Valles 19* (LISC).**oblongifolia** A.Rich. var. **oblongifolia****oblongifolia** A.Rich. var. **parviflora** (Baker) Verdc.**platyloba** Welw. ex HiernSpecimens: Bié, a 2 km de Cachingues para Silva Porto, 04/04/1971, *Barbosa 12102* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2278* (COI; type).**procera** Welw. ex HiernSpecimens: Huíla, Lagoa Eiva-Nthala (Invantala), 11/12/1955, *Mendes 1128* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2274* (BM; type).**pygmaea** R.E.Fr.Specimen: Benguela, Missão do Huambo, Nova Lisboa, *Tisserant A38* (LISC).**racemosa** (G.Don) Hutch. & DalzielSpecimen: Cabinda, Tando Zinze, Cuca, na picada para a concessão Matos, 23/05/1952, *Valles 16* (LISC).***radiata** (L.) R.Wilczek var. **radiata****radicans** Welw. ex BakerSpecimens: Cuanza Norte, Colonato do Luinga, Camabatela, 11/07/1968, *Costa 14* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2254* (LISU; type).**ramanniana** Rossberg

Distribution: BE

Note: Known only from the type collection (*Hundt 557*), destroyed and apparently without duplicates.**reticulata** Hook.f.Specimen: Huambo, Robert Williams, Senhora do Monte, 21/04/1973, *Bamps & Matos 4634* (LISC).**stenophylla** Harms

Note: Recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

***subterranea** (L.) Verdc.Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, entre Lissatinga e Cuchi, 02/01/1962, *Barbosa & Moreno 9892* (LISC).**triphylla** (R.Wilczek) Verdc.Specimen: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, 14/05/1965, *Correia 3278* (LISC).**unguiculata** (L.) Walp.Specimen: Luanda, entre Maria Teresa e Calomboloca, 03/06/1970, *Matos 50* (LISC).**unguiculata** (L.) Walp. subsp. **dekindtiana** (Harms) Verdc.Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, arredores de Sá da Bandeira, 28/08/1972, *Couto 248* (LISC); *Dekindt 468* (LISC; type).**unguiculata** (L.) Walp. subsp. **stenophylla** (Harv.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & StainierSpecimen: *Baum 196*.

Note: Recorded by Pasquet (2001).

unguiculata (L.) Walp. subsp. **tenuis** (E.Mey.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier**vexillata** (L.) A.Rich. var. **angustifolia** (Schumach. & Thonn.) BakerSpecimen: 10/1962, *Bequaert 699* (LISC).**vexillata** (L.) A.Rich. var. **vexillata**Specimen: Bié, Chimuco – Satico, 1 km, 24/11/1970, *Matos 43* (LISC).

ZORNIA J.F.Gmel.**glochidiata** Reichb. ex DC.

Specimen: Uíge, Cuango, 28/02/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 863 (LISC).

latifolia Sm.

Specimen: Zaire, estrada Cuimba – S. Salvador e Buela, andados 5 km, 23/05/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 771 (LISC).

milneana Mohlenbr.

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, ao km 16 do trajecto Cuvelai – Bambi, 12/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4510 (LISC).

pratensis Milne-Redh. subsp. **pratensis****FLACOURTIACEAE**

Fernandes, A. 1970. *Samydaceae. Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 204–209.

Fernandes, A. & Diniz, M.A. 1958. Contribuição para o conhecimento das Samydaceae de Angola. *Garcia de Orta* 6,3: 457–464.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Bixineae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 37–41. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Samydaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 381. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Hul, S. 1995. Flacourtiaceae. *Flore du Gabon* 34: 1–82.

IUCN 2006. 2006 *IUCN Red List of threatened species*. <http://www.iucnredlist.org> (accessed July 2007).

Sleumer, H. 1937. Flacourtiaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 78–87.

Sleumer, H. 1971. Le genre *Casearia* Jacq. (Flacourtiaceae) en Afrique, à Madagascar et aux Mascareignes. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 41: 397–426.

BUCHNERODENDRON Gürke**speciosum** Gürke

Distribution: LN MA

CASEARIA Jacq.**barteri** Mast.

Distribution: CA

Note: Conservation status: LR/lc (IUCN 2006).

calodendron Gilg ex Engl.

Specimen: Bongo e Bangala, *Nolde* 748 (BM; type of *Casearia noldei* A.Fern. & Diniz).

Distribution: MA

DOVYALIS E.Mey. ex Arn.**macrocalyx** (Oliv.) Warb.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 11/1856, *Welwitsch* 540 (LISU; type).

Distribution: CS HI MA

mollis (Oliv.) Warb.

Specimens: Pungo Andongo, Catete, 02/1857, *Welwitsch* 539 (P; type); Catarata do Condo, R. Cuanza, *Welwitsch* 546 (LISU; type of *Aberia mollis* Oliv. var. *lanceolata* Oliv.).

Distribution: CA CN MA UI

FLACOURTIA** L'Hér.indica** (Burm.f.) Merr.

Distribution: CN LN LS MA

HOMALIUM Jacq.**abdessammadii** Asch. & Schweinf.

Note: Recorded by Hul (1995).

africanum (Hook.f.) Benth.

Specimens: Ganda, Hanha de Benguela, *Gossweiler* 1736 (COI; type of *Homalium crassipetalum* Exell); Chitado, Dundo, pr. do R. Luachimo, *Gossweiler* 13731 (P; type of *Homalium lundense* Cavaco).

Distribution: BE CS LN LS

letestui Pellegr.

Distribution: CA

longistylum Mast.

Distribution: CA

stipulaceum Welw. ex Mast.

Specimens: Cazengo, *Gossweiler* 586 (P; type of *Homalium gossweileri* Gilg); Golungo Alto, pr. de Sange, nas nascentes do Capopa e na base da Serra de Alto Queta, *Welwitsch* 2495 (P; type).

Distribution: CA CN CS ZA

viridiflorum Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Caio, 10/03/1919, *Gossweiler* 7908 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

MOCQUERYSIA Hua**multiflora** Hua

Distribution: CA

ONCOBA Forssk.**dentata** Oliv.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Serra de Alto Queta e Quisucula, *Welwitsch* 535 (K; type).

Distribution: CA CN CS LN MA

mannii Oliv.

Distribution: CA

poggei Gürke

Distribution: ZA

spinosa Forssk.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, entre Sange e Bango, 07/1856, *Welwitsch* 533 (BR; type of *Oncoba spinosa* Forssk. var. *angolensis* Oliv.).

Distribution: CA CN LA LN MA NA

suffruticosa (Milne-Redh.) Hul & Breteler

Distribution: HI LS

welwitschii Oliv.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Sobado de Bumba e Mata da Quisucula, 03/1855, *Welwitsch* 537 (BR; type).

Distribution: CA CN LS MA UI ZA

PHYLLOBOTRYON Müll.Arg.**paradoxum** (Baillon) Hul

Distribution: LN

POGGEA Gürke**alata** Gürke

Distribution: CA LN

gossweileri Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Buco Zau, 10/1916, *Gossweiler* 7195 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

RAWSONIA Harv. & Sond.**lucida** Harv. & Sond.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Candumba, 01/1857, *Welwitsch* 886 (LISU; type of *Oncoba spinidens* Hiern).

Distribution: CN MA

SCOLOPIA Schreb.**rhamniphylla** Gilg

Distribution: CN CS

zeyheri (Nees) Harv.

Specimens: Huíla, Cubango, 07/1898, *Dekindt* 1148 (LISC; type of *Scolopia dekindtiana* Gilg); Caconda, R. Cababa, *Gossweiler* 4295 (BM; type of *Scolopia gossweileri* Sleumer).

Distribution: CC HI

SCOTTELLIA Oliv.**klaianeana** Pierre

Specimen: Quitamba, cursos de água de Quitamba, 15/03/1918, *Gossweiler* 7396 (LISC; type of *Scottellia gossweileri* Exell).

Distribution: CN

XYLOTHECA Hochst.**longipes** (Gilg) Gilg

Specimen: Cubango (right bank), Cueio, 11/1899,
Baum 388 (G; type).
Distribution: CC

FUMARIACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. *Fumariaceae. Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 49.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. *Fumariaceae. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 23, 24. British Museum (Natural History), London.

FUMARIA** L.muralis** Sond. ex Koch

Distribution: LA

GENTIANACEAE

Good, R. 1929. *Gentianaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. Journal of Botany* 67, Suppl. 2: 105.

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. *Gentianeae. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3: 705–712. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Paiva, J.A.R. & Nogueira, I. 1990. *Gentianaceae. Flora zambesiaca* 7,4: 3–51.

Raynal, A. 1968. Les genres *Neurotheca* Benth. et Hook. et *Congolanthus* A.Raynal, gen. nov. *Adansonia*, sér. 2, 8: 45–68.

Sileshi Nemomissa. 2000. A new combination in *Sebaea* (Gentianaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 55: 217, 218.

Taylor, P. 1963. *Gentianaceae. Flora of West tropical Africa*, edn 2, 2: 271–275.

Taylor, P. 1973. A revision of the genus *Faroa* Welwitsch. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 1: 69–82.

ANTHOCLEISTA Afzel. ex R.Br.**liebrechtsiana** De Wild. & T.Durand

Specimen: Gossweiler 8636 (K; type of *Anthocleista gossweileri* Exell).

nobilis G.Don**schweinfurthii** Gilg

Note: Recorded by Taylor (1963).

vogelii Planch.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6021 (K; type of *Anthocleista macrantha* Gilg).

CHIRONIA L.**angolensis** Gilg

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1526 (PRE; type).

baumiana Gilg

Specimen: *Baum* 739 (type).

erythraeoides Hiern

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1525 (type).

palustris Burch. subsp. **transvaalensis** (Gilg) I.Verd.

Note: Recorded by Paiva & Nogueira (1990).

ENICOSTEMA Blume**axillare** (Lam.) A.Raynal**EXACUM** L.**oldenlandioides** (S.Moore) Klackenb.**FAROA** Welw.**acaulis** R.E.Fr.

Distribution: LN LS

affinis De Wild.

Distribution: HA

amara Gilg ex Baker

Distribution: CC HI LS

axillaris Baker

Distribution: LS MO

salutaris Welw.

Distribution: BE BI CC HA HI LS MA MO

NEUROTHECA Salib. ex Benth.**congolana** De Wild. & T.Durand

Specimen: *Baum* 604 (S; type of *Neurotheca baumii* Gilg).

Distribution: BE CC

loeselioides (Spruce ex Progel) Baill. subsp. **loeselioides**

Note: Recorded by Raynal (1968).

PYCNOSPHAERA Gilg**buchananii** (Baker) N.E.Br.

Specimen: *Baum* 752 (E; type of *Pycnosphaera trimera* Gilg).

SCHINZIELLA Gilg**tetragona** (Schinz) Gilg

Specimen: Malange, *Mechow* 418 (type).

SEBAEA Sol. ex R.Br.**affinis** Welw. ex Hiern

Note: Uncertain status.

baumiana (Gilg) Boutique

Specimen: *Baum* 692 (E; type).

brachyphylla Griseb.**chironioides** Gilg

Specimen: *Dekindt* 60 (LISC isotype).

Note: Uncertain status.

debilis (Welw.) Schinz**gracilis** (Welw.) Paiva & I.Nogueira

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1524 (PRE; type).

grandis (E.Mey.) Steud.**microphylla** (Edgew.) Knobl.**minuta** Paiva & I.Nogueira

Note: Recorded by Paiva & Nogueira (1990).

pentandra E.Mey. var. **burchellii** (Gilg) Marais**platyptera** (Baker) Boutique**primuliflora** (Welw.) Sileshi

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1513 (PRE; type).

teuszii (Schinz) P.Taylor

Specimen: *Baum* 838 (E; type of *Belmontia chionantha* Gilg).

SWERTIA L.**welwitschii** Engl.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1515 (G; type).

GERANIACEAE

by E. Retief

Exell, A.W. & Mendonça, F.A. 1951. *Geraniaceae. Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 257–260.

Kers, L.E. 1971. Notes on the flora of Angola. *Botaniska Notiser* 124: 20, 21.

Moffett, R.O. 1979. The genus *Sarcocaulon*. *Bothalia* 12: 581–613.

Müller, T. 1963. *Geraniaceae. Flora zambesiaca* 2: 130–149.

Venter, H.J.T. 1979. *A monograph of Monsonia (Geraniaceae)*. Veenman & Zonen, Wageningen.

GERANIUM L.**mascatense** Boiss.

Specimen: Huíla Distr., 20 km NW of Sá da Bandeira, along the road to Tundavala, 20/04/1968, Kers 3298 (S).
Distribution: HI

MONSONIA L.**burkeana** Planch. ex Harv.

Specimen: Huíla, entre Palanca e Huíla, 31/03/1958, *Teixeira* 3489 (PRE, SRGH).
Distribution: HI

senegalensis Guill. & Perr.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Caraculo, andados 8 km do trajecto Caracul – Munhino, 08/03/1968, *Menezes 3097* (PRE, SRGH).

Distribution: CU NA

umbellata Harv.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, R. Caraca, Carva Chao, *Carisso & Sousa 243* (BM, BR).

Distribution: NA

PELARGONIUM L'Hér.**luridum** (Andrews) Sweet

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Negola, Quera, margens do R. Caia, 08/09/1967, *Henriques & Brites 1151* (PRE).

Distribution: HA HI LS MA

SARCOCAULON (DC.) Sweet**mossamedense** (Welw. ex Oliv.) Hiern

Specimen: Serra de Montes Negros near Moçâmedes, *Welwitsch 1607* (BM, COI, G-DC, K, LISU; type).

Distribution: NA

GESNERIACEAE

Hiern, W.P. 1900. Gesneriaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 789, 790. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Hilliard, O.M. & Burt, B.L. 1988. Gesneriaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 8,3: 43–60.

STREPTOCARPUS Lindl.**huamboensis** Hilliard & B.L.Burt

Specimen: *Huntley, Roberts & Ward 48* (E; type).

Distribution: HA

monophyllus Welw.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1660* (K; type).

rhodesianus S.Moore

Note: Recorded by Hilliard & Burt (1988).

GISEKIACEAE

Gonçalves, M.L. 1970. *Gisekia*. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 304–307.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. *Gisekia*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 419–421. British Museum (Natural History), London.

GISEKIA L.**africana** (Lour.) Kuntze

Distribution: BE CC CN CU HI MA NA

pharnaceoides L.

Distribution: BE CA CC CN HI LA LS MA MO NA

GOODENIACEAE

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Goodeniaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3: 624, 625. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Welman, W.G. & Condy, G. 2001. *Scaevola plumieri*. *Flowering Plants of Africa* 57: 104–107.

SCAEVOLA L.**plumieri** (L.) Vahl**HALORAGACEAE**

Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2003. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 1. Annonaceae–Balanitaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.

Mendes, E. 1970. Haloragaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 31–33.

LAUREMBERGIA P.J.Bergius**tetrandra** (Schott) Kanitz subsp. **brachypoda** (Welw. ex Hiern) A.Raynal var. **brachypoda**

Distribution: CC HI LS MA

tetrandra (Schott) Kanitz subsp. **brachypoda** (Welw. ex Hiern) A.Raynal var. **numidica** (Dur. ex Batt. & Trab.)

A.Raynal

Specimen: Cuito Cuanavale, Domba, R. Cuanavale, *Gossweiler 3061* (BM; type of *Lauremburgia gossweileri* Exell).

Distribution: CC

MYRIOPHYLLUM L.**spicatum** L.

Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2003). Mendes (1970) did not see any specimens of this genus from Angola.

HAMAMELIDACEAE

Teixeira, J. 1970. Hamamelidaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 29, 30.

TRICHOCLADUS Pers.**ellipticus** Eckl. & Zeyh.

Distribution: CN

HERNANDIACEAE

Exell, A. 1928. Combretaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 66, Suppl. 1: 164–174.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Combretaceae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 355, 356. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Kubitzki, K. 1969. Monographie der Hernandiaceen. *Botanische Jahrbücher* 89: 78–209.

Stannard, B. 1997. Hernandiaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,2: 59.

GYROCARPUS Jacq.**americanus** Jacq. subsp. **africanus** Kubitzki

Specimen: Benguela, Caxengue, 25/07/1940, *Gossweiler 12154* (LISC; paratype).

Distribution: BE HI

ILLIGERA Blume**pentaphylla** Welw.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 1753* (K; type).

Distribution: CN

HETEROPYXIDACEAE

Martins, E.S. 1976. *Heteropyxis dehniae* Suesseng. em Angola, nova área de distribuição. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 3: 51, 52.

HETEROPYXIS Harv.**dehniae** Suess.

Distribution: CS

HUMIRIACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Humiriaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 249.

Liben, L. 1971. Répartition géographique de Combretaceae, Humiriaceae et Lecythidaceae africaines. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 41: 445–449.

SACOGLOTTIS Mart.**gabonensis** (Baill.) Urb.

Distribution: CA ZA

HYDNORACEAE

Hiern, W.P. 1900. *Hydnora*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 910, 911. British Museum (Natural History), London.

HYDNORA Thunb.
africana Thunb.

HYDROPHYLLACEAE

Exell, A. 1929. Hydrophyllaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 67, Suppl. 2: 106.

HYDROLEA L.

prostrata Exell
Specimen: Gossweiler 8278 (K; type).
Note: Possible synonym of *Hydrolea zeylanica* (L.) Vahl

HYDROSTACHYACEAE

Cusset, C. 1973. Revision des Hydrostachyaceae. *Adansonia*, sér. 2, 13,1: 75–119.

HYDROSTACHYS Thouars

insignis Mildbr. & Reimers
Distribution: HI
polymorpha Klotzsch
Distribution: BI CU?
triaxialis Engl. & Gilg
Distribution: CC HI

HYPERICACEAE

Bamps, P. 1966. Notes sur les Guttiferae d'Afrique tropicale. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État* 36: 425–459.

Bamps, P. 1970. *Flore du Congo, Ruanda et Burundi*. Guttiferae: 1–74.

Bamps, P. 1971. Notes sur les Guttiferae d'Afrique tropicale. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 41: 427–444.

Bamps, P. 1975. Plantes nouvelles ou rares de l'Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 2: 71–76.

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Hypericaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 119–124.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Hypericineae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 56–58. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Hutchinson, J. & Dalziel, J.M. 1954. *Flora of West tropical Africa*, edn 2, 1,1.

ENDODESMIA Benth.

calophylloides Benth.
Distribution: CA

HARUNGANA Lam.

madagascariensis Lam. ex Poir.
Distribution: CA CN LN MA

HYPERICUM L.

fabianum N. Robson
Specimen: Huíla, Perto do Posto Zootécnico, perto da Humpata, 1937, *Exell & Mendonça 2995a* (LISC; type).
Distribution: HI

aethiopicum Thunb. subsp. **sonderi** (Bredell) N. Robson
Distribution: HI

lalandii Choisy

Specimen: Entre Goudcopje e Caquele, R. Chitanda, *Baum 188* (E; type of *Hypericum baumii* Engl. & Gilg var. *intermedium* Engl. & Gilg).
Distribution: BE CC HI MA

oligandrum Milne-Redh.

Distribution: BI
Note: Recorded by Bamps (1975).

peplidifolium A. Rich.

Note: Recorded by Hutchinson & Dalziel (1954).

roeperianum Schimp. ex A. Rich.

Specimen: Morro de Lopolo, 05/1860, *Welwitsch 1055* (P; type of *Hypericum schimperii* Hochst. var. *huillense* Hiern).
Distribution: HA HI

PSOROSPERMUM Spach

baumii Engl.
Specimen: Cassinga, R. Cubango, Cueleis ('Maramba'), 10/1899, *Baum 222* (COI; type).
Distribution: HI

febrifugum Spach

Specimen: S.c. s.n. (P-P00389018; type).

mechowii Engl.

Specimens: Malange, 1905, *Gossweiler 1459* (K; type of *Psorospermum angolense* Exell); Malange, *Mechow 248* (BR; type).
Distribution: BE CN LS MA

tenuifolium Hook. f.

Note: Recorded by Bamps (1970).

VISMIA Vand.

affinis Oliv.
Specimen: Golungo Alto, Sobado de Bumba e Bango, Capopa, 12/1855, *Welwitsch 1061* (COI; type).
Distribution: CA CN MA ZA

rubescens Oliv.

Distribution: CA

ICACINACEAE

Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* No. 42.

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Icacinaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 340–347.

ALSODEIOPSIS Oliv.

weissenborniana J. Braun & K. Schum.
Distribution: CA

APODYTES E. Mey. ex Arn.

dimidiata E. Mey. ex Arn.
Distribution: BI HI MA

CHLAMYDOCARYA Baill.

gossweileri Exell
Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, *Gossweiler 6177* (LISC; type).
Distribution: CA

ICACINA A. Juss.

claessensii De Wild.
Distribution: CA
guessfeldtii Asch. ex Engl.
Distribution: CA LN
mannii Oliv.
Distribution: ZA

IODES Blume

africana Welw. ex Oliv.
Specimen: Golungo Alto, Quibixe, 02/1856, *Welwitsch 1506* (LISU; type).
Distribution: CN

klaineana Pierre var. **klaineana**

Distribution: CA CN

LASIANTHERA P. Beauv.

africana P. Beauv.
Distribution: CA

LEPTAULUS Benth.**daphnoides** Benth.

Distribution: CA

holstii (Engl.) Engl.Specimen: Dundo, NE da Lunda, pr. do R. Luachimo, 21/10/1946, *Gossweiler 13796* (P; type of *Leptaulus gossweileri* Cavaco).

Note: Recorded by Cavaco (1959).

zenkeri Engl.Specimen: Dundo, NE da Lunda, pr. do R. Luachimo, 19/10/1946, *Gossweiler 13725* (BM; type of *Leptaulus vilhenae* Cavaco).

Distribution: CA

POLYCEPHALIUM Engl.**lobatum** (Pierre) Pierre ex Engl.

Distribution: CA

PYRENACANTHA Wight**acuminata** Engl.**klaineana** Pierre ex Exell & Mendonça

Distribution: CA

staudtii (Engl.) Engl.

Distribution: ZA

sylvestris S.MooreSpecimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, 15/02/1916, *Gossweiler 6811* (LISC; type).**RHAPHIOSTYLIS** Planch. ex Benth.**beninensis** Planch. ex Benth.

Distribution: CA CN MA MO ZA

parvifolia (S.Moore) ExellSpecimen: Maiombe, Belize, *Gossweiler 6990* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

STACHYANTHUS Engl.**zenkeri** Engl.Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, *Gossweiler 6626* (LISC; type of *Stachyanthus obovatus* S.Moore).

Distribution: CA

ILLECEBRACEAE

by S.A. Ghazanfar

Baker, J.G. & Wright, C.H. 1909. Illecebraceae. *Flora of tropical Africa* 6,1: 9–14.Hiern, W.P. 1900. Illecebraceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 883, 884. British Museum (Natural History), London.**POLLICHIA** Ait.**campestris** Ait.Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, banks of the Bero R., *Welwitsch 1088* (K).**IRVINGIACEAE**Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* No. 42.Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Irvingiaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 279–281.**IRVINGIA** Hook.f.**gabonensis** (Aubry-Lecomte ex O'Rorke) Baill.

Distribution: CA LN UI

grandifolia (Engl.) Engl.

Distribution: CA

robur Mildbr.

Distribution: CA

smithii Hook.f.Specimen: *Smith s.n.* (BM, K; type).

Distribution: CA CN LN ZA

KLAINEDOXA Pierre ex Engl.**gabonensis** Pierre ex Engl.

Distribution: CA UI

IXONANTHACEAEExell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Ixonanthaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 246–248.**OCHTHOCOSMUS** Benth.Note: African species of the genus *Ochthocosmus* are now considered as belonging to *Phyllocosmus*.**cuauzensis** Exell & MendonçaSpecimen: Malange, Cataratas de Congo, R. Cuanza, *Gossweiler 11858* (BM; type).

Distribution: MA

Note: A provisional name for a species that requires further study.

gossweileri Exell & MendonçaSpecimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Nkanda Mbaku, pr. dos R. Luai – R. Chiloango, 22/06/1924, *Gossweiler 9061* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

Note: A provisional name for a species that requires further study.

PHYLLOCOSMUS Klotzsch**lemaireanus** (De Wild. & T.Durand) T.Durand & H.Durand

Distribution: CC LS

sessiliflorus Oliv.

Distribution: CA

LAMIACEAECavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* n. 42.Exell, A. 1930–1931. Verbenaceae (in part). Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 68-69, Suppl. 2: 137–146.Fernandes, R. 1998. Notes sur les Verbenaceae. XI. Remarques sur quelques taxa africains du genre *Clerodendrum* L. *Memórias da Sociedade Broteriana* 30: 5–109.Fernandes, R. 2005a. Verbenaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 8,7: 6–61.Fernandes, R. 2005b. Lamiaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 8,7: 61–153.Fernandes, R. 2006. Contribuição para o conhecimento das Avicenniaceae e Verbenaceae da flora de Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 17,1-2: 5–68.Good, R.D. & Taylor, G. 1931. Labiatae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 69, Suppl. 2: 146–168.Govaerts, R., Paton, A., Harvey, Y. & Navarro, T. 2006. *World Checklist of Lamiaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).Hiern, W.P. 1900a. Verbenaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 827–847. British Museum (Natural History), London.Hiern, W.P. 1900b. Labiatae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 848–881. British Museum (Natural History), London.Paton, A. 2007. Lamiaceae. *Flora zambesiaca*. Unpublished manuscript.Ryding, O. 1986. The genus *Aeollanthus* s.lat. (Labiatae). *Symbolae Botanicae Upsalienses* 26: 1.Sales, F. 2005. *Vitex*. *Flora zambesiaca* 8,7: 73–92.

ACHYROSPERMUM Blume**aethiopicum** Welw.Specimen: *Welwitsch 1633* (K; type).**oblongifolium** Baker

Distribution: CA

ACROTOME Benth.**inflata** Benth.Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Menezes 4222* was recorded at LISC.**AEOLLANTHUS** Mart. ex K.Spreng.**angolensis** RydingSpecimen: Benguela, Cubal, 02/1942, *Faulkner A52* (PRE holotype).

Distribution: BE

breviflorus De Wild.**buchnerianus** Briq.Specimen: Malange, Bango, 04/1881, *Buchner 571* (K; type).**candelabrum** Briq.Specimen: Huíla Plateau, Morro de Monino, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 5482* (BM; type of *Aeollanthus welwitschii* Briq.); Pungo Andongo, near Cabondo, 04/1857, *Welwitsch 5596* (G; type).**caudatus** RydingSpecimen: Moçâmedes, Dois Irmãos, 18/02/1956, *Torre 8836* (LISC; type).

Distribution: NA

elsholtzioides Briq.Specimen: Huíla, Morro de Monino, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 5479* (G; type).**engleri** Briq.Specimens: Chimpungo, 25/04/1900, *Baum 866* (E; type of *Aeollanthus uliginosus* Gürke); Huíla, between Catumba and Hai, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 5615* (G; type).**lobatus** N.E.Br.Specimen: Moçâmedes, 107 km along railway, 02/05/1909, *Pearson 2643* (K; type).

Distribution: NA

neglectus (Dinter) LaunertNote: Recorded by Ryding (1986), not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006).**plicatus** RydingSpecimen: Benguela, at top of Serra do Cussava, 15 km N of Nova Lisboa, 01/01/1972, *Moreno 418* (BM holotype).**pubescens** Benth.Specimen: Near Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 5592* (G; type of *Aeollanthus elongatus* Briq.).**rehmannii** GürkeNote: Recorded by Ryding (1986), not recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006).**rivularis** HiernSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, by the stream of the Presídio, on the NW side, 02/1857, *Welwitsch 5591* (BM; type).**sedoides** HiernSpecimen: Pedra Cabondo, near Pungo Andongo, 04/1857, *Welwitsch 1629* (BM; type).**suaveolens** Mart. ex Spreng.**subacaulis** (Baker) Hua & Briq. var. **linearis** (Burkill) Ryding**subintegrus** Ryding**tuberosus** HiernSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, Mutilo by Pedras de Guinga, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 1628* (BM; type).**sp. A**; Ryding (1986: 124).Specimen: Huíla, between Tundavala and Lubango, 05/08/1968, *Teixeira et al. 12533* (LISC).**ALVESIA** Welw.**rosmarinifolia** Welw.Specimen: *Welwitsch 1636* (BM; type).**BASILICUM** Moench**polystachyon** (L.) Moench**BENGUELLIA** G.Taylor**flanceolata** (Gürke) G.TaylorSpecimen: *Baum 910* (M; type).**CLERODENDRUM** L.**baumii** GürkeSpecimen: *Baum 661* (W; type).

Distribution: CC HA LS MO

buchneri GürkeSpecimen: *Mechow 429* (type).

Distribution: BI CC HA HI LN LS MA MO

buettneri Gürke

Distribution: CA

Note: Recorded by Fernandes (2006).

capitatum (Willd.) Schumach. & Thonn.Specimen: *Welwitsch 5629* (type of *Clerodendrum conglobatum* Baker).

Distribution: CA CS HI MA NA

carosulum BakerSpecimen: *Welwitsch 5702* (K; type).

Distribution: MA

dusenii Gürke

Distribution: ZA

formicarum Gürke

Distribution: BE CN CS LN LS MA UI

fuscum Gürke

Distribution: CA LN LS UI

Note: Recorded by Fernandes (2006).

glabrum E.Mey. var. **glabrum**

Distribution: BE BO CU HI LA NA

inaequipetiolatum R.D.GoodSpecimen: *Gossweiler 7384* (LISC; type).

Distribution: MA UI

Note: Also in Cameroon.

poggei GürkeSpecimen: *Welwitsch 5688* (K; type of *Clerodendrum orbiculare* Baker).

Distribution: CN LN MA

pusillum Gürke

Distribution: CU HI

schweinfurthii GürkeSpecimen: *Gossweiler 8830* (type of *Clerodendrum gossweileri* Exell).

Distribution: LN MA

silvanum Henriq. var. **brevitubum** R.Fern.Specimen: *Gossweiler 14126* (type).

Distribution: LN

silvanum Henriq. var. **silvanum** forma **botryoides** (Hiern)

R.Fern.

Distribution: CN

silvanum Henriq. var. **silvanum** forma **caulanthum** (Exell)

R.Fern.

Specimen: *Gossweiler 6507* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

Note: Also in D.R.Congo.

silvanum Henriq. var. **silvanum** forma **silvanum**

Distribution: CN MA

splendens G.Don

Distribution: BE CA CN CS HI MA UI ZA

tanganyikense Baker

Distribution: LS

ternatum Schinz

Distribution: CC CU HI NA

volubile P.Beauv.Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Monte Belo, 14/07/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 3195* (LISC; type of *Clerodendrum volubile* P.Beauv. var. *grossiserratum* Moldenke).

Distribution: BO CA CN CS HA LN ZA

welwitschii GürkeSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5648 (K; type).

Distribution: CN ZA

CLINOPODIUM L.**myrianthum** (Baker) Ryding**COLEUS** Lour.Note: Unplaced names. *Coleus* is considered a synonym of *Plectranthus*.‡**mechowianus** Briq.‡**orbicularis** BakerSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5616 (K; type).**ENDOSTEMON** N.E.Br.**dissitifolius** (Baker) M.R.Ashby

Note: Recorded by Paton (2007).

membranaceus (Benth.) Ayob. ex A.J.Paton & HarleySpecimen: *Silva* s.n. (P-P00150789; type).**obtusifolius** (E.Mey.) N.E.Br.Specimen: *Welwitsch* 5552 (K; type of *Ocimum laxiflorum* Baker).**tereticaulis** (Poir.) M.R.Ashby‡**tubulascens** (Briq.) M.R.AshbySpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5492 (BM; type).**FUERSTIA** T.C.E.Fr.‡**adpressa** A.J.PatonSpecimen: *Hundt* 700 (BM; type).**angustifolia** G.TaylorSpecimen: *Gossweiler* 1035 (BM; type).‡**rara** G.TaylorSpecimen: *Gossweiler* 1667 (BM; type).‡**rigida** (Benth.) A.J.PatonSpecimen: *Silva* s.n. (P-P00150786; type).‡**welwitschii** G.TaylorSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 1226 (BM; type).**HAUMANIASTRUM** P.A.Duvign. & Plancke**caeruleum** (Oliv.) J.Duvign. & PlanckeSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5515 (BM; type of *Acrocephalus gracilis* Briq.).‡**cubanquense** (R.D.Good) A.J.PatonSpecimen: *Gossweiler* 2918 (BM; type).**dissitifolium** (Baker) A.J.PatonSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5611 (BM; type).**katangense** (S.Moore) J.Duvign. & Plancke**lantanoideis** (S.Moore) J.Duvign. & Plancke‡**membranaceum** A.J.PatonSpecimen: *Barros Machado* 379 (LISC; type).**minor** (Briq.) A.J.PatonSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5605 (K; type).**paniculatum** (Briq.) A.J.Paton**prealtum** (Briq.) J.Duvign. & Plancke var. **homblei** (De

Wild.) A.J.Paton

Specimen: *Teixeira* 9188 (LISC).**prealtum** (Briq.) J.Duvign. & Plancke var. **prealtum**Specimen: *Welwitsch* 5600 (P; type).**prealtum** (Briq.) J.Duvign. & Plancke var. **succisifolium**

(Baker) A.J.Paton

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 5608 (G; type).**sericeum** (Briq.) A.J.PatonSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5603 (G; type).‡**tiramosum** (N.E.Br.) A.J.PatonSpecimen: *Pearson* 2664 (K; type).**villosum** (Benth.) A.J.Paton**HOLOSTYLON** Robyns & LebrunNote: Unplaced names. *Holostylon* is considered a synonym of *Plectranthus*.‡**robustum** (Hiern) G.TaylorSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5538 (type).**strictipes** G.TaylorSpecimen: *Gossweiler* 1038 (P; type).**HOSLUNDIA** Vahl**opposita** VahlNote: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Barbosa* 11321 was recorded at LISC.**HYPTIS** Jacq.**lanceolata** Poir.***pectinata** (L.) Poit.Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Menezes* 3495 was recorded at LISC.***spicigera** Lam.Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Teixeira & Andrade* 7098 was recorded at LISC.**LEOCUS** A.Chev.**africanus** (Baker ex Scott-Elliott) J.K.MortonNote: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Cavaco (1959), citing *Gossweiler* 14035.**LEONOTIS** (Pers.) R.Br.**decadonta** Gürke var. **vestita** (Briq.) Iwarsson & Y.B.Harv.**leonurus** (L.) R.Br.Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Couto* 243 was recorded at LISC.**nepetifolia** (L.) R.Br. var. **nepetifolia****ocymifolia** (Burm.f.) Iwarsson var. **raineriana** (Vis.) Iwarsson**LEUCAS** R.Br.‡**bakeri** HiernSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 5513 (BM; type).**deflexa** Hook.f. var. **deflexa**Specimen: *Welwitsch* 5526 (PRE; type of *Leucas decurvata* Baker ex Hiern).‡**ebracteata** Peyr. var. **ebracteata**Specimen: *Wawra* 292 (M; type).**ebracteata** Peyr. var. **kaokoveldensis** Sebald**martinicensis** (Jacq.) R.Br.**menthifolia** Baker var. **fulva** (Robyns & Lebrun) Sebald‡**newtonii** Briq.Note: An unplaced name (Govaerts *et al.* 2006).‡**pearsonii** SebaldSpecimen: Moçâmedes Railway, km 107, 28/04/1909, *Pearson* 2900 (K; type).**pechuelii** (Kuntze) Baker**stormsii** Gürke‡**welwitschii** Gürke**MENTHA** L.**aquatica** L.Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Hiern (1900b).**MICROMERIA** Benth.**imbricata** (Forssk.) C.Chr.**punctata** Benth.**OCIMUM** L.×**africanum** Lour.Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Teixeira* 11549 was recorded at LISC.**americanum** L.Specimen: *Welwitsch* 5571 (BM; type of *Ocimum canum* Sims).**angustifolium** Benth.**basilicum** L.Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Silva* 2483 was recorded at LISC.**decumbens** Gürke**filamentosum** Forssk.

fimbriatum Briq. var. **fimbriatum**

Specimen: *Mechow 165* (BR; type); *Welwitsch 5565* (BM; type of *Hemizygia tuberosa* Hiern).

gratissimum L. subsp. **gratissimum** var. **gratissimum**

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Martins 68* was recorded at LISC.

gratissimum L. subsp. **gratissimum** var. **macrophyllum** Briq. **kilimandscharicum** Gürke

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1138* was recorded at LISC.

obovatum E.Mey. ex Benth. subsp. **obovatum**

Specimen: *Baum 179* (M; type of *Becium ternatum* G. Taylor).

obovatum E.Mey. ex Benth. var. **galpinii** (Gürke) A.J.Paton **vanderystii** (De Wild.) A.W.Hill**ORTHOSIPHON** Benth.^ε**cuanzae** (I.M.Johnst.) A.J.Paton^ε**newtonii** Briq.

Note: An unplaced name (Govaerts *et al.* 2006).

nigripunctatus G. Taylor

Specimen: *Gossweiler 1036* (K; type).

Note: An unplaced name (Govaerts *et al.* 2006).

parvifolius Vatke

Note: A doubtful record by Hiern (1900b). Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006).

rubicundus (D. Don) Benth. var. **rubicundus**

Specimen: *Gossweiler 2276* (K; type of *Orthosiphon pascuensis* G. Taylor).

rufinervis G. Taylor

Specimen: *Gossweiler 3993* (type).

schimperi Benth.

Note: Recorded by Paton (2007).

thymiflorus (Roth) Sleesen

Specimen: *Monteiro s.n.* (K-K000347209; type of *Orthosiphon longipes* Baker).

^ε**violaceus** Briq.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5473* (P).

PLATOSTOMA P.Beauv.**africanum** P.Beauv.**coeruleum** (R.E.Fr.) A.J.Paton

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006). Recorded by Good & Taylor (1931), citing *Gossweiler 1808*.

denticulatum Robyns**rotundifolium** (Briq.) A.J.Paton**strictum** (Hiern) A.J.Paton

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5499* (BM; type).

PLECTRANTHUS L'Hér.**africanus** (Baker & Scott-Elliott) A.J.Paton

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Barros Machado 42* was recorded at LISC.

amboinicus (Lour.) Spreng.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Good & Taylor (1931), citing *Gossweiler 4479*.

baumii Gürke

Specimen: *Baum 238* (E; type).

betonicifolius Baker

Specimen: *Baum 544* (M; type of *Coleus baumii* Gürke).

caninus Roth subsp. **flavovirens** (Gürke) A.J.Paton

Note: Recorded by Paton (2007).

decimus A.J.Paton

Note: Recorded by Paton (2007).

defoliatus Hochst. ex Benth.**dissitiflorus** (Gürke) J.K.Morton

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Good & Taylor (1931), citing *Gossweiler 6650*.

djalonensis (A.Chev.) A.J.Paton**dupuisii** (Briq.) A.J.Paton

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5612* (P; type of *Coleus betonicooides* Baker ex Hiern).

esculentus N.E.Br.**gracillimus** (T.C.E.Fr.) Hutch. & Dandy

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Good & Taylor (1931), citing *Gossweiler 8884*.

guerkei Briq.

Specimen: *Baum 789* (W; type of *Hyptis baumii* Gürke).

hadiensis (Forssk.) Schweinf. ex Sprenger

Note: Recorded by Paton (2007).

hereroensis Engl.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5495* (BM; type of *Coleus acornitiflorus* Welw.).

hockii De Wild.

Note: Recorded by Paton (2007).

kapatensis (R.E.Fr.) J.K.Morton

Note: Recorded by Paton (2007).

laxiflorus Benth.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Good & Taylor (1931), citing *Gossweiler 7349*.

^ε**marquesii** Gürke^ε**micrambus** Chiov.**mirabilis** (Briq.) Launert**monostachyus** (P.Beauv.) B.J.Pollard

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Good & Taylor (1931), citing *Gossweiler 7832*.

montanus Benth.**shirensis** (Gürke) A.J.Paton

Note: Recorded by Paton (2007).

tenuicaulis (Hook.f.) J.K.Morton

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5506* (P; type of *Plectranthus herbaceus* Briq.); *Welwitsch 5543* (type of *Germanea andongensis* Hiern).

^ε**welwitschii** (Briq.) Codd

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5544* (P; type).

POGOSTEMON Desf.**micangensis** G. Taylor

Specimen: *Gossweiler 2545* (BM; type).

^ε**mutamba** (Hiern) G. Taylor

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5590* (BM; type).

rogersii N.E.Br.**PREMNA** L.**angolensis** Gürke

Specimen: Cabinda, Luango, Tschintschotscho, Ribeiro Ponde, 10/11/1874, *Soyaux 159* (K; type).

Distribution: BO CA CN CS NA UI? ZA

congolensis Moldenke

Distribution: CA LN ZA

Note: Also in D.R.Congo.

^ε**polita** Hiern

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5656* (type).

Distribution: CN

^ε**sulphurea** (Baker) Gürke

Distribution: CN MA

PYCNOSTACHYS Hook.^ε**angolensis** G. Taylor

Specimen: *Gossweiler 1734* (K; type?).

^ε**gracilis** R.D.Good

Specimen: *Gossweiler 4035* (K; type?).

ROTHECA Raf.^ε**calundensis** (R.Fern.) R.Fern.**cyanea** (R.Fern.) R.Fern.**hirsuta** (Hochst.) R.Fern. forma **triphylla** (Hochst.) R.Fern.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Good & Taylor (1931), citing *Gossweiler 3551*.

- luembensis** (De Wild.) R.Fern. forma **herbacea** (Hiern) R.Fern.
¶mendesii (R.Fern.) R.Fern.
myricoides (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb. subsp. **myricoides**
myricoides (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb. var. **discolor**
 (Klotzsch) Verdc.
¶myricoides (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb. var. **dumalis** (Hiern) R.Fern.
 Specimen: *Welwitsch 5763* (type).
uncinata (Schinz) P.P.J.Herman & Retief

SOLENOSTEMON Thonn.

- godefroyae** N.E.Br.
 Note: Unplaced name.
¶niveus Hiern
 Specimen: *Welwitsch 5619* (K; type).
 Note: Unplaced name.

STACHYS L.

- ¶andongensis** Hiern
 Specimen: *Welwitsch 5546* (K; type).
¶gossweileri G.Taylor
 Specimen: *Gossweiler 3549* (K; type).
¶huillensis Hiern
 Specimen: *Welwitsch 5509* (K; type).
nemorivaga Briq.
pseudonigricans Gürke
 Note: Recorded by Paton (2007).

SYMPHOSTEMON Hiern

- ¶insolitus** (C.H.Wright) Hiern
 Specimen: *Welwitsch 5593* (P; type).

SYNCOLOSTEMON E.Mey. ex Benth.

- bracteosus** (Benth.) D.F.Otieno
canescens (Gürke) D.F.Otieno
welwitschii (Rolfe) D.F.Otieno
 Specimen: *Welwitsch 5555* (P; type).

TETRADENIA Benth.

- riparia** (Hochst.) Codd

TINNEA Kotschy & Peyr.

- aethiopica** Kotschy & Peyr.
 Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4850* was recorded at LISC.

antiscorbutica Welw.

- Specimen: *Welwitsch 1632* (BM; type).

¶benguellensis Gürke

- Specimen: *Baum 697* (M; type).

coerulea Gürke var. **coerulea**

- Specimen: *Baum 857* (M; type).

coerulea Gürke var. **linearifolia** (Bamps) Vollesen

ericalyx Welw.

- Specimen: *Welwitsch 1635* (BM; type).

¶gossweileri Robyns & Lebrun

- Specimen: *Gossweiler 4290* (BM; type).

rhodesiana S.Moore

- Specimen: *Pearson 2417* (K; type).

vestita Baker

- Specimen: *Baum 695* (M; type of *Tinnea fuscoluteola* Gürke).

VITEX L.

agelaeifolia Mildbr. ex W.Piep.

- Note: Status uncertain. An accepted name but not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Exell (1930–1931). According to Klopper *et al.* (2006) it is *nom. nud.*

angolensis Gürke

- Specimen: *Welwitsch 5758* (P; type).

buchneri Gürke

¶caespitosa Exell

congolensis De Wild. & T.Durand

cuspidata Hiern

- Specimen: *Welwitsch 5665* (P; type).

doniana Sweet

ferruginea Schumach. & Thonn. subsp. **ferruginea**

- Specimen: *Welwitsch 5632* (P; type of *Vitex rufescens* Gürke).

fischeri Gürke

- Specimen: *Welwitsch 5696* (G; type of *Vitex andongensis* Baker).

¶golungensis Baker

¶grisea Baker

¶holocalyx Baker

longipetiolata Gürke

¶lutea Exell

madiensis Oliv. subsp. **madiensis**

- Specimen: *Gossweiler 1065* (type of *Vitex madiensis* var. *gossweileri* W.Piep.).

madiensis Oliv. subsp. **milanjiensis** (Britten) F.White

¶marquesii W.Piep.

mombassae Vatke

- Specimen: *Welwitsch 5731* (E; type of *Vitex flavescens* Rolfe).

oxycuspis Baker

payos (Lour.) Merr.

phaeotricha Mildbr. ex W.Piep.

- Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Cavaco (1959).

rivularis Gürke

vermoesenii De Wild.

- Distribution: CA

welwitschii Gürke

- Specimen: *Welwitsch 5644* (PRE; type).

LAURACEAE

Diniz, M.A. 1997. *Lauraceae. Flora zambesiaca* 9,2: 45–59.

Hiern, W.P. 1900. *Lauraceae. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 914, 915. British Museum (Natural History), London.

BEILSCHMIEDIA Nees

lancilimba Kosterm.

- Specimen: *Nolde 60* (B; type of *Tylostemon lancifolius* Engl. & K.Krause).

CASSYTHA L.

***filiformis** L.

pondoensis Engl. var. **pondoensis**

LECYTHIDACEAE

Fernandes, A. & Fernandes, R. 1970. *Barringtoniaceae. Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 110–114.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. *Napoleonaea. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 362, 363. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Liben, L. 1971a. Révision du genre africain *Napoleonaea* P.Beauv. (Lecythidaceae). *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 41: 363–382.

Liben, L. 1971b. Répartition géographique de Combretaceae, Humiriaceae et Lecythidaceae africaines. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 41: 445–449.

NAPOLEONAEA P.Beauv.

gossweileri Baker f.

- Specimen: Benguela, country of the Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler 2609* (K; type).

- Distribution: CC

imperialis P.Beauv.

- Distribution: ZA

vogelii Hook. & Planch.

Specimen: Serra de Queta, pr. Comuengue, entre Ndele e o R. Luinha, *Welwitsch* 4592 (BM; type of *Napoleonaea angolensis* Welw.).
Distribution: CA CN

PETERSIANTHUS Merr.

macrocarpus (P.Beauv.) Liben
Distribution: CA CN LA

LEEACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1954. *Leea* (under Vitaceae). *Conspectus florum angolensis* 2: 71.

LEEAE L.

guineensis G.Don
Distribution: CN CS LN MA UI ZA

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Exell, A. 1930. Lentibulariaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 68, Suppl. 2: 123–125.

Hiern, W.P. 1900. Lentibulariaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 4: 785–789. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Taylor, P. 1964. The genus *Utricularia* L. (Lentibulariaceae) in Africa (south of the Sahara) and Madagascar. *Kew Bulletin* 18: 1–245.

Taylor, P. 1988. Lentibulariaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 8, 3: 9–42.

GENLISEA A.St.-Hil.

africana Oliv.
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 260 (K; type).

angolensis R.D.Good
Specimen: *Gossweiler* 2841 (BM; type).

glandulosissima R.E.Fr.

hispidula Stapf

pallida E.Fromm-Trinta & P.Taylor
Note: Recorded by Taylor (1988).

subglabra Stapf

taylori Eb.Fisch., Porembski & Barthlott
Specimen: Few miles W of R. Mujilezhi, 07/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead* 3958 (K; type).

UTRICULARIA L.

andongensis Welw. ex Hiern
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 264 (K; type).
Distribution: CN UI

arenaria A.DC.
Distribution: BE CC HI MA

benjaminiana Oliv.
Specimen: *Baum* 656 (M; type of *Utricularia villosula* Stapf).
Distribution: CC LS MO

bracteata R.D.Good
Specimen: *Gossweiler* 13 (BM; type).
Distribution: CC

bisquamata Schrank
Note: Recorded at K: *Mendes* 3821.

cymbantha Oliv.
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 272 (G; type).
Distribution: HI MO

firmula Welw. ex Oliv.
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 262 (K; type).
Distribution: BE CC HI MA

foliosa L.
Distribution: CC

gibba L.
Specimen: *Gossweiler* 15b (BM; type of *Utricularia bifidocalcar* R.D.Good).
Distribution: CC HA HI LA LS MA MO

inflexa Forssk.
Distribution: CA CN

livida E.Mey.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 259 (G; type of *Utricularia sanguinea* Oliv.).
Distribution: BI HI LS MO

microcalyx (P.Taylor) P.Taylor
Distribution: NA
Note: Taylor (1964) described this taxon as a variety of *Utricularia welwitschii*.

pentadactyla P.Taylor
Note: Recorded by Taylor (1988).

prehensilis E.Mey.
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 261 (K; type).
Distribution: BE CC HI MA MO

pubescens Sm.
Distribution: CC LS MO

reflexa Oliv.
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 269 (K; type).
Distribution: BE CC HI LS MO

simulans Pilg.
Note: Recorded by Taylor (1988).

spiralis Sm.
Specimen: *Baum* 507 (M; type of *Utricularia baumii* Kamienski).
Distribution: BE CC HI MO

stellaris L.f.
Distribution: CS CU LA
Note: Taylor (1964) treated this taxon as a variety of *Utricularia inflexa*.

striatula Sm.
Distribution: MA

subulata L.
Specimen: *Gossweiler* 22 (BM; type of *Utricularia triloba* R.D.Good).
Distribution: CC HI LS MA MO

tortilis Welw. ex Oliv.
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 258 (G; type).
Distribution: CC HI LS
Note: Taylor (1964) treated this taxon as a variety of *Utricularia spiralis*.

welwitschii Oliv.
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 263 (PRE; type).
Distribution: BI HI LS MO

LINACEAE

by S. Matos

Badré, F. 1971. Les *Hugonia* africains (Linaceae) et leurs fruits. *Adansonia*, sér. 2, 11, 1: 95–106.

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Linaceae, Hugoniaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 242–245.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Linaceae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 102, 103. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Robson, N.K.B. 1963. Linaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 2: 91–99.

Smith, D.L. 1966. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Linaceae.

HUGONIA L.

gilletii De Wild.
Specimen: Uíge, entre o R. Zadi e Béu, 14/10/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 480 (LISC).
Distribution: UI

gossweileri Baker f. & Exell ex De Wild.
Specimens: R. Cuito, pr. do Sobado Macaca, 15/07/1906, *Gossweiler* 2803 (LISC; type); Cuando-Cubango, junto ao aeroporto de N'Riquinha, entre os R. Lungue e Tango, 20/08/1966, *Santos* 2351 (LISC).
Distribution: CC

macrocarpa Welw.
Specimens: Cubal – Benguela, km 38, 12/04/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Matos* 4458 (LISC); Pungo Andongo, mata do Pungo, 1857, *Welwitsch* 1586 (COI; type).
Distribution: BE BO CA CN CS LA MA NA UI

mayumbensis Exell

Specimens: Cabinda, Maiombe, Subluai, Pango Munga, *Gossweiler 6095* (BM; type); Cabinda, Buco Zau, entre Chiongo e Chiaca, 05/09/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 273* (LISC).

Distribution: CA

obtusifolia C.H.Wright

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Res. da Chiaca, 23/09/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 349* (LISC).

Distribution: CA

platysepala Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, entre Camgamba e Golungo, 21/11/1969, *Raimundo, Matos & Sousa 43A* (LISC); R. Cuango, Serra do Alto Queta, 07/1855, *Welwitsch 1584* (M; type).

Distribution: CA CN LN MA

sapinii De Wild.

Specimens: Lunda, Henrique de Carvalho, 1937, *Exell & Mendonça 602 & 619* (LISC); Lunda, Henrique de Carvalho, 1937, *Gossweiler 11488b* (LISC).

Distribution: LS

villosa Engl.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Camondai, Morro de Quicumbe, *Gossweiler 10265* (BM, COI); Malange, *Marques 229* (COI; type).

Distribution: CN LN MA

LINUM L.**thunbergii** Eckl. & Zeyh.

Specimen: Benguela, Bailundo Luimbale, Colupiango, R. Coloqueta, 28/02/1938, *Gossweiler 12003* (LISC).

Distribution: HA

***usitatissimum** L.

Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, *Welwitsch 1583* (BM, K, LISU).

Distribution: HI

Note: Cultivated and escaped.

LOBELIACEAE

Good, R. 1927. Campanulaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 65, Suppl. 2: 68, 69.

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Campanulaceae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3: 625–632. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Thulin, M. 1983. Lobeliaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 7,1: 116–157.

CYPHIA P.J.Bergius**lasiandra** Diels**stheno** Webb

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1135* (M; type of *Cyphia lobeloides* Welw. ex Hiern).

LOBELIA L.**angolensis** Engl. & Diels ex Diels

Specimens: *Baum 43* (M; type of *Lobelia minutidentata* Engl. & Gilg); *Welwitsch 1146* (G; type).

columnaris Hook.f.

Note: Doubtful record by Gossweiler (1953).

erinus L.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1144* (K; type of *Lobelia benguelensis* Hiern).

fervens Thunb. subsp. **recurvata** (E.Wimm.) Thulin

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1143* (K; type).

gracillima Welw. ex Hiern**henodon** E.Wimm.

Specimen: Malange, *Gossweiler 1146* (K; type).

humpatensis E.Wimm.

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, 09/1883, *Johnston s.n.* (K-K000228669; type).

kirkii R.E.Fr.

Note: Recorded by Thulin (1983).

lepidia E.Wimm.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1139* (K; type of *Lobelia pusilla* Welw. ex Hiern).

livingstoniana R.E.Fr.

Note: Recorded by Thulin (1983).

thermalis Thunb.**welwitschii** Engl. & Diels ex Diels

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1142* (G; type).

xongorolana E.Wimm.

Specimen: *Hundt 923* (B; type).

MONOPSIS Salisb.**zeyheri** (Sond.) Thulin

Specimen: *Baum 144* (W; type of *Lobelia fonticola* Engl. & Gilg).

LOGANIACEAE

Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Ites de Angola (DIAMANG)* No. 42.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. *Mostuea*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3: 699, 700. British Museum (Natural History), London.

MOSTUEA Didr.**brunonis** Didr. var. **brunonis**

Specimen: *Welwitsch 4759* (K; type of *Mostuea fuchsiaefolia* Baker).

hirsuta (T.Anderson ex Benth. & Hook.f.) Baill.**USTERIA** Willd.**guineensis** Willd.**LORANTHACEAE**

Hiern, W.P. 1900. Loranthaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 925–935. British Museum (Natural History), London.

IUCN 2006. 2006 IUCN Red List of threatened species. <http://www.iucnredlist.org> (accessed July 2007).

Polhill, R. & Wiens, D. 1998. *Mistletoes of Africa*. The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

Polhill, R.M. & Wiens, D. 2006. Loranthaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,3: 117–195.

AGELANTHUS Tiegh.**brunneus** (Engl.) Balle & N.Hallé

Specimens: *Gossweiler 350* (K; type of *Loranthus loandensis* Engl. & K.Krause); *Welwitsch 4850* (K; type).

copaiferae (Sprague) Polhill & Wiens**djurensis** (Engl.) Polhill & Wiens**falcifolius** (Sprague) Polhill & Wiens**glomeratus** (Engl.) Polhill & Wiens

Specimen: *Welwitsch 4880* (COI; type).

molleri (Engl.) Polhill & Wiens

Specimens: *Dekindt 60* (B; type of *Loranthus dekindt-ianus* Engl.); *Welwitsch 4845* (K; type).

terminaliae (Engl. & Gilg) Polhill & Wiens

Specimen: *Baum 519* (B; type).

villosiflorus (Engl.) Polhill & Wiens

Specimen: *Welwitsch 4890* (K; type).

ENGLERINA Tiegh.**luluensis** (Engl.) Polhill & Wiens**subquadrangularis** (De Wild.) Polhill & Wiens**ERIANthemum** Tiegh.

dregei (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Tiegh.

GLOBIMETULA Tiegh.**anguliflora** (Engl.) DanserSpecimen: *Welwitsch 4887* (B; type).**braunii** (Engl.) Danser

Distribution: CA

cornutibracteata Balle ex Wiens & Polhill

Distribution: CA

mayombensis (De Wild.) Danser**mweoensis** (Baker) Danser**rubripes** (Engl. & K.Krause) Danser**HELIXANTHERA** Lour.**huillensis** (Engl.) DanserSpecimen: *Antunes 267* (B; type).**kirkii** (Oliv.) Danser**mannii** (Oliv.) Danser**subalata** (De Wild.) Polhill & Wiens**ONCOCALYX** Tiegh.**welwitschii** (Engl.) Polhill & WiensSpecimen: *Welwitsch 4883* (B; type).**PHRAGMANTHERA** Tiegh.**batangae** (Engl.) Balle

Distribution: CA

baumii (Engl. & Gilg) Polhill & Wiens**brieyi** (De Wild.) Polhill & Wiens**capitata** (Spreng.) BalleSpecimen: *Gossweiler 695* (B; type of *Loranthus gossweilerii* Engl. & K.Krause).**cinerea** (Engl.) BalleSpecimen: *Welwitsch 4884* (B; type).**cornetii** (Dewèvre) Polhill & Wiens**crassicaulis** (Engl.) Balle**dombeyae** (K.Krause & Dinter) Polhill & WiensSpecimen: *Welwitsch 4886* (PRE; type of *Loranthus fulvus* Engl.).**engleri** (Hiern) Polhill & WiensSpecimen: *Welwitsch 4849* (B; type of *Loranthus emarginatus* Engl.).**exellii** Balle ex Polhill & Wiens**glaucocharpa** (Peyr.) BalleSpecimen: *Welwitsch 4847* (B; type of *Loranthus cistoides* Welw. ex Engl.).**guerichii** (Engl.) Balle**nigritiana** (Hook.f. ex Benth.) Balle**polycrypta** (Didr.) Balle subsp. **polycrypta**Specimen: *Welwitsch 4844* (B; type of *Loranthus angolensis* Engl.).**sterculiae** (Hiern) Polhill & WiensSpecimen: *Welwitsch 5285* (PRE; type).**usuiensis** (Oliv.) M.G.Gilbert subsp. **usuiensis****zygiarum** (Hiern) Polhill & WiensSpecimen: *Welwitsch 5281* (PRE; type).**PLICOSEPALUS** Tiegh.**kalachariensis** (Schinz) Danser**TAPINANTHUS** (Blume) Rchb.**belvisii** (DC.) Danser**buchneri** (Engl.) DanserSpecimens: *Buchner 506* (B; type); *Gossweiler 149* (B; type of *Loranthus gracilis* Engl. & K.Krause); *Gossweiler 473* (B; type of *Loranthus obtusilobus* Engl. & K.Krause).**constrictiflorus** (Engl.) Danser**dependens** (Engl.) DanserSpecimen: *Welwitsch 4851* (COI; type).**erectotruncatus** Balle ex Polhill & Wiens**erianthus** (Sprague) Danser**forbesii** (Sprague) Wiens**glaucophyllus** (Engl.) DanserSpecimen: *Antunes 88* (B; type).**longiflorus** Polhill & WiensSpecimen: *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 236* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

malacophyllus (Engl. & K.Krause) DanserSpecimen: *Gossweiler 202* (B; type).**mechowii** (Engl.) Tiegh.Specimen: *Mechow 43* (B; type).**mollissimus** (Engl.) DanserSpecimen: *Welwitsch 4877* (B; type).**ogowensis** (Engl.) Danser**oleifolius** (Wendl.) DanserSpecimen: *Welwitsch 4858* (B; type of *Loranthus namaquensis* Harv. var. *ligustrifolius* Engl.).**preussii** (Engl.) Tiegh.

Distribution: CA

Notes: Conservation status: VU A2c+3c (IUCN 2006).

quequensis (Weim.) Polhill & Wiens**sessilifolius** (P.Beauv.) Blume**LYTHRACEAE**Fernandes, A. 1970. Lythraceae. *Conspectus florae angolensis* 4: 165–189.Fernandes, A. 1975. Sur quelques Lythracées du sud de l'Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 2: 77, 78.Fernandes, A. 1978. Lythraceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 4: 276–323.Fernandes, A. & Diniz, M.A. 1958. Contribuição para o conhecimento das Lythraceae de Angola. *Garcia de Orta* 6,1: 87–130.Hiern, W.P. 1898. Lythraceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 370–377. British Museum (Natural History), London.**AMMANNIA** L.**auriculata** Willd.

Distribution: BO CU HI MA NA

baccifera L. subsp. **baccifera**

Distribution: CC HI MA NA ZA

prieuriana Guill. & Perr.

Distribution: CN MA NA ZA

senegalensis Lam.

Distribution: CU

NESAEA Kunth**andongensis** Welw. ex HiernSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, margens do R. Cuanza, pr. de Sansamanda e Mopopo, *Welwitsch 2368* (BM; type).
Distribution: CN MA**angolensis** A.Fern. & DinizSpecimen: Curoca, Ruacaná, *Exell & Mendonça 2748* (COI; type).

Distribution: CU LA

aspera (Guill. & Perr.) Koehne

Distribution: NA

baumii KoehneSpecimen: Ganguelas, Chitanda, pr. de Kakele, 03/10/1899, *Baum 204* (COI; type).

Distribution: HI

cinerea A.Fern. & DinizSpecimen: *Gossweiler s.n.* (BM-BM000902415; type).
Note: Known only from the type.**cordata** HiernSpecimen: Cacuso, Pungo Andongo, entre Quisonde e Condo, *Welwitsch 2327* (BM; type).

Distribution: BE CN CU MA NA

crassicaulis (Guill. & Perr.) Koehne

Distribution: CC MA

dinteri Koehne**erecta** Guill. & Perr.

Distribution: BE NA

linifolia Welw. ex HiernSpecimen: Lubango, pr. de Lopolo, *Welwitsch 2332* (BM; type).

Distribution: BE HI

- eloandensis** (Welw. ex Hiern) Koehne
Specimen: Luanda, represas pr. de Conceição, *Welwitsch* 2366 (BM; type).
Distribution: LA
- elythroides** Welw. ex Hiern
Specimen: Moçâmedes, pr. de Cavaleiros, *Welwitsch* 2335 (BM; type).
Distribution: NA
- ondongana** Koehne subsp. **ondongana** var. **evansiana** (A.Fern. & Diniz) A.Fern.
- ondongana** Koehne subsp. **ondongana** var. **ondongana**
- passerinoideis** (Welw. ex Hiern) Koehne
Specimen: Lubango, Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 2336 (BM; type).
Distribution: HI
- radicans** Guill. & Perr. var. **floribunda** (Sond.) A.Fern.
Distribution: CC NA
- radicans** Guill. & Perr. var. **radicans**
Distribution: NA
- rigidula** (Sond.) Koehne
Distribution: CC CU HI
- sarcophylla** (Welw. ex Hiern) Koehne
Specimen: Moçâmedes, margens do R. Bero, pr. de Cavaleiros, *Welwitsch* 2365 (BM; type).
Distribution: NA
- schinzii** Koehne ex Schinz
Distribution: NA
- teixeirae** A.Fern.
Specimen: Huíla, Humbe, Namuculungo, 25/06/1957, *Teixeira* 2538 (LISC isotype).
Distribution: CU
- ROTALA** L.
- capensis** (Harv.) A.Fern. & Diniz
Distribution: HI
- filiformis** (Bellardi) Hiern
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, pr. de Lagoa de Quibinda, *Welwitsch* 2342 (BM; type of *Rotala heterophylla* Welw. ex A.Fern. & Diniz).
Distribution: CC CS CU HI MA
- fluitans** Pohn.
Specimen: Cuamato, Humbe, R. Cunene, *Exell & Mendonça* 2834 (COL; type of *Rotala tetragonocalyx* A.Fern. & Diniz).
Distribution: CU
- fontinalis** Hiern
Specimen: Cacuso, Pungo Andongo, pr. de Lombe e Quisonde, *Welwitsch* 2346 (BM; type).
Distribution: BE MA
- gossweileri** Koehne
Specimen: Malange, Quizanga, *Gossweiler* 1145 (BM; type).
Distribution: BE LS MA
- lucalensis** A.Fern. & Diniz
Specimen: Malange, Duque de Bragança, Rianzondo, pr. das cataratas do R. Luçala, *Gossweiler* 11818 (COL; type).
Distribution: CS MA
- myriophylloides** Welw. ex Hiern
Specimens: At 1.5 hours from Chapman's farm on road to Huíla, 10/05/1909, *Pearson* 2657 (K; type of *Rotala pearsoniana* A.Fern. & Diniz); Lubango, Lopolo, entre Nene e Ohai, *Welwitsch* 2348 (BM; type).
Distribution: CC HI LS
- nummularia** Welw. ex Hiern
Specimen: Lubango, pr. de Lopolo e Catumba, *Welwitsch* 2345 (BM; type).
Distribution: CC HI
- mexicana** Cham. & Schldtl.
Distribution: MA
- serpiculoides** Welw. ex Hiern
Specimen: Lubango, pr. de Monhino, *Welwitsch* 2355 (BM; type).
Distribution: HI

- smithii** A.Fern. & Diniz
Specimen: Zaire, *Smith* 16 (BM; type).
Distribution: ZA
- thymoides** Exell var. **angustifolia** A.Fern. & Diniz
Specimen: Huíla, *Antunes vel Dekindt* 615 (LISC holotype).
Distribution: HI
- thymoides** Exell var. **thymoides**
Specimen: Lubango, entre Mumpula e Nene, margens do R. Quipumpunhime, *Welwitsch* 2344 (BM; type).
Distribution: CC HI
- welwitschii** Exell
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, pr. de Quibinda, ao longo do R. Cuije, *Welwitsch* 2340 (BM; type).
Distribution: MA

MALPIGHIACEAE

- Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Malpighiaceae. *Conspectus florae angolensis* 1: 250–254.
- Gonçalves, M.L. & Launert, E. 1984. *Acridocarpus mayumbensis* sp. nov. (Malpighiaceae). *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 6: 141–144.
- Hiern, W.P. 1896. Malpighiaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 104, 105. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- Launert, E. 1961. Studies in African Malpighiaceae. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 35: 29–49.

ACRIDOCARPUS

- Guill. & Perr.
- congolensis** Sprague
Distribution: ZA
- longifolius** (G.Don) Hook.f.
Distribution: CA CN ZA
- mayumbensis** Gonç. & Launert
Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Res. da Chiaca, 08/09/1958, *M.E.F.A.* 301 (LISC; type).
Distribution: CA
- prasinus** Exell
Specimen: Sumba, Peco, *Gossweiler* 9115 (BM; type).
Distribution: MA ZA

FLABELLARIA

- Cav.
- paniculata** Cav.
Distribution: CN

HETEROPTERYS

- Kunth
- leona** (Cav.) Exell
Distribution: ZA

SPHEDAMNOCARPUS

- Planch. ex Benth. & Hook.f.
- angolensis** (A.Juss.) Planch. ex Oliv.
Distribution: BE CC HI
- barbosae** Launert
Specimen: Huambo, a 17 km do Bailundo a caminho para Nova Lisboa, 26/03/1960, *Barbosa & Correia* 8889 (LISC; type).
Distribution: HA

TRIASPIS

- Burch.
- lateriflora** Oliv.
Specimen: Moçâmedes, base da Serra da Chela, Bumbo, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 1042 (COL; type).
Distribution: CN MA NA
- macropteron** Welw. ex Oliv.
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, mata de Pungo, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 1039 (P; type).
Distribution: BO CN MA ZA
- mooreana** Exell & Mendonça
Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Buco Zau, 01/1917, *Gossweiler* 7227 (LISC; type).
Distribution: CA UI

MALVACEAE

by O.A. Leistner

Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* No. 42.

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937/1951. Malvaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1,1: 146–176; 1,2: 177–184.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Malvaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 62–81. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 26. SABONET, Pretoria.

Vollesen, K. 1995. Malvaceae. *Flora of Ethiopia and Eritrea* 2,2: 190–256.

Wilson, F.D. 1999. Revision of *Hibiscus* section *Furcaria* (Malvaceae) in Africa and Asia. *Bulletin of the Natural History Museum, London (Botany)* 29,1: 47–79.

ABELMOSCHUS Medik.**esculentus** (L.) Moench

Specimen: Luanda, Imbondeiro dos Lobos, 10/1858, *Welwitsch* 5278 (BM).

Distribution: LA

moschatus (L.) Medik.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Sobato Mussengue, 10/1855, *Welwitsch* 5276 (BM).

Distribution: CN

ABUTILON Mill.**angulatum** (Guill. & Perr.) Mast.

Specimen: Luanda, pr. de Foto, *Welwitsch* 4979 (BM, K, LISU).

Distribution: BE HI LA NA

englerianum Ulbr.

Specimen: Huíla, Unguéria, *Exell & Mendonça* 2483 (BM, COI; type of *Abutilon membranifolia* Baker f.).

Distribution: HI NA

fruticosum Guill. & Perr.

Specimen: Luanda, Maianga, *Gossweiler* 8381 (BM, K, P).

Distribution: BE CS LA NA

grandiflorum G.Don

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Catete, *Gossweiler* 9231 (COI, LISC).

Distribution: CN LA

guineense (Schumach.) Baker f. & Exell

Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler* 259 (B, BM).

Distribution: BE CN LA

hirtum (Lam.) Sweet

Specimen: Huíla, entre Humbe e Ruacanã, Copapa, *Exell & Mendonça* 2686 (BM, COI, LISC).

Distribution: HI

longicuspe Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Specimen: Benguela, Pôsto Zootécnico da Ganda, *Gossweiler* 6412 (BM, COI; type of *Abutilon longicuspe* var. *epilosum* Exell).

Distribution: BE HI

mauritanum (Jacq.) Medik.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Granja de S. Luís, *Gossweiler* 5025 (COI, LISC).

Distribution: BE CN LA NA

mendoncae Baker f.

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, km 70 do Caminho de Ferro, *Exell & Mendonça* 2179 (BM holo., COI; type).

Distribution: NA

pannosum (G.Forst.) Schldl.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch* 4984 (BM p.p., LISU p.p.).

Distribution: CN

ramosum (Cav.) Guill. & Perr.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Camondai, *Gossweiler* 5733 (BM, LISC).

Distribution: CN HI NA

AZANZA Alef.**?garckeana** (F.Hoffm.) Exell & Hillc.

Note: Occurrence unconfirmed.

CIENFUEGOSIA Cav.**digitata** Cav.

Specimen: Huíla, Cunene R., Ruacanã, *Exell & Mendonça* 2694 (BM, COI).

Distribution: HI

GOSSYPIUM L.**anomalum** Wawra

Specimen: Luanda, pr. de Penedo, *Welwitsch* 5221 (BM, LISU).

Distribution: BE HI LA NA

arboreum L.

Specimen: Huíla, pr. de Humbe, *Simpson s.n.* (K).

Distribution: HI

Note: Cultivated?

herbaceum L.

Specimen: Huíla, Vila Pereira d'Eça, *Exell & Mendonça* 2835 (BM, COI, LISC).

Distribution: HI

triphillum Hochr.

Specimen: Huíla, entre Humbe e Dongoena, *Exell & Mendonça* 2771 (BM, COI, LISC).

Distribution: HI

HIBISCUS L.**acetosella** Welw. ex Hiern

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, 12/1854, *Welwitsch* 5271 (BM, LISU; type).

Distribution: BE CN LA MA MO

andongensis Hiern

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, Mata de Pungo, *Welwitsch* 5257 (BM holo., LISU; type).

Distribution: MA

angolensis Exell

Specimen: Bié, R. Cubango, *Gossweiler s.n.* (BM; type).

Distribution: BI

articulatus Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Specimen: Bié, Vila Serpa Pinto, *Gossweiler* 2480 (BM, COI, K, LISC).

Distribution: BE BI

asper Hook.f.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cassualala, Cuanza, 10/07/1923, *Gossweiler* 8927 (BM).

Distribution: CN

benguellensis Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Benguela, Bailundo, *Wellman s.n.* (K; type).

Distribution: BE

caesius Garcke

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, R. Cuanza, Cacoba, *Gossweiler* 8838 (BM, K).

Distribution: CS

caesius Garcke var. **micropetala** Gürke

Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler* 383 (BM).

Distribution: LA

calyphyllus Cav.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, *Gossweiler* 5701 (BM, COI, LISC).

Distribution: CN MA

cannabinus L.

Specimens: Malange, Cuango R., near Xa-Sengue, 05/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 274 (BM; type of *Hibiscus malangensis* Baker f.); Cuango, 07/1913, *Vanderyst* 1377 (BR; type of *Hibiscus vanderystii* De Wild.).

Distribution: LN MA

- castroi** Baker f. & Exell
Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, Damba do Espinheiro, *Castro* 92 (BM; type).
Distribution: NA
- cuanzensis** Exell & Mendonça
Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 5241 (BM holo., G, LISU, P; type).
Distribution: MA
- diversifolius** Jacq.
Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Quissama, margens do R. Longa, *Gossweiler* 8300 (BM, K, P).
Distribution: CS
- dongolensis** Delile
Specimen: Huíla, R. Catumba, *Welwitsch* 4939 (BM, LISU).
Distribution: HI NA
- donianus** D.Dietr.
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Caculo, *Welwitsch* 5252 (BM, COI, K, LISU).
Distribution: CN CS
- exellii** Baker f.
Specimen: Huíla, entre Humpata e o Posto Zootécnico, 16/05/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 1992 (BM holo., COI; type).
Distribution: HI
- ficalhoanus** Exell & Mendonça
Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 4933 (LISU; type).
Distribution: HI
- flavo-roseus** Baker f.
Specimen: Lunda, Vila Henrique de Carvalho, *Young* 646 (BM; type).
Distribution: LN
- fritzscheae** Exell & Mendonça
Specimen: Huíla, Monino, *Fritzsche* 163 (B; type).
Distribution: HI NA
- fugosioides** Hiern
Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, Pedras de Guinga, *Welwitsch* 5237 (BM; type).
Distribution: BE CS MA
- gilletii** De Wild. subsp. **gilletii**
Specimens: Lunda, Xa-Sengue, 04/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 251 (BM); Lunda-Kasai Bezirk, *Pogge s.n.* (B; type of *Hibiscus poggei* Gürke ex Engl.).
Distribution: LN MO
- gilletii** De Wild. subsp. **hiernianus** (Exell & Mendonça)
F.D.Wilson
Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, *Welwitsch* 4928 (BM; type).
Distribution: BI HA HI
- gilletii** De Wild. subsp. **lundaensis** (Baker f.) F.D.Wilson
Specimen: Lunda, Cacolo, R. Cuito, *Gossweiler* 11821 (BM; type).
Distribution: LN
- gossweileri** Sprague
Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler* 398 (BM, K; type).
Distribution: BE CN HI LA
- huillensis** Hiern
Specimen: Huíla, Serra da Chela, *Welwitsch* 4942 (BM; type).
Distribution: HI
- hundtii** Exell & Mendonça
Specimen: Benguela, entre Ganda e Caconda, Xongorola, *Hundt* 705 (B holo., BM, COI; type).
Distribution: BE
- loandensis** Hiern
Specimen: Pr. de Maianga do Povo, *Welwitsch* 5240 (BM; type).
Distribution: BE CN CS LA
- lobatus** (Murray) Kuntze
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, *Gossweiler* 4617 (BM).
Distribution: CN NA
- mastersianus** Hiern
Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, 01/05/1857, *Welwitsch* 5242 (BM; type).
Distribution: MA
- mechowii** Garcke
Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 5262 (BM, K).
Distribution: BI CN MA MO
- micranthus** L.f.
Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler* 373 (BM, K).
Distribution: BE HI LA
- moxicoensis** Baker f.
Specimen: Moxico, R. Luena, Vila Luso, *Exell & Mendonça* 1599 (BM, COI; type).
Distribution: MO
- nigricaulis** Baker f.
Specimen: Bíé, entre Coemba e R. Cuanza, *Exell & Mendonça* 1759 (BM holo., COI; type).
Distribution: BI
- noleae** Baker f.
Specimen: Malange, Quela, *Noide* 713 (BM; type).
Distribution: MA
- ottoi** Exell
Specimen: Benguela, entre Ganda e Caconda, Xongorola, *Hundt* 313 (BM; type).
Distribution: BE HI
- pachycarpus** Exell & Mendonça
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Zenza do Golungo, pr. de Quicanda, *Welwitsch* 4898 (BM; type).
Distribution: CN
- palmatus** Forssk.
Specimen: Luanda, Penedo e Boa Vista, *Welwitsch* 5273 (BM, COI, K).
Distribution: CS LA
- panduriformis** Burm. f.
Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler* 382 (BM, K).
Distribution: CN CS HI LA MA
- physaloides** Guill. & Perr.
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, *Gossweiler* 5585 (BM, LISC).
Distribution: CN
- praeteritus** R.A.Dyer
Specimen: Huíla, Jau, *Baum* 1000 (K).
Distribution: HI
- pruriosus** Exell & Mendonça
Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, Mata de Pungo, *Welwitsch* 5251 (BM; type).
Distribution: MA
- pusillus** Thunb.
Specimen: Huíla, pr. de Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 4930 (BM, K).
Distribution: HI
- rhabdotospermus** Garcke
Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, R. Bero, *Welwitsch* 4936 (BM; type).
Distribution: NA
- rhodanthus** Gürke
Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 4901 (BM; type of *Hibiscus welwitschii* Hiern).
Distribution: BE BI CN HI LN MA MO
- rostellatus** Guill. & Perr.
Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 5243 (BM, K; type).
Distribution: CN CS MA
- rubriflorus** Baker f.
Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, km 50–60 do Caminho de Ferro de Moçâmedes, *Exell & Mendonça* 2138 (BM, LISC; type).
Distribution: NA
- sabdariffa** L.
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch* 5263 (BM).
Distribution: BI CN LA LN

schinzii Gürke

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Catete, Cachari, *Exell & Mendonça 71* (BM, COI).

Distribution: CN

selesiensis Baker f.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Vila Nova do Seles, *Exell & Mendonça 3185* (BM; type).

Distribution: CS

surattensis L.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, *Gossweiler 4690* (BM, K).

Distribution: CN LA LN

tiliaceus L.

Specimen: Cabinda, margens do R. Chilungo, *Gossweiler 6057* (BM).

Distribution: CA

trionum L.

Specimen: Huíla, *Gossweiler 9411* (BM).

Distribution: HI

vilhenae Cavaco

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, NE da Lunda, 01/10/1946, *Gossweiler 13678* (P; type).

Distribution: LN

vitifolius L.

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, Cabondo, *Welwitsch 5246* (BM, K, LISU).

Distribution: CN HI LA MA NA

KOSTELETZKYA C.Presl**adoenis** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Mast.

Specimen: Benguela, entre Ganda e Caconda, Xongorola, *Hundt 620* (B, BM, COI).

Distribution: BE

buettneri Gürke

Specimen: Malange, *Büttner 381* (B; type).

Distribution: BE BI CC CN LN MA

grantii (Mast.) Garcke

Specimen: Malange, R. Cuije, *Gossweiler 8868* (B, BM, K).

Distribution: LN MA UI

MALVA** L.parviflora** L.

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 4903* (BM, COI, LISU).

Distribution: CN HI MA

***sylvestris** L.

Specimen: Luanda, pr. de Cacucaco, *Welwitsch 4904* (BM, LISU).

Distribution: LA

PAVONIA Cav.**burchellii** (DC.) R.A.Dyer

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 4987* (BM, LISU).

Distribution: CN HI MA

gossweileri Exell

Specimen: Benguela, Lengue, *Gossweiler 4935* (BM holo., LISU; type).

Distribution: BE HI NA

schimperiana Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Granja de S. Luís, *Gossweiler 5082* (BM, COI, LISU).

Distribution: BE CN NA

senegalensis (Cav.) Leistner

Specimen: Huíla, pr. de Cahama, *Pearson 2419* (K).

Distribution: BI HI NA

urens Cav.

Specimen: Malange, Quela, *Nolde 217* (BM, COI).

Distribution: MA

SIDA L.**alba** L.

Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler 366* (BM, K).

Distribution: BI CN HI LA

cordifolia L.

Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler 336* (B, BM, K).

Distribution: BE BI CC CN HI LA LN MA

hoepfneri Gürke

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, *Höpfner 20* (B; type).

Distribution: CC HI NA

javensis Cav.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Granja de S. Luís, *Gossweiler 5624* (BM, COI, LISC).

Distribution: CN

linifolia Cav.

Specimen: Lunda, pr. de Vila Henrique de Carvalho, *Young 639* (BM).

Distribution: LN

***paniculata** L.

Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, R. Luachimo, *Gossweiler 13978* (K).

Distribution: LN

rhombifolia L.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Sobado de Bumba, *Welwitsch 4962* (BM, LISU).

Distribution: BE CN HI MA NA

rigida (G.Don) D.Dietr.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Granja de S. Luís, *Gossweiler 5855* (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Sida gossweileri* Exell).

Distribution: CN LA NA

urens L.

Specimen: Lunda, arredores de Vila Henrique de Carvalho, *Carriso & Mendonça 454* (BM, COI).

Distribution: CN LN NA

URENA L.**lobata** L.

Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler 331* (B, BM, K).

Distribution: CN LA LN MA

WISSADULA Medik.**rostrata** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hook.f.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, entre Trombeta e Cabondo, *Welwitsch 4911* (BM, LISU).

Distribution: CN HI MA ZA

MELASTOMATACEAE

Fernandes, A. & Fernandes, R. 1958. Sobre as Melastomatáceas do enclave de Cabinda. In *6a Conferência Internacional de Africanistas Ocidentais, S. Tomé, 1956, Vol. 3: 93–106*.

Fernandes, R. & Fernandes, A. 1970. *Conspectus florae angolensis* 4: 114–165.

Figueiredo, E. 2001. A revision of *Calvoa* Hook.f. (Melastomataceae). *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society* 136,2: 179–205.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Melastomaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861, Vol. 1,2: 363–369*. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Jacques-Félix, H. 1976. Le genre *Tristemma* Jussieu. *Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, 3e sér., 418, Botanique* 28: 137–206.

Jacques-Félix, H. 1983. Melastomatacées. *Flore du Gabon* 25: 1–168.

Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2003. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution, Vol. 1. Annonaceae–Balanitaceae*. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.

AMPHIBLEMMA Naudin**ciliatum** Cogn.

Distribution: CA CN

^Egossweileri Exell var. **gossweileri**

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, na nascente do R.

Nzanza, R. Lufo, Belize, 15/02/1915, *Gossweiler 7817* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

molle Hook.f.

Distribution: CA

ANTHEROTOMA (Naudin) Hook.f.**debilis** (Sond.) Jacq.-Fél.

Specimen: Lunda, Vila Henrique de Carvalho, R. Luachimo, 17/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 720* (LISC; type of *Dissotis debilis* var. *prostrata* R.Fern. & A.Fern.).
Distribution: BE BI CC CS HA HI LS MA MO

densiflora (Gilg) Jacq.-Fél.

Distribution: MA MO

gracilis (Cogn.) Jacq.-Fél.

Specimen: Lubango, Morro de Monino, *Welwitsch 921* (PRE; type).

Distribution: BI CC HA HI LS MO

naudinii Hook.f.

Distribution: BI CC HA HI LS MA UI

phaeotricha (Hochst.) Jacq.-Fél.

Distribution: BE BI CS LS MA

CALVOA Hook.f.**angolensis** A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Specimen: Dundo, near Luachimo R., 08/07/1949, *Gossweiler 14261* (COI; type).

Distribution: LN

hirsuta Hook.f.

Distribution: CA

seretii De Wild. subsp. **wildemaniana** (Exell) Figueiredo

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize region, source of Zanza stream, Lufo R., 15/02/1919, *Gossweiler 7823* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

CINCINNOBOTRYS Gilg**acaulis** (Cogn.) Gilg

Specimen: Chitato, margens do R. Lóvuá, territórios do Cahungula, *Marques 211* (COI; type).

Distribution: LN MA

DICELLANDRA Hook.f.**barteri** Hook.f.

Distribution: CA

DICHAETANTHERA Endl.**africana** (Hook.f.) Jacq.-Fél.

Distribution: CA

corymbosa (Cogn.) Jacq.-Fél.

Distribution: LS

strigosa (Cogn.) Jacq.-Fél.

Distribution: UI

DINOPHORA Benth.**spenneroides** Benth.

Distribution: CA CN

DISSOTIS Benth.**anchietae** A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Specimen: Caconda, *Anchieta 143* (LISU; type).

Distribution: HI

benguellensis A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Specimen: Caála, Calupiango, Serra do Moco, pr. do R. Niana, afluente do Cubal, *Gossweiler 12293* (COI; type).

Distribution: HA

brazzae Cogn.

Distribution: CA CN LN LS MA MO UI

carrissoi A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, entre Bimbe e Sanga, 24/06/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 3071* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CS HA

castroi A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Specimen: Huambo, Sacaála, pr. de Nova Lisboa, *Castro 36* (COI; type).

Distribution: HA

cognauxiana A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Specimen: Cacusó, Pungo Andongo, margens do R. Canandua, *Welwitsch 907* (BM; type).

Distribution: CN HI MA NA

congolensis (Cogn. ex Buett.) Jacq.-Fél.

Distribution: LS ZA

cordifolia A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Specimen: Lunda, Vila Henrique de Carvalho, 14/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 567* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LS

crenulata Cogn.

Specimen: Lubango, Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, *Welwitsch 916* (BM; type).

Distribution: CU HI NA

denticulata A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2003).

echinata A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Specimen: Benguela, Lépi, 05/08/1940, *Gossweiler 12149* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HA

falcipila Gilg

Distribution: LS MO

fenarolii A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Specimen: Libolo, *Fenaroli 1187* (COI; type).

Distribution: CS

gossweileri Exell

Specimen: Caconda, margens do ribeiro Seculo, *Gossweiler 4308* (BM; type).

Distribution: HI

hensii Cogn.

Distribution: CN LS UI

loandensis Exell

Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler 697* (BM; type).

Distribution: LA

longicaudata Cogn.

Specimen: Lubango, Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, *Welwitsch 915* (BM; type).

Distribution: CC CS HA HI LS MA MO NA

multiflora (Sm.) Triana

Distribution: CA

princeps (Bonpl.) Triana var. **candolleana** (Cogn.) A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Specimen: Entre Quitage e Condo, *Welwitsch 904* (BM; type).

Distribution: BE BI CN CS HA LS MA UI ZA

princeps (Bonpl.) Triana var. **princeps**

Distribution: CC HA HI NA

procumbens A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Specimen: Moxico, Cuemba, 05/1937, *Gossweiler 11236* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BI

rhinanthifolia (Brenan) A.Fern. & R.Fern. var. **exellii** A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Specimen: Moxico, margem do R. Luena, Perímetro Florestal do Luso, 17/07/1960, *Araújo 124* (LISC; type).

Distribution: MO

rhinanthifolia (Brenan) A.Fern. & R.Fern. var. **rhinanthifolia**

Specimen: Cuito Cuanavale, Longa, margem do R. Cuiriri, pr. de Cassuango, *Gossweiler 4079* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BI CC LS MO

sizenandii Cogn. var. **brevipilosa** A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Specimen: Dilolo, Teixeira de Sousa, pr. do R. Luao, 02/07/1940, *Gossweiler 12223* (LISC; type).

Distribution: MO

sizenandii Cogn. var. **sizenandii**

Specimen: Camaxilo, Muatianvo, margens do R. Cuango, *Marques 179* (COI; type).

Distribution: LN LS

thollonii Cogn. ex Büttner

Distribution: LN

welwitschii Cogn.

Specimen: Lubango, Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, *Welwitsch 917* (BM; type).

Distribution: CC HA HI

GUYONIA Naudin**ciliata** Hook.f.

Distribution: CS

HETEROTIS Benth.[†]**angolensis** (Cogn.) Jacq.-Fél. var. **angolensis**Specimen: Lubango, Lagoa de Ivantala, *Welwitsch 914* (BM; type).

Distribution: HI NA

canescens (E.Mey. ex Graham) Jacq.-Fél.

Distribution: CC CN HA HI LN LS MA MO

decumbens (P.Beauv.) Jacq.-Fél.

Distribution: CA CN MA ZA

prostrata (Thonn.) Benth.

Distribution: BI CN CS LS MA UI

LIJNDENIA Zoll. & Moritzi**jasminoides** (Gilg) BorhidiSpecimen: Cacus, Pungo Andongo, pr. de Pedras de Pungo, *Welwitsch 912* (BM; type of *Memecylon gilgianum* Exell).

Distribution: CN MA

MELASTOMASTRUM Naudin**capitatum** (Vahl) A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Distribution: BE CN LS MA MO UI

segregatum (Benth.) A.Fern. & R.Fern.

Distribution: CS MO ZA

MEMECYLON L.**diluviorum** ExellSpecimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Seva, nas margens do R. Luali, 08/05/1917, *Gossweiler 7170* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

[†]**exellii** A.Fern. & R.Fern.Specimen: Cabinda, área do Posto Militar de Belize, Alto Maiombe, 03/1917, *Gossweiler 7053* (LISC).

Distribution: CA

flavovirens Baker

Distribution: BE BI CC CS HA HI LS MA

[†]**huillense** A.Fern. & R.Fern.Specimen: Lunda, Lubango, Leba, 20/06/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 2948* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CC HI

laurentii De Wild.Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, margens do R. Lufo, Caio, Hombe, 26/02/1919, *Gossweiler 7855* (LISC; type of *Memecylon mayumbense* Exell).

Distribution: CA

myrianthum GilgSpecimen: Cacus, Pungo Andongo, barrancos de Catete, *Welwitsch 911* (P; type).

Distribution: BI CA CS HA LN MA

virescens Hook.f.Specimen: Maiombe, Seva, pr. do R. Luali, *Gossweiler 8039* (LISC; type of *Memecylon viridiflorum* Exell).

Distribution: CA

OCHTHOCHARIS Blume**dicellandroides** (Gilg) C.Hansen & Wickens

Distribution: LN ZA

SPATHANDRA Guill. & Perr.**blakeoides** (G.Don) Jacq.-Fél.

Distribution: LS ZA

TRISTEMMA Juss.**coronatum** Benth.

Distribution: CA

hirtum P.Beauv.

Distribution: LN

mauritanum J.F.Gmel.

Distribution: CA CN LN LS MA

rubens A.Fern. & R.Fern.Specimen: Cabinda, catarata do R. Nzanza, Lufo, Belize, Alto Maiombe, 01/03/1919, *Gossweiler 7866* (LISC).

Distribution: CA

WARNECKEA Gilg**bebaiensis** (Gilg ex Engl.) Jacq.-Fél.Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Belize, pr. do Posto Militar de Belize, 13/11/1919, *Gossweiler 8142* (LISC; type of *Memecylon uniflorum* Exell).

Distribution: CA

cinnamomoides (G.Don) Jacq.-Fél.

Distribution: CA

reygaertii (De Wild.) Jacq.-Fél.Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, *Gossweiler 6943* (COI; type of *Memecylon aggregatum* A.Fern. & R.Fern.).

Distribution: CA

sapinii (De Wild.) Jacq.-Fél.Specimen: Bié, Menongue, Serpa Pinto, R. Luasenha, 26/06/1906, *Gossweiler 3322* (LISC; type of *Memecylon angolense* Exell).

Distribution: BI CC LN LS MO

MELIACEAEExell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. *Meliaceae. Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 305–320.Hiern, W.P. 1896. *Meliaceae. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 128–136. British Museum (Natural History), London.IUCN 2006. *2006 IUCN Red List of threatened species*. <http://www.iucnredlist.org> (accessed July 2007).Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.Styles, B.T. & White, F. 1991. *Flora of tropical East Africa. Meliaceae*.**CARAPA** Aubl.**procera** DC.

Distribution: CA

EKEBERGIA Sparrm.**benguelensis** Welw. ex C.DC.Specimen: Lopolo, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 1303* (BM; type).

Distribution: BE CN HI MA UI

capensis Sparrm.Specimen: Golungo Alto, Sobado de Quilombo, 07/1856, *Welwitsch 1704* (LISU; type of *Ekebergia senegalensis* A.Juss. var. *coriacea* C.DC.).

Distribution: CN CS

ENTANDROPHRAGMA C.DC.**angolense** (Welw. ex C.DC.) C.DC.Specimen: Golungo Alto, Monte de Queta, 08/1856, *Welwitsch 1313* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CA CN CS MA

Note: Conservation status: VU A1cd (IUCN 2006).

candollei Harms

Distribution: CA

Note: Conservation status: VU A1cd (IUCN 2006).

cylindricum (Sprague) Sprague

Distribution: CA

Note: Conservation status: VU A1cd (IUCN 2006).

[†]**ekebergioides** (Harms) SpragueSpecimen: Vila Pereira d'Eça, *Baum 88* (E; type).

Distribution: CU

spicatum (C.DC.) Sprague

Note: Recorded by Styles & White (1991).

utile (Dawe & Sprague) Sprague

Distribution: BE CA

Note: Conservation status: VU A1cd (IUCN 2006).

GUAREA L.**mayombensis** Pellegr.

Note: It occurs in Gabon, D.R.Congo and Uganda. It was recorded tentatively for Angola by Leistner (2005).

KHAYA A.Juss.**anthotheca** (Welw.) C.DC.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Monte de Queta, 1856, *Welwitsch 1314* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN MA

Note: Conservation status: VU A1cd (IUCN 2006).

ivorensis A.Chev.

Distribution: CA

Note: Conservation status: VU A1cd (IUCN 2006).

LOVOA Harms**trichilioides** Harms

Specimen: R. Lovo, *Marques 232* (type).

Distribution: CA LS? MA

Note: Conservation status: VU A1cd (IUCN 2006).

MELIA L.**azedarach** L.

Distribution: CN CS LA HA HI MA

Note: Cultivated and escaped.

TRICHILIA P.Browne**dregeana** Sond.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, pr. de Ndele, 04/1856, *Welwitsch 1311* (LISU; type of *Trichilia strigulosa* Welw. ex C.DC.).

Distribution: CN MA

emetica Vahl

Distribution: CA

Note: Also cultivated.

gilgiana Harms

Distribution: CA

monadelpha (Thonn.) J.J.de Wilde

Distribution: CA

prieureana A.Juss.

Distribution: CA

quadri-valvis C.DC.

Distribution: CC

tessmannii Harms

Distribution: CA

welwitschii C.DC.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Monte do Alto Queta, 1856, *Welwitsch 1312* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CA CN LN

TURRAEA L.**africana** (Welw.) Cheek

Distribution: BO CN MA

abrae De Wild. & T.Durand

Specimen: Monte Lau, Monte Belo, Cazengo, *Gossweiler 739* (BM; type of *Turraea angolensis* Exell).

Distribution: CA CN

heterophylla Sm.

Distribution: MA

vogelii Hook.f. ex Benth.

Distribution: CN LN

sp.; Exell & Mendonça (1951: 319).

Note: Specimen cited: *Gossweiler 9900*.

TURRAEANTHUS Baill.**africanus** (Welw. ex C.DC.) Pellegr.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Bango, mata de Quisucula, 04/1856, *Welwitsch 1306* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN

Note: Conservation status: VU A1cd (IUCN 2006).

MELIANTHACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1954. Melianthaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 2: 93–95.

BERSAMA Fresen.**abyssinica** Fresen. subsp. **abyssinica**

Distribution: CA CN CS LS MA MO

MENISPERMACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Menispermaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 32–45.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Menispermaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 13–21. British Museum (Natural History), London.

ALBERTISIA Becc.**undulata** (Hiern) Forman

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Mata de Pungo, 05/1857, *Welwitsch 477* (K; type).

Distribution: CN MA

villosa (Exell) Forman

Specimens: Cabinda, Maiombe, Pango Munga, Subluali, 12/02/1916, *Gossweiler 6263* (LISC; type-male); Cabinda, Maiombe, Pango Munga, Subluali, 18/02/1916, *Gossweiler 6289* (LISC; type-female).

Distribution: CA

ANTIZOMA Miers**angolensis** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: *Gossweiler 11962* (COI; type).

Distribution: HA

Note: Known only from the type.

BEIRNAERTIA Louis ex Troupin**cabindensis** (Exell & Mendonça) Troupin

Specimen: *Gossweiler 6266* (COI; type).

Distribution: CA

CHASMANThERA Hochst.**welwitschii** Troupin

Specimen: *Welwitsch 2326* (K; type).

Distribution: CN MA

CISSAMPELOS L.**mucronata** A.Rich.

Specimen: Entre Lopolo e Ferrão da Sola, *Welwitsch 2314* (BM; type of *Cissampelos pareira* L. var. *reniformis* Welw. ex Hiern).

Distribution: BE CC CN HI LA MA NA

owariensis P.Beauv. ex DC.

Distribution: BO CN MA UI

COCCULUS DC.**hirsutus** (L.) Diels

Distribution: BE HI NA

DIALYTHECA Exell & Mendonça**gossweileri** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Buco Zau, 21/11/1919, *Gossweiler 6833* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

Note: Known only from the type.

DIOSCOREOPHYLLUM Exell**gossweileri** Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Belize, 23/12/1918, *Gossweiler 7639* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

volkensii Engl. var. **volkensii**

Distribution: CA

JATEORHIZA Miers**macrantha** Exell & Mendonça

Distribution: CA

KOLOBOPETALUM Engl.**auriculatum** Engl.

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Buco Zau, perto da residência oficial, 20/10/1916, *Gossweiler* 6768 (LISC; type of *Kolobopetalum salmonicolor* Exell).
Distribution: CA

LEPTOTERANTHA Louis ex Troupin**mayumbensis** (Exell) Troupin

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Hombe, 13/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7679 (LISC; type).
Distribution: CA

LIMACIOPSIS Engl.**loangensis** Engl.

Specimen: *Soyaux* 157 (B; type).

PENIANTHUS Miers**longifolius** Miers

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Buco Zau, floresta a S da residência oficial, 22/09/1916, *Gossweiler* 6709 (LISC; type of *Penianthus gossweileri* Exell).
Distribution: CA

PERICHASMA Miers**laetificata** Miers

Specimen: Golungo Alto, R. Delamboia, *Welwitsch* 2323 (P; type of *Stephania laetificata* (Miers) Benth. var. *angolensis* Hiern).

RHIGIOCARYA Miers**racemifera** Miers

Distribution: CA

STEPHANIA Lour.**abyssinica** (Quart.-Dill. & A.Rich.) Walp.

Distribution: BE CN HI MA

cyanantha Welw. ex Hiern

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, pr. de Calunda, *Welwitsch* 2321 (K; type).

Distribution: CN CS

dinklagei (Engl.) Diels

Distribution: CA

SYNCLISIA Benth.**scabrida** Miers

Distribution: CA CN LN ZA

SYRRHONEMA Miers**welwitschii** (Hiern) Diels

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Mata da Pedra Pungo, 1856, *Welwitsch* 2309 (K; type).
Distribution: CN

TILIACORA Colebr.**chrysobotrya** Welw. ex Ficalho

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Serra de Alto Queta, 1856, *Welwitsch* 2308 (K; type).

Distribution: CN

funifera (Miers) Oliv.

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Nkanda Mbaku, pr. dos R. Luali – R. Chiloango, 16/07/1924, *Gossweiler* 9046 (K; type of *Tiliacora johannis* Exell).

Distribution: CA

gabonensis Troupin

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Buco Zau, perto da residência oficial, 11/12/1916, *Gossweiler* 6875 (LISC; type of *Tiliacora mayumbensis* Exell).

Distribution: CA

gossweileri Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Pango Munga, Subluali, 14/01/1916, *Gossweiler* 6137 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

Note: Known only from the type.

TINOSPORA Miers**caffra** (Miers) Troupin

Specimens: Cuito, Onjimba, 13/12/1899, *Baum* 540 (K; type of *Desmonema pallide-aurantiacum* Engl. & Gilg); Luanda, Penedo do Bungo, 1905, *Gossweiler* 1485 (K; type of *Desmonema gossweileri* Exell).
Distribution: BO CC LA

TRICLISIA Benth.**angustifolia** Diels

Specimen: Lunda, Henrique de Carvalho, near R. Chicapa, 04/1937, *Gossweiler* 11505 (K; type).

Distribution: LS

Note: Known only from the type.

dictyophylla Diels

Specimens: Cabinda, Maiombe, Sera, Subluali, 05/05/1919, *Gossweiler* 8046 (LISC; type of *Triclisia flava* Exell); 04/1873, *Monteiro* s.n. (K-K000230075; type).

Distribution: CA UI

sacleuxii (Pierre) Diels

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Serra de Alto Queta, 1856, *Welwitsch* 2307 (K; type of *Triclisia lucida* Exell & Mendonça).

Distribution: CN

subcordata Oliv.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Granja de S. Luiz, 11/1909, *Gossweiler* 4892 (K; type of *Triclisia angolensis* Exell).

Distribution: CN

MENYANTHACEAE

Mackinder, B. 1990. Menyanthaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 7,4: 51–56.
Raynal, A. 1974. Le genre *Nymphoides* (Menyanthaceae) en Afrique et à Madagascar. *Adansonia*, sér. 2, 14,3: 405–458.

NYMPHOIDES Ség.**brevipedicellata** (Vatke) A.Raynal

Note: Recorded by Mackinder (1990).

forbesiana (Griseb.) Kuntze

Distribution: CC

indica (L.) Kuntze subsp. **occidentalis** A.Raynal

Distribution: CC

rautanenii (N.E.Br.) A.Raynal

Distribution: HI

MESEMBRYANTHEMACEAE

by M. Buys

Editor's note: The author (M. Buys) included this family in Aizoaceae. The scientific editor follows Heywood *et al.* (2006) and treats the Mesembryanthemaceae as a separate family.

Gonçalves, M.L. 1970. Aizoaceae. *Conspectus florae angolensis* 4: 302–333.

Hartmann, H.E.K. 2001. *Illustrated handbook of succulent plants. Aizoaceae F–Z*. Springer, Berlin.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Ficoideae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 408–422. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Klak, C. 1998. Systematics of *Psilocaulon* N.E.Br. and *Caulipsolon* Klak gen. nov. (Mesembryanthemoideae, Aizoaceae). *Botanische Jahrbücher* 120: 301–375.

Oliver, D. 1871. Ficoideae. *Flora of tropical Africa* 2: 581–596.

MESEMBRYANTHEMUM L.**cryptanthum** Hook.f.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Cabo Negro, 09/1859, *Welwitsch* 2376 (BM; type of *Mesembryanthemum dactylinum* Welw. ex Oliv.).

Distribution: NA

PSILOCAULON N.E.Br.**dimorphum** (Welw. ex Oliv.) N.E.Br.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Praia da Amélia, 07/1859,

Welwitsch 2377 (BM; type).

Distribution: NA

salicornioides (Pax) Schwant.Specimen: Porto Alexandre, foz do R. Cunene, *Mendes*

1287 (LISC).

Distribution: NA

Note: Possibly conspecific with *Psilocaulon dimorphum*.**MOLLUGINACEAE**

by M. Buys

Gonçalves, M.L. 1970. Aizoaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 302–333.Hiern, W.P. 1898. Ficoideae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 408–422. British Museum (Natural History), London.Nogueira, I. 1977. Aditamentos à flora de Angola—II. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 3,2: 81–84.Oliver, D. 1871. Ficoideae. *Flora of tropical Africa* 2: 581–596.**CORBICHONIA** Scop.**decumbens** (Forssk.) ExellSpecimen: Moçâmedes, Montemor, *Exell & Mendonça*

2186 (BM).

Distribution: BE NA

GLINUS L.**lotooides** L. var. **lotooides**

Specimen: Luanda, Bemposta, pr. de Camama,

Welwitsch 2414 (LISU).

Distribution: BE CN CS NA

lotooides L. var. **virens** Fenzl

Specimen: S. Paulo de Luanda, barra do R. Bengo,

Welwitsch 2415 (LISU).

Distribution: BE HI NA

oppositifolius (L.) A.DC. var. **glomeratus** Gonç.Specimen: Cacus, entre Condo e Quisondo, *Welwitsch*

1111 (K; type).

Distribution: CN

oppositifolius (L.) A.DC. var. **lanatus** Hauman

Specimen: Porto Alexandre, rápidos do R. Cunene, 40

km a montante da foz, *Mendes* 1301 (LISC).

Distribution: NA

oppositifolius (L.) A.DC. var. **oppositifolius**Specimen: Dande, R. Dande, pr. de Bombo, *Welwitsch*

1112 (BM).

Distribution: CN LA

HYPERTELIS E.Mey. ex Fenzl**salsoloides** (Burch.) Adamson var. **mossamedensis** (Welw.

ex Hiern) Gonç.

Specimens: Porto Alexandre, Pinda, R. Curoca, *Exell &**Mendonça* 2195 (BM); *Welwitsch* 2381 (BM; type).

Distribution: NA

LIMEUM L.**argute-carinatum** Wawra & Peyr. var. **argute-carinatum**Specimen: Moçâmedes, pr. do R. Bero, *Welwitsch* 2424

(K).

Distribution: BE CN LA NA

argute-carinatum Wawra & Peyr. var. **kwebense** (N.E.Br.)

Friedrich

Specimen: Moçâmedes, mata dos Carpinteiros,

Welwitsch 2425 (LISU).

Distribution: BE NA

fenestratum (Fenzl) Heimerl var. **fenestratum**Specimen: Chibiba, Quihita, *Exell & Mendonça* 2657

(BM).

Distribution: BI HI NA

myosotis H. Walter var. **myosotis**Specimen: Moçâmedes, dunas do R. Bero, *Welwitsch*

2426 (K).

Distribution: BE LA NA

pauciflorum Moq.Specimen: Ganguelas, Micango, R. Cuito, *Gossweiler*

4093 (K).

Distribution: BI CU

ptercarpum (J.Gay) Heimerl var. **ptercarpum**

Specimen: Gambos, andados 35 km de Cahama para

Catequero, *Mendes* 1669 (LISC).

Distribution: HI

sulcatum (Klotzsch) Hutch. var. **sulcatum**

Specimen: Cuamato, estrada de Cahama, ao km 65 de

Humbe, *Torre* 8729 (LISC).

Distribution: HI

viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. **viscosum**Specimen: Lubango, pr. do R. Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 2423

(K).

Distribution: BE HI NA

MOLLUGO L.**cerviana** (L.) Ser. var. **cerviana**Specimen: Entre Ambriz e Mubango, *Welwitsch* 2404

(BM).

Distribution: BE CN HI LA MA NA

cerviana (L.) Ser. var. **spathulifolia** Fenzl

Specimen: Dande, entre a Barra do R. Dande e a Barra

do R. Lifune, *Welwitsch* 2401 (K).

Distribution: BE LA NA

fragilis Wawra & Peyr.Specimen: Benguela, *Wawra* 296 (W; type).

Distribution: BE LA

nudicaulis Lam.Specimen: Ambriz, pr. de Quizembo, *Welwitsch* 2396 (K).

Distribution: BE CN HI LA MA NA

verticillata L. var. **longifolia** St.-Hil.Specimen: Luanda, Ilha de Luanda, *Welwitsch* 2410 (K).

Distribution: LA

PSAMMOTROPHA Eckl. & Zeyh.**myriantha** Sond.

Specimen: Lubango, pr. de Lopolo e Monhino,

Welwitsch 2417 (K).

Distribution: HI

MONTINIACEAEMendes, E. 1970. Montiniaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 24.**MONTINIA** Thunb.**caryophyllacea** Thunb.

Distribution: NA

MORACEAEBerg, C.C. 1988. New taxa and combinations in *Ficus* (Moraceae) of Africa. *Kew Bulletin* 43: 77–97.Berg, C.C. 1990. Annotated checklist of the *Ficus* species of the African floristic region, with special reference and a key to the taxa of southern Africa. *Kirkia* 13: 253–291.Berg, C.C. 1991. Moraceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,6: 13–76.Burrows, J. & Burrows, S. 2003. *Figs of southern and south-central Africa*. Umdaus Press, Hatfield, South Africa.Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.Hiern, W.P. 1900. Moraceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 994–1027. British Museum (Natural History), London.

IUCN 2006. 2006 IUCN Red List of threatened species. <http://www.iucnredlist.org> (accessed July 2007).

White, F., Dowsett-Lemaire, F. & Chapman, J.D. 2001. *Evergreen forest flora of Malawi*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

ANTIARIS Lesch.

toxicaria Lesch. subsp. **welwitschii** (Engl.) C.C.Berg var. **welwitschii**
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 2593 (B; type).

DORSTENIA L.

benguellensis Welw.
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1566 (K; type).

kameruniana Engl.
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 2594 (K; type of *Trymatococcus kamerunianus* Engl. var. *welwitschii* Engl.).

psilurus Welw.
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1564 (G; type).

vivipara Welw.
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1565 (PRE; type).

FICUS L.

artocarpoides Warb.
Note: Recorded by Berg (1990).

asperifolia Hook. ex Miq.
Specimens: *Welwitsch* 6359 (K; type of *Ficus pendula* Welw. ex Hiern); *Welwitsch* 6390 (G; type of *Ficus urceolaris* Welw. ex Hiern).

bubu Warb.
Note: Recorded by Berg (1990).

conraui Warb.
Note: Recorded by Berg (1990).

cordata Thunb. subsp. **cordata**
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6356 (P; type of *Ficus welwitschii* Warb.).

craterostoma Warb. ex Mildbr. & Burret
Specimen: *Gossweiler* 1004 (BR; type of *Ficus mutanti-foia* Hutch.).

cyathistipula Warb. subsp. **cyathistipula**
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6395 (P; type of *Ficus callescens* Hiern).

densistipulata De Wild.
Note: Recorded by Berg (1990).

elasticooides De Wild.
Note: Recorded by Berg (1990).

exasperata Vahl

fischeri Warb. ex Mildbr. & Burret
Note: Recorded by Berg (1990).

glumosa Delile
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6361 (G; type of *Ficus barbata* Warb.).

ilicina (Sond.) Miq.

lutea Vahl
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6399 (K; type of *Ficus quibeba* Welw. ex Ficalho).

mucoso Welw. ex Ficalho
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6416 (G; type).

natalensis Hochst. subsp. **leprieurii** (Miq.) C.C.Berg
Note: Recorded by Berg (1988).

natalensis Hochst. subsp. **natalensis**
ottoniifolia (Miq.) Miq. subsp. **lucanda** (Ficalho) C.C.Berg
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6392 (G; type).

ottoniifolia (Miq.) Miq. subsp. **macrocyce** C.C.Berg
Note: Recorded by Berg (1988).

ovata Vahl
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6358 (G; type of *Ficus tuberculosa* Hiern var. *elliptica* Hiern).

persicifolia Welw. ex Warb.
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6337 (K; type of *Ficus persicifolia* Welw. ex Warb.).
Note: This species has been considered a synonym of *Ficus thonningii* (e.g. Klopper et al. 2006). It is accepted by Burrows & Burrows (2003).

petersii Warb.

Note: This species has been considered a synonym of *Ficus thonningii* (e.g. Klopper et al. 2006). It is accepted by Burrows & Burrows (2003).

polita Vahl subsp. **polita**
Note: Recorded by Berg (1988).

epsilopoga Welw. ex Ficalho
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6352 (G; type).
Note: This species has been considered a synonym of *Ficus thonningii* (e.g. Klopper et al. 2006). It is accepted by Burrows & Burrows (2003).

pygmaea Welw. ex Hiern
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6370 (K; type).

recurvata De Wild.
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6409 (P; type of *Ficus golungensis* Welw. ex Hutch.).

rokko Warb.
Note: This species has been considered a synonym of *Ficus thonningii* (e.g. Klopper et al. 2006). It is accepted by Burrows & Burrows (2003).

sansibarica Warb. subsp. **macrosperma** (Mildbr. & Burret) C.C.Berg

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 1005 (P; type of *Ficus gossweileri* Hutch.); *Welwitsch* 6338 (P; type of *Ficus brachylepis* Welw. ex Hiern).

subcostata De Wild.
Note: Recorded by Berg (1990).

sur Forssk.
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6369 (G; type of *Ficus sycomorus* L. var. *prodigiosa* Welw. ex Hiern).

sycomorus L. subsp. **gnaphalocarpa** (Miq.) C.C.Berg
thonningii Blume

tremula Warb. subsp. **kimuensis** (Warb.) C.C.Berg
Specimen: *Gossweiler* 4597 (K; type of *Ficus rudens* Hutch.).

umbellata Vahl
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 6313 (G; type of *Ficus tuberculosa* Hiern).

vallis-choudae Delile
Note: Recorded by White et al. (2001).

variifolia Warb.
Distribution: CA
Note: Recorded by Berg (1990).

verruculosa Warb.
Specimens: *Welwitsch* 6373 (G; type of *Ficus praeruptorum* Hiern); *Welwitsch* 6375 (K; type).

vogeliana (Miq.) Miq.
Distribution: CA
Note: Recorded by Berg (1990).

MILICIA Sim

excelsa (Welw.) C.C.Berg
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1559 (K; type).
Note: Conservation status: LR/nt (IUCN 2006).

MORUS L.

mesozygia Stapf
Note: Recorded by Berg (1991).

MUSANGA R.Br.

cecropioides R.Br.

MYRIANTHUS P.Beauv.

arboreus P.Beauv.

TRECULIA Decne. ex Trécul

africana Decne. ex Trécul

obovoidea N.E.Br.
Distribution: CA

TRILEPISIUM Thouars

madagascariense DC.
Specimen: *Welwitsch* 456 (M; type of *Bosqueia angolensis* Ficalho).

MORINGACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1954. Moringaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 2: 134–136.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Moringaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 33. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Mendes, E.J. 1961. Additiones et adnotationes florum angolensis—III. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 35: 51–53.

MORINGA Adans.***oleifera** Lam.

Distribution: LA

Note: Cultivated and escaped.

ovalifolia Dinter & Berger

Distribution: NA

MYRICACEAE

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

MORELLA Lour.**serrata** (Lam.) Killick**MYRISTICACEAE**

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Hiern, W.P. 1900. Myristicaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 913, 914. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Pope, G. 1997. Myristicaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,2: 37–42.

COELOCARYON Warb.**preussii** Warb.**PYCNANTHUS** Warb.**angolensis** (Welw.) Warb. subsp. **angolensis****STAUDTIA** Warb.**kamerunensis** Warb. var. **gabonensis** (Warb.) Fouilloy**MYROTHAMNACEAE**

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Myrothamnaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 331, 332. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Mendes, E. 1970. Myrothamnaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 30, 31.

MYROTHAMNUS Welw.**flabellifolius** Welw.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1279* (BM; type).

Distribution: CC CS CU HA HI MA NA

MYRSINACEAE

Good, R. 1927. Myrsinaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 65, Suppl. 2: 69, 70.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Myrsineae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 637–640. British Museum (Natural History), London.

White, F., Dowsett-Lemaire, F. & Chapman, J.D. 2001. *Evergreen forest flora of Malawi*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

ARDISIA Sw.**mayumbensis** (R.D.Good) Taton

Specimen: Cabinda, Chilungo, near the village Caio, Hombe region, R. Lufo, 1919, *Gossweiler 7674* (K; type).

EMBELIA Burm.f.**guineensis** Baker**schimperii** Vatke

Specimen: *Welwitsch 4806* (K; type of *Pattara pellucida* Hiern).

welwitschii (Hiern) K.Schum.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 4805* (K; type).

MAESA Forssk.**lanceolata** Forssk. subsp. **lanceolata** var. **lanceolata**

Specimen: *Welwitsch 4797* (K; type of *Maesa angolensis* Gilg).

lanceolata Forssk. subsp. **lanceolata** var. **rufescens** (A.DC.)

Taton

welwitschii Gilg

Specimen: *Welwitsch 4792* (K; type).

MYRSINE L.**africana** L.**RAPANEA** Aubl.**melanophloeos** (L.) Metz

Note: Recorded by White *et al.* (2001).

MYRTACEAE

Amshoff, G.J.H. 1970. Myrtaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 93–110.

Govaerts, R., Sobral, M., Ashton, P., Barrie, F., Holst, B., Landrum, L., Lucas, L., Matsumoto, K., Mazine, E., Proenca, C., Soares-Silva, L., Wilson, P. & Nic Lughadha, E. 2006. *World Checklist of Myrtaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed June 2007).

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Myrtaceae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 356–363. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Verdcourt, B. 2001. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Myrtaceae.

EUGENIA L.**calophylloides** DC.

Distribution: ZA

congolensis De Wild. & T.Durand

Distribution: MA

dewevrei De Wild. & T.Durand

Note: A doubtful record, recorded by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but Amshoff (1970) did not record it for Angola, citing only material that is intermediate between *Eugenia obanensis* and *E. dewevrei*.

klaineana (Pierre) Engl.

Distribution: CA

malangensis (O.Hoffm.) Nied.

Specimen: Malange, *Mechow 226* (BR; type).

Distribution: BE CC CN CS HI LN LS MA MO

obanensis Baker f.

Distribution: BO CA CS

sumbensis Greves

Distribution: BO MA ZA

^tungo Hiern

Specimen: Cacuso, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 1245* (BM; type).

Distribution: MA

Note: Insufficiently known (Amshoff 1970).

PSIDIUM** L.guineense** Sw.

Distribution: CN LA

Note: Cultivated and escaped.

SYZYGium Gaertn.**^benguellense** (Welw. ex Hiern) Engl.

Specimen: Bibala, Bumbo, *Welwitsch 4394* (BM; type).

Distribution: BI HI LS MA NA

cordatum Hochst. ex Krauss subsp. **cordatum**

Distribution: BE CC HA HI LS MA MO

- cordatum** Hochst. ex Krauss var. **gracile** Amshoff
Specimen: Lunda, Vila Henrique de Carvalho, R. Luachimo, 1937, *Exell & Mendonça 707* (LISC; type).
Distribution: LS
- guineense** (Willd.) DC. subsp. **afromontanum** F.White
Distribution: BI CA LS MO ZA
- guineense** (Willd.) DC. subsp. **barotsense** F.White
Distribution: CC CU HI
- guineense** (Willd.) DC. subsp. **guineense**
Distribution: BI CC CN CS HA LN LS MO
- guineense** (Willd.) DC. subsp. **huillense** (Hiern) F.White
Specimen: Entre Mampula e Nene, *Welwitsch 4401* (BM; type).
Distribution: BE CC HA HI LS MA MO
- guineense** (Willd.) DC. subsp. **macrocarpum** (Engl.) F.White
Distribution: BE BI CA CS HA HI MO ZA
- guineense** (Willd.) DC. subsp. **urophyllum** (Welw. ex Hiern) Amshoff
Specimen: Cacus, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 4398* (PRE; type).
Distribution: CS LN MA
- × **intermedium** Engl. & Brehmer
Note: Possible hybrid *Syzygium cordatum* × *S. guineense* recorded for Angola by Verdcourt (2001).
- owariense** (P.Beauv.) Benth.
Distribution: LS
- rowlandii** Sprague
Distribution: BI HA LS MA

NYCTAGINACEAE

by S.A. Ghazanfar

- Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.
- Hiern, W.P. 1900. Nyctagineae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 881–883. British Museum (Natural History), London.

BOERHAVIA L.

- ***diffusa** L.
- ***erecta** L.
Specimen: Huíla, Roçadas, 04/09/1970, *Menezes & Sousa 3408* (PRE).
- repens** L.
Specimen: Luanda, 03/1854, *Welwitsch 5390* (PRE).

COMMICARPUS Standl.

- plumbagineus** (Cav.) Standl.
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, at Cacarambola, 08/1856, *Welwitsch 5398* (BM).

*MIRABILIS L.

- ***jalapa** L.
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, at the R. Luinha, 12/1854, *Welwitsch 5377* (BM).

PHAEOPTILUM Radlk.

- spinusum** Radlk.
Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, Caraculo, 14/04/1960, *Barbosa & Correia 9076* (PRE).

NYMPHAEACEAE

- Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Nymphaeaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 45–48.
- Hiern, W.P. 1896. Nymphaeaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 21–23. British Museum (Natural History), London.

NYMPHAEA L.

- divaricata** Hutch.
Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2003).
- heudelotii** Planch.
Distribution: BO CC LS MA MO ZA

lotus L.

- Distribution: BO CN LN MA NA ZA
- nouchali** Burm.f. var. **caerulea** (Savigny) Verdc.
Distribution: BO CC CN HA HI LS MA MO NA
- sulphurea** Gilg
Distribution: CC LS MO

OCHNACEAE

- Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* No. 42.
- Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Ochnaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 283–297.
- Farron, C. 1965. Les genres *Rhabdophyllum* Van Tiegh. et *Campylopermum* Van Tiegh. (Ochnaceae) en Afrique Tropicale. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État, Bruxelles* 35: 389–405.
- Hiern, W.P. 1896. Ochnaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 120–123. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 42. SABONET, Pretoria.
- Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2003. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 1. Annonaceae–Balanitaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.
- Robson, N.K.B. 1963. Ochnaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 2: 224–262.

CAMPYLOSPERMUM Tiegh.

- calanthum** (Gilg) Farron
Distribution: CA ZA
- elongatum** (Oliv.) Tiegh.
Distribution: CA
- hiernii** (Tiegh.) ined.?
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 01/1857, *Welwitsch 4605* (LISU; type).
Note: This combination in *Campylopermum* for *Ouratea hiernii* (Tiegh.) Exell has been attributed to Exell (e.g. Lebrun & Stork 2003; Klopper *et al.* 2006) but the publication of the name could not be located.
- katangense** Farron
Specimen: *Gossweiler 14107* (type).
- laeve** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Farron
Distribution: CA
- lecomtei** (Tiegh.) Farron
Distribution: CA
- vogelii** (Hook.f.) Farron
Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2003). Includes as possible synonym *Ouratea pobeguini* (Tiegh.) A.Chev.

OCHNA L.

- afzelii** R.Br. ex Oliv. subsp. **mechowiana** (O.Hoffm.) N.Robson
Specimen: Golungo Alto, Monte de Queta, 03/1856, *Welwitsch 4594* (P; type of *Ochna welwitschii* Rolfe).
Distribution: BE BI CN CS HI LS MA UI ZA
- arenaria** De Wild. & T.Durand
Specimen: Huíla, *Antunes 137* (COI; type of *Ochna angustifolia* Engl. & Gilg).
Distribution: BE BI CC CU HI LS MO
- cinnabarina** Engl. & Gilg
Specimen: R. Cuito, a jusante do R. Longa, 12/1899, *Baum 550* (E; type).
Distribution: CC
- ***hiernii** (Tiegh.) Exell
Specimen: Golungo Alto, Monte de Queta, 10/1855, *Welwitsch 4596* (BM; type).
Distribution: CC CN NA ZA
Note: This taxon is not listed in Lebrun & Stork (2003) or in Klopper *et al.* (2006).

katangensis De Wild.

Specimen: R. Cuiriri, Cassuango, *Gossweiler* 3035.
Distribution: CC

latisejala (Tiegh.) Bamps

Specimen: Dundo, NE da Lunda, pr. do R. Luachimo, 06/10/1946, *Gossweiler* 13673 (P; type of *Ouratea gossweileri* Cavaco).

leptoclada Oliv.

Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2003).

manikensis De Wild.

Specimen: R. Cuanza, *Curtis* 136 (type of *Ochna angolensis* I.M.Johnst.).

Distribution: BE BI CC LS

multiflora DC.

Distribution: LN

pulchra Hook.

Specimen: Mumpula, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 4598 (BM; type of *Porochna huillensis* Tiegh.).

Distribution: BI CC CU HI LN LS MA

pygmaea Hiern

Specimen: Pr. de Lopolo, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 4599 (K; type of *Ochna gracilipes* Hiern).

schweinfurthiana F.Hoffm.

Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2003).

OURATEA Aubl.**andongensis** (Hiern) Exell

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Mata de Pungo, 01/1857, *Welwitsch* 4604 (BM; type).

Note: Provisional name.

lundensis Cavaco

Specimen: NE da Lunda, Dundo, near R. Luachimo, 10/09/1946, *Gossweiler* 13570 (COL; type).

Notes: Provisional name. An insufficiently known taxon (Klopper *et al.* 2006). Not listed in Lebrun & Stork (2003).

poggei (Engl.) Gilg

Notes: Provisional name. The type material of the basionym *Ouratea reticulata* var. *poggei* Engl. includes specimens from Angola (*Buchner* 544 and *Teuscz* 62) and Congo. The Congo material was referred to *Ouratea hiernii* (Tiegh.) Exell by Robson (1963) and to *Campylospermum vogelii* (Hook.f.) Farron var. *poggei* (Engl.) Farron (Farron 1965). No duplicates of the Angolan specimens are known.

RHABDOPHYLLUM Tiegh.**welwitschii** Tiegh.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Monte Queta, 03/1855, *Welwitsch* 4602 (P; type).

Distribution: CN CS LN LS MA MO UI

SAUVAGESIA L.**africana** (Baill.) Bamps

Specimen: R. Longa, a jusante de Chijija, 04/01/1900, *Baum* 620 (G; type of *Vausagesia bellidifolia* Engl. & Gilg).

Distribution: CC LS

erecta L. subsp. **erecta**

Distribution: LS ZA

OLACACEAE

Breteler, F.J. 2007. Novitates Gabonenses 66. *Strombosia fleuryana* (Olacaceae) new from Gabon. *Systematics and Geography of Plants* 77: 119–122.

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Olacaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 331–338.

Filipps, R. de 1969. *Ximenia americana* (Olacaceae) in Angola and South West Africa. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 43: 195–200.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Olacineae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 140–143. British Museum (Natural History), London.

APTANDRA Miers**zenkeri** Engl.

Distribution: LN

COULA Baill.**edulis** Baill.

Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, *Gossweiler* 6835 (LISC; type of *Coula utilis* S.Moore).

Distribution: CA

DIOGOIA Exell & Mendonça**zenkeri** (Engl.) Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Maiombe, R. Lufo, Hombe, *Gossweiler* 7720 (LISC; type of *Strombosia majuscula* S.Moore).

Distribution: CA

HEISTERIA Jacq.**parvifolia** Sm.

Distribution: UI

zimmereri Engl.

Distribution: CA

OLAX L.**aschersoniana** Büttner

Distribution: LN

gambecola Baill.

Distribution: CN LN LS MA ZA

gossweileri Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Pr. do R. Cuchi, *Gossweiler* 2239 (BM; type).

Distribution: CC

ONGOKEA Pierre**gore** Pierre

Distribution: CA LN

STROMBOSIA Blume**gossweileri** S.Moore

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, *Gossweiler* 7007 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

grandifolia Hook.f. ex Benth.

Distribution: CA

pustulata Oliv.

Distribution: CA

scheffleri Engl.

Distribution: CS UI

STROMBOSIOPSIS Engl.**tetrandra** Engl.

Distribution: CA

XIMENIA L.**americana** L. var. **americana****americana** L. var. **microphylla** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, pr. de Bumbo, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 1127 (LISU; type).

caffra Sond.

Distribution: BE CC HI

OLEACEAE

Good, R. 1929. Oleaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 67, Suppl. 2: 80, 81.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Oleaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3: 654–659. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Kupicha, F.K. 1983. Oleaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 7,1: 300–327.

CHIONANTHUS L.**africanus** (Welw. ex Knobl.) Stearn

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 941 (type of *Linociera angolensis* Baker).

battiscombei (Hutch.) Stearn

Specimen: Huíla, entre Tchivinguiro e Banja, 20/12/1961, *Barbosa* 9720 (LISC); *Dekindt* 73 (type of *Dekindtia africana* Gilg).

niloticus (Oliv.) Stearn**JASMINUM** L.**angolense** Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 924 (PRE; type).

bakeri Scott-Elliott

Note: Recorded by Kupicha (1983).

dichotomum Vahl**fluminense** Vell. subsp. **fluminense****mossamedense** Hiern

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 3022 (M; type).

pauciflorum Benth.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 927 (type of *Jasminum welwitschii* Baker).

streptopus E.Mey. ex DC. var. **streptopus****OLEA** L.**capensis** L. subsp. **welwitschii** (Knobl.) Friis & P.S.Green

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 945 (K; type).

europaea L. subsp. **africana**

Specimen: Sá da Bandeira – Vila Arriaga, km 20, 19/04/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Matos* 4585 (LISC).

europaea** L. subsp. **europaea*SCHREBERA** Roxb.**alata** (Hochst.) Welw.**golungensis** Welw.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 933 (PRE; type).

Notes: Listed provisionally. According to Kupicha (1983) it is a synonym of *Schrebera trichoclada* Welw.

trichoclada Welw.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 936 (P; type).

OLINIACEAE

Fernandes, A. & Fernandes, R. 1962. O género *Olinia* Thunb. em Angola. *Memórias da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar*, sér. 2, 38: 9–20.

Fernandes, A. & Fernandes, R. 1970. Oliniaceae. *Conspectus florae angolensis* 4: 189, 190.

OLINIA Thunb.**rochetiana** A.Juss.

Specimen: Entre Lopolo e Humpata, *Welwitsch* 991 (LISU; type of *Olinia huillensis* Welw. ex A.Fern. & R.Fern.).

Distribution: HA HI

ONAGRACEAE

Fernandes, R. & Fernandes, A. 1959. Contribuição para o conhecimento das Onagraceae e Trapaceae de Angola. *Garcia de Orta* 7,3: 483–499.

Fernandes, R. & Fernandes, A. 1970. Onagraceae. *Conspectus florae angolensis* 4: 190–203.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Onagraceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 377–381. British Museum (Natural History), London.

EPILOBIUM L.**hirsutum** L.

Distribution: HI

salignum Hausskn.

Specimen: Lubango, margens do R. Monino, *Welwitsch* 4458 (BM; type of *Epilobium benguellense* Welw. ex Hiern).

Distribution: BE CC HA HI

LUDWIGIA L.**abyssinica** A.Rich.

Distribution: CC CN HI LS MA MO NA

adscendens (L.) H.Hara subsp. **diffusa** (Forssk.) P.H.Raven

Distribution: BO HI LN MA NA

erecta (L.) H.Hara

Distribution: BO LA NA

hyssofolia (G.Don) Exell

Distribution: CA

leptocarpa (Nutt.) H.Hara

Distribution: HI LA LS

octovalvis (Jacq.) P.H.Raven

Distribution: BE BI BO CA CC CN CS CU LA LN LS MA MO NA

palustris (L.) Elliott

Distribution: HI

senegalensis (DC.) J.Troch.

Specimen: Cuamato, Humbe, margem esquerda do R. Cunene, *Baum* 97 (G; type of *Ludwigia pulvinaris* Gilg).

Distribution: CU HI

stenorraphe (Brenan) H.Hara subsp. **stenorraphe**

Distribution: HI MA

OENOTHERA** L.glazioviana** Micheli

Distribution: HI NA

***tetraptera** Cav.

Distribution: HA

OPILIACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Opiliaceae. *Conspectus florae angolensis* 1: 338–340.

Hiepko, P. 1982. A revision of Opiliaceae. II. *Opilia* Roxb. *Willdenowia* 12: 161–182.

Hiepko, P. 1985. A revision of Opiliaceae. III. *Urobotrya* Stapf. *Botanische Jahrbücher* 107: 137–152.

Hiepko, P. 1987. A revision of Opiliaceae. IV. *Rhopalopilium* Pierre and *Pentarhopalopilium* (Engler) Hiepko gen. nov. *Botanische Jahrbücher* 108: 271–291.

OPILIA Roxb.**amentacea** Roxb.

Distribution: CS MA

campestris Engl. var. **campestris**

Specimen: Moçâmedes, base da Serra da Chela, entre Quitive e Bumbo, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 468 (LISU; type of *Opilia angolensis* Exell & Mendonça).

Distribution: BO HI NA

campestris Engl. var. **glabra** Hiepko

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Lola, 25/10/1962, *Henriques & Moreno* 70 (type).

Distribution: NA

PENTARHOPALOPILIA (Engl.) Hiepko**marquesii** (Engl.) Hiepko

Specimen: R. Cuango, 1885, *Marques* 183 (B; type).

Distribution: CA MA ZA

UROBOTRYA Stapf**sparsiflora** (Engl.) Hiepko subsp. **sparsiflora**

Distribution: LN

OROBANCHACEAE

by S.A. Ghazanfar

Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* No. 42.

Good, R. 1929–1930. Scrophulariaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 67–68, Suppl. 2: 116–123.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Scrophulariaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3: 755–781. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Mohamed, K.I., Musselman, L.J. & Riches, C.R. 2001. The genus *Striga* (Scrophulariaceae) in Africa. *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden* 88,1: 60–103.

Philcox, D. 1990. Scrophulariaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 8,2: 1–179.

ALECTRA Thunb.

alectroides (S.Moore) Melch.

Specimen: Cazengo, Gossweiler 4457 (COI, K, LISC; type).

atrosanguinea (Hiern) Hemsl.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Sansamanda and Caghuy, 05/1857, Welwitsch 5853 (K; type).

aurantiaca Hemsl.

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, by the R. Bero, Welwitsch 5809 (K; type).

gracilis S.Moore

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, between Cutchi and Cutato, Gossweiler 3391 (K; type).

hirsuta Klotzsch

Specimen: Gossweiler 666 (K).

lancifolia Hemsl.

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, near Calunga, Welwitsch 5849 (K; type).

orobanchoides Benth.

Specimen: Huíla, 10/1859, Welwitsch 5800 (BM).

picta (Hiern) Hemsl.

Specimen: Huíla, between Lopolo and the Monino, 05/1860, Welwitsch 5799 (K; type).

rigida (Hiern) Hemsl.

Specimen: Huíla, between Ivantala and Quilengues, 03/1859, Welwitsch 5797 (K; type).

sessiliflora (Vahl) Kuntze

Specimens: Welwitsch 5801 (K); Welwitsch 5802 (K). Note: An extremely variable species with an Africa-wide distribution separated by various authors into several varieties, based on leaf shape and pubescence, none of which are consistent enough to deserve independent status.

trinervis Hemsl.

Specimen: Luanda, Gossweiler 378 (K; type).

vogelii Benth.

Specimens: 04/1873, Monteiro s.n. (K); Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Welwitsch 5900 (K; type of *Alectra hippoprepandra* (Hiern) Hemsl.).

welwitschii (Hiern) Hemsl.

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, R. Bero, near Cavalheiros, 06/1859, Welwitsch 5812 (K; type).

BUCHNERA L.

andongensis Hiern

Specimen: Pungo, between Cazela and Zambe, 07/06/1857, Welwitsch 5850 (LISU; type).

angolensis Engl.

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, near Empalanca, 04/1860, Welwitsch 5829 (K; type).

baumii Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: Huíla, Cassinga, N of Cubango, Baum 225 (K; type).

buchneroides (S.Moore) Brenan

Specimen: Bié, Silva Porto – Andulo, km 35, 15/03/1973, Bamps, Martins & Maia 4161 (K).

capitata Benth.

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, Gossweiler 13086 (K).

ciliolata Engl.

Specimen: Huíla, Welwitsch 5828 (K; type).

dundensis Cavaco

Specimen: Dundo, Gossweiler 14086 (type).

ensifolia Engl. var. **andongensis** Engl.

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, Welwitsch 5882 (K; type).

ensifolia Engl. var. **ensifolia**

Specimen: Benguela, near Palanca, 05/1883, Newton 190 (type).

foliosa Skan

Specimen: Malange, Gossweiler 1056 (K; type of *Buchnera quadrangularis* S.Moore).

gossweileri S.Moore

Specimen: Malange, forests of Mudobua, Gossweiler 1059 (K; type).

henriquesii Engl.

Specimen: Huíla, 11/1859, Welwitsch 5833 (K; type).

hispida D.Don

Specimen: Baum 970 (K).

humilis Skan

Specimen: Huíla, R. Palanca, perto de Humpata, 05/1882, Newton s.n. (K-K000379703; type).

humpatensis Hiern

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata and Nene, Welwitsch 5798 (K; type).

lippioides Vatke ex Engl.

Specimens: Gossweiler 9553 (K); Huíla, Humpata, near Empalanca, Welwitsch 5829 (K; type of *Buchnera angolensis* Engl.); Welwitsch 5883 (K).

lundensis Cavaco

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, Gossweiler 13874 (type).

multicaulis Engl.

Specimens: Am Lulua, Pogge 322; Malange, 07/1879, Teusch 179 (type).

nigricans (Benth.) Skan

Specimen: Huíla, near Catumba, Welwitsch 5838 (K; type).

nuttii Skan

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Negela, Henriques 549 (K).

orgyalis S.Moore

Specimen: Catoco – Cubango, Gossweiler 3823 (LISC; type).

pallescens Engl.

Specimens: Welwitsch 5825 (type); Welwitsch 5826 (type).

prorepens Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: Between Culei and Cutsi, 29/04/1900, Baum 875 (K; type).

pusilliflora S.Moore

Note: According to Philcox (1990), this species is known only from Zimbabwe. It was recorded by Good (1929–1930).

quangensis Engl.

Specimen: Chamasango am Quango, 01/1881, Teusch 540 (W; type).

randii S.Moore

Specimens: Benguela, Cubal – Benguela, Bamps, Martins & Matos 4449 (K); Gossweiler 3380 (K).

reissiana Büttner ex Engl.

Specimens: Benguela, country of Ganguelas and Ambuelas, Gossweiler 2103 (K); Gossweiler 2141 (K).

ruwenzoriensis Skan

Specimens: Gossweiler 3832 (K); Henriques 974 (K).

splendens Engl.

Specimens: Malange, 03/1879, Buchner 9 (K; type); Gossweiler 1088 (K).

strictissima Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: Malange, Kampuluve [Quela], 25/02/1900, Baum 734 (K; type).

welwitschii Engl. var. **elata** Hiern

Specimens: Namibe, Moçâmedes, at the R. Miambo, Welwitsch 5827 (K; type); Malange, Pungo Andongo, Welwitsch 5847 (K; type of *Buchnera latibracteata* Skan); Malange, Pungo Andongo, Welwitsch 5859 (K; type of *Buchnera latibracteata* Skan).

Note: *Buchnera latibracteata* Skan is very similar to *B. welwitschii* Engl. but the specimens lack the lower stem portion. It is put here in synonymy, but with complete material to hand it may be considered a distinct species.

welwitschii Engl. var. **welwitschii**

Specimen: Huíla, on the Humpata plateau, *Welwitsch* 5832 (K; type).

CYCNIMUM E.Mey. ex Benth. emend. Engl.**adonense** E.Mey. ex Benth. subsp. **adonense**

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, 18/10/1856, *Welwitsch* 5868 (BM).

adonense E.Mey. ex Benth. subsp. **camporum** O.J.Hansen**angolense** (Engl.) O.J.Hansen

Specimen: Huíla, 05/1860, *Welwitsch* 5780 (BM, PRE; type).

tubulosum (L.f.) Engl. subsp. **tubulosum**

Specimen: Moxico, by R. Luovua, *Milne-Redhead* 4174 (K).

GERARDIINA Engl.**angolensis** Engl.

Specimens: Huíla, *Antunes s.n.* (COI); Malange, *Mechow* 389; Benguela, *Newton* 255; Huíla, by the Lopolo and Humpata streams, *Welwitsch* 5846 (K; type).

GRADERIA Benth.**scabra** (L.f.) Benth.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, at the R. Bero, 1859, *Welwitsch* 5809 (BM).

HARVEYA Hook.**andongensis** Hiern

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, between Quibinde and Quitage, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 5867 (K; type).

huillensis Hiern

Specimen: Between Bordo da Terra and the Ivantala Lake, 28/02/1860, *Welwitsch* 5840 (K; type).

MELASMA P.J.Bergius**calycinum** (Hiern) Hemsl.

Specimen: Huíla, near Ohai, towards Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 1263 (PRE; type).

RHAMPHICARPA Benth. emend. Engl.**fistulosa** (Hochst.) Benth.

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 4463 (K).

SOPUBIA Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don**aemula** S.Moore

Specimen: Huíla, Caconda, *Gossweiler* 4240 (COI, LISC; type).

argentea Hiern

Specimen: Huíla, Serra de Neva Mountains in Morro de Lopolo, 1860, *Welwitsch* 5845 (K; type).

cana Harv.

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 2859 (K); *Welwitsch* 5843 (BM; type of *Sopubia angolensis* Engl).

decumbens Hiern

Specimen: Huíla, near Lopolo, 12/1859, *Welwitsch* 5839 (K; type).

graminicola Exell

Specimens: Forte Uije, 200 miles from Ambriz, *Gossweiler* 7346 (type); *Gossweiler* 7378 (K).

kacondensis S.Moore

Specimen: Huíla, beside the Seculu R., near Caconda, *Gossweiler* 4312 (COI, LISC; type).

karaguensis Oliv. var. **welwitschii** (Engl.) O.J.Hansen

Specimen: Huíla, Oiabya, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 5841 (K; type).

lanata Engl. var. **densiflora** (Skan) O.J.Hansen**lanata** Engl. var. **lanata**

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, Luxilo stream near Quibinda, *Welwitsch* 5863 (K; type).

mannii Skan var. **tenuifolia** (Engl. & Gilg) Hepper

Specimens: Habungu, 28/11/1899, *Baum* 475 (K; type); Benguela, Ganda, *Faulkner* A456 (K); *Gossweiler* 4026 (K).

parviflora Engl.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 5860 (K).

patris Cucuini

Specimen: Chianga, terrenos pr. do R. Culimaála, 26/11/1962, *Teixeira & Figueira* 6629 (LISC; type).

ramosa (Hochst.) Hochst.

Specimens: Huambo, between Cuma and Cutsi, *Baum* 885 (K); near Malange, and between Cutchi and Cutelo, *Gossweiler* 1095; *Gossweiler* 1096; *Gossweiler* 3168. (All syntypes of *Sopubia laxior* S.Moore).

simplex (Hochst.) Hochst.

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 2064 (K); *Welwitsch* 5904 (K).

STRIGA Lour.**aequinoctialis** A.Chev. ex Hutch. & Dalziel

Specimen: Lunda Sul, Saurimo – Dala road, *Young* 1300 (MO).

Note: Specimen cited by Mohamed *et al.* (2001).

angolensis K.I.Mohamed & Musselman

Specimen: Vila Luso, R. Luena, *Young* 1365 (MO holotype).

asiatica (L.) Kuntze

Specimen: Luanda, Zenzado, *Gossweiler* 4466 (K).

bilabiata (Thunb.) Kuntze subsp. **bilabiata**

Specimens: Cuando-Cubango, An der Longa Mündung, *Baum* 552 (COI, K; type of *Striga thunbergii* var. *grandiflora* Engl.); Benguela, *Gossweiler* 2234 (COI, K, LISC); *Welwitsch* 5820 (syntype of *Striga welwitschii* Engl.); *Welwitsch* 5821 (syntype of *Striga welwitschii* Engl.).

elegans Benth.

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 5851 (K; type).

forbesii Benth.

Specimen: Moxico, between R. Masanu and R. Catetele, *Milne-Redhead* 4155 (BM, K).

gesnerioides (Willd.) Vatke

Specimen: Benguela, *Gossweiler* 3540 (K).

hermonthica (Delile) Benth.

Specimens: Luanda, Catele, *Gossweiler* 199; *Gossweiler* 14219 (COI, K, LISC).

hirsuta Benth.

Specimen: Benguela, *Gossweiler* 2916 (COI, K, LISC).

linearifolia (Schum. & Thonn.) Hepper

Specimen: Benguela, Sambo, *Teixeira* 303 (BM).

macrantha (Benth.) Benth.

Specimen: Cazengo, *Gossweiler* 558 (BM, COI, LISC).

strigosa R.D.Good

Specimens: Cambambe, *Gossweiler* 3507 (K **lecto-type chosen here/lectótipo, aqui designado**); Cuiriri, Cassuango, *Gossweiler* 3915 (K).

OXALIDACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. *Oxalidaceae. Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 261–265.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. *Oxalis and Biophytum. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 109, 110. British Museum (Natural History), London.

BIOPHYTUM DC.**abyssinicum** Steud. ex A.Rich.

Distribution: MA

helenae Buscal. & Muschl.

Distribution: BE CC LN LS MA MO

jessenii R.Knuth

Specimen: Luimbale, *Jessen* 228 (type).

Distribution: HA LS

umbraculum Welw.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, R. Cuanza, Sansamanda, *Welwitsch* 1612 (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE CC CS LS MA UI

zenkeri Guillaumin

Distribution: CA ZA

OXALIS L.**corniculata L.**

Distribution: BI CN HI LA MA ZA

obliquifolia Steud. ex A.Rich.

Distribution: CU HI

semiloba Sond.

Distribution: CC HI

PANDACEAEExell, A. & Mendonça, F.A. 1954. Pandaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 2: 27.Govaerts, R. & Radcliffe-Smith, A. 2006. *World Checklist of Pandaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; (<http://www.kew.org/wcsp/>) (accessed June 2007).**MICRODESMIS Hook.f. ex Hook.****haumaniana J.Léonard****puberula Hook.f. ex Planch.****PANDA Pierre****oleosa Pierre**

Distribution: CA

PAPAVERACEAEExell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Papaveraceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 48, 49.***ARGEMONE L.*****mexicana L.**

Distribution: LA MA

PAPAVER L.**sommiferum L.****PASSIFLORACEAE**Breteler, F.J. 1999. *Barteria* Hook.f. (Passifloraceae) revised. *Adansonia*, sér. 3, 21, 2: 307–318.De Wilde, W.J. 1974. Revision of *Basananthe*, formerly *Tryphostemma* (Passifloraceae). *Blumea* 21: 327–356.De Wilde, W.J. 2002. *Adenia*. In U. Egli (ed.) *Illustrated handbook of succulent plants*: 337–350. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg.Fernandes, A. & Fernandes, R. 1958a. Passifloraceae angolensis novae vel minus cognitae. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 32: 83–88.Fernandes, A. & Fernandes, R. 1958b. Contribuição para o conhecimento das Passifloraceae de Angola. *Garcia de Orta* 6,4: 649–671.Fernandes, R. & Fernandes, A. 1970. Passifloraceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 211–231.Good, R. 1929. Passifloraceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 67, Suppl. 1: 190–193.Hiern, W.P. 1898. Passifloraceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 382–386. British Museum (Natural History), London.Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2003. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 1. Annonaceae–Balanitaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.**ADENIA Forssk.****bequaertii Robyns & Lawalree subsp. occidentalis W.J.de Wilde**

Distribution: CN

cissampeloides Harms

Distribution: BI CN LN LS MA UI

digitata (Harv.) Engl.

Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2003).

^ehuillensis (Welw.) A.Fern. & R.Fern.Specimen: Pr. de Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 865 (K; type).

Distribution: HI

lobata (Jacq.) Engl.

Distribution: CA CN

lobata (jacq.) Engl. subsp. rumicifolia (Engl. & Harms) Lye

Distribution: BI BO CN HI LS MA

^emalangeana Harms

Distribution: HI MA

Note: The type (*Mechow* 296) was destroyed at B.**repanda (Burch.) Engl.**

Distribution: CC CU

staudtii Harms

Distribution: BO CN

^etisserantii A.Fern. & R.Fern.Specimen: Pr. de Missão do Huambo, *Tisserant* A212 (COI; type).

Distribution: HA

trisecta (Mast.) Engl.Specimen: Pungo Andongo, entre Zamba e Cazela, margem esquerda do R. Lutete, *Welwitsch* 863 (BM; type).

Distribution: MA

welwitschii (Mast.) Engl.Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Presídio, *Welwitsch* 864 (COI; type).

Distribution: CN LN MA

BARTERIA Hook.f.**fistulosa Mast.**

Distribution: CA

nigritana Hook.f.

Distribution: CA ZA

BASANANTHE Peyr.**baumii (Harms) W.J.de Wilde var. baumii**Specimen: Menongue, margem direita do R. Cubango, a jusante de Cueio, 07/11/1899, *Baum* 391 (G; type).

Distribution: CC HI

baumii (Harms) W.J.de Wilde var. caerulea (A.Fern. & R.Fern.) W.J.de WildeSpecimen: Entre Casage e Dala, *Carriso & Mendonça* 294 (BM; type).

Distribution: LS MO

^egossweileri (Hutch. & Pearce) W.J.de WildeSpecimen: Menongue, R. Cuiriri, pr. de Cassuango, *Gossweiler* 4068 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CC

^elittoralis Peyr.Specimen: Benguela, pr. de Catumbela, *Wawra s.n.* (W-W0009783; type).

Distribution: BE

^enummularia Welw.Specimen: Arredores de Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 871 (K; type).

Distribution: HI

^epapillosa (A.Fern. & R.Fern.) W.J.de WildeSpecimen: Pr. de Missão do Huambo, *Tisserant* A140 (COI; type).

Distribution: BI HA LS

reticulata (Baker f.) W.J.de WildeSpecimen: Margens do ribeiro Cambambe, Cuebe, Serpa Pinto, 19/11/1906, *Gossweiler* 3522 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CC

PAROPSIA Noronha ex Thouars**brazzaeana Baill.**

Distribution: BE CC HI LN LS MA MO

grewioides Welw. ex Mast.Specimen: Golungo Alto, Serra do Alto de Queta, *Welwitsch* 873 (K; type).

Distribution: CA CN ZA

guineensis Oliv.

Distribution: CA

PAROPSIOPSIS Engl.**ferruginea Exell**Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Hombe, nas florestas do R. Lufo, 16/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7693 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

PASSIFLORA L.**edulis Sims**

Distribution: BI HI

Note: Cultivated and escaped.

***foetida L.**

Distribution: BO LA NA

Note: Cultivated and escaped.

PEDALIACEAE

by H.-D. Ihlenfeldt

Abels, J. 1975. Die Gattungen *Ceratotheca* Endl. und *Dicerocaryum* Boj. *Memórias da Sociedade Broteriana* 25: 1–358.Good, R.D. 1926. Pedaliaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 68, Suppl. 2: 126.Grabow-Seidensticker, U. 1988. Der *Sesamum calycinum*-Komplex (Pedaliaceae R.Br.). *Mitteilungen aus dem Institut für Allgemeine Botanik Hamburg* 22: 217–241.Ihlenfeldt, H.-D. 1967. Bemerkungen zur Taxonomie der südwestafrikanischen Pedaliaceae. *Mitteilungen der Botanischen Staatssammlung München* 6: 593–612.Ihlenfeldt, H.-D. 1988. Pedaliaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 8,3: 86–113.Ihlenfeldt, H.-D. 2000. Fruits in *Pterodiscus* Hook. and a key to the species. *Mitteilungen aus dem Institut für Allgemeine Botanik Hamburg* 28/29: 6–21.Ihlenfeldt H.-D. 2002. Pedaliaceae. In U. Egli (ed.), *Illustrated Handbook of Succulent Plants: dicotyledons*: 351–361. Springer Verlag, Berlin.Ihlenfeldt, H.-D. & Hartmann, H. 1970. Die Gattung *Harpagophytum* (Burch.) DC. ex Meisn. *Mitteilungen aus dem Staatsinstitut für Allgemeine Botanik Hamburg* 13: 15–69.Ihlenfeldt, H.-D. & Seidensticker, U. 1968. Bemerkungen zur Taxonomie einiger südwestafrikanischer *Sesamum*-Sippen. *Mitteilungen der Botanischen Staatssammlung München* 7: 5–15.Merxmüller H. 1968. *Prodromus einer Flora von Südwestafrika* 131, Pedaliaceae: 1–13.**CERATOTHECA Endl.****integribracteata** Engl. subsp. **elliptica** (Schinz) Ihlenf.Specimen: Huíla, entre Tampa e Hongueria, *Exell & Mendonça 2472* (COI).

Distribution: BE HI NA

integribracteata Engl. subsp. **integribracteata**Specimen: Huíla, andados 16 km de Camucuio para Lola, *Mendes 1233* (LISC).

Distribution: BE CN CS HI MA NA

reniformis AbelsSpecimen: Huíla, Ganguelas, entre Vila Artur de Paiva e Chipindo, 'anhara' do 75, *Mendes 2168* (LISC holotype).

Distribution: BE CN CS HA HI MA

Notes: Of horticultural interest due to large showy flowers.

DICEROCARYUM Boj.**eriocarpum** (Decne.) AbelsSpecimen: Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, entre Caiundo e Capico, pr. do R. Cuelebe, *Mendes 2343* (LISC).

Distribution: CC CU HI

Notes: Fruit a flat trample burr with two erect spines, which can cause harm to the feet of cattle.

HARPAGOPHYTUM DC. ex Meisn.**zeyheri** Decne. subsp. **sublobatum** (Engl.) Ihlenf. & H.E.K.HartmannSpecimen: Cuando-Cubango, am Cubango bei Cabindere, *Baum 339* (G; lectotype).

Distribution: CC CU HI

Notes: Fruit a flat large trample burr with marginal spines, which can cause harm to the feet of cattle.

LINARIOPSIS Welw.**prostrata** Welw.Specimen: Huíla, between Mumpula and Humpata, and near Lopolo, *Welwitsch 1659* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE HI

PTERODISCUS Hook.**aurantiacus** Welw.Specimen: Namibe, R. Bero, pr. Moçâmedes, *Welwitsch 1658* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE CU NA

Notes: Caudiciform species of horticultural interest.

brasiliensis (J.Gay ex DC.) Asch.Specimen: Huíla, Gambos, km 2,7, R. de Areia-Quihita, *Menezes 3530* (BM).

Distribution: BI CC CU HI NA

Notes: Caudiciform species of horticultural interest.

ROGERIA J.Gay ex Delile**adenophylla** J.Gay ex DelileSpecimen: Namibe, R. Bero, *Welwitsch 1657* (LISU).

Distribution: CU NA

SESAMOTHAMNUS Welw.**benguellensis** Welw.Specimen: Namibe, Humbo, Casimba versus Quitibe, *Welwitsch 1509* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE CU NA

Notes: Near-endemic. Caudiciform species of horticultural interest.

SESAMUM L.**alatum** Thonn.Specimen: Cunene, Cuanato, Humbe, Lagoa do Pocolo, *Menezes 2508* (SRGH).

Distribution: CU

angolense Welw.Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, R. Lutete and Luxilo, *Welwitsch 1645* (LISU holotype).

Distribution: MA MO

Notes: Of horticultural interest due to large showy flowers.

calycinum Welw. subsp. **baumii** (Stapf) Seidenst.Specimen: Cunene, zwischen Quiiteve und Humbe, *Baum 959* (K holotype).

Distribution: CU

calycinum Welw. subsp. **calycinum**Specimen: Malange, between Presídio, Pungo Andongo and Sansamanda, *Welwitsch 1644* (LISU holotype).

Distribution: LS MA MO NA

calycinum Welw. subsp. **repens** (Engl. & Gilg) Seidenst.Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, zwischen Lazingua und Quiriri am Longa, *Baum 660* (BM lectotype).

Distribution: CC

indicum L.Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, R. Cuango pr. Sanga, *Welwitsch 1638* (LISU).

Distribution: CN HI MA

Note: Also cultivated.

lepidotum SchinzSpecimen: Namibe, Dois Irmãos, *Mendes 109* (LISC).

Distribution: BE CS NA

Notes: Nearly all collections from Angola have been misinterpreted as *Sesamum capense* Burm.f.**pedalioides** Welw. ex HiernSpecimen: Namibe, R. Bero, *Welwitsch 1643* (LISU; syntype).

Distribution: CU NA

rigidum Peyr. subsp. **merenskyanum** Ihlenf. & Seidenst.Specimen: Namibe, Iona, *Mendes 165* (LISC).

Distribution: NA

rigidum Peyr. subsp. **rigidum**Specimen: Namibe, Serra da Chela, Vila Arriaga, Bibala, *Gossweiler 13165* (LISC).

Distribution: BE CS HI NA

Notes: Near-endemic.

schinzianum Asch.

Specimen: Namibe, R. do Azevedo, *Exell & Mendonça* 2351 (COI).

Distribution: NA

triphillum Welw. ex Asch.

Specimen: Cunene, between Nene and Humpata, *Welwitsch* 1662 (LISC; syntype).

Distribution: CC CU HI

PENTADIPLANDRACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Pentadiplandraceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 340.

PENTADIPLANDRA Baill.**brazzeana** Baill.

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Nkanda Mbaku, pr. dos R. Luali – R. Chiloango, 25/11/1923, *Gossweiler* 9071 (LISC; type of *Pentadiplandra gossweileri* Exell).

Distribution: CA

PHYTOLACCACEAE

by S.A. Ghazanfar

Hiern, W.P. 1900. Phytolaccaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 900–902. British Museum (Natural History), London.

HILLERIA Vel.**latifolia** (Lam.) H.Walter

Specimen: Luanda, Caxito, Ucuca, 13/06/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 179 (PRE).

PHYTOLACCA L.**dodecandra** L'Hér.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Dembos, Quibaxe, 03/07/1960, *Barbosa & Henriques* 9197 (PRE).

PIPERACEAE

Diniz, M.A. 1997. Piperaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,2: 24–37.

Hiern, W.P. 1900. Ceratophylleae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 911–913. British Museum (Natural History), London.

PEPEROMIA Ruiz & Pav.**molleri** C.DC. subsp. **molleri****pellucida** Kunth**PIPER** L.**capense** L.f. var. **capense**

Specimen: Bié, Andulo, junto à Missão da Canata, 12/11/1965, *Teixeira et al.* 9404 (LISC).

guineense Schumacher & Thonn.

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chiaca, 31/08/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 258 (LISC).

umbellatum L.

Specimen: Pumba Loge (Carmona – Quitexe, km 22), 24/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Silva* 4270 (LISC).

PITTOSPORACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Pittosporaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 87, 362.

Friis, I. 1987. A reconsideration of *Pittosporum* in Africa and Arabia. *Kew Bulletin* 42: 319–335.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Pittosporaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 41. British Museum (Natural History), London.

PITTOSPORUM R.Br. ex F.Muell.**cacondense** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Caconda, R. Cababa, *Gossweiler* 4285 (COI; type).

Distribution: HA HI

viridiflorum Sims

Distribution: CS HI LA LS

PLANTAGINACEAE

Hiern, W.P. 1900. Plantagineae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 881. British Museum (Natural History), London.

PLANTAGO** L.major** L.**PLUMBAGINACEAE**

by S.A. Ghazanfar

Good, R.D. 1927. Plumbagineae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 65, Suppl. 2: 69.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Plumbagineae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3: 634, 635. British Museum (Natural History), London.

DYEROPHYTUM Kuntze**africanum** (Lam.) Kuntze

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, between Moçâmedes and Cavalheiros, *Welwitsch* 519 (BM).

PLUMBAGO L.**zeylanica** L.

Specimen: Luanda, without definite locality, *Gossweiler* 1147 (K).

PODOSTEMACEAE

Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* No. 42.

Cusset, C. 1983. Contribution à l'étude des Podostemaceae 7. *Ledermanniella* Engl. sous-genre *Phyllosoma* C.Cusset. *Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris*, 4e sér., 5, section B, *Adansonia* 5: 361–390.

Cusset, C. 1984. Contribution à l'étude des Podostemaceae 8. *Ledermanniella* Engl. sous-genre *Ledermanniella*. *Bulletin du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris*, 4e sér., 6, section B, *Adansonia* 6: 249–278.

Cusset, C. 1987. Podostemaceae & Tristichaceae. *Flore du Cameroun* 30: 51–101.

Hess, H. 1953. Über die Familien der Podostemonaceae und Hydrostachyaceae in Angola. *Berichte der Schweizerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft* 63: 360–383.

Hiern, W.P. 1900. Podostemaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 906–908. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 26. SABONET, Pretoria.

ANGOLAEA Wedd.**fluitans** Wedd.

Specimen: *Monteiro* s.n. (G-G00014260; type).

DICRAEANTHUS Engl.**sp.**

Note: Recorded as not confirmed by Leistner (2005), but according to Cusset (1987) the genus does not occur in Angola.

LEDERMANNIELLA Engl.**aloides** (Engl.) C.Cusset**cristata** (Engl.) C.Cusset

- ^fdigitata** (H.E.Hess) C.Cusset
Specimen: *Hess 50/239* (BM; type).
Note: Known only from the type.
- ^fluitans** (H.E.Hess) C.Cusset
Specimen: *Hess 50/83* (BR; type).
- ledermannii** (Engl.) C.Cusset
- tenax** (C.H.Wright) C.Cusset
- warmingiana** (Gilg) C.Cusset
Specimen: *Baum 904* (W; type).

- LEIOTHYLAX** Warm.
quangensis (Engl.) Warm.
Specimen: *Teuscz 506* (W; type).

- LETESTUELLA** G.Taylor
tisserantii G.Taylor

- SAXICOLELLA** Engl.
^fangolensis C.Cusset, ined.
Specimen: *Santos 2683* (PRE; type).
Notes: Unpublished species.
- ^fgossweileri** C.Cusset, ined.
Specimen: *Gossweiler 9428* (K; type).
Notes: Unpublished species.

- SPHAEROTHYLAX** Bisch. ex Krauss
abyssinica (Wedd.) Warm.
algiformis Bisch. ex Krauss
Specimen: Benguela, Chicungala – Chicola (Lepi),
14/06/1940, *Gossweiler 12205* (LISC).

- TRISTICHA** Thouars
trifaria (Bory ex Willd.) Spreng.
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cachoeiras do R. Dande,
Gossweiler 9421 (LISC).

POLYGALACEAE

by J. Paiva

- Breteler, F.J. & Smislaert-Houwing, A.A.S. 1977. Revision of *Aroxima* Stapf and *Carpolobia* G.Don (Polygalaceae). *Mededeelingen Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen* 77-18: 1–45.
- Chodat, R. 1891. Monographia Polygalacearum. I. *Mémoires de la Société de physique et d'histoire naturelle de Genève* 31,1, Suppl. 7: 1–143, tab. 1–12.
- Chodat, R. 1893. Monographia Polygalacearum. II. *Mémoires de la Société de physique et d'histoire naturelle de Genève* 31,2: I–XII, 1–500, tab. 13–35.
- Exell, A.W. & Mendonça, F.A. 1937. Polygalaceae. *Conspectus flo-rae angolensis* 1,1: 87–108.
- Exell, A.W. & Mendonça, F.A. 1951. Polygalaceae. *Conspectus flo-rae angolensis* 1,2: 363–367.
- Exell, A.W. 1960. Polygalaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 1,1: 303–336.
- Gilbert, M.G. 2000. Polygalaceae. *Flora of Ethiopia and Eritrea* 2,1: 177–188.
- Johnson, C.T. 1987. Taxonomy of the African species of *Securidaca* (Polygalaceae). *South African Journal of Botany* 53,1: 5–11.
- Keay, R.W.J. 1954. Polygalaceae. *Flora of West tropical Africa* 1,1: 108–114.
- Paiva, J. 1998. Polygalaceae Africanarum et Madagascariensium Prodrromus atque gerontogaei generis *Heterosamara* Kuntze, a genere *Polygala* L. segregati et a nobis denuo recepti, synopsis monographica. *Fontqueria* 50: 1–346.
- Paiva, J. 2007. Polygalaceae. *Flora of tropical East Africa*: 1–61.
- Thulin, M. 1993. Polygalaceae. *Flora of Somalia* 1: 81–87.

- ATROXIMA** Stapf
afzeliana Stapf
Specimen: Lunda Norte, Chitato, Mutatachimba,
Tchissamba, 04/01/1964, *V. Martins 90* (LISC, P).
Distribution: LN
- liberica** Stapf
Specimen: Cabinda, Bucu Zau, R. Lambe, 02/08/1916,
Gossweiler 6552 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU).
Distribution: CA

CARPOLOBIA G.Don

- alba** G.Don
Specimen: Cabinda, Belize, Caio, 27/02/1919,
Gossweiler 7860 (BM, BR, COI, K, LISC, LISU).
Distribution: CA CN LN
- gossweileri** (Exell) E.M.A.Petit
Specimen: Cabinda, Belize, colinas de Mbulo, nascente
do R. Nzanza-Lufo, 15/02/1919, *Gossweiler 7805* (BM
holo., COI, K, LISC, LISU; type).
Distribution: CA

HETEROSAMARA Kuntze

- cabrae** (Chodat) Paiva
Specimen: Cabinda, Bucu Zau, R. Chilungo e Lufo,
16/01/1919, *Gossweiler 7698* (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).
Distribution: CA
- carrisoana** (Exell & Mendonça) Paiva
Specimen: Lunda Sul, Saurimo, pr. de Saurimo,
22/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 983* (BM holo., COI,
LISC, M; type).
Distribution: LS

POLYGALA L.

- acicularis** Oliv.
Specimen: Cabinda, Chiaca, 07/06/1960, *Monteiro & Murta 185* (COI, LUAI).
Distribution: CA UI
- africana** Chodat
Specimen: Malange, Cacuso, Pungo Andongo, 02/1857,
Welwitsch 1009 ('1109') (BM, LISU lecto.; type).
Distribution: BE BI CN CS HI MA
- albida** Schinz subsp. **albida**
Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, 17 km from Lubango to
Chibia, 24/03/1965, *Menezes 1565* (BM, LUAI).
Distribution: BE BI HI
Note: *Polygala albida* (Mich.) Steud., *Nom. Bot.* 2: 642
(1821) is not a validly published name. It was published
as a synonym of *Polygala senega* L. (ICBN Article 34).
- albida** Schinz subsp. **stanleyana** (Chodat) Paiva
Specimen: Malange, Cacuso, Pungo Andongo, 01/1857,
Welwitsch 1017 (BM, LISU).
Distribution: BE BI CN HI LS MA UI
- ^fangolensis** Chodat
Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Lopolo, 26/08/1902,
Dekindt 255 (BM, COI, LISC lecto.; type).
Distribution: BI HI
- ^fantunesii** Gürke
Specimen: Namibe, Bibala, Munhino, 04/1899,
Antunes 167 (BM, LUA lecto.; type).
Distribution: BE HI NA
- arenaria** Willd.
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Ambaca, Puri-
Cacarambôla, 10/1856, *Welwitsch 1001* (BM, LISU;
type of *Polygala chodatiana* Hiern).
Distribution: CN CS
- arenicola** Gürke
Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Cuchi, R. Cuelebe,
23/10/1899, *Baum 301* (BM lecto., COI, E, K, W; type).
Distribution: BI CC LS MO
- baumii** Gürke
Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, R.
Cuiriri, 16/04/1900, *Baum 815* (BM lecto., COI, E, K,
M, W; type).
Distribution: BI CC LS
- capillaris** E.Mey. ex Harv.
Specimen: Moxico, Lumbala, pr. do R. Lumbala,
08/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4000* (BM, K).
Distribution: CC MA MO ZA
- dewevrei** Exell
Specimen: Lunda Sul, Cacolo, between Cacolo and
Saurimo, 11/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 528* (BM,
COI, LISC, M).
Distribution: LS MO

erioptera DC.

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, between Cuvelai and Ondjiva, 13/12/1972, *Menezes 4320* (LISC, LUAI).
Distribution: BE CN CS CU HI LA NA

fragilis Paiva

Specimen: Bié, Tumbo R. Valley, 07/03/1960, *Mendes 2919* (BM, COI, LISC holo., LUAI, M, PRE, SRGH; type).
Distribution: BI MO

ganguelensis Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Bié, R. Cuchi, pr. de Embola, 03/1906, *Gossweiler 3150* (BM holo., COI, LISC; type).
Distribution: BE BI MO

gomesiana Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Lopolo, 03/1860, *Welwitsch 1032* (BM, COI, LD, LISU lecto., M; type).
Distribution: BE BI CS HI MA MO

gossweilerii Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Bié, R. Colui, 14/10/1905, *Gossweiler 2146* (BM holo., COI, K; type).
Distribution: BI MO

guerichiana Engl.

Specimen: Namibe, pr. de Namibe, 19/05/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 2170* (COI holo., LISC; type of *Polygala mendesii* Paiva).
Distribution: NA

huillensis Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, between Humpata and Lopolo, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 1030* (BM, COI, LISU holo.; type).
Distribution: HI

kalaxariensis Schinz

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Massaca, R. Cubango, 19/10/1899, *Baum 287* (BM, COI, E, K, M; type of *Polygala kubangensis* Gürke).
Distribution: BI CC HI

krumanina Burch. ex Ficalho & Hiern

Specimen: s.l., *Serpa Pinto 29* (LISU; syntype).
Distribution: MO?

laxifolia Exell

Specimen: Namibe, Lubango, between Lopolo and Fernão da Silva, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 1023* (BM holo., K, LISU; type).
Distribution: HI NA

leptophylla Burch.

Specimen: *Castro 139* (BM, COI, M).
Distribution: NA

luenensis Paiva

Specimen: Moxico, Luena, R. Luena, 04/05/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1594* (BM, BR, COI holo., LISC, M; type).
Distribution: CC MO

macrostigma Chodat

Specimen: 27/09/1922, *Gossweiler 8470* (BM holotype of *Polygala splendens* Exell).
Distribution: BE CN MA UI

melilotoides Chodat

Specimen: Malange, Quela, *Nolde 15* (BM).
Distribution: LN LS MA

mendoncae E.M.A.Petit

Specimen: Lunda Sul, Cacolo, between Xa-Sengue and Cacolo, 10/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 492* (BM holo., COI, LISC, M; type).
Distribution: LS MO

mossamedensis Paiva

Specimen: Namibe, Dois Irmãos, Caraculo, 10/05/1962, *Santos 1050* (BM, COI holo., LISC; type).
Distribution: NA

myriantha Chodat

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Dongo, Massaca, 25/04/1906, *Gossweiler 3114* (BM, COI, K).
Distribution: BE CC LS MA

myrtillopsi Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Lopolo, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 1029* (BM, LISU lecto.; type).
Distribution: BE BI HI

nambalensis Gürke

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Cuchi, between R. Cuchi and R. Culei, 29/09/1900, *Baum 871* (BM lecto., COI, E, K, M; type of *Polygala guerkei* Chodat).
Distribution: CC CU HI LS

nematophylla Exell

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, Cuito, Campulua valley, 26/02/1906, *Gossweiler 2795* (BM holo., K, LISC; type).
Distribution: CC

oliveriana Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Malange, Cacuso, Pungo Andongo, between Condo and Quissondo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 1018* (BM, LISU holo.; type).
Distribution: MA

pallida E.Mey. ex Harv.

Specimen: Namibe, between Namibe and R. Curoca, 23/04/1909, *Pearson 2200* (K holotype).
Distribution: NA

paludicola Gürke

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, between R. Cubango and R. Cuio, 03/11/1899, *Baum 373* (BM lecto., E, W; type).
Distribution: BE BI CC HI LS MO

petitiana A.Rich.

Specimen: Huambo, Pedra do Alemão, 09/05/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1698* (BM, COI, LISC, M).
Distribution: HA MA UI

poggei Gürke

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Capenda Camulema, between Mota Quimbundo and R. Cuango, 09/1876, *Pogge 29* (BM lectotype).
Distribution: LN

rivularis Gürke

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Cohi, R. Cubango, 15/05/1900, *Baum 911* (BM lecto., COI, E, K, W; type).
Distribution: CC CS HI LS MO

robusta Gürke

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, Minesera, R. Longa, 23/04/1901, *Baum 704* (BM lecto., COI, E, K, M, W; type).
Distribution: CC LS

schinziana Chodat

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, between R. Longa and R. Cuito, 17/12/1899, *Baum 554* (BM lecto., COI, E, M, W; type of *Polygala benguellensis* Gürke).
Distribution: CC

sphenoptera Fresen.

Specimen: Huíla, Chiange, Gambos, between Chibemba and Cahama, 16/11/1970, *Menezes 3548* (BM, LISC, LUAI).
Distribution: HI

spicata Chodat

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Lopolo, 03/12/1859, *Welwitsch 1027* (BM, COI, K, LD, LISU lecto.; type).
Distribution: BE CC HI LS MO

stenopetala Klotzsch subsp. **casuarina** (Chodat) Paiva

Specimen: Malange, Catombe, 1904, *Gossweiler 1475* (BM, K lecto., P; type).
Distribution: BE CC CN HA HI LS MA

usafuensis Gürke

Specimen: Bié, between R. Cuanza and R. Cuemba, 07/05/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1724* (BM, COI, LISC).
Distribution: BI LS

welwitschii Chodat subsp. **pygmaea** (Gürke) Paiva

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Lopolo, 02/1860, *Welwitsch 1026* (BM lecto., LISU, M; type of *Polygala lepidota* Welw. ex Exell).
Distribution: CC CU HI LS

[♀]welwitschii Chodat subsp. **welwitschii**

Specimen: Malange, Cacuso, Pungo Andongo, R. Cuanza, Pedra de Cazela, 18/12/1856, *Welwitsch 1008* (BM lecto., LD, LISU, M; type).
Distribution: LS MA

youngii Exell

Specimen: Lunda Sul, Saurimo, 25/10/1932, *Young 1163* (BM holotype).
Distribution: LS

SECURIDACA L.**longipedunculata** Fresen.

Specimen: Huíla, R. Nene, 10/1859, *Welwitsch 1033* (BM, COI, K, LISU).
Distribution: BE BI CC CN CS CU HA HI LS MA MO NA UI

welwitschii Oliv.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Serra Alta Queta, *Welwitsch 994* (BM, COI, K, LISU lecto.; type).
Distribution: CA CN LS MA ZA

POLYGONACEAE

by S. Ortiz

Baker, J.G. & Wright, C.H. 1909. Polygonaceae. *Flora of tropical Africa* 6,1: 99–120.

Graham, R.A. 1957. A revision of *Oxygonum* (Polygonaceae—Polygoneae). *Kew Bulletin* 1957: 145–172.

Graham, R.A. 1958. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Polygonaceae: 1–40.

Hiern, W.P. 1900. Polygonaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1: 903. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Hutchinson, J. & Dalziel, J.M. 1927. *Flora of West tropical Africa*, edn 1, 1: 120.

Hutchinson, J. & Dalziel, J.M. 1954. *Flora of West tropical Africa*, edn 2, 1: 140.

Nogueira, I., Ortiz, S. & Paiva, J.A.R. 2006. Polygonaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,3: 1–49.

Rechinger, K.H. 1954. Monograph of the genus *Rumex* in Africa. *Botaniska Notiser* 3,3: 1–113.

Robyns, W. 1948. Polygonaceae. *Flore du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi* 1: 396–427.

Wilson, K.L. 1988. *Polygonum sensu lato* (Polygonaceae) in Australia. *Telopea* 3: 177–182.

BRUNNICHIA Banks**africana** Welw.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 6761* (BM, COI, LISU); *Santos & Murta 372* (LISC); Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, 09/1855, *Welwitsch 1754* (BM; type).

OXYGONUM Burch. ex Campd.**acetosella** Welw.

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, 06/1859, *Welwitsch 1757* (BM; type).

alatum Burch. var. **alatum**

Specimen: *Henriques 1075* (BM, LISU, LUAI).

alatum Burch. var. **longisquamatum** Germishuizen

Specimens: *Silva 3136* (COI, LISC, LUAI); *Sousa 108* (COI, LUAI).

annuum S.Ortiz & Paiva

Specimens: *Barbosa 12187* (LISC, LUAI); *Mendes 2639* (LISC).

[♀]auriculatum R.A.Graham

Specimens: Lunda, Luma-Cassai, 17/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1221* (BM; type); *Gossweiler 11220* (COI); *Gossweiler 11401* (COI).

buchananii (Dammer) J.B.Gillett

Specimen: *Gossweiler 11670* (COI).

delagoense Kuntze

Specimen: *Mendes 2371* (LISC).

dregeanum Meisn. subsp. **strictum** (C.H.Wright) Paiva & S.Ortiz

Specimens: *Barbosa 11055* (COI); *Monteiro & Murta 1728* (COI, LUA).

fruticosum Dammer ex Milne-Redh.

Specimens: Huíla, Cassinga, Cubango, 05/10/1899, *Baum 221* (BM; type); *Exell & Mendonça 1429* (BM, COI); *Gossweiler 2732* (BM, COI).

[♀]gramineum R.A.Graham

Specimen: Moxico, between R. Mumbala and R. Nama-vumba, 09/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4009* (K; type).

[♀]limbatum R.A.Graham

Specimens: Lunda, between Vila Henrique de Carvalho and Dala, near R. Luachimo, 24/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1018* (BM; type); *Gossweiler 11401* (COI); *Gossweiler 11441* (COI).

lineare De Wild.

Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça 514* (COI); *Exell & Mendonça 1455* (BM); *Gossweiler 11315* (COI).

pachybasis Milne-Redh.

Specimens: *Castro 228* (COI); *Gossweiler 4048* (COI); *Menezes 1311* (K, LUAI).

salicifolium Dammer

Specimens: *Gossweiler 1026* (BM, K); *Gossweiler 5467* (BM, COI, LISU).

sinuatum (Hochst. & Steud. ex Meisn.) Dammer

Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça 182* (BM, COI); *Exell & Mendonça 2496* (BM, COI); *Menezes 1058* (BM, LUAI).

stuhlmannii Dammer

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Cuito, Longa, 12/12/1899, *Baum 532* (K; type of *Oxygonum baumii* Dammer ex C.H.Wright).

PERSICARIA Mill.***capitata** (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross

Specimen: *Silva 1913* (LISC, LUA).

decipiens (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson

Specimens: *Couto 10* (K, LISC, LUAI); *Menezes 3310* (BM, K, LISC, LUAI); *Pitchard 311* (BM, COI).

glandulo-pilosa (De Wild.) Soják

Specimen: *Young 1310* (BM, COI).

glomerata (Dammer) S.Ortiz & Paiva

Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça 285* (BM, COI); *Exell & Mendonça 1037* (BM, COI); *Gossweiler 14072* (COI, K, LISC).

hystricula (J.Schust.) Soják

Specimen: *Menezes 3619* (BM, K, LISC, LUAI).

limbata (Meisn.) H.Hara

Specimens: *Barbosa 10383* (COI, LISC, LUAI); *Couto 307* (K, LISC, LUAI); *Henriques 436* (BM, LISC, LISU).

madagascariensis (Meisn.) S.Ortiz & Paiva

Specimens: *Gossweiler 5018* (BM, COI); *Santos 1238* (COI, LISC, LUAI); *Welwitsch 5360* (BM, LISU).

nogueirae S.Ortiz & Paiva

Specimen: *Milne-Redhead 4110* (BM, K; paratype).

senegalensis (Meisn.) Soják forma **albotomentosa**

(R.A.Graham) K.L.Wilson

Specimens: *Couto 116* (K, LISC, LUAI); *Welwitsch 5363* (BM, COI); *Welwitsch 5365* (BM, COI).

senegalensis (Meisn.) Soják forma **senegalensis**

Specimens: *Gossweiler 10328* (BM, COI); *Silva 3523* (K, LUAI); *Welwitsch 5359* (BM, K, LISU).

setosula (A.Rich.) K.L.Wilson

Specimen: *Exell & Mendonça 3150* (BM, COI).

strigosa (R.Br.) Nakai

Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça 1497* (BM, COI); *Menezes 1138* (LISC, LUAI); *Silva 2019* (LISC, LUA).

POLYGONUM L.***aviculare** L.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 13405* (LISC); *Pritchard 329* (BM, LISC).

plebeium R.Br.

Specimens: *Baum* 131 (K); *Welwitsch* 5372 (BM, K, LISU); *Welwitsch* 5373 (BM, K, LISU).

RUMEX** L.abyssinicus** Jacq.

Specimens: *Exell & Mendonça* 1689 (BM, COI); *Gossweiler* 10044 (BM, COI, K); *Welwitsch* 5356 (BM, K, LISU).

***crispus** L.

Specimen: *Teixeira & Andrade* 6582 (COI, LISC, LUA).

***nepalensis** Spreng.

Specimens: *Barbosa* 9517 (COI, LUAI); *Gossweiler* 9316 (K); *Gossweiler* 13406 (LISC).

PORTULACACEAE

by S.A. Ghazanfar

Exell, A.W. & Mendonça, F.A. 1937. Portulacaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 113–117.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Portulacaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 51–55. British Museum (Natural History), London.

CERARIA H.Pearson & Stephens**†carrisoana** Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, Montemor, km 74 do C.F. de Moçâmedes, 20/05/1957, *Exell & Mendonça* 2107 (BM, COI, LISC; type).

PORTULACA L.**foliosa** Ker Gawl.

Specimen: Luanda, arredores de Luanda, Musseque, *Welwitsch* 1099 (BM, COI, K, LISC).

hereroensis Schinz

Specimen: Huíla, R. Cunene, Ruacanã, 08/06/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 2716 (BM, COI, K, LISC; type of *Sedopsis carrisoana* Exell & Mendonça).

oleracea L.

Specimen: Luanda, *Welwitsch* 1101 (BM, K, LISC).

quadrifida L.

Specimen: Luanda, Maianga de E-Rei, *Welwitsch* 1100 (BM, COI, LISC).

†saxifragoides Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, Montes de Pedras de Guinga, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 1106 (LISU; type).

†sedoides Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 1107 (LISU; type).

TALINUM Adans.**caffrum** (Thunb.) Eckl. & Zeyh.

Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler* 1515 (BM, COI).

portulacifolium (Forssk.) Asch. ex Schweinf.

Specimen: Luanda, *Gossweiler* 1540 (BM).

PRIMULACEAE

Hess, H. 1953. *Anagallis kochii* H.Hess, n. sp., eine neue Wasserpflanze aus Süd-Angola. *Berichte der Schweizerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft* 63: 213–215.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Primulaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 4: 635, 636. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Kupicha, F.K. 1983. Primulaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 7, 1: 184–197.

Taylor, P. 1955. The genus *Anagallis* in tropical and South Africa. *Kew Bulletin* 10: 321–350.

Taylor, P. 1958. Tropical African Primulaceae. *Kew Bulletin* 13: 133–149.

ANAGALLIS L.**acuminata** Welw. ex Schinz

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 275 (K; type).
Distribution: HI

***arvensis** L. subsp. **arvensis**

Distribution: HI

Note: Recorded by Taylor (1958).

barbata (P.Taylor) Kupicha

Distribution: MA

Note: Recorded by Taylor (1955).

†baumii Knuth

Notes: An insufficiently known species. The type was destroyed at B and no duplicates are known.

djalonis A.Chev.

Distribution: LS

Note: Recorded by Taylor (1955).

elegantula P.Taylor

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 276 (K; type of *Anagallis pulchella* Welw. ex Schinz).

Distribution: BE HI MO

filifolia Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: *Baum* 906 (M; type).

Distribution: CC

kochii H.E.Hess

Specimen: Huíla, Serra da Chela, Plateau von Huíla, 9 km nach der grossen Senke von Onthite, westlich der Strasse nach Jau, 19/05/1952, *Hess* 52/1830 (K; type).

Distribution: HI

pumila Sw.

Distribution: HI

tenuicaulis Baker

Distribution: MA

Note: Recorded by Taylor (1955).

LYSIMACHIA L.**ruhmeriana** Vatke

Distribution: BE CS

Note: Recorded by Taylor (1958).

PROTEACEAE

Beard, J.S. 1963. The genus *Protea* in tropical Africa. *Kirkia* 3: 138–202.

Beard, J.S. 2000. *The proteas of tropical Africa*. Kangaroo Press.

Chisumpa, S.M. & Brummitt, R.K. 1987. Taxonomic notes on tropical African species of *Protea*. *Kew Bulletin* 42: 815–853.

Chisumpa, S.M., Brummitt, R.K. & Marner, S. 2006. Proteaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,3: 49–85.

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Hiern, W.P. 1900. Proteaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 4: 916–922. British Museum (Natural History), London.

FAUREA Harv.**delevoyi** De Wild.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1593 (K; type of *Faurea saligna* var. *platyphylla* Welw. ex Hiern).

discolor Welw.**intermedia** Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: *Baum* 912 (M; type).

rochetiana (A.Rich.) Chiov. ex Pic.Serm.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1622 (K; type of *Faurea speciosa* Welw.).

saligna Harv.**PROTEA** L.**angolensis** Welw. var. **angolensis**

Specimens: *Baum* 863 (M; type of *Protea chionantha* Engl. & Gilg); *Welwitsch* 1590 (B; type).

angolensis Welw. var. **divaricata** (Engl. & Gilg) Beard

Specimen: *Baum* 920 (B; type).

†baumii Engl. & Gilg subsp. **baumii**

Specimen: *Baum* 375 (M; type).

baumii Engl. & Gilg subsp. **robusta** Chisumpa & Brummitt**†dekintiana** Engl.

Specimen: *Dekindt* 76 (B; type).

flavopilosa Beard

Specimen: Morro de Moco, 12/05/1960, *Beard* 1542 (LISC; type).

gaguedi J.F.Gmel. subsp. **gaguedi**

Specimen: *Baum* 272 (B; type of *Protea chrysolepis* Engl. & Gilg).

madiensis Oliv. subsp. **madiensis****micans** Welw. subsp. **micans**

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1589 (G; type).

micans Welw. subsp. **trichophylla** (Engl. & Gilg) Chisumpa & Brummitt

Specimen: *Baum* 918 (B; type).

minima Hauman

Specimen: *Lynes* 323 (type).

ongotium Beard

Specimen: 8 km S of Galarigue on road to Vila de Ponte, 13/05/1960, *Beard* 1547 (LISC; type).

paludosa (Hiern) Engl. subsp. **paludosa**

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1596 (BM; type).

paludosa (Hiern) Engl. subsp. **secundifolia** Chisumpa & Brummitt

Specimen: *Lynes* 328 (type).

petiolaris (Hiern) Baker & C.H.Wright subsp. **petiolaris**

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1597 (BM; type).

poggei Engl. subsp. **haemantha** Chisumpa & Brummitt

Specimen: *Baum* 709 (B; type).

poggei Engl. subsp. **heliophila** Chisumpa & Brummitt

Specimen: Bié, pr. do Mutiete, 10/02/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 40 (LISC; type).

rupestris R.E.Fr.**welwitschii** Engl.

Specimens: *Baum* 903 (B; type of *Protea myrsinifolia* Engl. & Gilg); Morro de Moco, 12/05/1960, *Beard* 1543 (LISC; type of *Protea welwitschii* subsp. *mocoensis* Beard); *Welwitsch* 1600 (PRE; type).

wentzeliana Engl.**PTAEROXYLACEAE**

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. *Ptaeroxylon. Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 306, 307.

PTAEROXYLON Eckl. & Zeyh.**obliquum** (Thunb.) Radlk.

Distribution: BO CN CU HI NA

RAFFLESIIACEAE

Hiern, W.P. 1900. *Pilostyles. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 908, 909. British Museum (Natural History), London.

BERLINIANCHE (Harms) Vattimo-Gil**aethiopica** (Welw.) Vattimo-Gil

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 529 (PRE; type).

RANUNCULACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. *Ranunculaceae. Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 1–7.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. *Ranunculaceae. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 1–4. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2003. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 1. Annonaceae–Balanitaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.

CLEMATIS L.**brachiata** Thunb.

Distribution: CN CS HI LN? MA ZA

chrysocarpa Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimens: Benguela, *Wellman* 1792 (K holotype of *Clematopsis speciosa* Hutch.); Huíla, entre Lopolo e

Nene, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 1222 (LISU; type).

Distribution: BE BI HI NA

commutata Kuntze

Specimen: Huíla, entre Lopolo e Nene, *Welwitsch* 1215 (K; type).

Distribution: BI HI

grandiflora DC.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch* 1219 (K; type of *Clematis pseudograndiflora* Kuntze).

Distribution: CA CN CS

intraglabra W.T.Wang

Specimen: *Teixeira et al.* 10897 (BR; type).

Distribution: BI

Note: Known only from the type.

simensis Fresen.

Distribution: NA

villosa DC.

Distribution: BE BI HI MO

welwitschii Hiern ex Kuntze

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 1217 (BM; type).

Distribution: BE CC CN HA LS MA NA

CLEMATOPSIS Bojer ex Hutch.**teuczii** (Kuntze) Hutch.

Specimen: Malange, *Mechow* 305 (M; type).

Distribution: BE BI MA UI

Note: Provisional name. A possible synonym of *Clematis uhehensis* Engl. (Lebrun & Stork 2003).

RANUNCULUS L.**multifidus** Forssk.

Distribution: BE HI MA NA

RHAMNACEAE

Cavaco, A. 1954. Le genre *Lasiodiscus* (Rhamnaceae) en Angola; une variété nouvelle du *Lasiodiscus usambarensis* Engl. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 28: 177–179.

Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribuição à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* No. 42.

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1954. Rhamnaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 2: 28–34.

Figueiredo, E. 1995. A revision of *Lasiodiscus* (Rhamnaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 50,3: 495–526.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Rhamnaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 150, 151. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Nogueira, I. 1977. Aditamentos à flora de Angola—II. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 3,2: 81–84.

BERCHEMIA Neck. ex DC.**discolor** (Klotzsch) Hemsl.

Distribution: BE CN CU HI LA NA

GOUANIA Jacq.**longipetala** Hemsl.

Distribution: LN UI

HELINUS E.Mey. ex Endl.**integrifolius** (Lam.) Kuntze

Distribution: BE BI CN HI LA NA

LASIODISCUS Hook.f.**fasciculiflorus** Engl.

Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, *Gossweiler* 13914 (type of *Lasiodiscus usambarensis* Engl. var. *gossweileri* Cavaco).

Distribution: LN

MAESOPSIS Engl.**eminii** Engl.

Distribution: CA CN CS ZA

RHAMNUS L.**prinoides** L'Hér.

Distribution: BE HI LS

VENTILAGO Gaertn.**africana** Exell

Specimen: Cazengo, Granja de S. Luis, Gossweiler 5721 (BM; type).

Distribution: CN

ZIZIPHUS Mill.**abyssinica** Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Distribution: BE CN CS HI LA MA NA

mucronata Willd.

Distribution: CC CN CS HI MA

RHIZOPHORACEAEHiern, W.P. 1896. Rhizophoraceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 333. British Museum (Natural History), London.Mendes, E. 1970. Rhizophoraceae. *Conspectus florae angolensis* 4: 33–40.**ANOPYXIS (Pierre) Engl.****klaineana** (Pierre) Engl.

Distribution: CA

CASSIPOUREA Aubl.**barteri** (Hook.f.) N.E.Br.

Distribution: CA ZA

carringtoniana Mendes

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, margens do R. Luocuto – R. Luali, nas proximidades das furnas 'António Victorino', Buco Zau, 08/08/1916, Gossweiler 6572 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

gossweileri Exell

Specimen: Bié, Menongue, nas proximidades do R. Cuchi, 02/11/1905, Gossweiler 2265 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CC CU

gummiflua Tul. var. **ugandensis** (Stapf) J.Lewis

Distribution: MA

huillensis (Engl.) Alston

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Antunes 59 (BM; type).

Distribution: HI

trichosticha Alston

Specimen: Ambriz, Monteiro s.n. (K-K000350153; type).

Distribution: BO CN LA ZA

vilhena Cavaco

Specimen: Lunda, NE da Lunda, Dundo, R. Luachimo, 10/09/1946, Gossweiler 13571 (LISC; type).

Distribution: LN

RHIZOPHORA L.**harrisonii** Leechm.

Distribution: LA

mangle L.

Distribution: LA

racemosa G.Mey.

Distribution: CA LA ZA

ROSACEAEHiern, W.P. 1896. Rosaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 318–324. British Museum (Natural History), London.IUCN 2006. 2006 IUCN Red List of threatened species. <http://www.iucnredlist.org> (accessed July 2007).Mendes, E. 1970. Rosaceae. *Conspectus florae angolensis* 4: 1–5.**CLIFFORTIA L.****nitidula** R.E.Fr. & T.C.E.Fr. var. **angolensis** (Weim.) Brenan

Distribution: CC HI LS MO

PRUNUS L.**africana** (Hook.f.) Kalkman

Distribution: HA MA

Note: Conservation status: VU A1cd (IUCN 2006).

RUBUS L.**apetalus** Poir.

Distribution: HI

pinnatus Willd.

Distribution: CN CS MA

rigidus Sm.

Distribution: CC HA HI

RUBIACEAE

by E. Figueiredo

Adams, C.D. & Verdcourt, B. 1993. The identity of *Diodia angolensis* S.Moore (Rubiaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 48: 278.Bremekamp, C.E.B. 1934. A monograph of the genus *Pavetta* L. *Repertorium Specierum Novarum Regni Vegetabilis* 37: 1–208.Bremekamp, C.E.B. 1952. The African species of *Oldenlandia* L. sensu Hiern et K.Schumann. *Verhandelingen der Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen, Afd. Natuurkunde*, 2, 48,2: 1–297.Bridson, D.M. 1978. A short revision of *Rutidea* (Rubiaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 33: 243–278.Bridson, D.M. 1979. Studies in *Oxyanthus* and *Mitriostigma* (Rubiaceae, subfamily Cinchonoideae) for Part 2 of 'Flora of tropical East Africa: Rubiaceae'. *Kew Bulletin* 34: 113–130.Bridson, D.M. 1985. The reinstatement of *Psydrax* and a revision of the African species. *Kew Bulletin* 40: 687–725.Bridson, D.M. 1992. The genus *Canthium* (Rubiaceae—Vanguerieae) in tropical Africa. *Kew Bulletin* 51: 353–401.Bridson, D.M. 1996. The tropical African genus *Ancylanthos* (Rubiaceae—Vanguerieae) reconsidered. *Kew Bulletin* 51: 343–352.Bridson, D.M. 1998. Rubiaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 5,2: 211–377.Bridson, D.M. 2001. Additional notes on *Pavetta* (Rubiaceae, Pavetteae) from tropical eastern and southern Africa. *Kew Bulletin* 56: 567–600.Bridson, D.M. & Verdcourt, B. 1988. *Flora of tropical East Africa*, Rubiaceae, Part 2: 415–747.Bridson, D.M. & Verdcourt, B. 2003. Rubiaceae (part 3). *Flora zambesiaca* 5,3: 379–720.Bullock, A.A. 1933. *Otiophora caerulea* (Hiern) Bullock. *Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information Kew* 1933: 471.Cheek, M. & Dawson, S. 2000. A synoptic revision of *Belonophora* (Rubiaceae) *Kew Bulletin* 55: 63–80.De Block, P. 1998. The African species of *Ixora* (Rubiaceae—Pavetteae). *Opera Botanica Belgica* 9: 1–217.Degreef, J. 2006. Revision of continental African *Tarenna*. (Rubiaceae—Pavetteae). *Opera Botanica Belgica* 14: 1–150.Dessein, S. 2003. *Systematic studies in the Spermaceae (Rubiaceae)*. Ph.D. thesis. K.U.Leuven, Leuven.Figueiredo, E. 2007. The Rubiaceae of Cabinda (Angola). *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society* 154: 455–495.Figueiredo, E. 2008. The Rubiaceae of Angola. *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society* 156: 537–638.Garcia, J.G. 1958. Contribuições para o conhecimento da flora de Angola—II. Enumeração das espécies angolanas de Rubiaceae. *Memórias da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar*, sér. 2, 6: 5–15.Good, R.D. 1926. Rubiaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's plants from Angola and Portuguese Congo. *Journal of Botany* 64, Suppl. 2: 1–43.Govaerts, R., Andersson, L., Robbrecht, E., Bridson, D., Davis, A., Schanzer, I. & Sonké, B. 2005. *World Checklist of Rubiaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcps/> (accessed 2006).Hallé, N. 1964. Précisions sur une Rubiacée méconnue appartenant au genre *Bertiera*. *Adansonia* 4: 457–459.Hallé, N. 1966. Rubiacées (1e partie). *Flore du Gabon* 12: 1–278.Hallé, N. 1970. Rubiacées (2e partie). *Flore du Gabon* 17: 1–335.

- Hiern, W.P. 1898. Rubiaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 2: 433–508. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- Keay, R.W. 1958. *Randia* and *Gardenia* in West Africa. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État* 28: 16–72.
- Launert, E. 1960. Die taxonomische Stellung von *Randia brachythamnus* K.Schum. (Rubiaceae). *Mitteilungen der Botanischen Staatssammlung München* 3: 501–504.
- Neuba, D. 2006. *Révision systématique du genre Leptactina (Rubiaceae, Pavetteae)*. Ph.D. thesis. Université Libre de Bruxelles, Bruxelles.
- Neuba, D., Robbrecht, E. & De Block, P. 2006. Intraspecific variation and ecogeography of *Leptactina benguellensis* (Rubiaceae—Pavetteae). *Belgian Journal of Botany* 139: 233–251.
- Nogueira, I. 1975. Taxa novos ou pouco conhecidos da tribo Gardenieae (Rubiaceae) da flora de Angola—I. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana, Série 2*, 49: 115–120.
- Nogueira, I. 1977. Uma combinação nova no género *Leptactina* Hook.f. (Rubiaceae). *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana, Série 2*, 51: 135, 136.
- Petit, E. 1964. Les espèces africaines du genre *Psychotria* L. (Rubiaceae)—I. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État* 34: 1–229.
- Petit, E. 1965. Les *Mussaenda* L. (Rubiaceae) du Congo Belge. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État* 25: 149–167.
- Petit, E. 1966. Les espèces africaines du genre *Psychotria* L. (Rubiaceae)—II. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État* 36: 65–190.
- Puff, C. 1986. A biosystematic study of the African and Madagascan Rubiaceae—Anthospermeae. *Plant Systematics and Evolution*, Suppl. 3: 1–535.
- Robbrecht, E. 1978. *Sericanthe*, a new African genus of Rubiaceae (Coffeae). *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 48: 3–78.
- Robbrecht, E. 1979. The African genus *Tricalysia* A.Rich. (Rubiaceae—Coffeae) 1. A revision of the species of subgenus *Empogona*. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 49: 239–360.
- Robbrecht, E. 1981. Studies in tropical African Rubiaceae (II). *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 51: 359–378.
- Robbrecht, E. 1982. The African genus *Tricalysia* A.Rich. (Rubiaceae) 2. *Ephedranthera*, a new section of subgenus *Tricalysia*. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 52: 311–339.
- Robbrecht, E. 1983. The African genus *Tricalysia* A.Rich. (Rubiaceae) 3. *Proletostemon*, revived as a section of subgenus *Tricalysia*. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 53: 299–320.
- Robbrecht, E. 1987. The African genus *Tricalysia* A.Rich. (Rubiaceae) 4. A revision of the species of sectio *Tricalysia* and sectio *Rosea*. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 57: 39–208.
- Robbrecht, E., Huysmans, S. & Figueiredo, E. 1996. The generic status of *Oxyanthus gossweileri* (Rubiaceae) from Angola. *South African Journal of Botany* 62,1: 17–22.
- Robyns, W. 1931. *Vangueriae* Gossweilerianae. *Journal of Botany* 69: 165–172.
- Somers, C. & Robbrecht, E. 1991. A precursor to the treatment of *Rothmannia* (Rubiaceae—Gardenieae) in 'Flore d'Afrique Centrale'. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 61: 295–304.
- Sonké, B. 1999. *Oxyanthus* (Rubiaceae) en Afrique centrale. *Opera Botanica Belgica* 8: 1–106.
- Stoffelen, P., Robbrecht, E. & Smets, E. 1996. A revision of *Corynanthe* and *Pausinystalia* (African Rubiaceae—Coptosapelteae). *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society* 120: 287–326.
- Troupin, G. & Petit, E. 1953. *Pseudomussaenda* Wernham au Congo Belge. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État* 23: 227–232.
- Verdcourt, B. 1952. A revision of certain African genera of herbaceous Rubiaceae. I. The genus *Pentanisia* Harvey. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État, Bruxelles* 22: 233–286.
- Verdcourt, B. 1953a. A revision of certain African genera of herbaceous Rubiaceae. II. The genus *Otomeria* Benth. and the new genus *Batopedina* Verdcourt. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État, Bruxelles* 23: 5–34.
- Verdcourt, B. 1953b. A revision of certain African genera of herbaceous Rubiaceae. V. A revision of the genus *Pentas* Benth. together with a key to related genera. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État, Bruxelles* 23: 237–371.
- Verdcourt, B. 1973a. Notes on *Geophila*, *Psychotria* and *Rubia*. *Kew Bulletin* 28: 320, 321.
- Verdcourt, B. 1973b. The identity of the common East African species of *Craterispermum* Benth. (Rubiaceae) with some other notes on the genus. *Kew Bulletin* 28: 433–436.
- Verdcourt, B. 1975. Studies in the Rubiaceae—Rubioidae for the 'Flora of tropical East Africa'. *Kew Bulletin* 30: 247–326.
- Verdcourt, B. 1976. *Flora of tropical East Africa*, Rubiaceae, Part 1: 1–415.
- Verdcourt, B. 1979a. Notes on African *Gardenia*. *Kew Bulletin* 34: 345–360.
- Verdcourt, B. 1979b. Notes on African Rubiaceae. *Kew Bulletin* 33: 491–498.
- Verdcourt, B. 1980. A conspectus of *Polysphaeria* (Rubiaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 35: 97–130.
- Verdcourt, B. 1981. Notes on African Rubiaceae. *Kew Bulletin* 36: 493–557.
- Verdcourt, B. 1987. Notes on African Rubiaceae—Vanguerieae. *Kew Bulletin* 42: 123–199.
- Verdcourt, B. 1989. Rubiaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 5,1: 1–210.
- Verdcourt, B. & Bridson, D.M. 1991. *Flora of tropical East Africa*, Rubiaceae, Part 3: 749–956.
- Wernham, H.F. 1916. *Pseudomussaenda*: a new genus of Rubiaceae. *Journal of Botany* 54: 297–301.
- ADENORANDIA** Vermeesen
kalbreyeri (Hiern) Robbr. & Bridson
 Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, 24/12/1915, Gossweiler 6028 (COI, LISC, LISU).
 Distribution: CA
- AFROCANTHIUM** (Bridson) Lantz & B. Bremer
lactescens (Hiern) Lantz
 Specimens: Bié, near track Mucula – Sussua, near R. Ambei, 25/02/1970, Matos 45 (BR, LISC); Welwitsch 3157 (BM, COI, K, LISU, P; type).
 Distribution: BE BI CC HI
- AGATHISANTHEMUM** Klotzsch
bojeri Klotzsch subsp. **angolense** (Bremek.) Verdc. var. **angolense**
 Specimens: *Faulkner A143* (K, PRE; type); Huíla, Ganguelas, Cassinga, at km 21 on road Chamutete – Cassinga, 14/02/1973, Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4614 (LISC).
 Distribution: CU HI
- bojeri** Klotzsch subsp. **angolense** (Bremek.) Verdc. var. **lin-earifolia** Verdc.
 Specimen: Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Vila Serpa Pinto, near airfield, 08/02/1960, Mendes 2421 (LISC).
 Distribution: CC HI
- globosum** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Klotzsch
 Specimen: Bié, Andulo – Calucinga, km 48, R. Cutato, 16/03/1973, Bamps, Martins & Maia 4191 (BR, LISC).
 Distribution: BE BI CN HA HI MA MO
- AIDIA** Lour.
micrantha (K.Schum.) Bullock ex F.White var. **micrantha**
 Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Quibala, Morro do Pange, 30/08/1963, Murta 267 (COI, LISC); Welwitsch 3092 (COI, LISU, P, PRE; syntype of *Randia lucidula* Hiern).
 Distribution: CN CS MA
- micrantha** (K.Schum.) Bullock ex F.White var. **zenkeri** (S.Moore) E.M.A.Petit
 Specimens: Gossweiler 7683 (BM, COI, K, LISC; type of *Urophyllum biloculare* R.D.Good); Cuanza Norte, Camabatela, R. Hui, near dam, 24/02/1968, Teixeira et al. 12069 (COI, LISC).
 Distribution: CA CN LS

ochroleuca (K.Schum.) E.M.A.Petit

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 7033 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Tarenna brunnea* R.D.Good); Buco Zau, 13/06/1960, *Monteiro & Murta* 245 (COI, LISC, LUAI).
Distribution: CA

AMPHIASMA Bremek.**benguellense** (Hiern) Bremek.

Specimens: Namibe, km 119 on road Sá da Bandeira – Moçâmedes, 18/03/1974, *Couto* 359 (K, LISC); *Welwitsch* 5354 (BM, K, LISU; type).
Distribution: BE CU HI NA

merenskyanum Bremek.

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, Iona, 13/01/1956, *Torre* 8429 (LISC).
Distribution: NA

micranthum (Chiov.) Bremek.

Specimens: Huambo, Lepi, near the fountain of Lepi, 22/07/1969, *Barbosa* 11831 (LISC); *Mazzochi-Alemanni* s.n. (FI; type).
Distribution: BE HA

sp. A; Figueiredo (2008: 545)

Distribution: NA

ANCYLANTHOS Desf.**rubiginosus** Desf.

Specimens: Cunene, Cuvelai, Chana Techoncue, 09/12/1972, *Menezes* 4247 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 3160 (BM, K, LISU, P, PRE; type of *Ancylanthos fulgidus* Welw. ex Hiern).
Distribution: BE BI CC CS CU HA HI LN LS MA MO NA
sp.; Bridson (1996: 345).

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Negola, Quera, banks of R. Caia, 08/09/1967, *Henriques & Brites* 1138 (K, LISC).
Distribution: BE HI

ANTHOSPERMUM L.**rigidum** Eckl. & Zeyh. subsp. **pumilum** (Sond.) Puff

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, 13/12/1962, *Teixeira & Almeida* 7764 (LISC).
Distribution: HI

rigidum Eckl. & Zeyh. subsp. **rigidum**

Specimen: Huíla, Ganguelas, Vila da Ponte, 1906, *Gossweiler* 4027 (LISC).
Distribution: HI

ternatum Hiern subsp. **randii** (S.Moore) Puff

Specimen: Huambo, Vila Flor – Cacoma, Chavaca, 06/04/1973, *Bamps & Martins* 4440 (BR, LISC).
Distribution: HA HI

ternatum Hiern subsp. **ternatum**

Specimens: Huíla, 20 km SE of Sá da Bandeira, on road to João de Almeida, 19/04/1968, *Kers* 3185 (LISC, PRE); *Welwitsch* 5339 (BM, G, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).
Distribution: HI

welwitschii Hiern

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, Humpata, Buraco do Bimbe, 22/04/1960, *Mendes* 3818a (LISC); *Welwitsch* 5335 (BM, G, K, LISU, P; type).
Distribution: HA HI

AORANTHE Somers**castaneofulva** (S.Moore) Somers

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Quiaje, 50 km from Bula Atumba, 07/04/1963, *Cardoso* 130 (COI); *Gossweiler* 621 (BM, K, P; type).
Distribution: CA CN

cladantha (K.Schum.) Somers

Specimen: Maiombe, Hombe, Caio, near village Caio-N'Gumbe, 11/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7678 (COI, K, LISC, LISU).
Distribution: CA

nalaensis (De Wild.) Somers

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Res. Fl. Caculo-Cabaça, 18/08/1953, *Cameira* 614F (COI, LISC).
Distribution: CN

ARGOCOFFEOPSIS Lebrun**eketensis** (Wernham) Robbr.

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Capir, 16/08/1973, *Hallé* 6482 (P); *Welwitsch* 2572 (K, LISU, PRE; type of *Coffea jasminoides* Welw. ex Hiern).
Distribution: CN CS MA

subcordata (Hiern) Lebrun

Distribution: CA
Notes: No material seen. Recorded by Robbrecht (1981).

sp. A; Figueiredo (2007: 458).

Distribution: CA

ATRACTOGYNE Pierre**bracteata** (Wernham) Hutch. & Dalziel

Specimen: Maiombe, Posto Militar of Belize, 31/12/1918, *Gossweiler* 7659 (COI, LISC, LISU).
Distribution: CA

AULACOCALYX Hook.f.**jasminiflora** Hook.f. subsp. **jasminiflora**

Specimens: Malange, Capunda, Lungoio (Res. da Palanca Preta Gigante), 09/09/1965, *Menezes* 2229 (LISC, LUAI); *Welwitsch* 3096 (BM, COI, K, LISU; syn-type of *Randia andongensis* Hiern).
Distribution: LN MA

BELONOPHORA Hook.f.**coffeoides** Hook.f. subsp. **hypoglauca** (Welw. ex Hiern)

Cheek & S.E.Dawson

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Huia, 03/05/1954, *Noronha* s.n. (COI); *Welwitsch* 3176 (BM, LISU; type).
Distribution: CN CS MA

BERTIERA Aubl.**adamsii** (Hepper) N.Hallé

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, 1903, *Gossweiler* 768bis (BM).

Distribution: CN

aequatorialis N.Hallé

Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, 01/1917, *Gossweiler* 7162 (BM, COI, LISC).

Distribution: CA

aethiopica Hiern

Specimen: Lunda Sul, Alto Cuilo, Xá-Muchito, 01/06/1954, *Sanjinje* 26 (LISC).

Distribution: CA LS

angusiana N.Hallé

Specimen: Malange, 33 km from Sautar towards Quirima, 10/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1416 (BR, LISC).

Distribution: LS MA

batesii Wernham

Specimen: Maiombe, Hombe, R. Lufo, 02/04/1919, *Gossweiler* 7974 (BM, LISC).

Distribution: CA

breviflora Hiern

Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, 29/09/1916, *Gossweiler* 6723 (BM, COI, LISC).

Distribution: CA

globiceps K.Schum. var. **bityensis** (Wernham) N.Hallé

Specimen: Buco Zau, Res. de Chiaca, 29/09/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 361 (BM, COI, LISC, LUAI).
Distribution: CA

ituriensis K.Krause

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, 29/11/1918, *Gossweiler* 7587 (BM, COI, K, LISC).

Distribution: CA

laurentii De Wild.

Specimen: Moxico, Teixeira de Sousa, 02/06/1940, *Gossweiler 12235* (BM, LISC).
Distribution: LN MO

lujae De Wild.

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, estrada de Turismo, 29/05/1948, *Gossweiler 14004* (BM, K, LUA, P).
Distribution: LN UI

orthopetala (Hiern) N.Hallé

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Conda – Gabela, km 12, 29/03/1973, *Bamps & Martins 4311* (BR, K, LISC); *Welwitsch 3165* (BM, LISU, K, P, PRE; type).
Distribution: CA CC CN CS LN

racemosa (G.Don) K.Schum. var. **elephantina** N.Hallé

Specimen: Cabinda, Chiaca, 22/06/1964, *Teixeira & Gerês 7511* (COL, LISC).
Distribution: BI CA

racemosa (G.Don) K.Schum. var. **racemosa**

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Quiage, 50 km from Bula-Atumba, track of Iculo, 01/05/1963, *Cardoso 155* (COL).
Distribution: CA CC CN ZA

BRENANIA Keay**brieyi** (De Wild.) E.M.A.Petit

Specimens: *Gossweiler 6953* (BM, LISC, LISU; type of *Randia spathulifolia* R.D.Good); Maiombe, Belize, 22/06/1960, *M.E.F.A. 743* (LISC).
Distribution: CA

BREONADIA Ridsdale**salicina** (Vahl) Hepper & J.R.I.Wood

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Salazar – Dondo, at km 26, R.Lucala, 20/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Silva 4208* (BR, LISC).
Distribution: BE BO CN CS HI NA

CALANDA K.Schum.**rubricaulis** K.Schum. var. **pubescens** Figueiredo

Distribution: BI HA

rubricaulis K.Schum. var. **rubricaulis**

Specimens: *Baum 899* (BR, COL, K, Z; type); Huambo, Mt Moco, 17/12/1973, *Huntley, Roberts & Ward 4* (PRE).
Distribution: BE BI CS HA HI

CALOCHONE Keay**redingii** (De Wild.) Keay

Specimen: Maiombe, Chiaca, Buco Zau, 18/07/1959, *M.E.F.A. 571* (LISC).
Distribution: CA

CALYCOSIPHONIA Pierre ex Robbr.**spathicalyx** (K.Schum.) Robbr.

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, Estrada de Turismo, 12/11/1957, *Luna de Carvalho 15* (LISC).
Distribution: LN

sp.; Figueiredo (2007: 460).

Distribution: CA

CHASSALIA Comm. ex Poir.**cristata** (Hiern) Bremek.

Specimen: Maiombe, 2 km from Buco Zau, 01/10/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 374* (COL, LISC, LUA).
Distribution: CA CN LN

macrodiscus K.Schum.

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, 11/1856, *Welwitsch 3198* (BM).
Distribution: MA

sp. A; Figueiredo (2007: 460).

Distribution: CA

CHAZALIELLA E.M.A.Petit & Verdc.**abrupta** (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit & Verdc. var. **abrupta**

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, near R. Luachimo, 02/09/1948, *Gossweiler 13631* (BM, COL, K, LISC, LUA).
Distribution: LN

gossweileri (Cavaco) E.M.A.Petit & Verdc.

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, near R. Luachimo, 31/10/1946, *Gossweiler 13799* (BM, K, LUA, P; type).
Distribution: LN
Notes: Collected only once.

parviflora (R.D.Good) Verdc.

Specimens: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chiaca, 20/06/1959, *Monteiro & Murta 60* (LUA); *Gossweiler 6025* (BM, COL, LISC; type).
Distribution: CA

rotundifolia (R.D.Good) E.M.A.Petit & Verdc.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 6812* (BM, COL, LISC, LISU; type); Cabinda, Maiombe, R. Lubima, 13/11/1957, *M.E.F.A. 185* (LISC).
Distribution: CA

viridicalyx (R.D.Good) Verdc.

Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, 01/1916, *Gossweiler s.n.* (BM, K; type).
Distribution: CA

wildemaniana (T.Durand ex De Wild.) E.M.A.Petit & Verdc.

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau – Chiaca, 10/03/1959, *Murta 10* (BM, COL, LISC, LUA).
Distribution: CA

sp. A; Figueiredo (2007: 461).

Distribution: CA

sp. B; Figueiredo (2007: 461).

Distribution: CA

sp. C; Figueiredo (2007: 461).

Distribution: CA

COFFEA L.**canephora** Pierre ex A.Froehner

Specimens: Uíge, Roça Palmeira do Minho, Santa Cruz, 05/09/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Maia 935* (BR, LISC); *Welwitsch 3182* (BM, K, LISU, P; type of *Coffea canephora* var. *hiernii* Pierre ex De Wild.).
Distribution: CA CN CS MA UI

carrissoi A.Chev.

Specimens: *Carrisso & Mendonça 82 pro parte* (COL; type of *Coffea carrissoi* A.Chev.); Malange, Quela, 08/07/1954, *Noronha 376* (COL, LUA).
Distribution: MA
Notes: Known only from Quela.

kapakata (A.Chev.) Bridson

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Amboim, Fazenda Agrícola Prata, near R. Carloaongo – R.Cuvo, 09/1932, *Gossweiler 9896* (BM, COL, K, LISC); *Gossweiler 9958* (BM, COL, K, LISC; type).
Distribution: CS

liberica Hiern

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Salazar, IIAA, 15/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1498* (BR, LISC); *Gossweiler 7972* (COL, LISC; type of *Coffea liberica* var. *gossweileri* A.Chev.).
Distribution: CA CN

mayombensis A.Chev.

Specimens: Alto Maiombe, near Quissoque, 02/07/1953, *Vieira Pinto 366FI* (LUA); *Gossweiler 8211* (COL, LISC, LISU; type).
Distribution: CA

sp. A; Figueiredo (2008: 551)

Distribution: MA

COLLETOECEMA E.M.A.Petit**dewevrei** (De Wild.) E.M.A.Petit

Specimen: Moxico, Teixeira de Sousa, 12/07/1940, *Gossweiler 12347* (LISC, LUA).
Distribution: LS MO

CORYNANTHE Welw.**mayumbensis** (R.D.Good) N.Hallé

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, near R. Luali, 17/02/1917, *Gossweiler* 6973 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type).

Distribution: CA

paniculata Welw.

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Dembos, Ucuva, Nambuanguo, 02/03/1961, *Monteiro & Murta* 358 (LISC, LUAI, PRE); *Welwitsch* 1508 (COI, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).

Distribution: BO CA CN ZA

CRATERISPERMUM Benth.**cerinanthum** Hiern

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, 11/1856, *Welwitsch* 3115 (COI, K, LISU, P, PRE).

Distribution: CN MA

inquisitorium Wernham var. **inquisitorium**

Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, 07/01/1916, *Gossweiler* 6109 (BM, BR, COI, K, LISC, LISU; type).

Distribution: CA

inquisitorium Wernham var. **longipedunculatum** R.D.Good

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 7721 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU; type); Maiombe, Belize, R. Lufo, Morro de Tidi, 17/03/1919, *Gossweiler* 7932 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

schweinfurthii Hiern

Specimen: Malange, Duque de Bragança, 10 km after Sta Maria towards Duque de Bragança, 18/07/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 334 (BR, LISC).

Distribution: BI CN CS LN MA MO

CREMASPORA Benth.**triflora** (Thonn.) K.Schum. subsp. **triflora**

Specimen: Malange, Quimbango, margins of R. Quimbango, 09/06/1970, *Barbosa, Moreno & Sousa* 12007 (COI).

Distribution: BE BI CN CS HI LN LS MA

CROSSOPTERYX Fenzl**febrifuga** (Afzel. ex G.Don) Benth.

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, near intersection of road Dondo – Quibala and R. Cuanza, 20/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1584 (BR, K, LISC); *Monteiro s.n.* (K; type of *Tarena angolensis* Hiern).

Distribution: BE BO CC CN CS CU HA HI LN LS MA MO ZA

CUVIERA DC.**latior** Wernham

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Lunda, Dundo, near R. Luachimo, 02/06/1948, *Gossweiler* 14023 (K, P).

Distribution: CS LN

longiflora Hiern

Specimens: Maiombe, Piandinge, Buco Zau, 17/06/1960, *M.E.F.A.* 724 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2564 (K, LISU, P, PRE; type of *Cuviera angolensis* Welw. ex K.Schum.).

Distribution: CA CN

DICTYANDRA Welw. ex Hook.f.**arborescens** Welw. ex Hook.f.

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Salazar, IIAA, 17/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1526 (BR, LISC); *Welwitsch* 2561 (BM, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).

Distribution: CA CN LN UI

DIDYMOSALPINX Keay**lanciloba** (S.Moore) Keay

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, R. Luachimo, 05/11/1946, *Gossweiler* 13813 (K, LISC, P).

Distribution: CN LN

DIODIA L.**apiculata** (Roem. & Schult.) K.Schum.

Specimen: Luanda, 1903, *Gossweiler* 364 (BM, K, P, Z).

Distribution: LA

flavescens Hiern

Specimens: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Jau, at km 1.2 towards Huíla, 13/12/1961, *Santos* 720 (LISC, LUAI); *Welwitsch* 5318 (BM, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).

Distribution: BE CC HI LS MA

sarmentosa Sw.

Specimen: Benguela, Ganda, Centro de Estudos, 20/03/1963, *Silva* 109 (LISC).

Distribution: BE CA CC HI LS MA MO ZA

serrulata (P.Beauv.) G.Taylor

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Praia de Sousa, 03/02/1975, *Ward & Ward* 80 (K, PRE).

Distribution: BE BO CA CS LA

teres Walter

Specimen: Luanda, Viana, Vale do Bengo, 15/06/1966, *Teixeira et al.* 10474 (LISC).

Distribution: LA

EUCLINIA Salisb.**longiflora** Salisb.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Mata de Quisucula, *Welwitsch* 3105 (K, LISU, P).

Distribution: CN

squamifera (R.D.Good) Keay

Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, 18/09/1916, *Gossweiler* 6696 (BM, LISC).

Distribution: CA

FADOGIA Schweinf.**caespitosa** Robyns

Specimen: Huíla, Ganguelas, Vila da Ponte, near R. Cubango, 27/10/1905, *Gossweiler* 2181 (BM, K, LISC; type).

Distribution: HI

chlorantha K.Schum. var. **chlorantha**

Specimens: *Baum* 482 (Z; type); Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, Longa, valley of the Longa, 12/03/1960, *Mendes* 3054 (LISC).

Distribution: CC HI

chlorantha K.Schum. var. **thamnus** (K.Schum.) Verdc.

Specimens: *Baum* 491 (BM, K, Z; type); Huíla, Ganguelas, Vila da Ponte, 12/1906, *Gossweiler* 4211 (BM, LISC).

Distribution: CC HI

chrysantha K.Schum.

Specimens: Huambo, Chianga, 14/10/1971, *Barbosa & Silva* 12276 (LISC); *Baum* 210 (BM, K, Z; type).

Distribution: HA HI

cienkowskii Schweinf. var. **cienkowskii**

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, near Sá da Bandeira, near school of Marquês, 25/01/1972, *Couto* 17 (K, LISC).

Distribution: BE BI CC CN HA HI LS

cienkowskii Schweinf. var. **lanceolata** Robyns

Specimen: Bié, Coemba, near road Umpulo – Camacupa, 28/09/1965, *Santos* 1920 (LISC, LUAI).

Distribution: BI

fuchsioides Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimens: Bié, between Cachingues and crossroad to Silva Porto, 14/02/1972, *Barbosa & Moreno* 12347A (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2568 (BM, LISU; type).

Distribution: BE BI CS HA HI MA MO

gossweileri Robyns

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 3901 (BM, K, LISC; type); Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, 14 km from Vila Serpa Pinto to Longa, valley of Cabumbé, 22/02/1960, *Mendes* 2724 (LISC).

Distribution: CC MO

Egraminea Wernham

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 4353 (BM; type); Bié, Chitembo, Catota, near source of R. Cuelei, 13/10/1966, *Teixeira et al.* 10683 (LISC).
Distribution: BI CC

homblei De Wild.

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, km 37.5 of track Cuvelai – Chamutete, 15/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4624 (LISC).
Distribution: BE CU HI MO

lactiflora Welw. ex Hiern

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, km 3.8 of track to Munhino Mission, 17/03/1970, *Menezes* 3302 (K, LISC, P); *Welwitsch* 2569 (BM, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).
Distribution: CC CU HA HI

Eoblongolanceolata Robyns

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, near Menongue, 01/1906, *Gossweiler* 3447 (BM; type).
Distribution: CC

Eolivacea Robyns

Specimen: Near T'Chirandangombe, 19/01/1906, *Gossweiler* 2555 (BM; type).
Distribution: unknown

Epunctulata Robyns

Specimens: *Anchieta* 130 (BM, BR, LISU; type); Huambo, Serra do Cussava, c. 13 km from Nova Lisboa, 17/05/1969, *Moreno* 150 (LISC).
Distribution: BI CS HA HI

spectabilis Milne-Redh.

Specimen: Moxico, N of R. Yseng, 15/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead* 4135 (BR, K; type).
Distribution: MO

stenophylla Welw. ex Hiern subsp. **odorata** (K.Krause) Verdc.

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Negola, Quera, banks of R. Caia, 08/09/1967, *Henriques & Brites* 1144 (BM, K, LISC, PRE).
Distribution: HA HI

Estenophylla Welw. ex Hiern subsp. **stenophylla**

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, Sá da Bandeira, 14 km on the road Sá da Bandeira – Chibia, 30/01/1972, *Couto* 30 (K, LISC); *Welwitsch* 2570 (BM, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).
Distribution: BE BI CC CS HA HI MA

tetraquetra K.Schum. & K.Krause var. **grandiflora** (Robyns) Verdc.

Specimens: Benguela, 66 km E of Catengue, Ganda, 01/12/1951, *Hess* 51/64 (ZT); *Welwitsch* 2566 (BM, K, LISU, P, PRE; type of *Fadogia glauca* Robyns).
Distribution: BE CN HI MA

tomentosa De Wild. var. **flaviflora** (Robyns) Verdc.

Specimens: Bié, between Cachingues and crossroad Chinguar – Silva Porto, 05/03/1972, *Barbosa & Moreno* 12413 (LISC); *Gossweiler* 2891 (BM, K, LISC; type).
Distribution: BI CC HI MO

tomentosa De Wild. var. **tomentosa**

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, near R. Luachimo, 03/10/1946, *Gossweiler* 13896 (BM, K).
Distribution: LN

triphylla Baker var. **triphylla**

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, km 54.2 of track Cuvelai – Bambi, 16/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4651 (LISC).
Distribution: BE BI CU HA HI LN

variifolia Robyns

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 3911 (BM, BR, K, LISC; type); Bié, General Machado, Cuemba, Sanviguila, at 38 km from Cuemba, 04/10/1965, *Teixeira* 8946 (LISC).
Distribution: BI CC HA

FADOGIELLA Robyns**Ecana** (K.Schum.) Robyns

Distribution: MA
Notes: Known only from the type collection (*Mechow* 309), collected in Malange in 1879, destroyed at B.

GAERTNERA Lam.**bracteata** E.M.A.Petit var. **bracteata**

Specimen: Lunda Sul, Henrique de Carvalho, road to Dundo, 22/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 953 (BM, COI, LISC).
Distribution: LS

bracteata E.M.A.Petit var. **glabrifolia** E.M.A.Petit

Specimen: Lunda Sul, Alto Cuílo, R. Xá-Muchito, 01/06/1954, *Machado* 36 (LISC).
Distribution: LS

paniculata Benth.

Specimen: Uíge, road to Cuango, 600 m from road Quimbele – Macocola, 27/08/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Maia* 846 (LISC).
Distribution: LN LS MO UI

GALIUM L.**scioanum** Chiov. var. **glabrum** Brenan

Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, between Nova Lisboa and Caála, R. Cunhangamua, 12/02/1971, *Silva* 3417 (BR, LISC).
Distribution: BI CC HA HI

EGANGUELIA Robbr.**Egossweileri** (S.Moore) Robbr.

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 3275 (BM, COI; type); Bié, General Machado, Cuemba – Munhango, at km 35, 28/09/1965, *Teixeira et al.* 8903 (LISC).
Distribution: BI CC

sp. A; Figueiredo (2008: 557)

Distribution: BI

GARDENIA Ellis**brachythamnus** (K.Schum.) Launert

Specimens: *Baum* 389 (BM, COI, K, M; type); Cuando-Cubango, Bié – Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, 66 km from Serpa Pinto towards Longa, 02/03/1960, *Mendes* 2799 (LISC).
Distribution: CC

imperialis K.Schum. subsp. **imperialis**

Specimens: *Mechow* 495 (type); Uíge, Bembe, from Toto to Songo, after 5 km, 06/01/1974, *Raimundo & Matos* 1476 (BM, BR, COI, LISC).
Distribution: BE BI CN CS LN LS MA MO UI

ternifolia Schumach. & Thonn. subsp. **jovis-tonantis**

(Welw.) Verdc. var. **jovis-tonantis** (Welw.) Aubrév.

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, 20 km from Samba Cajú towards Carmona, 19/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1557 (BR, LISC); *Welwitsch* 2573 (BM, K, LISU, PRE; type).
Distribution: CN CS LS MA UI

vogelii Planch.

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, near R. Luachimo, 29/11/1946, *Gossweiler* 13893 (BM, K, P).
Distribution: CA LN

volkensii K.Schum. subsp. **spathulifolia** (Stapf & Hutch.)

Verdc.

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Serra da Leba, 31/05/2005, *Cardoso* 175 (LUA).
Distribution: BE CC CU HA HI NA

GEOPHILA D.Don**afzelii** Hiern

Specimen: Chiaca, 09/06/1960, *Monteiro & Murta* 222 (LISC, PRE).
Distribution: CA

lancistipula Hiern

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, R. Lufo, 13/03/1919, *Gossweiler* 7928 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU).
Distribution: CA

obvallata (Schumach. & Thonn.) F.Didr. subsp. **involuta** (Hiern) Verdc.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Amboim, Capir, near R. Carloaongo – R. Cuvo, 23/01/1933, *Gossweiler* 9983 (BM, COI, LISC).
Distribution: CA CN

obvallata (Schumach. & Thonn.) F.Didr. subsp. **obvallata**
Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, 26/02/1917, *Gossweiler* 6999 (BM, LISC, LISU).
Distribution: CA

obvallata (Schumach. & Thonn.) F.Didr. subsp. **pilosa**
Figueiredo
Distribution: BE CC CS HA LN LS

renaris De Wild. & T.Durand
Specimen: Maiombe, Chiaca, Bucu Zau, 18/06/1960, *M.E.F.A.* 564 (LISC).
Distribution: CA

repens (L.) I.M.Johnst.
Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Granja de S. Luis, Cazengo, 03/1910, *Gossweiler* 4889 (COI).
Distribution: CN

HALLEA J.-F.Leroy

ledermannii (K.Krause) Verdc.
Specimen: Cabinda, Res. Indígena do Chiaca, 20/11/1951, *Cameira* 82F (COI, LISC, LUA).
Distribution: CA

stipulosa (DC.) J.-F.Leroy
Specimen: Uíge, 20 km from R. Zadi towards Béu, 14/10/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 477 (BR, LISC).
Distribution: CA CN LN LS UI ZA

HEDYTHYRSUS Bremek.

spermacocinus (K.Schum.) Bremek.
Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, Humpata, near Fazenda Coimbra, Neves region, R. Chiombo, 20/12/1961, *Correia* 1641 (LUA); *Welwitsch* 5333 (BM, K, LISU, PRE; type).
Distribution: HI LS MO

HEINSIA DC.

crinita (Afzel.) G.Taylor subsp. **crinita**
Specimen: Uíge, 7.3 km from Quimbel to Candamba, 02/12/1970, *Sousa* 1440 (COI).
Distribution: CA CN LN LS UI ZA

HYMENOCOLEUS Robbr.

barbatus Robbr.
Specimen: Maiombe, Mbulu Hills, 14/04/1919, *Gossweiler* 7780 (COI, LISC, LISU).
Distribution: CA

hirsutus (Benth.) Robbr.
Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, near R. Luachimo, 31/05/1948, *Gossweiler* 14019a (LUA).
Distribution: CA LN

scaphus (K.Schum.) Robbr.
Specimen: Maiombe, Bucu Zau, 21/12/1916, *Gossweiler* 6893 (COI, LISC).
Distribution: CA

HYMENODICTYON Wall.

floribundum (Hochst. & Steud.) Rob.
Specimens: Huambo, Mt Moco, plateau of N summit, 05/1974, *Huntley* 3434 (PRE); *Welwitsch* 3033 (BM, K, LISU; type of *Hymenodictyon kurria* var. *tomentellum* Welw. ex Hiern).
Distribution: BE BI CC CN CS HA HI LS MA
sp. A; Figueiredo (2008: 561)
Distribution: BE

IXORA L.

aneimenodesma K.Schum. subsp. **kivuensis** De Block
Specimen: Maiombe, R. Lufo, R. Z'Zanza, *Gossweiler* 8197 (BM, LISU; type of *Pavetta longipedunculata* R.D.Good).
Distribution: CA

brachypoda DC.

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Lunda, Dundo, near R. Luachimo, Estrada de Turismo, 19/09/1948, *Gossweiler* 13625B (K, LUA, P).
Distribution: LN

***coccinea** L.

Specimen: Maiombe, Landana, 04/11/1957, *Brig. Est. Flor. Maiombe* 162 (LISC).
Distribution: CA

fastigiata (R.D.Good) Bremek.

Specimen: Cabinda, Belize, above official residence, in bed of R. Luali, 18/10/1918, *Gossweiler* 7558 (BM, K, LISC; type).
Distribution: CA

hartiana De Block

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Conda – Gabela, km 12, 29/03/1973, *Bamps & Martins* 4320 (BR, K, LISC, P, UPS, WAG).
Distribution: CS

phellopus K.Schum.

Specimens: Maiombe, Pango Munga, 11/12/1916, *Gossweiler* 6257 (BM, LISC); *Soyaux* 270 (K holotype).
Distribution: CA

KEETIA E.Phillips

acuminata (De Wild.) Bridson
Specimen: Cabinda, Chiaca, 07/06/1960, *Monteiro & Murta* 192 (LISC, LUA).
Distribution: CA

gracilis (Hiern) Bridson

Specimens: *Monteiro s.n.* (K, W; type); Luanda, Viana, Vale do Bengo, 07/04/1966, *Teixeira et al.* 10234 (LISC).
Distribution: BO CN CS HI LA MA NA

gueinzii (Sond.) Bridson

Specimen: Benguela, near R. Balombo, 12 km N of Chingungo village, 19/07/1973, *Raimundo & Matos* 1441 (LISC).
Distribution: BE CN LN MA ZA

hispidia (Benth.) Bridson

Specimens: Cabinda, Bucu Zau, Chiaca, 07/10/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 386 (BM, LISC, LUA); *Welwitsch* 3150 (BM, K, LISU, P, PRE; syntype of *Canthium medusulum* Hiern).
Distribution: CA CN

purseglovei Bridson

Specimen: Zaire, Sumba, Peco, near R. Congo, 20/05/1926, *Gossweiler* 9147 (BM).
Distribution: ZA

ripae (De Wild.) Bridson

Specimen: Zaire, Ponta de Quiombe, near R. Congo, 17/04/1922, *Gossweiler* 8656 (K).
Distribution: ZA

tenuiflora (Hiern) Bridson

Specimens: Bengo, Luanda, Caxito, Ucuá, between Cacundo and R. Dande, 13/06/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 180 (BM); *Welwitsch* 3144 (BM, K, LISU, P; type).
Distribution: BO MA

venosa (Oliv.) Bridson

Specimens: Malange, near Caculama, 13/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1474 (BR, LISC); *Welwitsch* 3134 (BM, K, LISU, P, PRE; type of *Canthium sylvaticum* Hiern).
Distribution: BE BI CC HA HI LS MA MO NA

KOHAUTIA Cham. & Schltdl.

angolensis Bremek.

Specimens: Namibe, Moçâmedes, Virei, at km 30 of road Espinheira – Iona, 15/05/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4979 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 3074 (BM, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).
Distribution: CU NA

caespitosa Schnizl. subsp. **brachyloba** (Sond.) D.Mantell
Specimens: Benguela, Lobito, road Lobito – Nova Lisboa at km 4.2, 16/05/1974, *Matos* 187 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 3067 (BM, LISU, PRE; type of *Oldenlandia papillosa* K.Schum.).
Distribution: BE CC CN CU HI LA MA NA

^εcicendioides (K.Schum.) Bremek.

Specimens: Huíla, Gambos, at km 50 of road Cahama – Chibemba, 06/04/1970, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 3342 (BM, LISC, P); *Pearson* 2492 (K; type).
Distribution: HI NA

cuspidata (K.Schum.) Bremek.

Specimens: Cunene, Cuvelai, km 54.2 of track Cuvelai – Bambi, 16/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4643 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 5342 (BM, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).
Distribution: CC CU HI

cynanchica DC.

Specimens: Benguela, Baía Azul, 20 km W of Benguela, 01/04/1973, *Bamps & Martins* 4371 (BR); *Curror s.n.* (K; type of *Kohautia rigida* Benth.).
Distribution: BE CS CU HI NA

^εhuillensis Bremek.

Specimens: *Berthelot* 13/95 (P; type); Huíla, km 11 of road Paiva Couceiro – Matala, 09/01/1973, *Couto* 330 (LISC).
Distribution: CU HI

longifolia Klotzsch

Specimen: Huíla, Caconda, 14/02/1907, *Gossweiler* 3845 (BM).
Distribution: HI

^εstellarioides (Hiern) Bremek.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Pungo Andongo, Muta Lucala, *Welwitsch* 3052 (BM, K; type).
Distribution: CN

subverticillata (K.Schum.) D.Mantell subsp. **subverticillata**

Specimens: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, between Chipipa and Alto Hama, 04/03/1971, *Silva* 3440 (BR, LISC); *Welwitsch* 5321 (BM, LISU, P, PRE; type).
Distribution: CC CN CU HA HI MA

virgata (Willd.) Bremek.

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, km 20 of track Cuvelai – Chamutete, 10/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa* 4449 (LISC).
Distribution: BO CN CS CU HI LA

LASIANTHUS Jack**batanguensis** K.Schum.

Specimen: Maiombe, R. Luali, near Posto Militar of Belize, 23/12/1918, *Gossweiler* 7638 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).
Distribution: CA

mayumbensis R.D.Good

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 7637 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU; type); Maiombe, R. Lufo, 16/04/1919, *Gossweiler* 8006 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU).
Distribution: CA

repens Hepper

Specimen: Maiombe, Homba, R. Lufo, near Caio, 22/02/1919, *Gossweiler* 7835 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).
Distribution: CA

urophyloides R.D.Good

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, R. Lufo, 24/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7726 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type).
Distribution: CA

LELYA Bremek.**osteocarpa** Bremek.

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 7385 (BM; type); Cuanza Norte, 20 km S of Camabatela, 22/08/1959, *Stanton* 92 (BM).
Distribution: CN

LEPTACTINA Hook.f.**angolensis** (Hutch.) Bullock ex I.Nogueira

Specimens: Huambo, Alto Hama, lumbo, R. Queve, 31/03/1966, *Correia* 3593 (LISC, LUAI); *Wellman* 1826 (K; type).
Distribution: BE BI CC HA LS MA

benguellensis (Welw. ex Benth. & Hook.f.) R.D.Good

Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, Tchivinguiro, km 8, 07/03/1973, *Bamps, Raimundo & Matos* 4020 (BR, LISC); *Welwitsch* 2563 pp (BM, K, LISU, P; type).
Distribution: BE BI CC HA HI LN LS MO

^εeuclinioides K.Schum.

Notes: Known only from the type collection (*Mechow* 572a), destroyed at B.

leopoldi-secundi Büttner

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Lunda, Dundo, near R. Luachimo, 13/11/1946, *Gossweiler* 13840 (BM, K).
Distribution: LN

liebrechtsiana De Wild. & T.Durand

Specimen: Lunda Sul, Alto Chicapa, Sá Mundji, 01/07/1954, *Machado* 356 (LISC).
Distribution: LN LS

mannii Hook.f. subsp. **arnoldiana** (De Wild.) Neuba

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, 23/11/1918, *Gossweiler* 8144 (BM, K, LISC, LISU).
Distribution: CA

platyphylla (Hiern) Wernham

Specimen: *Nolde* 382 (BM).
Notes: Recorded by Neuba (2006).

^εpretrophylax K.Schum.

Specimen: Huíla, Chitanda, 23/09/1899, *Baum* 137 (BM, G; type).
Distribution: HI

^εprostrata K.Schum.

Specimens: *Baum* 713 (G, type); Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, Longa, Cuango, 18/03/1960, *Mendes* 3179 (LISC).
Distribution: CC HA HI MO

pynaertii De Wild.

Specimen: Cabinda, Chiaca, 18/11/1964, *Teixeira & Gerês* 7651 (LISC).
Distribution: CA

MACROSPHYRA Hook.f.**brachystylis** Hiern

Specimens: Malange, Pungo Andongo, 24/08/1967, *Silva* 2124 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 3101 (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).
Distribution: CA CN MA

MANOSTACHYA Bremek.**^εjuncoides** (K.Schum.) Bremek.

Specimens: Huambo, Alto Hama, lumbo, 01/04/1966, *Henriques* 892 (BM, LISC, LISU, LUAI, PRE); *Welwitsch* 3063 (BM, K, P, PRE; type).
Distribution: CA HA MA

staelioides (K.Schum.) Bremek.

Specimens: Huambo, Chianga, near R. Calvapanda, 14/11/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade* 6613 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 5328 (BM, COI, K, P, PRE; type).
Distribution: HA HI

ternifolia E.S.Martins

Specimens: Huambo, Vila Flor – Cacoma, Chavaca, 06/04/1973, *Bamps & Martins* 4410 (LISC); *Mendes* 2662 (LISC; type).
Distribution: BE CC HA HI

MASSULARIA (K.Schum.) Hoyle**acuminata** (G.Don) Bullock ex Hoyle

Specimen: Cabinda, Chiaca, road to Buco Zau, 12/03/1959, *Murta* 26 (COI, LUAI).
Distribution: CA

MITRACARPUS Zucc. ex Schult. & Schult.f.**hirtus** (L.) DC.

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 8530 (BM).
Distribution: ZA
Notes: Recorded by Good (1926) based on a collection that could not be found at BM (Figueiredo 2008).

MITRASACMOPSIS Jovet**quadrialvis** Jovet

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, 26 km from Longa to Cuango, 18/03/1960, *Mendes 3168* (LISC).
Distribution: CC LS

MORINDA L.**angolensis** (R.D.Good) F.White

Specimens: *Gossweiler 3190* (BM, LISC; type); Lunda Sul, Sombo, 08/08/1965, *Santos 1542* (LISC).
Distribution: CC LN LS

lucida Benth.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Salazar, Morro da Onça, 29/01/1968, *Silva 2412* (LISC).
Distribution: BO CA CN MA

morindoides (Baker) Milne-Redh.

Specimen: Uíge, between Béu and Sacandica, 15/10/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 488* (BR, LISC).
Distribution: CA CN LN LS MA UI ZA

MULTIDENTIA Gilli**crassa** (Hiern) Bridson & Verdc. var. **crassa**

Specimens: *Gossweiler 1239* (BM, P; type of *Canthium opimum* S.Moore); Bié, between Caiei and Dando, at 44 km from Nharea, 23/04/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 182* (BR, LISC).
Distribution: BI HI LS MA MO

MUSSAENDA L.**arcuata** Poir.

Specimens: Benguela, 7 km from Cuma, towards Quinjenje, 16/02/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1065* (BR, LISC, K); *Gossweiler 1235* (BM, P; type of *Mussaenda arcuata* var. *parviflora* S.Moore).
Distribution: BE BI CC CN CS HA HI LN LS MA MO NA UI

dawei Hutch.

Specimen: Zaire, Quissanga Island, R. Congo, 1921, *Dawe 41* (K; type).
Distribution: ZA

Notes: It is known only from the type collection.

debeauxii Wernham

Specimens: *Gossweiler 6046* (BM, LISC; type of *Mussaenda macrosiphon* Wernham); Maiombe, Caio, Hombe region, R. Belize, Lufo, 02/1919, *Gossweiler 8202* (COI, LISC, LISU).
Distribution: CA

elegans Schumach. & Thonn.

Specimen: Bengo, between Piri and Ucuca, 30 km after Piri, 22/01/1974, *Raimundo 1505* (LISC).
Distribution: BO CN

erythrophylla Schumach. & Thonn.

Specimens: Uíge, N Caipemba, 7 km S of Colonato do Vale do Loge, 05/01/1974, *Raimundo & Matos 1474* (BR, COI, LISC); *Welwitsch 1116* (BM, COI, LISU, P, PRE; type of *Mussaenda splendida* Welw.).
Distribution: BO CA CN MA UI

gossweileri Wernham

Specimens: *Gossweiler 4284* (BM, COI; type); Bié, General Machado, track Caluimbe – road to Cuemba, at 5 km from Cuemba, 25/10/1965, *Teixeira et al. 9104* (COI, LISC).
Distribution: BE BI HI

nijensis R.D.Good

Specimen: Uíge, Uíge Mts, Mohango, 22/01/1918, *Gossweiler 7371* (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type).
Distribution: UI

Notes: Known only from the type collection.

polita Hiern

Specimen: Uíge, 15–20 km W of Missão Camabatela, Quitexe, Canacanjungo, 03/04/1952, *Hess 52/1137* (ZT).
Distribution: UI

rivularis Welw. ex Hiern var. **A**; Figueiredo (2008: 569)

Distribution: HI UI

rivularis Welw. ex Hiern var. **redheadii** (E.M.A.Petit)

Figueiredo

Distribution: BI LS

rivularis Welw. ex Hiern var. **rivularis**

Specimens: Bié, Silva Porto – Nova Sintra, km 31, 14/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Maia 4143* (BR, LISC); *Welwitsch 1118* (BM, LISU, PRE; type).

Distribution: BE BI HA HI

tenuiflora Benth. var. **laevis** Wernham

Specimen: Maiombe, Nkanda Mbaku, near R. Luali – Chilungo, 27/11/1923, *Gossweiler 9082* (BM, LISC); *Welwitsch 1117* (BM, K, LISU; type).

Distribution: CA CN

tenuiflora Benth. var. **tenuiflora**

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Serra de Muabi, near Lombe, 10/09/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 294* (COI, LISC, LISU, LUAI, PRE).

Distribution: CA

zenkeri Wernham subsp. **A**; Figueiredo (2007: 468).

Distribution: CA

NAUCLEA L.**diderrichii** (De Wild.) Merr.

Specimen: Maiombe, Chiaca, Buco Zau, 22/06/1959, *M.E.F.A. 505* (LISC).

Distribution: CA

vanderguchtii (De Wild.) E.M.A.Petit

Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Res. de Chiaca, 07/10/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 390* (COI, LISC, LUAI).

Distribution: CA

NEOPENTANISIA Verdc.**annua** (K.Schum.) Verdc.

Specimens: *Baum 659* (BM, COI, K, W, Z; type); Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, Longa, Micango, 10/03/1960, *Mendes 2990* (LISC).

Distribution: CC

gossweileri Verdc.

Specimens: Huambo, Sacaala, Nova Lisboa, near R. Cuando, 05/1937, *Gossweiler 11333* (COI); *Gossweiler 11822* (COI, K, LISC; type).

Distribution: HA LS

NICHALLEA Bridson**soyauxii** (Hiern) Bridson

Specimens: *Gossweiler 6656* (BM, K, LISC, LISU; type of *Tarenna nigroviridis* R.D.Good); Cabinda, Buco Zau, Res. de Chiaca, 15/09/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 312* (LISC).

Distribution: CA

OLDENLANDIA L.

affinis (Roem. & Schult.) DC. subsp. **fugax** (Vatke) Verdc.

Specimen: Cabinda, Chiaca, 07/06/1960, *Monteiro & Murta 182* (LISC, LUAI, PRE).

Distribution: CA LN LS MA

angolensis K.Schum.

Specimens: *Mechow 379* (K; type); Cuando-Cubango, Cuito Cuanavale, Longa, valley of the Longa, 13/03/1960, *Mendes 3114* (LISC).

Distribution: CC HI MA

capensis L.f. var. **capensis**

Specimen: Huíla, Vila Paiva Couceiro, Handa, 07/12/1965, *Henriques 765* (LISC, LISU, LUAI, PRE).

Distribution: CU HI LA NA

capensis L.f. var. **pleiosepala** Bremek.

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, mouth of R. Cunene, 14/01/1956, *Mendes 1289* (LISC).

Distribution: BI NA

- corymbosa** L. var. **caespitosa** (Benth.) Verdc.
Specimen: Bengo, Ambriz, R. Loge, near Quibango and near Quibança, *Welwitsch 3044 p.p.* (BM, LISU, PRE).
- corymbosa** L. var. **corymbosa**
Specimen: Luanda, Viana, Vale do Bengo, 15/04/1966, *Teixeira et al. 10271* (LISC).
Distribution: BO CN HI LA MA NA
- corymbosa** L. var. **microcarpa** Bremek.
Specimen: Luanda, 17 km S of Luanda, road to Bacia do R. Cuanza, 20/12/1969, *Santos Junior s.n.* (LUAI).
Distribution: CU LA
- echinulosa** K.Schum. var. **echinulosa**
Specimens: Huambo, Chianga, 03/05/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade 6596* (LISC); *Welwitsch 5346* (BM, LISU, P, PRE; type of *Oldenlandia nesaeoides* Hiern).
Distribution: HA HI
- echinulosa** K.Schum. var. **pellucida** (Hiern) Verdc.
Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, near Empalanca, *Welwitsch 5344* (BM, LISU; type).
Distribution: CN HI
- geophila** Bremek.
Specimen: Huambo, Caputo, Bailundo, R. Chólolo, 25/05/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade 8197* (LISC).
Distribution: HA
- gorensis** (DC.) Summerh. var. **gorensis**
Specimen: Lunda Norte, Alto Cuílo, R. Cuílo, 11/06/1954, *Machado 119* (LISC).
Distribution: BO LA LN MA
- gregaria** K.Schum.
Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, between Palanca and Perímetro Florestal, 15/04/1960, *Mendes 3609* (LISC); *Welwitsch 3053* (BM, COI, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).
Distribution: HI
- herbacea** (L.) Roxb. var. **goetzei** Bremek.
Specimen: Huíla, 10 miles NW of Sá da Bandeira, on road to 'Turneivala', near 'Cascada' water spring, 20/04/1968, *Kers 3199* (LISC).
Distribution: CC HI LS MO
- herbacea** (L.) Roxb. var. **herbacea**
Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Caiundo, Chana Mucuiu, 21/09/1971, *Menezes 3906* (LISC).
Distribution: BI CC CN HA HI MA MO NA UI
- hymenophylla** Bremek.
Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 3076* (BM, K, LISU; type).
Distribution: MA
- lancifolia** (Schumach.) DC. var. **lancifolia**
Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chiaca, 19/06/1959, *Monteiro & Murta 53* (LISC, LUAI).
Distribution: CA
- lancifolia** (Schumach.) DC. var. **scabridula** Bremek.
Specimen: Malange, Duque de Bragança, Santa Maria, R. Lucala, 13/02/1972, *Gouveia 1518* (LISC).
Distribution: BI CC CN CS HA MA MO NA
- microcalyx** K.Schum.
Specimen: Bango, *Buchner 620* (K; type).
Distribution: CN?
- nervosa** Hiern
Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Amboim, Capir, 02/1933, *Gossweiler 10056* (BM, K); *Welwitsch 5305* (BM, K, LISU; type).
Distribution: CA CN CS MA
- rosulata** K.Schum. var. **rosulata**
Specimens: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Belém do Huambo, 28/04/1975, *Martins 82* (LISC); *Welwitsch 5320* (BM, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).
Distribution: CC HA
- rupicola** (Sond.) Kuntze
Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Fenda da Tundavala, 04/07/1963, *Santos & Henriques 1137* (LISC, LUAI, PRE).
Distribution: HI
- esipaneoides** K.Schum.
Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, Tundavala, km 12 near waterfall, 27/04/1971, *Borges 106* (BM, BR, K, LISC, P, PRE); *Welwitsch 3075* (BM, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).
Distribution: HI
- tardavelina** Hiern
Specimens: Cuanza Sul, St^a Comba, near St^a Comba – Cela, 10/03/1965, *Santos 1426* (LISC, LUAI, PRE); *Welwitsch 3229* (BM, LISU, K, PRE; type).
Distribution: CS MA
- OTIOPHORA** Zucc.
caerulea (Hiern) Bullock
Specimens: Huambo, road Nova Lisboa – Caala, near a lake, 20/12/1970, *Moreno 294* (COI, LISC); *Welwitsch 5314* (BM, COI, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).
Distribution: BI CC CS HA HI MO
- pyncnostachys** K.Schum.
Specimen: Lunda Sul, Missão da Luz, 1933, *Lynes 384f* (BR).
Distribution: LS
- scabra** Zucc. subsp. **diffusa** (Verdc.) Puff
Specimen: Lunda Sul, Alto Chicapa, near waterfall of R. Luhemba, 01/07/1954, *Machado 363* (LISC).
Distribution: LS
- scabra** Zucc. subsp. **scabra**
Specimens: *Milne-Redhead 4254* (BR, K; type); Bié, near Chinguar, near 'cruzeiro', 06/09/1971, *Silva & Sousa 3822* (COI, LISC).
Distribution: BI CC HA HI LS MO
- spirospicata** R.D.Good
Specimens: *Gossweiler 4103* (BM, COI, LISC; type); Bié, General Machado, Semena, 03/11/1965, *Teixeira et al. 9214* (COI, LISC).
Distribution: BI CC LS MO
- villicaulis** Mildbr. var. **villicaulis**
Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, right margin of Buraco do Bimbe, near edge of the Chela escarpment, 30/01/1956, *Mendes 1496* (LISC).
Distribution: CC HI
- OTOMERIA** Benth.
elator (A.Rich. ex DC.) Verdc.
Specimens: s.c. s.n. (P; type); Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Centro de Estudos da Chianga, 17/12/1969, *Silva 2706* (BM, BR, COI, LISC).
Distribution: BE BI CA CC CN CS HA HI LS MA MO
- lanceolata** Hiern
Specimens: *Gossweiler 646* (BM; type of *Otomeria leptocarpa* S.Moore); Cuanza Sul, Gabela, at 4 km towards Quibala, 28/01/1970, *Silva 2752* (COI, LISC).
Distribution: CN CS
- sp. aff. lanceolata**; Verdcourt (1953a: 17).
Specimen: Bengo, Ambriz, between R. Lage and Lifuni, 10/12/1907, *Gossweiler 4908* (BM).
Distribution: BO
- OXYANTHUS** DC.
bremekampii Cavaco
Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, near R. Luachimo, 26/10/1946, *Gossweiler 13754* (COI, LISC, P; type).
Distribution: LN
- formosus** Hook.f.
Specimens: *Gossweiler 6870* (BM, COI, K, LISC; type of *Oxyanthus longitubus* R.D.Good); Maiombe, R. Nzanza, 08/03/1919, *Gossweiler 7880* (COI, K, LISC).
Distribution: CA
- gracilis** Hiern
Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, R. Luali, 17/12/1918, *Gossweiler 7622* (COI, LISC).
Distribution: CA
- mayumbensis** R.D.Good
Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, 15/02/1916, *Gossweiler 6277* (BM, COI, LISC; type).
Distribution: CA

pallidus Hiern

Specimens: Malange, Quela, 10/1938, *Nolde 861* (COI); *Welwitsch 2582* (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).
Distribution: CN CS MA

racemosus (Schumach. & Thonn.) Keay

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Granja de S. Luis, 20/11/1911, *Gossweiler 5166* (COI, LISC).
Distribution: CN

schumannianus De Wild. & T.Durand

Specimen: Cabinda, Bucu Zau, between Picada de Mizundungo and Bucu Zau, 11/09/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 393* (LISC).
Distribution: CA

speciosus DC. subsp. **mollis** (Hutch.) Bridson

Specimens: *Henriques 828* (K, LISC, LUAI; type of *Oxyanthus huillensis* I.Nogueira); Cuanza Norte, Luinga region, 10/09/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 434* (LISC).
Distribution: CN HI

speciosus DC. subsp. **speciosus**

Specimen: Cabinda, Bucu Zau – Chiaca, 10/03/1959, *Murta 13* (COI, LISC).
Distribution: CA CN

speciosus subsp. **stenocarpus** (K.Schum.) Bridson

Specimen: Huambo, Mt Moco, 17/12/1973, *Huntley, Roberts & Ward 34* (PRE).
Distribution: BE HA

unilocularis Hiern

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, near R. Luachimo, 25/06/1948, *Gossweiler 14201* (COI, K, P).
Distribution: CA LN

PACHYSTIGMA Hochst.**micropyren** Verdc.

Specimen: Moxico, Nharicumbi, 03/12/1954, *Machado 71* (LISC).
Distribution: BE MO

PARAPENTAS Bremek.**setigera** (Hiern) Verdc.

Specimen: Maiombe, Subluali, Pango Munga, 24/01/1916, *Gossweiler 6196* (BM, COI, LISC, LISU).
Distribution: CA

PAURIDIANTHA Hook.f.**callicarpoides** (Hiern) Bremek.

Specimen: Cabinda, Chiaca, 23/11/1963, *Teixeira & Gerês 7634* (COI, LISC).
Distribution: CA

dewevrei (De Wild. & T.Durand) Bremek.

Specimen: Uíge, Zombo, 14/10/1970, *Raimundo et al. 483* (LISC).
Distribution: LS UI

mayumbensis (R.D.Good) Bremek.

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, 20/12/1918, *Gossweiler 7631* (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU; type).
Distribution: CA

microphylla R.D.Good

Specimens: *Gossweiler 7006* (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type); Maiombe, Belize, 27/11/1918, *Gossweiler 7581* (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU, LUA).
Distribution: CA

paucinervis (Hiern) Bremek.

Specimen: Malange, Quela, 11/1937, *Nolde 544* (BM).
Distribution: MA

verticillata (De Wild. & T.Durand) N.Hallé

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Quiage, 50 km from Bula Atumba, near Ermidá, 10/02/1963, *Cardoso 80* (COI).
Distribution: CA CN UI

viridiflora (Schweinf. ex Hiern) Hepper

Specimen: Uíge, 20 km from Carmona towards Negage, 18/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1545* (LISC).
Distribution: UI

PAUSINYSTALIA Pierre ex Beille**johimbe** (K.Schum.) Pierre ex Beille

Specimen: Maiombe, Chiaca, Bucu Zau, 13/06/1960, *M.E.F.A. 673* (LISC).
Distribution: CA

macroceras (K.Schum.) Pierre ex Beille

Specimens: *Gossweiler 6226* (BM, LISC; type of *Pausinystalia angolensis* Wernham); Bengo, Dande, near Mabubas, 08/02/1960, *Teixeira s.n.* (LUA).
Distribution: BO CA

PAVETTA L.**andongensis** Hiern

Specimens: Benguela, Bocoio, 11/1942, *Faulkner 63* (K, PRE); *Welwitsch 3191* (BM, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).
Distribution: BE MA

angolensis Hiern

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Granja de S. Luis, 15/08/1973, *Hallé 6478bis* (P); *Welwitsch 3185* (BM, LISU, P, PRE; type).
Distribution: CN MA

arenicola K.Schum.

Notes: The type (*Baum 522*) was destroyed at B, and apparently there are no duplicates.

buchneri K.Schum.

Notes: Known only from the type collection (*Buchner 627*), destroyed at B.

canescens DC.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 2537* (BM, COI; type of *Pavetta sanguinolenta* R.D.Good); Huíla, Ganguelas, Indungo (near), 17/12/1972, *Menezes 4391* (LISC).
Distribution: BE BI HA HI MA MO

gardeniifolia Hochst. ex A.Rich. var. **subtomentosa**

K.Schum.

Specimens: Namibe, Caraculo, 28/12/1961, *Barbosa & Moreno 9780* (K, LISC, LUAI, PRE); Moxico, between R. Nkoki and R. Luhusa, 08/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 3988* (K, PRE; type of *Pavetta termitaria* Bremek. var. *pubescens* Bremek.).

globularis Bremek.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 9220* (BM, K, LISC; type); Luanda, Viana, Vale do Bengo, Picada L1 towards Funda, 14/04/1966, *Teixeira et al. 10267* (LISC).
Distribution: BO CN LA

gossweileri Bremek.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 5211* (BM, LISC, LISU, LUA); Cuanza Sul, Amboim, Capir, near R. Carloaongo – Cuvo, 10/1932, *Gossweiler 9951* (BM, LISC).
Distribution: CN CS

herbacea Bremek.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 3449* (BM; type); Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Cassuango, near R. Cuiriri, 04/04/1906, *Gossweiler 4051* (BM, K, LISC).
Distribution: CC

hispida Hiern

Specimen: Maiombe, source of R. Nzanza, near R. Lufo, 17/02/1919, *Gossweiler 7826* (LISC).
Distribution: CA

lasiopeplus K.Schum.

Specimens: Cunene, Cuvelai, 3.5 km E of km 17.2 on road Cuvelai – Mupa, 13/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4566* (LISC); *Newton 226* (type).
Distribution: CC CU HI LA NA

loandensis (S.Moore) Bremek.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 145* (BM, K, P; type); Luanda, Viana, Vale do Bengo, Picada R. Norte, 02/04/1966, *Teixeira et al. 10199* (LISC).
Distribution: BO LA

mayumbensis R.D.Good

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, R. Lufo, Nzanza, 29/01/1919, *Gossweiler 7756* (BM, COI, LISC; type).
Distribution: CA

- microthamnus** K.Schum.
Specimen: Maiombe, R. Nzanza, near R. Lufo, 30/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7765 (BM, LISC, LISU; type of *Pavetta viridiflora* R.D.Good).
Distribution: CA
- †nana** K.Schum.
Specimen: Without locality, *Dekindt* 19 (LUA; type).
- nitidula** Welw. ex Hiern
Specimens: Malange, 20 km from Malange towards Salazar, 14/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1488 (BR, LISC); *Welwitsch* 3189 (BM, LISU, P, PRE; type).
Distribution: BI CA CN LN LS MA MO
- owariensis** P.Beauv. var. **glaucescens** (Hiern) S.D.Manning
Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, Caio, Fazenda Alzyra, 17/10/1916, *Gossweiler* 6752 (LISC, LISU).
Distribution: CA
- †paupercula** K.Schum.
Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Cuiriri, Saquemeco, 04/1900, *Baum* 805 (BM, COI, K, Z; type).
Distribution: CC
- radicans** Hiern
Specimens: Huíla, Quipungo, Handa, 08/02/1966, *Correia* 3444 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 3184 (BM, LISU, P, PRE; type).
Distribution: BE BI HA HI
- schumanniana** F.Hoffm. ex K.Schum.
Specimen: Cunene, 114 km from Pereira d'Eça towards Artur de Paiva, 01/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1298 (BR, LISC).
Distribution: BE CC CU HI MA
- †stipulopallium** K.Schum.
Specimen: Huíla, Chitanda, 28/05/1900, *Baum* 948 (BM, K; type).
- tetramera** (Hiern) Bremek.
Specimen: Portuguese Congo, 1921, *Dawe* 147 (K).
- sp.**; Figueiredo (2008: 579)
Distribution: HI
- PENTALONCHA** Hook.f.
†rubriflora R.D.Good
Specimen: Maiombe, R. Nzanza, Morro de Mbulu, 01/03/1919, *Gossweiler* 7862 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type).
Distribution: CA
- PENTANISIA** Harv.
†arenaria (Hiern) Verdc.
Specimens: Bié, Camacupa, Cuemba, track of Canhungo, at 3 km from Cuemba, 02/10/1965, *Teixeira* 8929 (COI, LISC); *Welwitsch* 5312 (BM, COI, LISU, P, PRE; type).
Distribution: BI CC HI LS MA
- †procumbens** R.D.Good
Specimens: *Gossweiler* 3450 (BM, COI, LISC; type); Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Bié, R. Cuchi and Luacenha, 03/1906, *Gossweiler* 3980 (BM, LISC).
Distribution: CC
- schweinfurthii** Hiern
Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Chiva, 09/09/1970, *Silva* 3295 (COI, LISC, PRE).
Distribution: BI CC CS HA HI
- PENTAS** Benth.
angustifolia (A.Rich.) Verdc.
Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, Tchivinguiro, km 15, 07/03/1973, *Bamps, Raimundo & Matos* 4027 (K, LISC); s.c., s.n. (P; type).
Distribution: BE CU HI NA
- cleistostoma** K.Schum.
Specimens: Huambo, Chianga, 05/03/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade* 6387 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 5309 (BM, K; type of *Pentas arvensis* Hiern var. *violacea* Hiern ex Scott-Elliot).
Distribution: CN HA HI MA
- decora** S.Moore var. **decora**
Specimen: Huíla, Caconda, Bissapa, 03/1907, *Gossweiler* 3629 (K, LISC).
Distribution: HI MA
- decora** S.Moore var. **triangularis** (De Wild.) Verdc.
Specimen: Benguela, Ganda, Alto Catumbela, 02/1941, *Faulkner* 220 (COI, K, PRE).
Distribution: BE MA
- herbacea** (Hiern) K.Schum.
Specimens: Huíla, Quipungo, Handa, 14/12/1965, *Menezes* 2410 (LISC, LUAI); *Welwitsch* 5304 (BM, COI, K, P; type).
Distribution: CN HA HI
- liebrectsiana** De Wild.
Specimen: Huambo, Chianga, R. Calvapanda, 14/11/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade* 6614 (COI, LISC).
Distribution: BI HA
- purpurea** Oliv. var. **mechowiana** (K.Schum.) Verdc.
Specimens: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Chianga, 13/12/1971, *Henriques* 1468 (LISC); *Mechow* 357 (W; type).
Distribution: BE BI HA HI
- sp. A**; Figueiredo (2008: 581)
Distribution: CS
- PENTODON** Hochst.
pentandrus (Schumach. & Thonn.) Vatke var. **pentandrus**
Specimen: Bengo, Luanda, valley of Bengo, Catete, Lalama, 10/04/1965, *Barbosa* 10907 (LISC, PRE).
Distribution: BO CA CN LA MA
- PLEIOCORYNE** Rauschert
fernandense (Hiern) Rauschert
Specimen: Zaire, Quizenga island, R. Congo, 16/04/1922, *Gossweiler* 8654 (K).
Distribution: CA ZA
- POECILOCALYX** Bremek.
setiflorus (R.D.Good) Bremek.
Specimen: Maiombe, R. Nzanza, 01/03/1919, *Gossweiler* 7861 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU; type).
Distribution: CA
- POLYSPHAERIA** Hook.f.
subnudifaux Verdc. subsp. **subnudifaux**
Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, Subluai, 01/02/1916, *Gossweiler* 6220 (COI, LISC, LISU).
Distribution: CA
- POUCHETIA** A.Rich. ex DC.
baumanniana Büttner
Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, near R. Luachimo, 06/1948, *Gossweiler* 14100 (BM, LUA, P).
Distribution: CA LN
- PSEUDOMUSSAENDA** Wernham
monteiroi (Wernham) Wernham
Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, Serra da Leba, 13/05/2005, *Cardoso* 147 (LUA); *Gossweiler* 4273 (BM; type).
Distribution: BE BO CN CS HI NA
- PSEUDOSABICEA** N.Hallé
floribunda (K.Schum.) N.Hallé
Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, Caio, Hombe, near R. Lufo, 09/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7665 (COI, K, LISC, LISU).
Distribution: CA
- nobilis** (R.D.Good) N.Hallé
Specimens: *Gossweiler* 7043 (BM, COI, LISC; type); Maiombe, R. Belize, Posto Militar, 16/11/1919, *Gossweiler* 7550 (BM, COI, K, LISC).
Distribution: CA
- segregata** (Hiern) N.Hallé
Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Serra de Muabi, near Lombe, on way to Miconje, 10/09/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 296 (LISC, LUAI).
Distribution: CA

PSILANTHUS Hook.f.**mannii** Hook.f.

Specimen: Maiombe, Caio, R. Lufo, 29/03/1919, *Gossweiler* 7960 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU).
Distribution: CA

^Emelanocarpus (Welw. ex Hiern) J.-F.Leroy

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Granja de S. Luis, 15/08/1973, *Hallé* 6469 (P); *Welwitsch* 3177 (BM, COI, LISU, P; type).
Distribution: CA CN CS LN

PSYCHOTRIA L.**brassii** Hiern

Specimens: Maiombe, Buco Zau, 05/08/1960, *M.E.F.A.* 812 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 3209 (BM, COI, K, LISU, P; type of *Grumilea subsuccosa* Hiern).
Distribution: CA CN CS

bukaensis De Wild.

Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, 16/10/1916, *Gossweiler* 6751 (BM; type of *Psychotria mayumbensis* R.D.Good).
Distribution: CA

butayei De Wild. var. **butayei**

Specimen: Bié, Nova Sintra, 4 km on road to Gamba, 07/02/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 5 (LISC).
Distribution: BI CC LS

butayei De Wild. var. **glabra** (R.D.Good) E.M.A.Petit

Specimens: Lunda Sul, Vila Henrique de Carvalho, 18/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 733 (COI); *Gossweiler* 3700 (BM, COI, K, LISC; type).
Distribution: CC LS

^Ecatetensis (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit

Specimens: Huambo, Mt Moco, 18/12/1973, *Huntley, Roberts & Ward* 59 (PRE); *Welwitsch* 3208 (BM, COI, K, LISU, P; type).
Distribution: HA MA

dermatophylla (K.Schum.) E.M.A.Petit

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 6666 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type of *Psychotria anomovenosa* R.D.Good); Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chiaca, 13/03/1959, *Murta* 31 (COI).
Distribution: CA

djumaensis De Wild. var. **djumaensis**

Specimen: Lunda Sul, near Vila Henrique de Carvalho, road to Dundo, 22/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 947 (BM, COI).
Distribution: CA LS ZA

djumaensis De Wild. var. **zambesiaca** E.M.A.Petit

Specimen: Moxico, Dala waterfall, 17/08/1965, *Santos* 1664 (LISC).
Distribution: LS MO

eminiana (Kuntze) E.M.A.Petit var. **eminiana**

Specimens: Huambo, near Chipipa, road to Vale do Queve, 04/04/1971, *Moreno* 401 (COI, LISC); *Welwitsch* 3194 (K, BM, COI, LISU; type of *Grumilea flaviflora* Hiern).
Distribution: BE BI CN CS HA LS MA MO

fimbriatifolia R.D.Good

Specimen: Maiombe, Mbulu Hills, banks of Nzanza R., 15/02/1919, *Gossweiler* 7802 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type).
Distribution: CA

gabonica Hiern

Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, 21/10/1916, *Gossweiler* 6676 (LISC).
Distribution: CA

gilletii De Wild.

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Chitato, Dundo, 01/1963, *Martins* 26 (LISC).
Distribution: CN LN

globosa Hiern var. **ciliata** (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit

Specimen: Maiombe, Mbulu Hills, R. Nzanza, R. Lufo, 29/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7760 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU); *Gossweiler* 7801 (BM; type of *Uragoga oblan-ceolata* R.D.Good).
Distribution: CA

^Egoodii Figueiredo

Distribution: CA

gossweileri E.M.A.Petit

Specimen: Maiombe, Cuvanda stream, R. Nzanza, Belize, 01/02/1919, *Gossweiler* 7775 (BM, COI, LISC; type of *Gaertnera longipetiolata* R.D.Good).
Distribution: CA

^Ehirsuticalyx (R.D.Good) Figueiredo

Distribution: CA

kikwitensis De Wild.

Specimen: Lunda Sul, R. Luachimo, 1962, *Cavaco* 1295 (LISC, P).

Distribution: LS

kimuenzae De Wild.

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, 31/12/1918, *Gossweiler* 7651 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).
Distribution: CA

konguensis Hiern

Specimen: Maiombe, Caio, 15/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7686 (COI, K, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

ledermannii (K.Krause) Figueiredo

Distribution: CA

mannii Hiern var. **nigrescens** E.M.A.Petit

Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, 10/1916, *Gossweiler* 7296 (BM, LISU).

Distribution: CA

^Eminima R.D.Good

Specimen: Maiombe, Mbulu hill, R. Nzanza, R. Lufo, 03/1919, *Gossweiler* 7781 (BM; type).

Distribution: CA

^Emoninensis (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit

Specimens: Huambo, near Nova Lisboa, Chianga IIAA Res., 20/12/1971, *Barbosa* 12288 (COI, LISC); *Welwitsch* 3192 (BM, COI, K, LISU, P; type).

Distribution: BE BI CC HA HI MA

nigropunctata Hiern

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Granja de S. Luis, 15/08/1973, *Hallé* 6470 (P).

Distribution: CN MA

peduncularis (Salisb.) Steyererm.

Specimen: Huambo, Cuma, Chicoco, Per. Fl. CCUP, 13/12/1973, *Martins* 58 (BR, LISC).

Distribution: BI CA HA LS MA ZA

rubristipulata R.D.Good

Specimen: Maiombe, Nzanza, R. Lufo, Caio, 13/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7682 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU; type).

Distribution: CA

schweinfurthii Hiern

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Bumba, 21/01/1968, *Silva* 2340 (LISC).

Distribution: BE CN CS MA

^Esetistipulata (R.D.Good) E.M.A.Petit

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 6853 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU; type); Maiombe, Buco Zau, 30/12/1916, *Gossweiler* 6909 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

spithamea S.Moore

Specimen: Huambo, Monte Lubiri, 13 km N of Alto Hama, 28/03/1973, *Bamps & Martins* 4287 (BR, LISC, PRE).

Distribution: CU HA HI

succulenta (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit

Specimen: Uíge, Congo, Damba, 21/10/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 516 (BR, LISC).

Distribution: BE BI CN HA LN LS MA UI

venosa (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit

Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, 22/01/1916, *Gossweiler* 6178 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

verschuerenii De Wild. var. **verschuerenii**

Specimen: Cabinda, Sungão, 03/12/1915, *Gossweiler* 6068 (BM, COI, LISC).

Distribution: CA CN

^Fwelwitschii (Hiern) Bremek.

Specimens: Huambo, Mt Moco, 17/12/1973, *Huntley, Roberts & Ward* 27 (PRE); *Welwitsch* 3193 (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).

Distribution: HA HI NA

sp. A; Figueiredo (2007: 476).

Distribution: CA

PSYDRAX Gaertn.**acutiflora** (Hiern) Bridson

Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, 25/02/1916, *Gossweiler* 6304 (LISC).

Distribution: CA

gilletii (De Wild.) Bridson

Specimen: Huíla, Missão, 1933, *Lynes* 348c (BR).

Distribution: HI

kraussioides (Hiern) Bridson

Specimens: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Leba, near bridge on road to Moçâmedes, 29/06/1970, *Santos* 2690 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 5352 (BM, LISU, P; type).

Distribution: BE BI HA HI LS MA MO

livida (Hiern) Bridson

Specimens: Cunene, Cuvelai, on track Cuvelai – Pereira d'Eça, 13/12/1972, *Menezes* 4327 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 3145 (BM, LISU; type of *Canthium huillense* Hiern).

Distribution: BI CU HI

moandensis Bridson

Specimen: Zaire, Santo António, 16/11/1921, *Gossweiler* 8531 (BM).

Distribution: ZA

mutimushii Bridson subsp. **mutimushii**

Specimen: Bié, Chitembo, near road Chingueia – Chitembo at 1 km from former, 17/10/1966, *Teixeira et al.* 10733 (LISC).

Distribution: BI

mutimushii Bridson subsp. **wagemansii** Bridson

Specimen: Zaire, Luvuluge, near R. Zaire, 10/03/1922, *Gossweiler* 8801 (BM).

Distribution: ZA

palma (K.Schum.) Bridson

Specimen: Maiombe, R. Chiaca, 18/02/1952, *Cameira* 178 (LISC, LUA).

Distribution: CA

parviflora (Afzel.) Bridson subsp. **parviflora**

Specimens: Malange, near Caculama, 13/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1479 (BR, LISC); *Welwitsch* 3153 (BM, LISU, P, PRE; type of *Canthium golungense* Hiern).

Distribution: BE BI CA CN CS HI LA LS MA NA

subcordata (DC.) Bridson var. **subcordata**

Specimens: Uíge, 11 km E of Santa Cruz, 05/09/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Maia* 939 (BR, LISC); *Welwitsch* 3148 (BM; type of *Canthium welwitschii* Hiern).

Distribution: CA CN UI

^Fvirgata (Hiern) Bridson

Specimens: Luanda, Viana, Vale do Bengo, 1966, *Teixeira et al.* 10120 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 4752 (BM, K, LISU, P; type).

Distribution: BO HI LA

sp. A; Figueiredo (2008: 587)

Distribution: CC MO

sp. B; Figueiredo (2008: 587)

Distribution: BO CS NA

PYGMAEOTHAMNUS Robyns**chamaedendrum** (Kuntze) Robyns

Specimen: Bié, Coemba, margin of R. Samena, 31/08/1965, *Santos* 1779 (LISC).

Distribution: BI

zeyheri (Sond.) Robyns var. **rogersii** Robyns

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Serpa Pinto, Caiundo, Chana Cubati (Tandaué), 30 km NE of Salonga, 23/09/1971, *Santos & Barroso* 2956 (LISC).

Distribution: CC CU HA

zeyheri (Sond.) Robyns var. **zeyheri**

Specimens: Huíla, Ganguelas, Vila Artur de Paiva – Dongo, 04/01/1973, *Couto* 264 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2584 (BM, LISU; type of *Fadogia welwitschii* Hiern).

Distribution: CC CU HA HI

PYROSTRIA Comm. ex A.Juss.**affinis** (Robyns) Bridson

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Capir, Morro Careca, 16/08/1973, *Hallé* 6483 (LISC, P).

Distribution: CS

RICHARDIA L.**scabra** L.

Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Casseque, 01/05/1975, *Martins* 85 (LISC).

Distribution: HA

ROTHMANNIA Thunb.**engleriana** (K.Schum.) Keay var. **engleriana**

Specimens: *Mechow* 347 (type); Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Chipipa, 26/11/1970, *Silva* 3374 (COI, LISC).

Distribution: BI HA LS MO

engleriana (K.Schum.) Keay var. **ternifolia** (Ficalho & Hiern) Somers

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, Serra da Leba, 28/04/2005, *Cardoso* 51 (LUA); *Welwitsch* 2581 (BM, COI, K, LISU, P; type).

Distribution: BE BI CC CS CU HA HI MA ZA

hispida (K.Schum.) Fagerl.

Specimen: Cabinda, Chiaca, 18/06/1964, *Teixeira & Gerês* 7509 (LISC).

Distribution: CA

lateriflora (K.Schum.) Keay

Specimen: Maiombe, R. Lufo, 01/1919, *Gossweiler* s.n. (LISC-LISCO04841).

Distribution: CA

liebrecthsiana (De Wild. & T.Durand) Keay

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 4740 (BM, COI, K; type of *Gardenia calungensis* R.D.Good); Cabinda, Buco Zau, between Chiongo and Chiaca, 04/09/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 267 (COI, LISC).

Distribution: CA CN ZA

longiflora Salisb.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Conda – Gabela, km 12, 29/03/1973, *Bamps & Martins* 4318 (BR, K, LISC).

Distribution: CA CN CS

lujae (De Wild.) Keay

Specimen: Maiombe, R. Lufo, Hombe, 21/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7714 (COI, K, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

macrocarpa (Hiern) Keay

Specimen: Cabinda, Chiaca, road to Buco Zau, 12/03/1959, *Murta* 27 (COI, LISC).

Distribution: CA

^Fmayumbensis (R.D.Good) Keay var. **glabra** (R.D.Good)

Figueiredo

Distribution: CA

mayumbensis (R.D.Good) Keay var. **mayumbensis**

Specimens: *Gossweiler* 6874 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU; type); Maiombe, Hombe, Caio, 03/02/1919, *Gossweiler* 7789 (COI, K, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

octomera (Hook.) Fagerl.

Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, 1919, *Gossweiler* s.n. (LISC-LISCO04883).

Distribution: CA

talbotii (Wernham) Keay

Specimen: Maiombe, R. Penje, Potigoni, 24/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7733 (COI, K, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

urcelliformis (Hiern) Bullock ex Robyns

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Salazar, IIAA, 17/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva* 1528 (BR, LISC); *Welwitsch* 3098 (BM, K, LISU, P; type of *Gardenia tigrina* Welw. ex Hiern).

Distribution: BE CN CS NA ZA

whitfieldii (Lindl.) Dandy

Specimen: Uíge, Roça Subtil, 8 km from Quimbele, 29/08/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 881 (BR, LISC).

Distribution: CA CN CS LN MA UI

RUBIA L.**cordifolia** L. subsp. **conotricha** (Gand.) Verdc.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, R. Canhongo, 5 km W from Missão Camabatela, 03/04/1952, *Hess* 52/1151 (ZT).

Distribution: CN LS

RUTIDEA DC.**dupuisii** De Wild. subsp. **dupuisii**

Specimen: Maiombe, Bucu Zau, R. Lubambe, 24/10/1916, *Gossweiler* 6779 (LISC).

Distribution: CA

hirsuta Hiern

Specimens: Maiombe, Bucu Zau, 27/10/1916, *Gossweiler* 6795 (LISC, LISU); *Welwitsch* 3166 (BM, K, LISU, P; type).

Distribution: CA CS

membranacea Hiern

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Quiculungo, between Samba-Cajú and Cariamba, 22/07/1970, *Raimundo et al.* 353 (BR, LISC).

Distribution: CN

olenotricha Hiern

Specimen: Bié, Camacupa, Cuemba, between R. Cuiva and R. Samena, 31/08/1965, *Teixeira, Matos & Maia* 8783 (LISC).

Distribution: BI CN LS

smithii Hiern subsp. **smithii**

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Dembos, Ucuva, Dande, Cacundo, track Ucuva – Nambuanguongo, 30/01/1961, *Monteiro & Murta* 321 (LISC, LUA); *Welwitsch* 3168 (BM, K, LISU, P, PRE; type of *Rutidea smithii* Hiern var. *welwitschii* Scott-Elliot).

Distribution: CN

RYTIGYNIA Blume**dewevrei** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Robyns

Specimen: Cabinda, Bucu Zau, between Chiaca and Bucu Zau, 21/08/1959, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 226 (LISC, LUA).

Distribution: CA

^fgossweileri Robyns

Specimen: Maiombe, Bucu Zau, Morro Mongo Vitola, 02/10/1916, *Gossweiler* 6727 (BM, K, LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

^fmayumbensis Robyns

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, R. Luali, 02/12/1918, *Gossweiler* 7591 (BM, COI, LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

orbicularis (K.Schum.) Robyns

Specimens: Bié, between crossroads to Silva Porto and Cachungues, track to Mahanda, 14/02/1972, *Barbosa & Moreno* 12348 (BM, LISC); *Baum* 581 (K; type).

Distribution: BI CC HI LS

pauciflora (Schweinf. ex Hiern) Robyns

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, 1903, *Gossweiler* 593 (BM, P).

Distribution: CN

rhamnoides Robyns

Specimen: Zaire, Sumba, Peco, near R. Zaire, 07/01/1922, *Gossweiler* 8710 (BM).

Distribution: ZA

rubiginosa (K.Schum.) Robyns

Specimens: Lunda Norte, road of Turismo of Dundo, 02/1963, *Martins* 36 (LISC, P); *Pogge* 1061 (type).

Distribution: LN

senegalensis Blume

Specimen: Huíla, Missão, 1933, *Lynes* 372 (BR).

Distribution: HI

umbellulata (Hiern) Robyns

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Bengo, Aquitamba, Cacesso, Golungo, near Cacanga, 21/01/1968, *Silva* 2384 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 5349b (K; type of *Rytigynia welwitschii* Robyns).

Distribution: BI CN HI LN MA

sp. A; Figueiredo (2008: 591)

Distribution: HI

sp. B; Figueiredo (2008: 591)

Distribution: HI

SABICEA Aubl.**dewevrei** De Wild. & T.Durand

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, R. Nzanza, R. Lufo, near Caio, 17/04/1919, *Gossweiler* 8008 (BM, COI, LISC).

Distribution: CA

dinklagei K.Schum.

Specimen: Bié, 02/10/1966, *Monteiro & Murta* 1788 (BR, LISC).

Distribution: BI LS MO

^ffulvovenosa R.D.Good

Specimen: Maiombe, Caio, 05/03/1919, *Gossweiler* 7887 (BM, COI, K, LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

^fgracilis Wernham var. **microcalyx** R.D.Good

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, near Mboko, 03/1917, *Gossweiler* 7092 (BM, COI; type).

Distribution: CA

venosa Benth.

Specimens: Uíge, Congo, Zombo, between bridge of Sadi and Béu, after 10 km, 14/10/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 474 (BR, LISC); *Welwitsch* 4745 (BM, COI, K, P, PRE; type of *Sabicea angolensis* Wernham).

Distribution: CA CN LN LS UI

SACOSPERMA G.Taylor**paniculatum** (Benth.) G.Taylor

Specimen: Malange, Quimbango, margins of R. Quimbango, 10/06/1970, *Barbosa, Moreno & Sousa* 12021 (COI, LISC).

Distribution: CA MA

SARCOCEPHALUS Afzel. ex R.Br.**latifolius** (Sm.) E.A.Bruce

Specimen: Uíge, Quitexe, 14/10/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 466 (LISC).

Distribution: CA UI

pobeguini Hua ex Pellegr.

Specimen: Bengo, Luanda, P.N. da Quiçama, R. Kua, tributary of R. Cuanza, 19/01/1968, *Teixeira et al.* 11986 (COI, LISC).

Distribution: BO CA LS

SCHIZOCOLEA Bremek.**linderi** (Hutch. & Dalziel) Bremek.

Specimen: Lunda Sul, Vila Henrique de Carvalho, R. Luachimo, 17/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 710 (BM, COI, LISC).

Distribution: LN LS

SCHUMANNIOPHYTON Harms**hirsutum** (Hiern) R.D.Good

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Cacundo, Dembos, Ucuva, Dande, near Cacundo, 09/02/1961, *Monteiro & Murta* 347 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2574 (COI, K, LISU; type).

Distribution: CA CN MA

magnificum (K.Schum.) Harms var. **magnificum**

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Quibinda, 28/08/1953, *Cameira 612F* (COI, LISC).

Distribution: CN

magnificum (K.Schum.) Harms var. **trimerum** (R.D.Good)

N.Hallé forma **umbraticola** (G.Taylor) N.Hallé

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, 07/03/1917, *Gossweiler 7023* (BM, COI, LISC).

Distribution: CA

SERICANTHE Robbr.**andongensis** (Hiern) Robbr. subsp. **andongensis** var. **andongensis**

Specimens: Huambo, Quipeio, R. Cuito, Ilha dos Amores, 13/09/1970, *Moreno 235* (COI, LISC); *Welwitsch 3133* (LISU, K; type).

Distribution: BE BI HA HI LS MA

andongensis (Hiern) Robbr. subsp. **andongensis** var. **mollis** Robbr.

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, Vila Arriaga, Serra da Chela, 24/06/1959, *Teixeira & Santos 68* (LISC, LUA, LUAI).

Distribution: HI LS NA

suffruticosa (Hutch.) Robbr.

Specimens: *Mechow 219* (K; type of *Tricalysia pachystigma* var. *praecox* K.Schum.); Cuando-Cubango, Serpa Pinto, 10.5 km from R. Cueba towards Caiundo, 30/06/1966, *Santos 2057* (LISC).

Distribution: BE BI CC HI LS MA

SHERBOURNIA G.Don**batesii** (Wernham) Hepper subsp. **batesii**

Specimen: Maiombe, Hombe region, banks of R. Lufo, 16/01/1919, *Gossweiler 7692* (COI, K, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

bignoniiflora (Welw.) Hua

Specimens: Uíge, between Buenga Sul and Buenga Norte, 70 km from Senza Pombo, 02/09/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Maia 910* (LISC); *Welwitsch 2571* (BM, COI, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).

Distribution: CN LN UI ZA

curvipes (Wernham) N.Hallé

Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, near R. Luango, 07/01/1916, *Gossweiler 6111* (COI, LISC); *Gossweiler s.n.* (BM; type).

Distribution: CA

SPERMACOCE L.**andongensis** (Hiern) R.D.Good

Specimen: *Welwitsch 3242* (BM, LISU, P; type).

aprica (Hiern) Govaerts

Specimen: Huíla, near Lake Ivantala, *Welwitsch 3228* (BM, LISU, P, PRE; type).

Distribution: HI

arvensis (Hiern) R.D.Good

Specimens: Cunene, Cuvelai, Cuvelai – Calonga, 28/07/1971, *Menezes 3833* (LISC); *Welwitsch 3236* (BM, LISU, P; type).

Distribution: CU HA HI MA

buchneri (K.Schum.) Govaerts

Notes: Known only from the type collection (*Buchner 50*), destroyed at B.

cassuanguensis R.D.Good

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Cuiriri, 04/1906, *Gossweiler 3443* (BM; type).

Distribution: CC

dibrachiata Oliv.

Specimen: Huambo, Robert Williams (Caála), Senhora do Monte, 21/04/1973, *Bamps & Matos 4627* (LISC).

Distribution: BE BI CC CN HA HI LS MA

exilis (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor

Specimen: Maiombe, Bucu Zau, 04/1917, *Gossweiler 7300* (LISC).

Distribution: CA

huillensis (Hiern) R.D.Good

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, Sá da Bandeira, at km 2 on road to Cristo-Rei, 16/04/1972, *Couto 208* (LISC); *Welwitsch 3238* (BM, LISU; type).

Distribution: BE BI CC CS HA HI

flancea (Hiern) Govaerts

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, Muta Lucala, *Welwitsch 3226* (BM, LISU; type).

Distribution: MA

pusilla Wall.

Specimen: Malange, Quimbango, Congolo, Res. do Luando (da Palanca Real), between tracks 7 and 8, 07/06/1960, *Barbosa, Moreno & Sousa 11968* (LISC).

Distribution: CC MA

quadrisulcata (Bremek.) Verdc.

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Vila Serpa Pinto, near confluence of R. Cabumbé and Cueba, 12/12/1960, *Mendes 2480* (LISC).

Distribution: CC MO

radiata (DC.) Hiern

Specimen: Malange, Cangandala, Res. da Palanca Preta Gigante, 11/04/1966, *Henriques 936* (LISC, LUAI).

Distribution: HA MA

ruelliae DC.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Camilungo, *Welwitsch 3234* (LISU, P).

Distribution: CN

senensis (Klotzsch) Hiern

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, km 20 of road to Chibia, 24/04/1965, *Menezes 1603* (LISC, LUAI); *Welwitsch 3223* (BM, LISU; type of *Diodia benguellensis* Hiern).

Distribution: BE CU HI NA

stipularis Dessein

Specimen: Bié, Silva Porto – Andulo, km 72, 15/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Maia 4175* (LISC, P, PRE).

Distribution: BI

subvulgata (K.Schum.) J.G.Garcia var. **subvulgata**

Specimens: Huambo, Robert Williams (Caála), Senhora do Monte, 21/04/1973, *Bamps & Matos 4629* (LISC); *Buchner 3* (type).

Distribution: BE BI CC HA HI MA

terminaliflora R.D.Good

Specimens: *Gossweiler 2171* (BM, LISC; type); Huíla, Ganguelas, Vila da Ponte, near R. Cubango, 13/01/1907, *Gossweiler 4199* (BM, LISC).

Distribution: HI

thymoidea (Hiern) Verdc.

Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, near Estação Zootécnica, 30/01/1956, *Torre 8568* (LISC); *Welwitsch 5334* (BM, LISU, P, PRE; type).

Distribution: HI

STELECHANtha Bremek.**cauliflora** (R.D.Good) Bremek.

Specimen: Cabinda, between R. Belize and R. Luai, 01/1919, *Gossweiler 7661* (BM, COI, LISU; type).

Distribution: CA

STIPULARIA P.Beauv.**africana** P.Beauv.

Specimen: Moxico, Lago Calundo, 01/1955, *Machado 224* (LISC).

Distribution: MO ZA

TAPIPHYLLUM Robyns**cinerascens** (Welw. ex Hiern) Robyns var. **cinerascens**

Specimen: Malange, Duque de Bragança, Santa Maria, at 1 km from Guivo, 06/02/1972, *Gouveia 1484* (LISC); *Welwitsch 3162* (BM, K, LISU; type).

Distribution: HI MA

cinerascens (Welw. ex Hiern) Robyns var. **inaequale**

(Robyns) Verdc.

Specimen: Malange, Quela, *Nolde 325* (BM).

Distribution: MA

[†]cistifolium (Welw. ex Hiern) Robyns var. **cistifolium**

Specimens: Huíla, Ganguelas, Artur de Paiva – Cangolo, 04/01/1972, *Couto 255* (K, LISC); *Welwitsch 3163* (BM, K, LISU; type).

Distribution: BI HI MA

[†]fulvum Robyns

Specimens: *Gossweiler 2231* (BM, LISC; type); Bié, Chitembo, Missão de Andjiva, R. Cusseque, 04/11/1966, *Teixeira et al. 10937* (LISC).

Distribution: BI CC HI

[†]gossweileri Robyns

Specimen: Cubango, Capembe – Cubango, 23/02/1905, *Gossweiler 2295a* (BM; type).

Distribution: HI?

molle Robyns

Specimens: *Gossweiler 3536* (BM, K, LISC; type); Huambo, Chianga, 20/11/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade 6611* (LISC).

Distribution: BI CC HA HI

pachyanthum Robyns

Specimens: *Pittard 38* (BM; type); Huambo, Chianga, 26/01/1967, *Silva 1941* (LISC).

Distribution: BE HA

[†]psammophilum (S. Moore) Robyns

Specimens: *Dekindt 206* (LUA?; type); Huíla, Vila Paiva Couceiro, Handa, on track to Cacula, 08/02/1966, *Henriques 856* (BM, K, LISC, LISU, LUAI, PRE).

Distribution: CC HI

sp. A; Figueiredo (2008: 596)

Distribution: CU HI

TARENNA Gaertn.**congensis** Hiern

Specimens: *Gossweiler 488* (BM, K, P; type of *Tarenna patens* S. Moore); Luanda, Viana, Vale do Bengo, at 100 m on track M1 N-south, 18/04/1966, *Teixeira et al. 10296* (LISC).

Distribution: BE CA CN LA ZA

eketensis Wernham var. **situtela** N. Hallé

Specimen: Maiombe, Bucu Zau, R. Loocuto, Furna António Vitorino, 09/08/1916, *Gossweiler 6272* (LISC; type of *Tarenna scandens* R.D. Good).

Distribution: CA

fuscoflava (K. Schum.) S. Moore

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Monte Lau, Queta, Monte Belo, Cazengo, 19/12/1911, *Gossweiler 5416* (BM, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CN

gossweileri S. Moore var. **gossweileri**

Specimens: *Gossweiler 1258* (BM, K, P; type); Malange, Nova Gaia, margin of R. Luando, 23/10/1965, *Teixeira et al. 9086* (LISC).

Distribution: HI MA

grandiflora (Benth.) Hiern

Specimen: Cabinda, Micuma – Bucu Zau, 18/06/1960, *Monteiro & Murta 292* (LISC, LUAI).

Distribution: CA

pallidula Hiern

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, near R. Luachimo, 13/11/1946, *Gossweiler 13835* (BM, K, LUA, P).

Distribution: CA CN LN

TRICALYSIA A. Rich. ex DC.**[†]angolensis** A. Rich. ex DC.

Specimens: Bié, Silva Porto – Chipeta, km 3, 14/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Maia 4136* (BR, K, LISC); *J.J. Silva s.n.* (P; type).

Distribution: BI CC CU HI

bequaertii De Wild.

Specimen: Maiombe, Chiaca, Bucu Zau, 19/06/1959, *M.E.F.A. 476* (LISC).

Distribution: CA

biafrana Hiern

Specimen: Maiombe, Bucu Zau, Mungo vi Tola (Fazenda Alzira), 08/09/1916, *Gossweiler 6660* (COI, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

[†]buxifolia Hiern var. **australis** Robbr.

Specimens: *Barbosa 9650* (COI, K, LISC, LUAI; type); Huíla, Chibia, km 13.7 of road to Sá da Bandeira, 16/03/1970, *Menezes 3247* (K, LISC, P, PRE).

Distribution: BE HI NA

[†]buxifolia Hiern var. **buxifolia**

Specimens: *Monteiro s.n.* (K, W; type); Cuanza Sul, Porto Amboim, Chol-Chol, c. 50 km from Porto Amboim, 26/04/1967, *Teixeira et al. 11539* (COI, LISC).

Distribution: BE CS HI LA

cacondensis Hiern

Specimens: Benguela, Balombo, near Anhara do Mombolo, 22/10/1973, *Raimundo & Matos 1459* (LISC); *Welwitsch 3112* (COI, K, LISU; type).

Distribution: BE BI CC HA HI LS

coriacea (Benth.) Hiern subsp. **coriacea**

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, R. Uiri, between Conda and Seles, 17/08/1973, *Hallé 6499* (K, P).

Distribution: CS

coriacea (Benth.) Hiern subsp. **nyassae** (Hiern) Bridson

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, R. Uiri, between Conda and Seles, 17/08/1973, *Hallé 6500* (K).

Distribution: BI CC CS LS MA MO

crepiniana De Wild. & T. Durand

Specimen: Bucu Zau, Chiongo, 08/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 249* (LISC, LUAI).

Distribution: CA

[†]dundensis Cavaco

Specimen: Lunda Sul, Dundo, near R. Luachimo, 28/05/1948, *Gossweiler 13992* (BM, COI, K, LISC, LUA, P; type).

Distribution: LS

elliottii (K. Schum.) Hutch. & Dalziel var. **centrafricana**

Robbr.

Specimen: Uíge, Congo, Bembe, Colonato do Vale do Loge, J.E. Café, R. Loges, near bridge to Caipemba, 02/10/1960, *Noronha 1* (LUA).

Distribution: CN CS UI

elliottii (K. Schum.) Hutch. & Dalziel var. **elliottii**

Specimen: Maiombe, Bucu Zau, 19/09/1916, *Gossweiler 6698* (BM, COI, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

glabra K. Schum.

Specimens: Cuanza Sul, R. Uiri, between Conda and Seles, 17/08/1973, *Hallé 6502* (K, P); *Welwitsch 3117* (COI, K, LISU, P; type).

Distribution: CN CS LN MA

gossweileri S. Moore

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, 1903, *Gossweiler 688* (BM, K, P; type).

Distribution: CN

griseiflora K. Schum. var. **barotseana** Robbr.

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Quirongodzi, camp at Coutada, Lake Chaola I, 02/09/1966, *Santos 2388* (LISC).

Distribution: BI CC

[†]griseiflora K. Schum. var. **benguellensis** (Welw. ex Hiern)

Robbr.

Specimens: Huíla, Lubango, Sá da Bandeira, suburb near school of Marquês, 01/02/1972, *Couto 44* (K, LISC); *Welwitsch 3122* (BM; type).

Distribution: HI NA

griseiflora K. Schum. var. **griseiflora**

Specimens: Malange, near Caculama, 13/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1473* (BR, LISC); *Mechow 218* (BR; type).

Distribution: BI CN CS LN LS MA

landanensis R.D.Good

Specimen: Maiombe, Landana, 30/05/1919, *Gossweiler* 8063 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU, LUA; type).

Distribution: CA

longipaniculata R.D.Good

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 6276 (BM; type).

Notes: Insufficiently known.

longituba De Wild. var. **longituba**

Specimen: Benguela, Lobito, Balabaia, margin of R. Balombo, 20/08/1969, *Santos* 2684 (COI, LISC).

Distribution: BE CN LN LS

nogueirae Robbr.

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Quiculungo, near Colonato de Luinga, 21/07/1970, *Raimundo et al.* 349 (LISC); *Teixeira et al.* 10701 (COI, LISC; type).

Distribution: BI CN

obanensis Keay subsp. **kwangoensis** Robbr.

Specimen: Lunda Sul, tributary of R. Chicapa, Saurimo, 26/08/1932, *Young* 604 (COI, LISC, P).

Distribution: LS

pallens Hiern

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Capir, N of Gabela, 16/08/1973, *Hallé* 6481 (K, P).

Distribution: BI CA CN CS LS MA MO

repens Robbr.

Specimen: Between R. Kembo and R. Kutiti, *Pocock* 467 (BOL).

Distribution: MO

soyauxii K.Schum.

Specimen: Maiombe, Mbulu, 14/04/1919, *Gossweiler* 7999 (COI, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

welwitschii K.Schum.

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Granja de S. Luis, 15/08/1973, *Hallé* 6474 (P); *Welwitsch* 3106 (COI, K, LISU, P; type).

Distribution: CA CN MA

TRICHOSTACHYS Hook.f.**aurea** Hiern

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, along R. Nzanza, 01/03/1919, *Gossweiler* 7864 (COI, K, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

microcarpa K.Schum.

Specimen: Maiombe, Hombe region, Lufo R., 10/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7669 (COI, K, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

UNCARIA Schreb.**africana** G.Don subsp. **angolensis** (Havil.) Ridsdale

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Dembos, between Quibaxe and Missão Católica near bridge, 03/07/1960, *Barbosa & Henriques* 9189 (COI, LISC, LISU, LUAI, PRE); *Welwitsch* 3030 (BM, COI, K, LISU, P, PRE; type).

Distribution: CN MA UI

VANGUERIA Juss.**cyanescens** Robyns

Specimen: Cunene, Cuanhama, 22/11/1971, *Menezes* 4022 (LISC).

Distribution: CU HI

glabrata K.Schum.

Specimens: *Dekindt* 100 (LUA?; type); Cunene, Cuanhama, Mupa, margins of the mulola of the Cuvelai, 15/11/1964, *Menezes* 1431 (LISC, LUAI, P).

Distribution: CU HI

infausta Burch. subsp. **infausta**

Specimen: Huíla, Gambos, Gambos – Cahama, 16/11/1970, *Menezes* 3541 (LISC, P, PRE).

Distribution: CU HI NA

infausta Burch. subsp. **rotundata** (Robyns) Verdc.

Specimen: Huíla, Gambos, R. de Areia, 27/11/1970, *Menezes* 3597 (LISC).

Distribution: CU HI

madagascariensis J.F.Gmel. var. **madagascariensis**

Specimen: Bengo, Caxito, Mabubas do Dande, 04/1937, *Gossweiler* 12611 (LISC).

Distribution: BO

proschii Briq.

Specimens: *Baum* 446 (Z; type of *Vangueria lasiocladus* K.Schum.); Cunene, Cuamato, between Mongua and Roçadas, 11/12/1964, *Menezes* 1492 (LISC, LUAI, P).

Distribution: CU

VANGUERIELLA Verdc.**erhamnoides** (Hiern) Verdc.

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, Tunda Quilombo, *Welwitsch* 5350 (BM, K, LISU; type).

Distribution: MA

soyauxii (K.Schum.) Verdc.

Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, 18/11/1916, *Gossweiler* 6828 (LISC).

Distribution: CA

VANGUERIOPSIS Robyns**gossweileri** Robyns

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, Posto Militar, near R. Luai, 24/03/1917, *Gossweiler* 7077 (BM, LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

lanciflora (Hiern) Robyns

Specimens: Huíla, Capelongo, Mulondo, 05/11/1971, *Menezes* 3937 (LISC); *Welwitsch* 2583 (BM, LISU; type of *Canthium platyphyllum* Hiern).

Distribution: BI CC HA HI MA

VIRECTARIA Bremek.**major** (K.Schum.) Verdc. subsp. **major**

Specimen: Huambo, Chianga, 07/04/1967, *Silva* 1990 (LISC).

Distribution: BE HA

multiflora (Sm.) Bremek.

Specimen: Uíge, Quiongua – Quipungo, near R. Loje, 03/03/1918, *Gossweiler* 7340 (LISC, LISU).

Distribution: UI

procumbens (Sm.) Bremek.

Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, near R. Luai, 02/12/1916, *Gossweiler* 6856 (BM, LISC, LISU).

Distribution: CA

UNPLACED NAMES:**Chomelia mechowiana** K.Schum.

Specimen: *Mechow* 383 (type).

Plectronia cuspidata K.Schum.

Specimen: *Mechow* 84 (type).

RUTACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Rutaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 265–276.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Rutaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 110–118. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Kokwaro, J.O. 1982. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Rutaceae.

CITROPSIS (Engl.) Swingle & M.Kellerm.**angolensis** Exell

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, *Gossweiler* 4454 (K; type).

Distribution: CS

gabunensis (Engl.) Swingle & M.Kellerm.

Distribution: CA

enoldeae Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Quela, *Nolde* 492 (BM; type).

Distribution: MA

CITRUS** L.aurantifolia** (Christm.) Swingle

Distribution: CN

Note: Cultivated and escaped.

***aurantium** L.

Distribution: CN

Note: Cultivated and escaped.

CLAUSENA Burm.f.**anisata** (Willd.) Hook.f. ex Benth.Specimen: Golungo Alto, Quilombo Quiacatubia e pr. da fonte de Capopa, 1855, *Welwitsch 1320* (LISU; type of *Clauseria anisata* var. *multijuga* Welw. ex Hiern).

Distribution: BE CN LN MA

FAGAROPSIS Mildbr. ex Siebenl.**angolensis** (Engl.) DaleSpecimen: Golungo Alto, R. Cuango, *Welwitsch 1315* (COL; type).

Distribution: CN

RUTA** L.chalepensis** L.

Distribution: NA

THAMNOSMA Torr. & Frém.**africana** Engl.

Distribution: NA

VEPRIS Comm. ex A.Juss.**gossweileri** (I. Verd.) MziraySpecimen: Cuanza Norte, Cabiri, 07/1921, *Gossweiler 8328* (K; type).

Distribution: CN MA

grandifolia (Engl.) MziraySpecimen: Serra do Alto Queta, 04/1855, *Welwitsch 4556* (P; type of *Zanthoxylum welwitschii* Hiern).

Distribution: BO CN

hiernii GereauSpecimen: Golungo Alto, Sobado de Bumba, R. Quiapoza, 11/1855, *Welwitsch 4552* (LISU; type of *Cranzia angolensis* Hiern).

Distribution: CN

moldeae (Exell & Mendonça) MziraySpecimen: Quela, *Nolde 525* (LISC; type).

Distribution: MA

stolzii I. Verd.

Note: Recorded for Angola by Kokwaro (1982).

welwitschii (Hiern) ExellSpecimen: Golungo Alto, Zenza do Golungo, entre Camutamba e Quiconda, *Welwitsch 471* (LISU; type).

Distribution: BO CN

ZANTHOXYLUM L.**gilletii** (De Wild.) P.G. Waterman

Distribution: CA CN ZA

leprieurii Guill. & Perr.Specimen: Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 4575* (COL; type of *Fagara angolensis* Engl.).

Distribution: CN CS LA

ovatifoliolatum (Engl.) N. FinkelsteinSpecimen: Morro de Lopolo, 03/1860, *Welwitsch 4561* (COL; type).

Distribution: HI

pilosiusculum (Engl.) P.G. Waterman

Distribution: CN MA ZA

rubescens Planch. ex Hook.f.Specimen: Golungo Alto, Sobado de Quilombo Quiacatubia, 01/1855, *Welwitsch 4569* (LISU; type of *Fagara welwitschii* Engl.).

Distribution: CA CN LA

sp. (as *Fagara* sp.); Exell & Mendonça (1951: 270).Note: Specimen cited: *Gossweiler 11422*.**SALICACEAE**Hiern, W.P. 1900. Salicaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 1030, 1031. British Museum (Natural History), London.**SALIX** L.**mucronata** Thunb.Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Chianga, 16/06/1967, *Silva 2088* (LISC).**SALVADORACEAE**Good, R. 1929. Salvadoraceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 67, Suppl. 2: 81.Hiern, W.P. 1898. Salvadoraceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 659. British Museum (Natural History), London.**AZIMA** Lam.**tetracantha** Lam.Specimen: Benguela, Baía Farta, entre a pescaria Atlântica e Sta Eugénia, 14/05/1974, *Matos 159* (LISC).**SALVADORA** L.**persica** L. var. **densiflora** Welw. ex HiernSpecimen: *Welwitsch 944* (type).**SANTALACEAE**Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.Hiern, W.P. 1900. Santalaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 936–939. British Museum (Natural History), London.Hilliard, O.M. 1991. New names in *Thesium* (Santalaceae) from the Flora zambesiaca area. *Edinburgh Journal of Botany* 48,1: 53, 54.Hilliard, O.M. 2006. Santalaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,3: 206–246.**OSYRIS** L.**lanceolata** Hochst. & Steud.**THESIUM** L.**angolense** Pilg.Specimen: *Newton 165* (K; type).**andongense** HiernSpecimen: *Welwitsch 6434* (B; type).**atrum** A.W.HillSpecimen: *Gossweiler 2713* (K; type).**cinereum** A.W.HillSpecimen: *Gossweiler 1115* (K; type).**equisetoides** Welw. ex HiernSpecimen: *Welwitsch 6433* (K; type).**fuscum** A.W.HillSpecimen: *Gossweiler 4209B* (K; type).**leucanthum** GilgSpecimen: *Baum 218* (K; type).**lopollense** HiernSpecimen: *Welwitsch 6437* (K; type).**lycopodioides** GilgSpecimen: *Baum 879* (K; type).**magniffructum** Hilliard

Note: Recorded as certainly occurring in Angola (Hilliard 1991).

megalocarpum A.W.Hill**pilosum** A.W.HillSpecimen: *Gossweiler 4209C* (K; type).**rectangulum** Welw. ex HiernSpecimen: *Welwitsch 6436* (K; type).**resedoides** A.W.HillSpecimen: *Baum 152* (K; type).**strigulosum** Welw. ex HiernSpecimen: *Welwitsch 6432* (K; type).**subaphyllum** Engl.**tetragonum** A.W.HillSpecimen: *Gossweiler 4209A* (K; type).Note: This may be a synonym of *Thesium unyikense* Engl. (Hilliard 2006).

†triste A.W.HillSpecimen: *Gossweiler 1114* (K; type).**welwitschii** HiernSpecimen: *Welwitsch 6435* (K; type).**SAPINDACEAE**Davies, F.G. 1997. A new genus *Haplocoelopsis* (Sapindaceae) from East and Central Africa. *Kew Bulletin* 52,1: 231–234.Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1954. Sapindaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 2: 72–93.Hiern, W.P. 1896a. *Zanha. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 128. British Museum (Natural History), London.Hiern, W.P. 1896b. Sapindaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 165–174. British Museum (Natural History), London.IUCN 2006. 2006 IUCN Red List of threatened species. <http://www.iucnredlist.org> (accessed July 2007).Mendes, E.J. 1970. Adiciones et adnotaciones florum angolensi XI. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 44: 103.Nogueira, I. 1977. Aditamentos à flora de Angola—II. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 3,2: 81–84.**ALLOPHYLUS** L.**africanus** P.Beauv.

Distribution: BE CA CN HI MA NA

†antunesii GilgSpecimen: Huíla, 1898, *Antunes 222* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HI NA

ferrugineus Taub.

Distribution: CN CS LN MA

gossweileri Baker f.Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, *Gossweiler 6020* (BM; type).

Distribution: CA LN MA

sp.; Exell & Mendonça (1954: 78).

Note: Specimen cited: *Gossweiler 1407*.

sp.; Exell & Mendonça (1954: 79).

Notes: Specimen cited: *Gossweiler 9562* & *9565*. A tomentose form of *Allophylus africanus* (Exell & Mendonça 1954).

sp.; Exell & Mendonça (1954: 79).

Note: Specimen cited: *Exell & Mendonça 2406*.

sp.; Exell & Mendonça (1954: 79).

Notes: Specimen cited: *Carrisso & Sousa 207*. Near *Allophylus africanus* but with larger fruits (Exell & Mendonça 1954).**BLIGHIA** K.D.Koenig**unijugata** Baker

Distribution: CA CN CS LN MA

welwitschii (Hiern) Radlk.Specimen: Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 4517* (G; type).

Distribution: CA CN

CARDIOSPERMUM L.**corindum** L.

Distribution: CU HI NA

grandiflorum Sw.

Distribution: CA CN LN MA ZA

halicacabum L. var. **halicacabum**

Distribution: CS HI LA NA

halicacabum L. var. **microcarpum** (Kunth) Blume

Distribution: CS HI LA NA

CHYTRANTHUS Hook.f.**angustifolius** ExellSpecimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, margens do R. Luali, Belize, 03/12/1918, *Gossweiler 7594* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

carneus Radlk.

Distribution: CA CN

macrobotrys (Gilg) Exell & MendonçaSpecimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Buco Zau, 02/12/1916, *Gossweiler 6855* (LISC; type of *Chytranthus mayumbensis* Exell).

Distribution: CA

setosus Radlk.

Distribution: CA

DEINBOLLIA Schumach. & Thonn.**†acuminata** ExellSpecimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Seva, 07/04/1919, *Gossweiler 8023* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

†gossweileri ExellSpecimen: Maiombe, R. Lufambe, Buco Zau, *Gossweiler 6499* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

laurifolia Baker

Distribution: CA CN LA ZA

molliuscula Radlk.

Distribution: ZA

DODONAEA Mill.**viscosa** Jacq.

Distribution: HI

ERIOCOELUM Hook.f.**microspermum** Radlk. ex Engl.

Distribution: LN LS

petiolare Radlk.

Distribution: CA

†rivulare ExellSpecimen: Sumba, Peco, *Gossweiler 9198* (G; type).

Distribution: ZA

sp. aff. macrocarpum Gilg; Exell & Mendonça (1954: 90).Note: Specimens cited: *Gossweiler 6548, 7254, 7104*.**GLENNIEA** Hook.f.**sp.**

Distribution: CA

Notes: Cited by Exell & Mendonça (1954) under *Melanodiscus* ('*Melanodiscus* sp. nov.?). Specimen cited: *Gossweiler 6782*.**HAPLOCOELOPSIS** F.G.Davies**africana** F.G.Davies

Distribution: CN

Notes: The Angolan material may represent a separate taxon (Davies 1997). Conservation status: DD (IUCN 2006).

HAPLOCOELUM Radlk.**acuminatum** Radlk.Specimen: R. Luvo, *Marques 210* (M; type).

Distribution: CA LN

foliolosum (Hiern) Bullock

Distribution: CC HI NA

LECANIODISCUS Planch. ex Benth.**cupanioides** Planch.

Distribution: CN

sp.; Exell & Mendonça (1954: 86).

Note: Specimen cited: *Gossweiler 9834*.**LEPISANTHES** Blume**senegalensis** (Juss. ex Poir.) Leenh.

Distribution: BE BO CN NA

MAJIDEA Kirk ex Oliv.**forsteri** (Sprague) Radlk.

Distribution: CS

Note: Recorded by Mendes (1970).

NEPHELIUM** L.lappaceum** L.

Distribution: CN

PANCOVIA Willd.**golungensis** (Hiern) Exell & MendonçaSpecimen: Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 4516* (COI; type).

Distribution: CN CS

sp. aff. harmsiana Gilg; Exell & Mendonça (1954: 85).Note: Specimen cited: *Gossweiler 8619*.**sp.?**; Exell & Mendonça (1954: 85).Note: Specimen cited: *Gossweiler 7572*.**PAPPEA** Eckl. & Zeyh.**capensis** Eckl. & Zeyh.Specimen: Huíla, pr. de Gambos, *Antunes 184* (type of *Pappea radlkoferi* Schweinf. ex Penz. var. *angolensis* Schltr.).

Distribution: HI

PAULLINIA L.**pinnata** L.

Distribution: BE BO CA CN CS HI LA LN LS MA NA

PLACODISCUS Radlk.**resendeanus** Exell & MendonçaSpecimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, *Gossweiler 7280* (COI; type).

Distribution: CA

RADLKOFERA Gilg**calodendron** Gilg

Distribution: CA

SAPINDUS** L.saponaria** L.

Distribution: ZA

ZANHA Hiern**golungensis** HiernSpecimen: Golungo Alto, 08/1856, *Welwitsch 4545* (COI; type).

Distribution: CN MA

SAPOTACEAEGovaerts, R. Harvey, Y., Jessup, L., Pennington, T.D. & Vink, W. 2006. *World Checklist of Sapotaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed June 2007).Greves, S. 1929. Sapotaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 65, Suppl. 2: 70–72.Hiern, W.P. 1898. Sapotaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 640–646. British Museum (Natural History), London.IUCN 2006. 2006 IUCN Red List of threatened species. <http://www.iucnredlist.org> (accessed July 2007).**AUTRANELLA** A.Chev.**congolensis** (De Wild.) A.Chev.

Distribution: CA

BAILLONELLA Pierre**toxisperma** PierreSpecimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chiaca, 18/09/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 333* (LISC).

Note: Conservation status: VU A1cd (IUCN 2006).

CHRYSOPHYLLUM L.**africanum** A.DC.

Distribution: CA

bangweolense R.E.Fr.Specimen: Caconda, R. Cuito, Tchirandangombe – R. Luassenha, 21/01/1906, *Gossweiler 2623* (BM; type of *Chrysophyllum cacondense* Greves).**gorungosanum** Engl.**subnudum** Baker

Note: Recorded by Greves (1929).

welwitschii Engl.Specimen: *Welwitsch 4830* (K; type).**ENGLEROPHYTUM** K.Krause**magalismontanum** (Sond.) T.D.Penn.Specimen: *Welwitsch 4828* (K; type of *Chrysophyllum argyrophyllum* Hiern).**MANILKARA** Adans.**frondosa** (Hiern) H.J.LamSpecimen: *Welwitsch 4813* (K; type).**mochisia** (Baker) Dubard**obovata** (Sabine & G.Don) J.H.Hemsl.Specimen: *Welwitsch 4836* (M; type of *Mimusops angolensis* Engl.).**MIMUSOPS** L.**andongensis** HiernSpecimen: *Welwitsch 1229* (G; type).**mayumbensis** GrevesSpecimen: *Gossweiler 9055* (K; type).

Distribution: CA

zeyheri Sond.**OMPHALOCARPUM** P.Beauv.**elatum** Miers

Distribution: CA

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) did not record it for Angola; recorded by Greves (1929).**lecomteanum** Pierre ex Engl.Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) did not record it for Angola; recorded by Greves (1929).**mayumbense** GrevesSpecimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Nzanza, R. Lufo, 24/01/1919, *Gossweiler 7731* (BM; type).

Distribution: CA

procerum P.Beauv.Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) did not record it for Angola; recorded by Greves (1929).**PACHYSTELA** Pierre ex Radlk.Note: Unplaced names. *Pachystela* is considered a synonym of *Synsepalum* (Govaerts *et al.* 2006).**buluensis** (Greves) Aubrév. & Pellegr.Specimen: *Gossweiler 7881* (K; type).

Distribution: CA

egossweileri Engl.**POUTERIA** Aubl.**superba** (Vermoesen) L.Gaut.Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) did not record it for Angola; recorded by Greves (1929).**SYNSEPALUM** (A.DC.) Daniell**brevipes** (Baker) T.D.Penn.Specimen: *Welwitsch 4824* (G; type of *Chrysophyllum cinereum* Engl.).**cerasiferum** (Welw.) T.D.Penn.Specimen: *Welwitsch 4812* (P; type of *Chrysophyllum disaco* Hiern).**passargei** (Engl.) T.D.Penn.Specimen: Alto Cuilo, R. Cavuemba, 11/06/1954, *D. Machado VI-54 104* (LISC).**stipulatum** (Radlk.) Engl.

Distribution: CA

TRIDESMOSTEMON Engl.**omphalocarpoides** Engl.Specimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, *Gossweiler 6598* (BM; type of *Sideroxylon gossweileri* Greves).

Distribution: CA

WILDEMANIODOXA Aubrév. & Pellegr.Note: Unplaced name. *Wildemaniodoxa* is considered a synonym of *Englerophytum* (Govaerts *et al.* 2006).

laurentii De Wild. var. **lundense** Cavaco

Specimen: NE da Lunda, Sector fitocorológico das explorações da 'Companhia de Diamantes de Angola', Dundo, R. Luachimo, 31/10/1946, *Gossweiler 13785* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LN

ZEYHERELLA (Engl.) Pierre ex Aubrév. & Pellegr.

Note: Unplaced name. *Zeyherella* is a synonym of *Englerophytum* (Govaerts et al. 2006).

mayumbense (Greves) Aubrév. & Pellegr.

Specimen: Maiombe, Mbulu Hill, Nzanza, *Gossweiler 7942* (K; type).

Distribution: CA

SCROPHULARIACEAE

by S.A. Ghazanfar

Fischer, E. 1992. Systematik der afrikanischen Lindernieae (Scrophulariaceae). *Tropische und subtropische Pflanzenwelt* 81: 1–365.

Fischer, E. 2004. Scrophulariaceae. In K. Kubitzki (ed. J.W. Kadereit), *Families and genera of vascular plants*, Vol. 7: 333–432.

Ghazanfar, S.A., Hepper, F.N. & Philcox, D. 2008. *Flora of tropical East Africa: Scrophulariaceae*.

Hemsley, W.B. & Skan, S.A. 1906. Scrophulariaceae. *Flora of tropical Africa* 4,2: 261–462.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. Scrophulariaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,3: 755–781. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Hilliard, O.M. 1994. *The Manuleae. A tribe of Scrophulariaceae*. Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh.

Hilliard, O.M. 1999. *The tribe Selagineae (Scrophulariaceae)*. Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh.

Philcox, D. 1990. Scrophulariaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 8,2: 1–179.

ANTICHARIS Endl.**aschersoniana** Schinz

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, banks of R. Bero, *Welwitsch 5815* (K; syntype).

senegalensis (Walp.) Bhandari**APTOSIMUM** Burch.**decumbens** Schinz

Specimen: Near Lopolo, *Welwitsch 5803* (K).

Note: Specimen cited by Skan (1906).

gossweileri Skan

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, near Fazenda Boavista, 11/1900, *Gossweiler 61* (K; type).

lineare Marloth & Engl.

Specimen: Huíla, Chianga, na lagoa Vitevela, 04/12/1970, *Sousa 84* (K).

molle Skan

Specimen: Bumbo, *Welwitsch 5804* (K; type).

welwitschii Hiern

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, by the R. Maiombo, 06/1860, *Welwitsch 5816* (K; type).

ARTANEMA D. Don**longifolium** (L.) Vatke var. **longifolium****BACOPA** Aubl.**crenata** (P.Beauv.) Hepper**occultans** (Hiern) Hutch. & Dalziel

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, from Caghuy towards Condo and Miega stream near Lake Quibinda near Sansamanda, 1857, *Welwitsch 5891* (K; type).

BAUMIA Engl. & Gilg**angolensis** Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: Am Onschingue (Kuito), 1 200 m, 29/03/1900, *Baum 765* (K; type).

Note: A specimen at S has the same locality, collector and date of collection as the ones at K and W, but the number is given as 285. This is probably an error as No. 285 is not mentioned in the protologue.

CAMPTOLOMA Benth.**rotundifolium** Benth.

Specimens: Benguela, Elephants Bay, 1842, *Curror 13* (K); Namibe, Moçâmedes, *Welwitsch 5806* (COI; type of *Chaenostoma corymbosum* Marloth & Engl. var. *huillanum* Diels).

CRATEROSTIGMA Hochst.**plantagineum** Hochst.

Specimen: Huíla, Vila Paiva Couceiro, Handa, 01/12/1975, *Henriques 764* (K, LISC).

DICLIS Benth.**ovata** Benth.

Specimen: Distr. N Liquincha, Santa Cruz Mission, 12/08/1952, *Codd 7542* (K).

sessilifolia Diels

Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, 09/1883, *Johnston s.n.* (K); *Welwitsch 5771*.

DOPATRIUM Benth.**angolense** Skan

Specimen: R. Palanca, *Newton s.n.* (?K).

caespitosum P.Taylor

Specimen: Moxico, Ikula hot springs by R. Zambezi, 17/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4177* (K; type).

pusillum P.Taylor

Specimen: Moxico, few miles W of R. Mujilezhi, 07/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 3957* (K; type).

stachytarphetoides Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: Between Cubango and Mundongo, 17/05/1900, *Baum 923* (E, MO, W; type).

HALLERIA L.**lucida** L.

Specimen: Cunene, 09/1883, *Johnston* (K).

HEBENSTRETIA L.**angolensis** Rolfe

Specimens: R. de Humpata, *Welwitsch 4786* (K; type); *Welwitsch 4787* (K).

HIERNIA S. Moore**angolensis** S. Moore

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5001* (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).

JAMESBRITTENIA O.Kuntze**angolensis** Hilliard

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Tundavala, 24/07/1962, *Henriques 71* (BM, COI, K, LISC; type).

heucherifolia (Diels) Hilliard

Specimens: Namibe, Moçâmedes, Fazenda Boa Vista, 11/1900, *Gossweiler 62* (K; type of *Sutera gossweileri* Skan); Namibe, Moçâmedes, R. Bero, near Cavalheiros, *Welwitsch 5805* (BM, COI, K, PRE; type).

huillana (Diels) Hilliard

Specimen: Serra da Huíla, Cunene, *Welwitsch 5834* (BM, COI, K; type).

maxii (Hiern) Hilliard

Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, 8 km from Moçâmedes, 01/07/1937, *Carrisso & Sousa 225* (BM, COI).

LIMNOPHILA R.Br.**ceratophylloides** (Hiern) Skan

Specimens: Im Cutue am Cuito, *Baum 750* (K; type of *Ambulia baumii* Engl. & Gilg); Huíla, between Lopolo and Humpata, *Welwitsch 5778* (K; type).

dasyantha (Engl. & Gilg) Skan

Specimen: R. Cuiriri, near Saquemeco, *Baum 729* (K; type).

indica (L.) Druce

Specimen: Benguela, Ganda, Alto Catumbela, 02/1940, *Faulkner A321* (K, PRE).

tenera (Hiern) Skan

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, swampy places at Lake Quibinda, *Welwitsch 1241* (BM; type).

LIMOSELLA L.**aquatica** L. var. **alsimoides** Welw. ex Hiern

Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, 08/1859, *Welwitsch 1132* (M; type).

LINDERNIA All.**andongensis** (Hiern) Eb.Fisch.

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, between Candumba and Cuanza R., *Welwitsch 5871* (K; type).

angolensis (Skan) Eb.Fisch.

Specimen: 15 miles from Ambriz road to Bemba, 03/1873, *Monteiro s.n.* (K-K000379632; type).

bolusii (Hiern) Eb.Fisch.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, *Gossweiler 9866*.

crassifolia (Engl.) Eb.Fisch.

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, *Welwitsch 5790* (K; type).

diffusa (L.) Wettst.**linearifolia** (Engl.) Eb.Fisch.

Specimen: Huíla, Nene, 05/1860, *Welwitsch 5782* (K; type).

nana (Engl.) Roessler

Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 5788* (K; type).

nummularifolia (D.Don) Wettst.

Specimens: *Welwitsch 5787*; *Welwitsch 5872*; *Welwitsch 5873*.

oliveriana Dandy

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, R. Nive, 02/1883, *Newton 252* (COL; type of *Lindernia newtonii* Engl.).

pulchella (Skan) Philcox

Specimen: Alto Catumbela, 03/1940, *Faulkner A295* (K).

senegalensis (Benth.) Hiern

Specimen: Between Pamba and Puri-Carambola, 10/1856, *Welwitsch 5913*.

stictantha (Hiern) Skan

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Cuango R., near Arimo do Isidro, *Welwitsch 5905*; Cuango R. in Sobato da Queta, *Welwitsch 5906* (K; syntype).

uvens Hiern

Specimens: Huíla, on the Humpata plateau, *Welwitsch 5784* (K; type).

welwitschii (Engl.) Eb.Fisch.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5775* (K; type).

whytei Skan

Specimens: *Gossweiler 1086*; *Gossweiler 2337*; *Gossweiler 3991*.

wilmsii (Engl. & Diels) Philcox

Specimen: Malange, Pungo Andongo, 01/1859, *Welwitsch 5879* (BM).

MANULEA L.**parviflora** Benth. var. **parviflora**

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, Palanca, 04/06/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 2554* (BM).

MICRARGERIA Benth.**filiformis** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hutch. & Dalziel

Specimens: Huíla, in Morro de Monino, 07/04/1860, *Welwitsch 5830*; near Lopolo, 03/1860, *Welwitsch 5831* (both types of *Sopubia filiformis* Hiern, *nom. illeg.*).

MIMULUS L.**gracilis** R.Br.

Specimen: Huíla, swamps close to Lopolo stream, *Welwitsch 5796* (BM).

SCOPARIA L.**dulcis** L.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Queta Mountains above Camilungo, *Welwitsch 5899* (BM).

SELAGO L.**alopecuroides** Rolfe

Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo e Morro de Quilengues, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 4790* (K; type).

angolensis Rolfe

Specimen: Between Huíla and Humpata, 09/1883, *Johnson s.n.* (K-K000405535; type).

gossweileri Hilliard

Specimen: Benguela, Capanga, Serra do Vera, Calenga, 06/1940, *Gossweiler 12593* (BM holotype).

huilana Hilliard

Specimen: Huíla, Catoca, Vila da Ponte, Ganguelas, R. Citata, 11/1905, *Gossweiler 3491* (COL holotype).

welwitschii Rolfe var. **holubii** (Rolfe) Brenan

Specimen: Tumuna, 1948, *Loeb 2561* (PRE).

Note: Recorded by Hilliard (1999).

welwitschii Rolfe var. **welwitschii**

Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 4788* (K; type).

TORENIA L.**schweinfurthii** Oliv.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 8866*; *Gossweiler 3939*; *Moxico, Dambo* by R. Mumbala, *Milne-Redhead 3998* (K).

Note: Three collections (*Faulkner A209* from Membassoco, *Gossweiler 1090* from Malange and *Faulkner A335* from Ganda) differ distinctly from *Torenia schweinfurthii* in their long, linear leaves with thickened and inrolled margins, and longer bracts, and probably belong to a new species.

spicata Engl.

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, *Welwitsch 5783* (COL; type of *Torenia inaequalifolia* Engl.).

thouarsii (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze

Specimen: *Gossweiler 5924*.

SCYTOPETALACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Scytopetalaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 347.

Verdcourt, B. 1985. A species of *Brazzeia* (Scytopetalaceae) in Cabinda. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 7,1-2: 9.

BRAZZEIA Baill.**soyauxii** (Oliv.) Tiegh.

Distribution: CA

SCYTOPETALUM Pierre ex Engl.**klaineanum** Pierre ex Engl.

Distribution: CA

SIMAROUBACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Simaroubaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 276–279.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Simarubeae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 118–120. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Nogueira, I. 1977. Aditamentos à flora de Angola—II. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 3,2: 81–84.

BRUCEA J.F.Mill.**antidysenterica** J.F.Mill.

Distribution: MA

HARRISONIA R.Br. ex A.Juss.**abyssinica** Oliv.

Specimen: Cazengo, R. Luinha, 31/10/1855, *Welwitsch 1317* (M; type of *Clausena impunctata* Welw. ex Hiern).
Distribution: BE CN CS LN

KIRKIA Oliv.
acuminata Oliv.
Distribution: CU

PIERREODENDRON Engl.
africanum (Hook.f.) Little
Distribution: ZA

QUASSIA L.
africana (Baill.) Baill.
Distribution: CA MA
undulata (Guill. & Perr.) D.Dietr.
Specimen: Luassinga, entre o R. Cuiriri e R. Longa,
23/01/1900, *Baum 674* (K; type of *Hannoa chlorantha*
Engl. & Gilg).
Distribution: CC CN LS

SOLANACEAE

Gonçalves, A.E. 2005. Solanaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 8,4: 1–125.
Good, R. 1929. Solanaceae. Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West
African plants. *Journal of Botany* 67, Suppl. 2: 115, 116.
Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola.
Agronomia Angolana 7: 1–587.
Hiern, W.P. 1898. Solanaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants*
collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861, Vol. 1,3:
744–755. British Museum (Natural History), London.

*CAPSICUM L.

***baccatum** L.
Note: Recorded by Gonçalves (2005).

***frutescens** L.

*DATURA L.

***inoxia** Mill.
Specimen: Cunene, Cuamato, Roçadas, c. 6,4 km do
Humbe para Catequero, 14/07/1970, Santos & Barroso
2742 (LISC).

***metel** L.
Specimen: Cuanza Sul, c. 16 miles E of Novo Redondo,
Leach & Cannell 13939 (LISC).

***stramonium** L.
Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, sopé da Serra da
Chela, 03/02/1971, *Borges 41* (LISC).

LYCIUM L.

bosciifolium Schinz
Note: Recorded by Gonçalves (2005).

decumbens Welw. ex Hiern
Specimen: *Welwitsch 6024* (K; type).

horridum Thunb.
Note: Recorded by Gonçalves (2005).

oxycarpum Dunal
Specimen: Moçâmedes, Caracul, Posto Experimental,
04/05/1962, *Menezes 235* (LISC).

tetrandrum Thunb.
Specimen: Cabo Negro, 15/04/1973, *Bamps, Martins*
& *Matos 4518* (LISC; type of *Rhigozum angolense*
Bamps).

*LYCOPERSICON Mill.

***esculentum** Mill.

*NICANDRA Adans.

***physalodes** (L.) Gaertn.
Specimen: Huambo, IIAA, Chianga, 10/05/1970,
Moreno 198 (LISC).

*NICOTIANA L.

***rustica** L.

*PHYSALIS L.

***angulata** L.
Specimen: Luanda, Sassa, estrada Caxito – Matubas,
junto ao cruzamento para Ucuca, 10/09/1963, *Cardoso*
185 (LISC).

***lagascae** Roem. & Schult.
Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Chianga,
05/05/1967, *Silva 2036* (LISC).

***peruviana** L.
Specimen: Bié, Andulo, Saluma, 26/05/1973, *Ponte &*
Silva 3991A (LISC).

SCHWENKIA L.

***americana** L.
Specimen: Luanda, Viana, Vale do Bengo, picada E
(norte) 30/03/1966, *Teixeira et al. 10158* (LISC).

SOLANUM L.

aculeastrum Dunal var. **aculeastrum**

Note: Recorded by Gonçalves (2005).

aculeastrum Dunal var. **albifolium** (C.H.Wright) Bitter
Specimen: *Welwitsch 6095b* (K; type).

aculeatissimum Jacq.

***aethiopicum** L.
Specimen: Cabinda, Cataboanga, *Monteiro & Murta*
248 (LISC).

***americanum** Mill.

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, estrada para
Mudimba, 13/05/1962, *Henriques 53* (LISC).

anguivi Lam.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 6090* (K; type of *Solanum sca-*
lare Scott-Elliot).

anomalum Thonn.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 6054* (M; type of *Solanum pau-*
perum C.H.Wright).

***betaceum** Cav.

Note: Recorded by Gonçalves (2005).

campanuliflorum C.H.Wright

Specimen: *Johnston s.n.* (K-K000414073; type of
Solanum campanuliflorum C.H.Wright).

catombelense Peyr.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 6077* (K; type).

giftbergense Dunal

Note: Unverified record in P (P00344126).

incanum L.

Specimen: Huíla, ao km 58 da estrada Sá da Bandeira
– Vila Paiva Couceiro, 09/01/1073, *Couto 283* (LISC).

luteum Mill.

macrocarpon L.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, ao km 49 da estrada Novo
Redondo – Vila Nova de Seles, Gombe, 03/04/1967,
Teixeira et al. 11339 (LISC).

***mauritianum** Scop.

Specimen: Quedas Duque de Bragança, 06/03/1960,
Barbosa 8839 (LISC).

***melongena** L.

***nigrum** L.
Specimen: Huíla, Pereira d'Eça, Mongua, 08/05/1969,
Santos & Barroso 2646 (LISC).

retroflexum Dunal

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Baixo Longa, entre o R.
Cuhuto e o R. Massongue, 16/07/1966, *Santos 2215*
(LISC).

terminale Forssk.

tettense Klotzsch var. **renschii** (Vatke) A.E.Gonç.
Specimen: Huíla, Chibia, Missão de Quihita,
12/02/1956, *Torre 8798* (LISC).

thruppii C.H.Wright

***torvum** Sw.

trepidans C.H.Wright

Specimen: *Baum 469* (W).
Note: *Baum 469* (W) was determined as *Solanum*
trepidans by R.N.Lester.

***villosum** Mill. subsp. **miniatum** (Bernh. ex Willd.)
Edmonds

welwitschii C.H.Wright
Specimen: *Welwitsch 6081* (K; type).

***wendlandii** Hook.f.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Cabela, andados 2 km para Quibala, 19/01/1972, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 988 (LISC).

WITHANIA Pauquy**somnifera** (L.) Dunal

Specimen: Huíla, Alto Cunene, Mulondo, 21/10/1963, *Menezes* 906 (LISC).

SPHENOCLEACEAE

Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.

SPHENOCLEA Gaertn.**zeylanica** Gaertn.

Note: Tentatively recorded for Angola by Leistner (2005).

STERCULIACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Sterculiaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 184–208.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Sterculiaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 81–92. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2003. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 1. Annonaceae–Balanitaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.

Nogueira, I. 1977. Aditamentos à flora de Angola—II. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 3,2: 81–84.

BYTTNERIA Loefl.**catapifolia** Jacq. subsp. **africana** (Mast.) Exell & Mendonça

Distribution: CN

COLA Schott & Endl.**acuminata** (P.Beauv.) Schott & Endl.

Distribution: CA CN LS UI ZA

ballayi Cornu ex Heckel

Distribution: CA

brevipes K.Schum.

Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, 07/01/1916, *Gossweiler* 6193 (LISC; type of *Cola numbii* Exell).

Distribution: CA

^Ecabindensis Exell

Specimen: Arredores da vila de Cabinda, 04/07/1915, *Gossweiler* 6418 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

caricifolia (G.Don) K.Schum.

Distribution: CA

digitata Mast.

Distribution: CA

lateritia K.Schum.

Distribution: CA

^Emayumbensis Exell

Specimen: Maiombe, Buco Zau, R. dos Duridos, *Gossweiler* 6733 (BM; type).

Distribution: CA

^Enoideae Exell

Specimen: Quela, *Nolde* 332 (type).

Distribution: MA

Note: Known only from the type.

verticillata (Thonn.) Stapf ex A.Chev.

Distribution: ZA

welwitschii Exell & Mendonça ex R.Germ.

Specimen: Golungo Alto e Cazengo, 05/1855, *Welwitsch* 4678 (K; type).

Distribution: CA CN CS ZA

DOMBEYA Cav.**burgessiae** Gerrard ex Harv.

Specimens: Huíla, *Antunes* A58 (type of *Dombeya antunesii* Exell & Mendonça); Golungo Alto,

Cacarambola, *Welwitsch* 4734 (BM; type of *Dombeya sparmannioides* (Hiern) K.Schum.).

Distribution: BE CC CN CS HA HI MA NA UI

quinqueseta (Delile) Exell

Distribution: BE CC CN CS HA HI MA

rotundifolia (Hochst.) Planch.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, entre Sansamanda e Condo, *Welwitsch* 4735 (COI; type of *Dombeya cuanzensis* (Hiern) Welw. ex K.Schum.).

Distribution: CN CS MA

sp.; Exell & Mendonça (1951: 188).

Note: Specimen cited: *Gossweiler* 5954.

sp.; Exell & Mendonça (1951: 189).

Note: Specimen cited: *Welwitsch* 6732.

HERMANNIA L.**eenii** Baker f.

Specimen: Ongombequique – Cuito, 09/12/1899, *Baum* 514 (G; type of *Hermannia angolensis* K.Schum.).

Distribution: CC HI

glanduligera K.Schum. ex Schinz

Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2003).

^Ejohnstonii Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Humpata, *Johnston s.n.* (K-K000241377; type).

Distribution: HI

Note: Known only from the type.

modesta (Ehrenb.) Mast.

Distribution: BE HI NA

^Epearsonii Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Entre Chibemba e Cahama, *Pearson* 2404 (K; type).

Distribution: CU

quartiniana A.Rich.

Distribution: CU NA

^Esetosa Schinz

Specimen: Cuanhamas, *Kestila* 120 (type).

Distribution: HI

tigrensis Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Distribution: CN MA

viscosa Hiern

Specimen: Serra de Montes Negros, *Welwitsch* 4710 (COI; type).

Distribution: BE HI NA

LEPTONYCHIA Turcz.**^Europhylla** Hutch. & Dalziel

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Bumba, fonte de Capopa, 05/1855, *Welwitsch* 1365 (K; type).

Distribution: CN

Note: Known only from the type.

^Eyoungii Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Dundo, R. Luachimo, *Young* 546 (BM; type).

Distribution: LN

Note: Known only from the type.

MELHANIA Forssk.**acuminata** Mast.

Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2003).

albiflora (Hiern) Exell & Mendonça ex Hill & Salisb.

Specimen: R. Bero, 07/1959, *Welwitsch* 4740 (LISU; type).

Distribution: NA

^Ecarrissoi Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Pedras Salvadoras, 1937, *Carrisso & Sousa* 348 (LISC; type).

Distribution: NA

forbesii Planch. ex Mast.

Distribution: BO CN CS LA

velutina Forssk.

Distribution: CC CU HI NA

MELOCHIA L.**corchorifolia** L.

Distribution: BO CN LA

melissifolia Benth.

Specimen: Dalatando, 06/1855, *Welwitsch 4719* (LISU; type of *Melochia welwitschii* Hiern).
Distribution: BO CN MA UI ZA

OCTOLOBUS Welw.**grandis** Exell

Specimen: Maiombe, Pango Munga, *Gossweiler 6011* (COL; type).
Distribution: CA

spectabilis Welw.

Distribution: CN

SCAPHOPETALUM Mast.**blackii** Mast.

Distribution: CA

STERCULIA L.**purpurea** Exell

Specimen: Vila Salazar, *Gossweiler 5393* (COL; type).
Distribution: CA CN ZA

quinqueloba (Garcke) K.Schum.

Distribution: BE CN CS HI MA

setigera Delile

Distribution: BE BO CN HA LA NA

subviolacea K.Schum.

Specimen: Ambaca, Puri, Cacarambola, 10/1856, *Welwitsch 4695* (LISU; type of *Sterculia ambacensis* Welw. ex Hiern).
Distribution: CN LN MA

tragacantha Lindl.

Distribution: CA CN CS MA ZA

sp. aff. dawei Sprague; Exell & Mendonça (1951: 203).

Distribution: CN UI

Note: According to Exell & Mendonça (1951) it may be a new species.

WALTHERIA L.**indica** L.

Distribution: BE BO CC CN CS HI LS MA NA

STRYCHNACEAE

Good, R. 1929. Loganiaceae (in part). Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 67-68, Suppl. 2: 100-105.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. *Strychnos*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853-1861*, Vol. 1,3: 702-704. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. 1983. *Strychnos*. *Flora zambesiaca* 7,1: 353-374.

Onochie, C.F.A. & Leeuwenberg, A.J.M. 1963. Loganiaceae. *Flora of West tropical Africa*, edn 2, 2: 34-47.

STRYCHNOS L.**aculeata** Soler.**angolensis** Gilg

Specimen: Lunda, near Vila Henrique de Carvalho, 22/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 931* (LISC).

cocculoides Baker

Specimens: *Baum 290* (E; type of *Strychnos schumanniana* Gilg); *Dekindt 1037* (LISC; type of *Strychnos paralleoneura* Gilg & Busse).

dale De Wild.**floribunda** Gilg

Specimen: Andados 20 km de Chongoroi para Cubal da Ganda, 16/11/1955, *Mendes 627* (LISC).

gossweilerii Exell

Specimen: *Gossweiler 9180* (BR; type).

henningsii Gilg

Specimen: *Gossweiler 10327* (K; type of *Strychnos ligustroides* Gossw. & Mendonça, *nom. illeg.*).

innocua Delile

Specimen: *Dekindt s.n.* (E-E00193255; type of *Strychnos huillensis* Gilg).

johnsonii Hutch. & M.B.Moss

Note: Recorded by Onochie & Leeuwenberg (1963).

lucens Baker

Specimen: *Welwitsch 6016* (K; type of *Strychnos loandensis* Baker).

madagascariensis Poir.**mitis** S.Moore

Specimen: Serra da Chela, Vila Arriaga, Bibala, 07/08/1941, *Gossweiler 13083* (LISC).

pungens Soler.

Specimens: *Marques 13* (K; type of *Strychnos henriquesiana* Baker); *Welwitsch 4778* (K; paratype).

scheffleri Gilg

Specimen: *Gossweiler 9148b* (K; type of *Strychnos sumbensis* R.D.Good).

spinosa Lam.

Specimen: *Antunes vel Dekindt 499* (LISC; type of *Strychnos leiopsepa* Gilg & Busse).

TAMARICACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Tamaricaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 117, 118.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Tamariscineae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853-1861*, Vol. 1,1: 55. British Museum (Natural History), London.

TAMARIX L.**usneoides** E.Mey. ex Bunge

Specimen: Moçâmedes, margens do R. Bero e Maiombo, *Welwitsch 1086* (BM; type of *Tamarix angolensis* Nied.).

Distribution: CU HI NA

THEACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1937. Terstroemiaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 131.

Hiern, W.P. 1898. *Ficalhoa*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853-1861*, Vol. 1,4: 632. British Museum (Natural History), London.

FICALHOA Hiern**laurifolia** Hiern

Specimen: *Welwitsch 4808* (K; type).

Distribution: HI

TERNSTROEMIA Mutis ex L.f.**africana** Melch.

Specimen: Sumba, R. Zaire, *Gossweiler 8592* (P; type).

Distribution: ZA

THEOPHRASTACEAE

Hiern, W.P. 1898. *Samolus*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853-1861*, Vol. 1,4: 637. British Museum (Natural History), London.

SAMOLUS L.**valerandi** L.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Espinheira, Iona, 11/02/1971, *Menezes 3785* (LISC).

THYMELAEACEAE

Barbosa, L.A.G. 1970. *Carta fitogeográfica de Angola*. Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola, Luanda.

Bredenkamp, C.L. & Van Wyk, A.E. 2003. Taxonomy of the genus *Passerina* (Thymelaeaceae). *Bothalia* 33,1: 59-98.

Hiern, W.P. 1900. Thymelaeaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853-1861*, Vol. 1,4: 922-925. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No.26*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Mendes, E.J. 1970. *Adiciones et adnotaciones florae angolensi XI. Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana, sér. 2, 44: 103–108 + tab. I & II.*

Peterson, B. 1978. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Thymelaeaceae.

Peterson, B. 2007. Thymelaeaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,3: 85–117.

CRATEROSIPHON Engl. & Gilg

quarrei Staner

Distribution: BI LS

Note: Recorded by Mendes (1970).

DICRANOLEPIS Planch.

^E*angolensis* S.Moore

Specimen: *Gossweiler 4422* (BM; type).

grandiflora Engl.

Note: This species is recorded in Leistner (2005), but it appears to be restricted to West Africa.

GNIDIA L.

^E*baumiana* Gilg

Specimen: *Baum 211* (type).

chrysantha Gilg

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Sá da Bandeira, 23/08/1971, *Borges 296* (LISC).

dekindtiana Gilg

Specimen: *Dekindt 20* (W; type).

dumicola S.Moore

Specimen: *Gossweiler 2023* (K; type).

^E*fruticulosa* Gilg

Specimen: *Dekindt 316* (W; type).

^E*fulgens* Welw.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 6483* (type).

gossweileri (S.Moore) B.Peterson

Specimen: *Gossweiler 3090* (K; type).

involutrata Steud. ex A.Rich.

Specimen: *Mechow 202* (G; type of *Gnidia macrorrhiza* Gilg).

kraussiana Meisn. var. *kraussiana*

Specimen: *Newton s.n.* (K-K000322624; type of *Lasiosiphon hoepfnerianus* Vatke ex Gilg).

kraussiana Meisn. var. *molissima* (E.A.Bruce) A.Robyns

microcephala Meisn.

^E*newtonii* Gilg

Specimen: *Newton 10* (K; type).

^E*oliveriana* (Vatke ex Gilg) Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: Cuango, *Mechow 325* (G; type).

Note: Known only from the type.

^E*pleurocephala* Gilg

Specimen: *Baum 828* (type).

poggei Gilg

^E*rendlei* Hiern

Specimen: *Welwitsch 6478* (type).

^E*rubrocincta* Gilg

Note: Known only from the type collected at Cuango.

^E*welwitschii* Hiern

Specimen: *Welwitsch 6482* (type).

PASSERINA L.

montana Thoday

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira – Tundavala, pr. Cascata, 13/10/1969, *Murta & Silva 794* (LISC).

PEDDIEA Harv.

africana Harv.

fischeri Engl.

Note: Recorded by Peterson (1978).

TILIACEAE

Cheek, M. 2001. *Triumfetta*. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Tiliaceae.

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Tiliaceae. *Conspectus florae angolensis* 1: 208–241.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Tiliaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,1: 92–102. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2003. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 1. Annonaceae–Balanitaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.

Whitehouse, C. 2001. *Grewia*. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Tiliaceae.

ANCISTROCARPUS Oliv.

densispinosus Oliv.

Distribution: CA

CHRISTIANA DC.

africana DC.

Distribution: CA CN

CLAPPERTONIA Meisn.

ficifolia Decne.

Distribution: CA LN? UI ZA

CORCHORUS L.

aestuans L.

Distribution: CN

^E*angolensis* Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Huíla, Ungueria, 1937, *Exell & Mendonça 2488* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE BO CN CS HI LA NA

fascicularis Lam.

Distribution: CN

olitorius L.

Distribution: CN CS LA

tridens L.

Distribution: CN LA MA

trilocularis L.

Distribution: CN HI? LA

DESPLATSIA Bocq.

subericarpa Bocq.

Distribution: CA

DUBOSCIA Bocq.

polyantha Pierre ex A.Chev.

Distribution: CA

GLYPHAEA Hook.f.

brevis (Spreng.) Monach.

Distribution: CA CN LS MA

GREWIA L.

^E*angolensis* Welw. ex Mast.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, pr. de Sange e Bango, 08/1856, *Welwitsch 1383* (COI; type).

Distribution: BO CN LA MA

^E*argentea* Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Serra da Chela, pr. da Humbia, *Exell & Mendonça 2066* (LISC; type).

Distribution: NA

avellana Hiern

Specimen: Morro de Lopolo, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 1379* (COI; type).

Distribution: CC HI

barombiensis K.Schum.

Distribution: CA LN

^E*benguellensis* Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Benguela, Lengue, 16/12/1932, *Gossweiler 9708* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE

Note: Possibly a synonym of *Grewia tenax* (Forssk.) Fiori according to Whitehouse (2001).

bicolor Juss.

Distribution: CS CU HI NA

carpinifolia Juss.

Distribution: CN CS LA MA UI

- carrissoi** Exell & Mendonça
Specimen: Moçâmedes, Morro Preto, 1937, *Carrisso* & *Sousa 211* (LISC; type).
Distribution: NA
- [♀]cerocarpa** Exell & Mendonça
Specimen: Moçâmedes, Vila Arriaga, 1937, *Exell* & *Mendonça 2922* (LISC; type).
Distribution: NA
- coriacea** Mast.
Distribution: CA LN
- [♀]cyclopetala** Wawra & Peyr.
Specimen: Benguela, *Wawra 294* (type).
Distribution: BE CU HI NA
- decemovulata** Merxm.
Note: Recorded by Lebrun & Stork (2003).
- [♀]elyseoi** Cavaco & Simões
Specimen: *Elyseo s.n.* (P; type).
Note: Known only from the type.
- falcistipula** K.Schum.
Specimen: Cubango R. (right bank), Cueio, 01/11/1899, *Baum 353* (K; type).
Distribution: CC LS MO
- flavescens** Juss.
Specimen: Huíla, Monino, *Dekindt 281* (LISC; type of *Grewia flavescens* var. *brevipedunculata* Burret).
- floribunda** Mast.
Specimen: Golungo Alto, Serra do Alto Queta, pr. da Fonte de Capopa, 04/1856, *Welwitsch 1385* (COI; type).
Distribution: CN CS HI MA NA UI ZA
- [♀]gossweileri** (Burret) Exell
Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Povo Caio, Hombe, R. Lufo, 11/03/1919, *Gossweiler 7912* (LISC; type).
Distribution: CA
- herbacea** Welw. ex Hiern
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Caghui, 1857, *Welwitsch 1368* (COI; type).
Distribution: BE CN CS MA
- [♀]hierniana** Exell & Mendonça
Specimen: Huíla, R. Caculovar, pr. de Humbe, 1937, *Exell* & *Mendonça 2691* (LISC; paratype).
Distribution: CU HI
- [♀]lutea** Exell
Specimen: Morro da Cruz, 03/1858, *Welwitsch 1371b* (BM; type).
Distribution: BO CN CS LA
- mollis** Juss.
Note: Recorded by Whitehouse (2001).
- [♀]mossamedensis** Exell & Mendonça
Specimen: Moçâmedes, R. Mucungo, *Exell* & *Mendonça 2269* (LISC; type).
Distribution: CU NA
Note: Possibly a synonym of *Grewia tenax* (Forssk.) Fiori according to Whitehouse (2001).
- [♀]myriantha** Exell & Mendonça
Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, perto do Posto Militar de Belize, 03/03/1917, *Gossweiler 7014* (LISC; type).
Distribution: CA
- [♀]newtonii** Burret
Specimen: Humpata, *Newton 234* (type).
Distribution: HI
- ?pachycalyx** K.Schum.
Note: Possibly in Angola (Whitehouse 2001).
- pubescens** P.Beauv.
Distribution: UI
- retinervis** Burret
Specimen: Entre o R. Cuito e o R. Cubango, *Baum 758* (M; type).
- schinzii** K.Schum.
Distribution: CC
- [♀]suffruticosa** K.Schum.
Specimen: By Chitanda R., between Goudkopje and Caquele, 03/10/1899, *Baum 189* (G; type of *Grewia brevicaulis* K.Schum.).
Distribution: CC HI
- villosa** Willd.
Distribution: BE CN CS CU LA NA
- [♀]welwitschii** Burret
Specimen: Luanda, praia da Zamba Grande, 02/1854, *Welwitsch 1373* (LISU; type).
Distribution: LA
- sp.**; Exell & Mendonça (1951: 225).
Note: Specimen cited: *Gossweiler 7528*.
- sp.**; Exell & Mendonça (1951: 225).
Note: Specimen cited: *Gossweiler 6115*.
- sp.**; Exell & Mendonça (1951: 225).
Note: Specimen cited: *Gossweiler 10680*.
- NESOGORDONIA** Baill.
leplaei (Vermoesen) Capuron
Distribution: CA
- SPARRMANNIA** L.f.
ricinocarpa (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Kuntze var. **ricinocarpa**
Distribution: BE HI
- TRIUMFETTA** L.
angolensis Sprague & Hutch.
Specimen: Huíla, Monino, 4/1860, *Welwitsch 1411* (K; type).
Distribution: CC HI
- annua** L.
Distribution: BE CN HI MA
- [♀]antunesii** Sprague & Hutch.
Specimens: Monhino, 05/1902, *Antunes 363 p.p.*; *Dekindt 277* (syntypes).
Distribution: HI
- [♀]benguelensis** Wawra & Peyr.
Specimen: Benguela, *Wawra 284* (type).
Distribution: BE
- cordifolia** A.Rich. var. **tomentosa** Sprague
Distribution: BE CN CS LS
- dekintiana** Engl.
Specimen: Monhino, 05/1902, *Antunes 363 p.p.* (LISC; type).
Distribution: BE CC HI LS MA
- [♀]delicatula** Sprague & Hutch.
Specimen: Huíla, Monte Monhino, *Antunes 141* (K; type).
Distribution: HI
- digitata** (Oliv.) Sprague & Hutch.
Note: Recorded for Angola by Cheek (2001).
- geoides** Welw. ex Mast.
Specimen: Lopolo, 02/1860, *Welwitsch 1413* (COI; type).
Distribution: BE CC CN CS HA HI MA
- glechomoides** Welw. ex Mast.
Specimen: Huíla, Monino, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 1409* (K; type).
Distribution: BE HI MA
- [♀]gossweileri** Exell & Mendonça
Specimen: Vila da Ponte, *Gossweiler s.n.* (COI-COI00005143; type).
Distribution: HI
- [♀]heptaphylla** Exell
Specimen: Vila da Ponte, *Gossweiler 4193* (LISC; type).
Distribution: BE HA HI
- [♀]hundtii** Exell & Mendonça
Specimen: Entre Ganda e Caconda, *Hundt 246* (type).
Distribution: BE
- [♀]macrocoma** K.Schum.
Specimen: Chivinguiro, *Dekindt 74* (type).
Distribution: NA
- [♀]orthacantha** Welw. ex Mast.
Specimen: Golungo Alto, Sange, 04/1856, *Welwitsch 1415b* (LISU; type).
Distribution: CN MA
- paradoxa** (Welw. ex Hiern) Sprague & Hutch.
Specimen: Golungo Alto, Serra do Alto Queta, *Welwitsch 1412* (BM; type).
Distribution: CN HA LS MA

rhodoneura K.Schum.Specimen: Huíla, *Antunes 50* (LISC; type).

Distribution: HI

rhomboidea Jacq.

Distribution: BO CN HI LA LS MA

scandens K.Schum.Specimen: Malange, *Buchner 127* (K; type).

Distribution: MA

setulosa Mast.Specimen: Pungo Andongo, entre Caghui e Mangue, 04/1857, *Welwitsch 1410* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN LS

sonderi Ficalho & Hiern

Distribution: MO

Note: The specimen *Serpa Pinto 27* cited by Exell & Mendonça (1951) may be *Triumfetta angolensis* (Lebrun & Stork 2003).**tomentosa** Bojer

Distribution: CN HI LS MA NA

trachystema K.Schum.

Distribution: LS

welwitschii Mast. var. **welwitschii**Specimen: Pungo Andongo, R. Lutete, *Welwitsch 1414* (COI; type).

Distribution: BE CC CN HA HI LS MA

youngii Exell & MendonçaSpecimen: Between Vila Henrique de Carvalho and Dala, 1923, *Young 1293* (LISC; type).

Distribution: LS

Note: Known only from the type.

TRAPACEAEFernandes, R. & Fernandes, A. 1959. Contribuição para o conhecimento das Onagraceae e Trapaceae de Angola. *Garcia de Orta* 7,3: 483–499.Fernandes, R. & Fernandes, A. 1970. Trapaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 203.**TRAPA** L.**natans** L. var. **bispinosa** (Roxb.) Makino

Distribution: CS CU HI MA

TROPAEOLACEAEExell, A. & Mendonça, F. 1951. Tropaeolaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 261.Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.***TROPAEOLUM** L.***majus** L.

Distribution: HI

Note: Cultivated. It is doubtful whether the species is naturalised in Angola (Leistner 2005).

TURNERACEAEFernandes, A. & Fernandes, R. 1961. Nota sobre as Turneraceae de Angola. *Memórias da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar*, sér. 2, 28: 9–16.Fernandes, R. & Fernandes, A. 1970. Turneraceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 209–211.Hiern, W.P. 1898. Turneraceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,2: 381, 382. British Museum (Natural History), London.**TRICLICERAS** Thonn. ex DC.**lobatum** (Urb.) R.Fern.Specimen: Cacusó, Pungo Andongo, entre Caghuy e o R. Cuanza, *Welwitsch 2494* (BM; type).

Distribution: CC CN HI LA MO ZA

schinzii (Urb.) R.Fern.

Distribution: CC CU HI

TURNERA L.**oculata** Story

Distribution: NA

ULMACEAEGossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.Hiern, W.P. 1900. Ulmaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 1027–1030. British Museum (Natural History), London.Wilmot-Dear, C.M. 1991. Ulmaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,6: 1–10.**CELTIS** L.**africana** Burm.f.Specimen: Moçâmedes, Bibala, 12/1898, *Dekindt 1049* (B; type of *Celtis henriquesii* Engl.).**gomphophylla** Baker

Note: Recorded by Wilmot-Dear (1991).

mildbraedii Engl.Specimen: Cazengo, *Gossweiler 5233* (LISC).**philippensis** Blanco**zenkeri** Engl.Specimen: Dembos, Ucuá, Dande, 04/02/1961, *Monteiro & Murta 344* (LISC).**CHAETACME** Planch.**aristata** Planch.Specimen: Huíla, R. Caculovar, ilha de S.Miguel, pr. Missão Católica, 15/12/1955, *Mendes 1137* (LISC).**HOLOPTELEA** Planch.**grandis** (Hutch.) Mildbr.

Note: Recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

TREMA Lour.**orientalis** (L.) BlumeSpecimen: Huíla, Humpata, Leba, junto à escarpa da Chela, 04/02/1956, *Torre 8657* (LISC).**URTICACEAE**Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* No. 42.Friis, I. 1991. Urticaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9,6: 79–116.Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.Hiern, W.P. 1900. Urticaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1,4: 988–994. British Museum (Natural History), London.Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.White, F., Dowsett-Lemaire, F. & Chapman, J.D. 2001. *Evergreen forest flora of Malawi*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.**BOEHMERIA** Jacq.**macrophylla** Hornem.Specimen: Benguela, Posto de Ganda, 18/10/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade 6460* (LISC).**DROGUETIA** Gaudich.**iners** (Forssk.) Schweinf. subsp. **iners****ELATOSTEMA** J.R.Forst. & G.Forst.**welwitschii** Engl.Specimen: *Welwitsch 6269* (P; type).

FORSSKAOLEA L.**viridis** Ehrenb. ex WebbSpecimen: Moçâmedes, nascente do Iona, 30/08/1969, *Teixeira et al. 13031* (LISC).**GIRARDINIA Gaudich.****diversifolia** (Link) Friis**LAPORTEA Gaudich.****aestuans** (L.) ChewSpecimen: Malange, Gambo, Sunguije, 08/05/1948, *A.Rocha 45* (LISC).**grossa** (Wedd.) Chew**mooreana** (Hiern) Chew**ovalifolia** (Schumach. & Thonn.) ChewSpecimen: Cuanza Norte, muxito do Luinga, Camabatela, 23/02/1968, *Teixeira et al. 12046* (LISC).**OBETIA Gaudich.****carruthersiana** (Hiern) RendleSpecimens: *Antunes 241* (LISC; type of *Obetia australis* Engl.); *Welwitsch 6267* (K; type).**PILEA Lindl.****angolensis** (Hiern) Rendle subsp. **angolensis**Specimen: *Welwitsch 6258* (P; type).**tetraphylla** (Steud.) Blume**POUZOLZIA Gaudich.****denudata** De Wild. & T.DurandSpecimen: *Welwitsch 6260* (K; type of *Pouzolzia andongensis* Hiern).**guineensis** Benth.Specimen: *Welwitsch 6277* (K; type of *Pouzolzia golungensis* Hiern).**mixta** SolmsSpecimen: *Welwitsch 6290* (K; type of *Pouzolzia huilensis* Hiern).**parasitica** (Forssk.) Schweinf.**PROCRIS Comm. ex Juss.****crenata** C.B.Rob.

Note: Recorded by Leistner (2005).

URERA Gaudich.**henriquesii** Engl.Specimen: *Welwitsch 6268* (P; type).**thonneri** De Wild. & T.DurandSpecimen: Cabinda, Buco Zau, Chiaca, 15/09/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta 318* (LISC).**trinervis** (Hochst.) Friis & ImmelmanNote: Recorded by White *et al.* (2001).**VAHLIACEAE**Bridson, D. 1975. A revision of the family Vahliaceae. *Kew Bulletin* 30: 163–182.Hiern, W.P. 1896. Saxifragaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 324. British Museum (Natural History), London.Mendes, E. 1970. Vahliaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 4: 22, 23.**VAHLIA Thunb.****capensis** Thunb. subsp. **vulgaris** Bridson var. **verbasciflora** Oliv.Specimen: *Welwitsch 2374* (K; type).

Distribution: NA

capensis Thunb. subsp. **vulgaris** Bridson var. **vulgaris**

Distribution: CC CU HI

VERBENACEAEExell, A. 1930, 1931. Verbenaceae (in part). Mr. John Gossweiler's Portuguese West African plants. *Journal of Botany* 68–69, Suppl. 2: 139–146.Fernandes, R. 2006. Contribuição para o conhecimento das Avicenniaceae e Verbenaceae da flora de Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 17, 1–2: 5–68.Hiern, W.P. 1900. Verbenaceae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 4: 827–847. British Museum (Natural History), London.Note: The genera *Clerodendrum*, *Premna* and *Vitex* are treated in Lamiaceae.**CHASCANUM E.Mey.****angolense** Moldenke subsp. **angolense**Specimen: *Gossweiler s.n.* (K-K000379401; type).

Distribution: BE

pinnatifidum (L.f.) E.Mey. var. **pinnatifidum**

Distribution: CU NA

DURANTA L.**erecta** L.

Distribution: CS HA HI

LANTANA L.**angolensis** MoldenkeSpecimen: Moçâmedes, Humpata, 1903, *Fritzsche 109* (NY-NY00137695; type).

Distribution: CC CU HI NA

***camara** L. forma **camara**

Distribution: BO CA HA HI LA NA

***camara** L. forma **glandulosa** R.Fern.Specimen: *Welwitsch 5676* (K; type).

Distribution: CN CS CU HI LA MA NA

dinteri Moldenke

Distribution: HI NA

Emachadoi R.Fern.Specimen: *Barros Machado 334* (LISC; type).

Distribution: MO

rugosa Thunb.

Distribution: BE

Ementosii MoldenkeSpecimen: *Santos 163* (LISC; type).

Distribution: NA

Esubtracta HiernSpecimen: *Welwitsch 5756* (K; type).

Distribution: BE BI BO CS CU HA HI MA MO

trifolia L. forma **congolensis** (Moldenke) R.Fern.

Distribution: CA CN HI LN LS MA NA

trifolia L. forma **hirsuta** Moldenke

Distribution: CN HI UI

trifolia L. forma **trifolia**

Distribution: BE CN CS LN LS

viburnoides (Forssk.) Vahl subsp. **richardii** R.Fern.

Distribution: BO CS LA

sp.; Fernandes (2006: 32).

Distribution: HI

Note: Specimen cited: *Mendes 885*.**LIPPIA L.****abyssinica** (Otto & A.Dietr.) Cufod.

Distribution: BE CN MA

baumii Gürke var. **baumii**Specimen: *Baum 515* (G; type).

Distribution: CC

Egossweileri S.MooreSpecimen: *Gossweiler 3349* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CC

Ehispidia R.D.GoodSpecimen: *Gossweiler 2362* (K; type).

Distribution: HI

multiflora Moldenke

Distribution: LN UI

pearsonii MoldenkeSpecimen: *Pearson 2673* (K; type).

Distribution: HI NA

plicata Baker

Distribution: BE BI CN CS HA LA LS MA MO NA

rehmannii H. Pearson

Distribution: HI

PHYLA Lour.

nodiflora (L.) Greene

Distribution: BE BO CC CS CU LA MA NA

PRIVA Adans.

auricoccea A. Meeuse

Specimen: Huíla, margem dos lagoachos, entre o R. Cunene frente a Forte Roçadas e Humbe, 08/02/1956, *Mendes 1650* (LISC; type of of *Priva angolensis* Moldenke).

Distribution: CU HI

favargei R. Fern.

Specimen: Namibe, Chipia, ao km 100 do Caminho de Ferro, *Gossweiler 10980* (LISC; type).

Distribution: NA

STACHYTARPHETA Vahl

angolensis Moldenke

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Humbia, pr. da povoação, 24/01/1962, *Barbosa & Moreno 10094* (LISC; type).

Distribution: BE HI NA

indica (L.) Vahl

Distribution: BO CN LA

***urticifolia** Sims

Distribution: UI

elegans Welw.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5631* (K; type).

Distribution: BE CS HI LA MA

VIOLACEAE

Exell, A. & Mendonça, F.A. 1937. Violaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 68–76.

Grey-Wilson, C. 1981. Notes on African Violaceae. *Kew Bulletin* 36: 103–126.

Hiern, W.P. 1896. Violaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 1: 33–36. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Lebrun, J.-P. & Stork, A.L. 2003. *Tropical African flowering plants: ecology and distribution*, Vol. 1. Annonaceae–Balanitaceae. Conservatoire Botanique de Genève, Genève.

HYBANTHUS Jacq.

enneaspermus (L.) F. Muell.

Distribution: BE CN CS LA NA

mossamedensis Mendes

Specimen: Moçâmedes, entre Capelopo e o Virei, 04/06/1965, *Henriques 509* (LISC; type).

Distribution: NA

Note: Known only from the type.

RINOREA Aubl.

angustifolia (Thouars) Baill. subsp. **ardisiiflora** (Oliv.) Grey-Wilson

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Mata do Pungo, 1857, *Welwitsch 885* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN CS

angustifolia (Thouars) Baill. subsp. **engleriana** (De Wild. & T. Durand) Grey-Wilson

Distribution: CA

brachypetala (Turcz.) Kuntze

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Serra da Pedra Guinga, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 893* (LISU; type of *Alsodeia aucuparia* Welw. ex Oliv.).

Distribution: CN

castaneoides (Oliv.) Kuntze

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Barranco da Pedra Songue, 01/1857, *Welwitsch 884* (LISU; type).

Distribution: MA

dentata (P. Beauv.) Kuntze

Distribution: CN LN

gossweileri Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, R. Luali, Belize, 01/1919, *Gossweiler 8224* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

ilicifolia (Welw. ex Oliv.) Kuntze var. **ilicifolia**

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Dondo, *Gossweiler 9759* (COI; type of *Rinorea angolensis* Exell); Pungo Andongo, Barrancos de Catete, 1857, *Welwitsch 889* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN MA

lualensis Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Maiombe, R. Luali, pr. de Belize, *Gossweiler 7566* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

Note: It may be a synonym of *R. angustifolia* (Thouars) Baill. subsp. *engleriana* (De Wild. & T. Durand) Grey-Wilson (Grey-Wilson 1981).

mayumbensis Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, R. Nzanza, 14/04/1919, *Gossweiler 8002* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

Note: Known only from the type.

oblongifolia (C.H. Wright) C. Marquand ex Chipp

Distribution: CA

oliveri T. Durand & Schinz

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Zenza do Golungo, R. Chixe, entre Mongolo e Calolo, 09/1854, *Welwitsch 891* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN

Note: It may also occur in R.P. Congo (Lebrun & Stork 2003).

oppositifolia Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Bucu Zau, 12/01/1917, *Gossweiler 7264* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

Note: Known only from the type.

oxycarpa Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Bucu Zau, Furnas António Vitorino, 09/08/1916, *Gossweiler 6577* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

Note: Known only from the type.

stipulata Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Pango Munga, Subluai, *Gossweiler 6113* (COI; type).

Distribution: CA

Note: Known only from the type.

strictiflora (Oliv.) Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Cazengo, Águas Doces, 06/1855, *Welwitsch 883* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN

uniflora Exell

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, perto de Belize, 12/1918, *Gossweiler 8152* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

welwitschii (Oliv.) Kuntze subsp. **welwitschii**

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Bango, Mata da Quisucula, 1855, *Welwitsch 882* (LISU; type).

Distribution: CN

youngii Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, R. Luachimo, *Young 545* (BM; type).

Distribution: LN

Note: Known only from the type.

VISCACEAE

Hiern, W.P. 1900. *Viscum. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 1, 4: 935. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Polhill, R. & Wiens, D. 1998. *Mistletoes of Africa*. The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

Polhill, R.M. & Wiens, D. 2006. Viscaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 9, 3: 196–206.

VISCUM L.

- combreticola** Engl.
congolense De Wild.
decurrens (Engl.) Baker & Sprague
rotundifolium L.f.
triflorum DC.
tuberculatum A.Rich.

VITACEAE

by E. Retief

Exell, A.W. & Mendonça, F.A. 1954. *Vitaceae. Conspectus florum angolensis* 2: 35–71.

Verdcourt, B. 1993. *Flora of tropical East Africa. Vitaceae*.

Wild, H. & Drummond, R.B. 1966. *Vitaceae. Flora zambesiaca* 2: 439–492.

AMPELOCISSUS Planch.

- abyssinica** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Planch.
 Specimen: Maiombe, Caio, Hombe, R. Lufo, *Gossweiler* 1481 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).
 Distribution: CA CS LS
- angolensis** (Baker) Planch.
 Specimen: Golungo Alto, Serra de Alta Queta, *Welwitsch* 1488 (BM, LISU; type).
 Distribution: CN MA ZA
- brunneo-rubra** Gilg
 Specimen: Entre os R. Cubango e Cuito, 05/12/1899, *Baum* 509 (BM, COI, G, K, W; type).
 Distribution: CC
- concinna** (Baker) Planch.
 Specimen: Mutolo, pr. de Quicuxe, 03/1854, *Welwitsch* 1491 (BM, LISU; type).
 Distribution: LA
- dekindtiana** Gilg
 Specimen: Huíla, Chivinguiro, *Dekindt* 37 (B; type).
 Distribution: HI
 Notes: Apparently, it is known only from the type locality.
- dissecta** (Baker) Planch.
 Specimen: Lagoa Ivantala, *Welwitsch* 1444 (BM, K, LISU; type).
 Distribution: BI CN HA HI MA
- obtusata** (Welw. ex Baker) Planch. subsp. **kirkiana** (Planch.) Wild & R.B.Drumm.
 Note: Recorded for Angola by Verdcourt (1993).
- obtusata** (Welw. ex Baker) Planch. subsp. **obtusata**
 Specimens: Pungo Andongo, Pedras de Guingua and Pungo Andongo fortress, *Welwitsch* 1461 (LISU; syn-type); near Luxilo, *Welwitsch* 1504 (BM, LISU; syntype).
- poggei** Gilg & Brandt
 Specimen: Malange, R. Cuango, *Pogge* 103 (B; type).
 Distribution: LN MA
- CAYRATIA Juss.**
- debilis** (Planch.) Suss.
 Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Sobado de Quilombo, Quiacatubia, R. Zenza, *Welwitsch* 1478 (B, BM, COI, K, LISU).
 Distribution: CN
- gracilis** (Guill. & Perr.) Suss.
 Specimen: Barra do Bengo, *Welwitsch* 1496 (BM, LISU).
 Distribution: CN LA MA ZA
- ibuensis** (Hook.f.) Suss.
 Specimen: Zaire, sem localidade, *Smith* 37 (BM); *Smith* 43 (BM).
 Distribution: ZA

CISSUS L.

- aralioides** (Welw. ex Baker) Planch.
 Specimen: Golungo Alto, pr. dos R. Cuango e Quiapoze, *Welwitsch* 1484 (BM, COI, K, LISU, PRE; type).
 Distribution: CN CS MA

barbeyana De Wild. & T.Durand

- Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Amboim, Assango, *Exell & Mendonça* 3120 (BM, COI).
 Distribution: CA CS LA
- barteri** (Baker) Planch.
 Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, R. Lubambe, Buco Zau, *Gossweiler* 6913 (BM, COI, LISC, LISU).
 Distribution: CA
- carrissoi** Exell & Mendonça
 Specimen: Lunda, Vila Henrique de Carvalho, R. Manguiji, 03/09/1927, *Carrisso & Mendonça* 434 (BM, COI, M, PRE; type).
 Distribution: LS
- dewevrei** De Wild & T.Durand
 Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, R. Lufo, Hombe, *Gossweiler* 7911 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).
 Distribution: CA
- diffusiflora** (Baker) Planch.
 Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, Granja de S. Luís, Monte Belo, *Gossweiler* 5417 (BM, COI, LISC).
 Distribution: CN LA MA
- dinklagei** Gilg & M.Brandt
 Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, confluência dos R. Luáli e Belize, *Gossweiler* 7652 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU).
 Distribution: CA
- farinosa** (Welw. ex Baker) Planch.
 Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Cungulungo e Serra de Alta Queta, *Welwitsch* 1485 (BM, LISU; type).
 Distribution: CN
- gossweileri** Exell & Mendonça
 Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, R. Nzanza, Monte Mbulo, 27/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7741 (BM, COI, K, LISC, LISU; type).
 Distribution: CA
- guerkeana** (Büttner) T.Durand & Schinz
 Specimen: Bié, R. Cuiriri, Tonga, *Gossweiler* 4114 (BM, COI, LISC).
 Distribution: CC LA MA
- nymphaeifolia** (Welw. ex Baker) Planch.
 Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 1448 (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).
 Distribution: CN MA
- oliveri** (Engl.) Gilg
 Specimen: Lunda, entre os R. Luachimo e Chiumbe, *Marques* 252 (B, COI, LISU).
 Distribution: CS LA
- petiolata** Hook.f.
 Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Mata de Pungo, 02/1857, *Welwitsch* 1473 (BM; type of *Cissus suberosa* (Baker) Planch.).
 Distribution: LN LS MA
- producta** Afzel.
 Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, R. Lufo, Hombe, Caio, *Gossweiler* 8209 (COI, LISC, LISU).
 Distribution: CA ZA
- quadrangularis** L. var. **quadrangularis**
 Specimen: Luanda, *Welwitsch* 1497 (BM, COI, K, LISU).
 Distribution: BE CU HI LA
- rubiginosa** (Welw. ex Baker) Planch.
 Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Pungo Andongo, Presídio e Pedra Cazela, *Welwitsch* 1466 (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).
 Distribution: BE CN CS MA ZA
- smithiana** (Baker) Planch.
 Specimen: Zaire, sem localidade, *Smith* MS 60 (BM, K; type).
 Distribution: CA CN
- wellmanii** Gilg & M.Brandt
 Specimen: Benguela, Quiaca, *Wellman* 1545 (B; type).
 Distribution: MA ZA
- welwitschii** (Baker) Planch.
 Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Sobado de Quilombo, Quiacatubia, 07/1856, *Welwitsch* 1480 (B, BM, COI, K, LISU; type).
 Distribution: CN CS LA

Eyoungii Exell & Mendonça

Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, R. Camaquenso, 13/08/1932, *Young 504* (BM; type).
Distribution: LN

CYPHOSTEMMA (Planch.) Alston**adenocaula** (Steud. ex A.Rich.) Desc. ex Wild &

R.B.Drumm. subsp. **adenocaula**
Specimen: Huíla, Quilengues, Pira, 19/04/1960, *Barbosa & Correia 9121* (PRE).
Distribution: CN CS LA UI

adenopodium (Sprague) Desc.

Specimen: Maiombe, Caio, Hombe, *Gossweiler 8208* (COI, LISU).
Distribution: CA CC CS

chloroleucum (Welw. ex Baker) Desc. ex Wild &

R.B.Drumm.
Specimen: Huíla, entre Lago Ivantala e Quilengues, *Welwitsch 1453* (BM, LISU; type).
Distribution: BE BI CN CS HI

crassiusculum (Baker) Desc.

Specimen: Luanda, Penedo, pr. de Luanda, *Gossweiler 1510* (BM, COI).
Distribution: BE CN LA NA

currorii (Hook.f.) Desc.

Specimens: Baía dos Elefantes, *Curror s.n.* (B, K; type); pr. de Moçâmedes, *Welwitsch 1446* (BM, LISU; type of *Cissus macropus* Welw.).
Distribution: NA

fugosioides (Gilg) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm.

Specimen: Bié, R. Chitanda, 27/09/1899, *Baum 174* (B, BM, COI, G, K, M, W; type).
Distribution: BE HI

grandistipulatum (Gilg & M.Brandt) Desc.

Specimen: Huíla, *Antunes 110* (B; type).
Distribution: HI

huillense (Exell & Mendonça) Desc.

Specimen: Huíla, Morros de Cualeque, 07/06/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 2708* (BM, COI, LISC; type).
Distribution: HI

johannis (Exell & Mendonça) Desc.

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Bucu Zau, 10/1916, *Gossweiler 7238* (BM p.p. holo., LISC, LISU p.p.; type).
Distribution: CA

junceum (Webb) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm. subsp. **jatro-**

phoides (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc.
Specimen: Ambaca, between Rotete and R. Zamba, *Welwitsch 1474* (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).
Distribution: CN HI LS MA ZA

luteum (Exell & Mendonça) Desc.

Specimen: Bié, R. Cubango, Vila da Ponte, 05/12/1905, *Gossweiler 2355* (BM, LISC; type).
Distribution: HI

pendulum (Welw. ex Baker) Desc.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Presídio, *Welwitsch 1472* (BM, COI, K, LISU, type).
Distribution: MA

pruriens (Welw. ex Baker) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm.

Specimen: Huíla, pr. de Lopolo, *Welwitsch 1454* (BM, LISU; type).
Distribution: HA HI

ruacanense (Exell & Mendonça) Desc.

Specimen: R. Cunene, Ruacaná, 1937, *Exell & Mendonça 2769* (BM, COI, LISC; type).
Distribution: CU

stenolobum (Welw. ex Baker) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm.

Specimen: Huíla, entre Lagoa Ivantala e Quilengues, *Welwitsch 1449* (BM, COI, K, LISU; type).
Distribution: BE BI CS HI MA MO

stipulaceum (Baker) Desc.

Specimen: Cazengo, R. Luinha, *Welwitsch 1490* (B, BM, COI, LISU; type).
Distribution: CN LS MA

subciliatum (Baker) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm.

Specimen: Lunda, Dala, entre o R. Cuxi e Biúla, 28/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1407* (COI; paratype of *Cissus marionae* Exell & Mendonça).
Distribution: LS

uter (Exell & Mendonça) Desc.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, sem localidade precisa, *Abreu 51* (BM, COI; type).
Distribution: NA

violaceo-glandulosum (Gilg) Desc.

Specimen: Bié, R. Cubango, Massaca, 11/10/1899, *Baum 270* (B, BM, COI, G, K, M; type).
Distribution: BE CC HI

RHOICISSUS Planch.**tridentata** (L.f.) Wild & R.B.Drumm. subsp. **cuneifolia** (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Urton

Specimens: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, 18/01/1962, *Barbosa & Moreno 9998* (PRE); Pungo Andongo, Bumba, *Welwitsch 1465* (BM, LISU; type of *Rhoicissus erythrodes* (Fresen.) Planch. var. *ferruginea* (Baker) Planch.).
Distribution: BE CN CS HI MA

VITIS** L.vinifera** L.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Caghui, *Welwitsch 1470* (LISU).
Distribution: MA
Note: Cultivated and escaped.

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

by E. Retief

Exell, A.W. & Mendonça, F.A. 1951. Zygophyllaceae. *Conspectus florum angolensis* 1: 257-260.

Kers, L.E. 1971. Notes on the flora of Angola. *Botaniska Notiser* 124: 21.

Launert, E. 1963. Zygophyllaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 2,1: 125-130.

Schweickerdt, H.G. 1937. An account of the South African species of *Tribulus* Tourn. ex Linn. *Bothalia* 3: 159-178.

TRIBULUS L.**Echinops** Kers

Specimens: Moçâmedes, Caracul, 06/06/1967, *Menezes, Henriques & Brites 2821* (PRE); Moçâmedes Distr., at Saco do Giraul c. 10 km N of Moçâmedes, just N of the R. Giraul, *Kers 3543* (S; type).
Distribution: NA

excruicans Wawra

Specimen: Moçâmedes, no leito do R. dos Flamingos ao km 25, entre Moçâmedes e Porto Alexandre, 20/05/1969, *Santos 1072* (PRE).
Distribution: BE NA

terrestris L. var. **terrestris**

Specimen: Huíla, Gambos, Chibemba, R. de Areia, 14/12/1970, *Sousa 99* (PRE).
Distribution: CU HI

zeyheri Sond. subsp. **zeyheri**

Specimen: Luanda, 03/1858, *Welwitsch 1579* (PRE).
Distribution: BE BO CN HI LN MA NA UI

ZYGOPHYLLUM L.**orbiculatum** Welw. ex Oliv.

Specimen: Entre Moçâmedes e o Cabo Negro, *Welwitsch 1637* (BM, COI, K, holo., LISU; type).
Distribution: NA

simplex L.

Specimen: Benguela, entre Sousa Lara e o Lobito a 4 km do Lobito, 19/07/1969, *Barbosa 11735* (PRE).
Distribution: BE CS MA NA

MONOCOTYLEDONS

AGAVACEAE

by G.F. Smith

Smith, G.F. 2005. Agavaceae. In O.A. Leistner, Seed plants of southern tropical Africa: 375. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 26. SABONET, Pretoria.

Smith, G.F. & Mössmer, M. 1996. FSA contributions 4: Agavaceae. *Bothalia* 26: 31–35.

*AGAVE L.

*sisalana Perrine

Notes: Introduced. Site record. Recorded from a photographic image (Huíla, Lagoa Ivantala-Lubango, photograph by M. Soares in 07/2007).

*FURCRAEA Vent.

*foetida (L.) Haw.

Note: Although not yet recorded, it is likely to occur (Smith 2005).

ALISMATACEAE

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Alismataceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Alismaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 93. British Museum (Natural History), London.

ALISMA L.

plantago-aquatica L. subsp. *plantago-aquatica*

CALDESIA Parl.

parnassifolia (L.) Parl.

LIMNOPHYTON Miq.

angolense Buchenau

Specimen: Cubango, Cabindere, 1899, *Baum* 364 (BR; type).

obtusifolium (L.) Miq.

RANALISMA Stapf

humile (Rich. ex Kunth) Hutch.

WIESNERIA Micheli

filifolia Hook.f.

schweinfurthii Hook.f.

ALLIACEAE

Govaerts, R., Snijman, D.A., Marcucci, R., Silverstone-Sopkin, P.A. & Brullo, S. 2006. *World Checklist of Alliaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Allieae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 56. British Museum (Natural History), London.

AGAPANTHUS L'Hér.

africanus (L.) Hoffmanns.

Note: The specimen *Barbosa 12201* was recorded at LISC.

TULBAGHIA L.

^faequinoctialis Welw. ex Baker subsp. *aequinoctialis*

Specimen: *Welwitsch 2754* (K; type).

^faequinoctialis Welw. ex Baker subsp. *monantha* (Engl. & Gilg) R.B. Burb.

Specimen: Cubango, Cabindere, 30/10/1899, *Baum* 357 (K; type).

AMARYLLIDACEAE

Govaerts, R., Snijman, D.A., Marcucci, R., Silverstone-Sopkin, P.A. & Brullo, S. 2006. *World Checklist of Alliaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Amaryllideae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 30–36. British Museum (Natural History), London.

AMMOCHARIS Herb.

angolensis (Baker) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.

baumii (Harms) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.

coranica (Ker Gawl.) Herb.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Mendes 1345* was recorded at LISC.

tinneana (Kotschy & Peyr.) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.

BOOPHONE Herb.

disticha (L.f.) Herb.

CRINUM L.

buphanoides Welw. ex Baker

^ffimbriatulum Baker

Specimen: Musseque de Ricardo S. Rego, Quicuxe, 03/1854, *Welwitsch 4018* (BM; type).

harmisii Baker

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Mendes 427* was recorded at LISC.

jagus (J.Thomps.) Dandy

latifolium L.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Rendle (1899), probably a misapplied name.

^flongitubum Pax

Specimen: *Teuscz 294* (type).

macowanii Baker

^fmajakallense Baker

Specimen: 11/1880, *Mechow 529* (B; type).

minimum Milne-Redh.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Menezes 912* was recorded at LISC.

^fnordaliae Mabb.

purpurascens Herb.

^ftrifidum Nordal

Specimen: Huambo, arredores de Nova Lisboa, pr. da Chiva, 09/1971, *Silva 3832* (LISC; type).

^fwelwitschii Baker

Specimen: Moçâmedes, R. Bero, *Welwitsch 4016* (BM; type).

CRYPTOSTEPHANUS Welw. ex Baker

densiflorus Welw. ex Baker

CYRTANTHUS Aiton

breviflorus Harv.

welwitschii Hiern ex Baker

*HYMENOCALLIS Jacq.

*littoralis (Jacq.) Salisb.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Rendle (1899).

SCADOXUS Raf.

cinnabarinus (Decne.) Friis & Nordal

multiflorus (Martyn) Raf. subsp. *multiflorus*

ANTHERICACEAE

Govaerts, R. & Zona, S.A. 2006. *World Checklist of Asparagaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

- Nordal, I., Kativu, S. & Poulsen, A.D. 1997. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Anthericaceae.
- Poellnitz, K. 1943. Die *Anthericum*-Arten Angolas. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 17: 55–91.
- Poellnitz, K. 1945. Die *Chlorophytum*-Arten Angolas. *Portugaliae Acta Biologica*, sér. B, 1: 215–220.
- Rendle, A.B. 1899. Liliaceae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 41–66. British Museum (Natural History), London.

ACROSPIRA Baker

- ^fcurtisiae** I.M.Johnst.
Specimen: E of Cuanza R., *Curtis* 333 (type).
Note: An unplaced name (Govaerts & Zona 2006).

ANTHERICUM L.

Note: The names listed here are unplaced (Govaerts & Zona 2006).

- ^fangustovittatum** Poelln.
Specimen: Ciyaka [Chiaca?], 10/11/1907, *Wellman* 1544 (B holotype).
- arenarium** Baker
Note: Recorded by Poellnitz (1943).
- ^fbasilanatum** Poelln.
Specimen: Huíla, 12/1882, *Newton s.n.* (B-B 10 0165972 holotype).
- ^fbenguellense** Baker
Specimen: Huíla, in pastures around Lopolo and Humpata, 01/1860, *Welwitsch* 3794 (K; type).
- ^fbreviantheratum** Poelln.
Specimen: Quimbundo, Cuango, 09/1876, *Pogge* 442 (B holotype).
- ^fdissitiflorum** Baker
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Condo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 3781 (K; type).
- ^fexellii** Poelln.
Specimen: Moxico, R. Cassai, estrada do Dundo, 1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 1941 (COI holotype).
- ^ffallax** Poelln.
Specimen: Cubango, Vila da Ponte, 01/1906, *Gossweiler* 4014 (COI holotype).
- ^ffernandesii** Poelln.
Specimen: Bié, between R. Cuelai and Luacenha (Serpa Pinto), 11/1906, *Gossweiler* 4019 (COI holo., K; type).
- ^fgambuense** Poelln.
Specimen: Huíla, Gambue, 11/1882, *Newton* 167 (B holotype).
- ^fincohatum** Poelln.
Specimen: Bié, Mpihiri, R. Cuito, Cuanavale, 08/1906, *Gossweiler* 2651 (COI holotype).
- ^fjunciforme** Poelln.
Specimen: Huíla, *Antunes* 34 (B holotype).
- ^fliliagastrum** Engl. & Gilg
Specimen: *Baum* 461 (B holotype).
- ^fmendoncai** Poelln.
Specimen: Dala, Chiumbe, 09/1927, *Carrisso & Mendonça* 572 (COI holotype).
- ^fmolle** Baker
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 11/1856, *Welwitsch* 3780 (K; type).
- nodulosum** Poelln.
Specimen: Bié, Cuanavate, 08/1906, *Gossweiler* 2215 (COI holo., K; type).
- ^forchideum** Welw. ex Baker
Specimen: Huíla, Serra de Monino, 01/1860, *Welwitsch* 3806 (K; type).
- ^fpilosicarinatum** Poelln.
Specimens: Cubango, Vila da Ponte, 11/1905, *Gossweiler* 2039 (COI syntype); *Gossweiler* 2663 (COI syntype); *Gossweiler* 4018 (COI syn., K; type).
- ^ftostum** Poelln.
Specimen: Benguela, between Ganda and Caconda, Xongorolo, 09/1932, *Hundt* 95 p.p. (B; type).

- ^fustulatum** Welw. ex Baker
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Mutolo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 3800 (K; type).
- ^fxylorrhizum** Engl. & Gilg
Specimen: *Baum* 530 (B holotype).

CHLOROPHYTUM Ker Gawl.

- andongense** Baker
Specimens: Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 3797 (K; type); Malange, 1905, *Gossweiler* 943 (B; type of *Anthericum gossweileri* Poelln.).
- blepharophyllum** Schweinf. ex Baker
- brachystachyum** Baker
- calyptrocarpum** (Baker) Kativu
Specimen: Huíla, between Mumpula and Lopolo, 12/1859, *Welwitsch* 3786 (K; type).
- cameronii** (Baker) Kativu var. **cameronii**
cameronii (Baker) Kativu var. **purpuratum** (Rendle) Govaerts
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Calundo and Pedras de Guinga, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 3795 (K; type of *Anthericum pterocaulon* Welw. ex Baker).
- colubrinum** (Baker) Engl.
Specimen: Huíla, Empalanca, *Welwitsch* 3784 (type); Pungo Andongo, 1857, *Welwitsch* 3785 (K; type of *Anthericum pleiostachyum* Welw. ex Baker).
- densiflorum** Engl.
Specimen: Malange, *Teuscz* 313 (type).
- filipendulum** Baker subsp. **filipendulum**
galpinii (Baker) Kativu
Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Zona (2006); the specimen *Young* 1294 was recorded at LISC.
- lancifolium** Welw. ex Baker subsp. **lancifolium**
laxum R.Br.
- leptoneurum** (C.H.Wright) Poelln.
- limosum** (Baker) Nordal
Specimen: Barra do Bengo, 09/1858, *Welwitsch* 3803 (K; type).
- longifolium** Schweinf. ex Baker
Specimen: Huíla, between Morro de Lopolo and Moçâmedes and between Bumbo and Bruco, *Welwitsch* 3793 (type of *Chlorophytum welwitschii* Poelln.).
- macrophyllum** (A.Rich.) Asch.
- macrorrhizum** Poelln.
- ^fperalium** Poelln.
Specimen: Lunda, Dala, Coimbra-Cassai, R. Cuchi, 04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 1166 (COI holotype).
- psammophilum** Engl. & Gilg
Specimen: Bié, between R. Cubango and Cuito, 12/1899, *Baum* 517 (type).
- ^fscabrum** Baker
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Candumba and Mangue, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 3805 (K; type).
- sphacelatum** (Baker) Kativu var. **hockii** (De Wild.) Nordal
- sphacelatum** (Baker) Kativu var. **milanjanum** (Rendle) Nordal
Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Zona (2006); the specimen *Young* 1217 was recorded at LISC.
- sphacelatum** (Baker) Kativu var. **sphacelatum**
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Candumba and Lombe, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 3802 (K; type of *Anthericum arenarium* Baker).
- stenopetalum** Baker
Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 3768 (type).
- stolzii** (K.Krause) Kativu
- subpetiolatum** (Baker) Kativu

APONOGETONACEAE

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Aponogetonaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Aponogetonaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 93, 94. British Museum (Natural History), London.

APONOGETON L.f.

abyssinicus Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Notes: Recorded by Rendle (1899).

desertorum Zeyh. ex Spreng.

junceus Lehm. ex Schldtl.

ARACEAE

Govaerts, R., Bogner, J., Boos, J., Boyce, P., Cosgriff, B., Croat, T., Goncalves, E., Grayum, M., Hay, A., Hettterscheid, W., Ittenbach, S., Landolt, E., Mayo, S., Murata, J., Nguyen, V.D., Sakuragui, C.M., Singh, Y., Thompson, S. & Zhu, G. 2006. *World Checklist of Araceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 42*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Aroideae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 85–91. British Museum (Natural History), London.

AMORPHOPHALLUS Blume ex Decne.

angolensis (Welw. ex Schott) N.E.Br. subsp. **angolensis**

eichleri (Engl.) Hook.f.

mullendersii Malaisse & Bamps

teuszii (Engl.) N.E.Br.

ANCHOMANES Schott

difformis (Blume) Engl.

ANUBIAS Schott

hastifolia Engl.

heterophylla Engl.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 237* (P; type).

CERCESTIS Schott

congoensis Engl.

mirabilis (N.E.Br.) Bogner

CULCASIA P.Beauv.

angolensis Welw. ex Schott

scandens P.Beauv.

LASIMORPHA Schott

senegalensis Schott

***PISTIA** L.

***stratiotes** L.

Note: *Pistia stratiotes* var. *linguiformis* Engl., recorded by Rendle (1899), is not listed by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) or by Klopper *et al.* (2006).

STYLOCHAETON Lepr.

angolensis Engl.

Specimen: Malange, *Teuscz 302* (B; type).

TYPHONIUM Schott

venosum (Dryand. ex Aiton) Hett. & P.C.Boyce

ZANTEDESCHIA Spreng.

albomaculata (Hook.) Baill. subsp. **albomaculata**

Specimen: Between the islands Calemba and Quisondem, on the right bank of the R. Cuanza, *Welwitsch 230* (K; type of *Richardia angustiloba* Schott).

ARECACEAE

by W.J. Baker

Bayton, R.P. 2007. A revision of *Borassus* L. (Arecaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 62,4: 561–586.

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Govaerts, R. & Dransfield, J. 2005. *World Checklist of palms*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

Govaerts, R., Dransfield, J., Zona, S.F., Hodel, D.R. & Henderson, A. 2006. *World Checklist of Arecaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Palmae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 82–84. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Sunderland, T. 2007. *Field guide to the rattans of Africa*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

Van Valkenburg, J., Sunderland, T., Banak, L.N. & Issembe, Y. 2007. *Sclerosperma* and *Podococcus* in Gabon. *Palms* 51: 77–83.

***ARECA** L.

***catechu** L.

Note: Cultivated.

***ARENCA** Labill.

***pinnata** (Wurmb) Merr.

Note: Cultivated.

BORASSUS L.

aethiopum Mart.

Note: Bayton (2007) does not record this species in his recent account of *Borassus*, but its presence in Angola seems likely.

CALAMUS L.

deerratus G.Mann & H.Wendl.

Specimen: Luachima, NE of Luanda, 05/1938, Gossweiler 13644 (K).

***COCOS** L.

***nucifera** L.

Note: Most likely cultivated.

ELAEIS Jacq.

guineensis Jacq.

Note: Rendle (1899) recorded *Elaeis guineensis* var. *macrosperma* Welw. and *E. guineensis* var. *microsperma* Welw. The nomenclatural standing of these names has not been confirmed. Regardless, the specific and infraspecific synonymy of *E. guineensis* is extensive and therefore these names are best disregarded until a more thorough understanding of variation in this taxon is achieved.

EREMOSPATA G.Mann & H.Wendl.

cabrae (De Wild. & T.Durand) De Wild.

Specimens: Maiombe, Nkanda Mbaku, Luali, 1923, Gossweiler 10086 (K; type of *Eremospatha rhomboidea* Burret); Maiombe, Nkanda Mbaku, Luali, 1923, Gossweiler 10088 (K; type of *Eremospatha suborbicularis* Burret).

cuspidata (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) H.Wendl.

Specimen: R. Monu, 1937, *Milne-Redhead 4219* (K).

haullevilleana De Wild.

Specimen: Maiombe, Luali, 05/01/1919, Gossweiler 8129 (K).

?**hookeri** (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) H.Wendl.

Note: Although it is recorded from Cabinda by Govaerts *et al.* (2006), Sunderland (2007) does not record this species from Angola and therefore its presence remains to be confirmed.

wendlandiana Dammer ex Becc.

Specimen: Maiombe, Luali, 06/1920, Gossweiler 7567 (K).

HYPHAENE Gaertn.

guineensis Schumach. & Thonn.

petersiana Klotzsch ex Mart.

?thebaica (L.) Mart.

Note: Recorded in Gossweiler (1953) as *Hyphaene crinita* Gaertn. This species is otherwise known from arid areas of western Africa to Egypt and the Arabian Peninsula (Govaerts & Dransfield 2005). Its presence in Angola seems unlikely.

LACCOSPERMA G.Mann & H.Wendl.**laeve** (G.Mann & H.Wendl.) Kuntze

Specimen: Maiombe, Luali, 1919, *Gossweiler* 7995 (K).

robustum (Burret) J.Dransf.

Specimen: Maiombe, Luali, 1919, *Gossweiler* 7514 (K).

?secundiflorum (P.Beauv.) Kuntze

Note: Recorded in Gossweiler (1953) and in Govaerts *et al.* (2006) for Cabinda, but not known from Angola according to Sunderland (2007). This record may arise from a confusion with *Laccosperma robustum*.

ONCOCALAMUS G.Mann & H.Wendl.**macrospathus** Burret

Specimen: Maiombe, Luali, *Gossweiler* 9092 (K).
Note: Gossweiler (1953) also records *Oncocalamus mannii* (H.Wendl.) H.Wendl., but the species does not occur in Angola according to Sunderland (2007).

PHOENIX L.**reclinata** Jacq.**PODOCOCCLUS** G.Mann & H.Wendl.**barteri** G.Mann & H.Wendl.

Note: See Gossweiler (1953) and Van Valkenburg *et al.* (2007).

RAPHIA P.Beauv.

Note: The taxonomy of the genus *Raphia* is very poorly understood. The account presented here must be treated with caution.

farinifera (Gaertn.) Hyl.

Specimen: Moxico, R. Lusavo, 13/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead* 4094 (K).

hookeri G.Mann & H.Wendl.**laurentii** De Wild.**matombe** De Wild.

Specimen: Sumba, R. Congo, 1922, *Gossweiler* 8638 (K).

palma-pinus (Gaertn.) Hutch. subsp. **palma-pinus**

Distribution: CA

regalis Becc.

Specimen: Maiombe, Nkanda Mbaku, R. Luali, 1923, *Gossweiler* 9090 (K; type of *Raphia insignis* Burret).

rostrata Burret

Specimen: Maiombe, Nkanda Mbaku, R. Luali, 1923, *Gossweiler* 9091 (K; type).

Distribution: CA

textilis Welw.

Specimen: Maiombe, Belize, R. Luali-Chiloango, 1923, *Gossweiler* 9088 (K).

vinifera P.Beauv.**SCLEROSPERMA** G.Mann & H.Wendl.**mannii** H.Wendl.

Specimen: Northern, Islands in the Luembe R., *Grobbeelaar s.n.* (K).

Distribution: CA LN

Note: See Van Valkenburg *et al.* (2007) for discussion of *Sclerosperma* taxonomy.

ASPARAGACEAE

Govaerts, R. & Zona, S.A. 2006. *World Checklist of Asparagaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcps/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. *Asparagus. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2, 1: 41–43. British Museum (Natural History), London.

ASPARAGUS L.**africanus** Lam.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Zona (2006); recorded by Rendle (1899).

[♀]altiscandens Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: Am Cubango ufer, oberh. Des Quatiri, 12/11/1899, *Baum* 402 (K; type).

[♀]baumii Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: Am Chitanda unterh. Gundkapje, 20/09/1899, *Baum* 150 (K; type).

[♀]benguellensis Baker**buchananii** Baker**[♀]deflexus** Baker

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Lutete, 10/1857, *Welwitsch* 3874 (K; type).

drepanophyllus Welw. ex Baker**[♀]equisetoides** Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: Pungo Andongo, R. Cuanza, 06/02/1857, *Welwitsch* 3846 (K; type); Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 3847 (K; type).

laricinus Burch.

Specimen: Huíla, near Ferrão, 03/1859, *Welwitsch* 3879 (K; type of *Asparagus angolensis* Baker).

[♀]psilurus Welw. ex Baker

Specimens: *Welwitsch* 3868 (K; type), 3869 (K; type), 3870 (K; type), 3871 (K; type).

puberulus Baker

Specimen: Huíla, Catumba, *Welwitsch* 3878 (K; type of *Asparagus pubescens* Baker).

racemosus Willd.**schroederi** Engl.**virgatus** Baker**ASPHODELACEAE**

by R.R. Klopper, G.F. Smith & S. Matos

Bajjnath, H. 1977. *Taxonomic studies in the genus Bulbine* Wolf. Ph.D. thesis. University of Reading.

Baker, J.G. 1878. Report on the Liliaceae, Iridaceae, Hypoxidaceae and Haemodoraceae of Welwitsch's Angolan herbarium. *Transactions of the Linnean Society of London, Botany* 1: 245–273.

Baker, J.G. 1880. A synopsis of Aloineae and Yuccoideae. *Journal of the Linnean Society, Botany* 18: 148–241.

Baker, J.G. 1898. *Aloe. Flora of tropical Africa* 7: 454–469.

Baker, J.G. 1901. Diagnoses africanae 13. *Kew Bulletin* 1901: 119–138.

Bentham, G. & Hooker, J.D. 1883. *Genera plantarum*, Vol. 3. Reeve, London.

Berger, A. 1905a. Liliaceae-Aloineae africanae. *Botanische Jahrbücher* 38: 84–87.

Berger, A. 1905b. Über die systematische Gliederung der Gattung *Aloe*. *Botanische Jahrbücher* 36: 42–68.

Berger, A. 1906. A new aloe from Angola. *Journal of Botany* 44: 57, 58.

Berger, A. 1908. Liliaceae—Asphodeloideae—Aloineae. 3. *Chortolirion*. In A. Engler (ed.), *Das Pflanzenreich* IV, 38, III, II (Heft 33): 72–74. Engelmann, Leipzig.

Carter, S. 2001. Aloaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 12,3: 48–98.

Chevalier, A. 1913. *Études sur la Flore de 'Afrique Centrale Française*, 1. Challamel, Paris.

Chevalier, A. 1952. Sur les quelques Aloes de la zone guinéenne de l'Afrique vivant de 300m à 850m d'altitude. *Revue Botanique Appliquée et d'Agriculture Tropicale* 31: 591–598.

Christian, H.B. 1936. *Aloe bulbicaulis*. *The Flowering Plants of South Africa* 16: t. 630.

Christian, H.B. 1940a. *Aloe mketiensis*. *The Flowering Plants of South Africa* 20: t. 785.

- Christian, H.B. 1940b. Some new *Aloe* species from central and east tropical Africa. *Journal of South African Botany* 6: 177–190.
- De Wildeman, E. 1902. Études sur la flore du Katanga. Comité Spécial du Katanga, Bruxelles.
- De Wildeman, E. 1921. *Contribution a l'étude de la Flora du Katanga*. Comité Spécial du Katanga, Bruxelles.
- Downs, P.E. 1970. The road to Angola. *The National Cactus and Succulent Journal* 25,1: 11, 12; 25,2: 37–40.
- Engler, H.G.A. 1888. Plantae marlothianae. *Botanische Jahrbücher* 10: 1–50.
- Engler, H.G.A. 1893. Liliaceae africanae. *Botanische Jahrbücher* 15: 467–479.
- Engler, H.G.A. & Gilg, E. 1903. Liliaceae. In O. Warburg (ed.), *Kunene-Sambesi Expedition*. Verlag des Kolonial-Wirtschaftlichen Komitees, Berlin.
- Kativu, S. 2001. Asphodelaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 12,3: 25–48.
- Kuntze, C.E.O. 1891. *Revisio generum plantarum* 2. Felix, Leipzig.
- Klopper, R.R., Matos, S., Figueiredo, E. & Smith, G.F. In press. A preliminary checklist for the aloes of Angola. *Proceedings of the 18th AETFAT Congress, 2007, Yaoundé, Cameroon*.
- Leach, L.C. 1971. Two new species of *Aloe* (Liliaceae) from south tropical Africa. *Journal of South African Botany* 37: 249–266.
- Leach, L.C. 1974. Notes on the aloes of south tropical Africa with four new species and a new variety. *Journal of South African Botany* 40: 101–122.
- Newton, L.E. 2001. *Aloe*. In U. Egli (ed.), *Illustrated handbook of succulent plants: monocotyledons*: 103–186. Springer Verlag, Berlin.
- Obermeyer, A.A. 1962. A revision of the South African species of *Anthericum*, *Chlorophytum* and *Trachyandra*. *Bothalia* 7: 669–767.
- Poellnitz, K. 1943. *Bulbine* L. in Angola. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana* 17: 153–158.
- Rendle, A.B. 1899. Liliaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 41–66. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- Reynolds, G.W. 1936. Notes on a new aloe from Rhodesia and a new aloe from the Transvaal. *Journal of South African Botany* 2: 171–175.
- Reynolds, G.W. 1950. *The aloes of South Africa*. Aloes of South Africa Book Fund, Johannesburg.
- Reynolds, G.W. 1960. Notes on the aloes of Angola, with descriptions of three new species. *Journal of South African Botany* 26: 81–92.
- Reynolds, G.W. 1961. A new aloe from Angola. *Kirkia* 1: 160, 161.
- Reynolds, G.W. 1962. A new aloe from Angola. *Journal of South African Botany* 28: 205–207.
- Reynolds, G.W. 1964. A new aloe from Angola. *Journal of South African Botany* 30: 31, 32.
- Richard, A. 1850. *Voyage en Abyssinie*, Vol. II. Arthus Bertrand, Paris.
- Schinz, H. 1896. Die Pflanzenwelt Deutsch-Südwest-Afrikas. *Bulletin de l'Herbier Boissier* 4,3: 1–57.
- Schönland, S. 1904. On some new and some little known species of South African plants—II. *Records of the Albany Museum* 1: 114–124.
- Sousa, J.N.B. 1970. Será o *Aloe angolensis* uma espécie extinta? *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 44: 207–212.
- Sprengel, C. 1825. *Systema vegetabilium*, Vol. II. Sumtibus Librariae Dieterichianae, Gottingae.
- Thunberg, C.P. 1794. *Prodromus plantarum capensium*, Pars 1. John Edman, Uppsala.

ALOE L.

[♀]*andongensis* Baker var. *andongensis*

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 3729 (K; type).
Distribution: CS HA MA

[♀]*andongensis* Baker var. *repens* L.C.Leach

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, 11 km E of Gabela, 08/06/1973, *Leach & Cannell* 13950 (LISC; type).
Distribution: CS

[♀]*angolensis* Baker

Specimen: Barra do Bengo, 29/07/1858, *Welwitsch* 3728 (K; type).

Note: A possible hybrid from a *Aloe littoralis* Baker and *A. zebрина* Baker crossing.

[♂]*buettneri* A.Berger

Notes: Possibly not in Angola.

[♂]*bulbicaulis* Christian

Note: Recorded for Angola in Newton (2001).

[♂]*catengiana* Reynolds

Specimen: Catengue, 60 miles SE of Benguela, 06/1960, *Reynolds* 9307 (PRE; type).

[♂]*christianii* Reynolds

Note: Recorded for Angola in Carter (2001).

[♂]*dinteri* A.Berger

Distribution: NA

Note: Recorded by Downs (1970).

[♂]*esculenta* L.C.Leach

Specimen: Huíla, near Pereira d'Eça, 07/08/1967, *Leach & Cannell* 13818 (PRE; type).

Distribution: CU HI

[♀]*gossweileri* Reynolds

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, 7 miles SE of Vila Nova de Seles, 15/07/1961, *Reynolds* 9760A (PRE; type).

Distribution: BE CS

[♀]*grata* Reynolds

Specimen: Bié Distr., 3 miles S of Chinguar, midway between Silva Porto and Nova Lisboa, 19/06/1959, *Reynolds* 9246 (PRE; type).

Distribution: BI HA

[♀]*guerrae* Reynolds

Specimen: Bié Distr., 3 miles E of General Machado, 18/06/1959, *Reynolds* 9218 (PRE; type).

Distribution: HA

[♂]*hereroensis* Engl. var. *hereroensis*

Specimen: Moçâmedes, andados 30 km de Moçâmedes para Dois Irmãos, 02/05/1960, *Mendes* 3898 (LISC).

Distribution: CS HA NA

[♀]*inamara* L.C.Leach

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, S of Novo Redondo, at mouth of Quicombo R., 04/10/1970, *Leach & Cannell* 14608 (LISC; type).

Distribution: CS

[♀]*lepida* L.C.Leach

Specimen: Huambo, 27 km SSE of Nova Lisboa, Morro de Sume, 15/02/1973, *Leach* 14538A (LISC; type).

Distribution: HA

[♂]*littoralis* Baker

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Bibala, Cacanda, 07/05/1960, *Mendes* 4003 (LISC).

Distribution: BE BO CN CS HA HI LN LS MA MO NA

[♂]*mendesii* Reynolds

Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, Tundavala escarpment, 04/07/1963, *Santos & Henriques* 1131 (LISC holotype); Huíla, Lubango, Humpata, Buraco do Bimbe, 22/04/1960, *Mendes* 3815 (LISC; paratype).

Distribution: HI

[♀]*metallica* Engl. & Gilg

Specimens: Bié, R. Kutsi (Cuchi) just above Capulo, 04/05/1900, *Baum* 891 (B; type); Menongue, Cuchi, Cáquima, R. Cuchi, 06/1964, *Reynolds* 10104 (LISC).

Distribution: CC LA

[♂]*milne-redheadii* Christian

Notes: Recorded for Angola in Carter (2001).

[♂]*nuttii* Baker

Specimen: Menongue, Vila Serpa Pinto, vale do R. Cabumbé, 15/2/1960, *Mendes* 2575 (LISC).

Distribution: CC

[♀]*paedogona* A.Berger

Specimen: Malange Distr., *Gossweiler* 946 (K; type).

Distribution: MA

^Epalmiformis Baker

Specimens: Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 3726 (K; type); Huíla, Lubango, Humpata, pr. do Perímetro Florestal, 15/04/1950, *Mendes* 3604 (LISC).
Distribution: HA HI

^Eprocera L.C. Leach

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, 50 km N of Quibala, 12/7/1972, *Leach & Cannell* 14617 (LISC; type).
Distribution: CS

^Erupicola Reynolds

Specimen: Bié Prov., Chimbango Hill, 3 miles S of Chinguar, between Silva Porto and Nova Lisboa, 19/06/1959, *Reynolds* 9243 (PRE; type).
Distribution: BI

^Escorpioides L.C. Leach

Specimen: Near the base of W escarpment of Serra da Chela, near Humba, to the NW of Sá da Bandeira, 04/1973, *Leach & Cannell* 14654 (LISC; type).
Distribution: HI NA

^Evallarís L.C. Leach

Specimen: Western escarpments of the Serra da Chela, a few miles W of Tchivinguiro, 04/1973, *Leach & Cannell* 14651 (LISC; type).
Distribution: HI

^Evenosa Engl.

Specimen: Lunda, between Kimbundu and Nyangwe, *Pogge* 1460 (B; type).
Note: An insufficiently known species, known from the type collection only.

zebrina Baker

Specimen: Menongue, entre Cuchi e Vila Serpa Pinto, vale do Luassenha, 04/04/1960, *Mendes* 3460 (LISC).
Distribution: BO CC CS CU HA HI MA MO

BULBINE Wolf**abyssinica** A. Rich.

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 3706 (B).

?asphodeloides (L.) Spreng.

Notes: Recorded for Angola by Baker (1878) and Von Poellnitz (1943). Possibly misidentification of *Bulbine abyssinica* A. Rich. Does not occur in Angola according to Baijnath (1977).

CHORTOLIRION A. Berger**angolense** (Baker) A. Berger

Specimen: Huíla, 11/1859, *Welwitsch* 3756.
Distribution: HI

KNIPHOFIA Moench**benguellensis** Barr

Specimen: Huíla, near Lopolo, 01/1860, *Welwitsch* 3736 (K; type).
Distribution: HI

dubia De Wild.

Notes: Recorded for Angola by Kativu (2001).

TRACHYANDRA Kunth**arvensis** (Schinz) Oberm.

Notes: Recorded for Angola by Engler & Gilg (1903) and Kativu (2001).

^Epyrenicarpa (Welw. ex Baker) Oberm.

Specimen: Huíla, between Humpata and Gambas, *Welwitsch* 3791 (K; type).
Distribution: HI

Notes: Rendle (1899) also recorded *Anthericum fili-forme* Thunb., *nom. illeg.* var. *affine* Baker and *A. fili-forme* Thunb. var. *longifolium* Rendle, both unplaced.

BROMELIACEAE

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Bromeliaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2, 1: 25. British Museum (Natural History), London.

ANANAS** Mill.comosus** (L.) Merr.

Note: According to Rendle (1899) it is naturalised and common in woods and secondary vegetation.

BURMANNIACEAE

Govaerts, R., Saunders, R.M.K., Maas, H., Maas, P. & Zhang, D.X. 2006. *World Checklist of Burmanniaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 42*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Burmanniaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2, 1: 2. British Museum (Natural History), London.

BURMANNIA L.**congesta** (C.H. Wright) Jonker**latialata** Pobég.

Notes: Also considered a synonym of *Burmmania madagascariensis* Mart. (e.g. Klopper *et al.* 2006).

Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); the specimen *Pritchard* 321 was recorded at LISC.

madagascariensis Mart.**CANNACEAE**

Govaerts, R., Maas, H., Maas, P. & Tanaka, N. 2006. *World Checklist of Burmanniaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Canneae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2, 1: 24. British Museum (Natural History), London.

CANNA** L.indica** L. var. *indica***COLCHICACEAE**

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Colchicaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Liliaceae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2, 1: 41–66. British Museum (Natural History), London.

ANDROCYMBIUM Willd.**roseum** Engl. subsp. *roseum***striatum** Hochst. ex A. Rich.**GLORIOSA** L.**superba** L.**IPHIGENIA** Kunth**guineensis** Baker**LITTONIA** Hook.**^Eflavovirens** Dammer

Specimen: Malange, *Mechow* 371 (type).

littonioides (Welw. ex Baker) K. Krause

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Cazela, 01/1857, *Welwitsch* 1747 (K; type).

COMMELINACEAE

by R.B. Faden

- Brenan, J.P.M. 1964. Notes on African Commelinaceae. V. The variation in *Commelina africana*. *Mitteilungen der Botanischen Staatssammlung München* 5: 199–222.
- Brenan, J.P.M. 1968. Commelinaceae. *Flora of West tropical Africa*, edn 2, 3: 22–50.
- Clarke, C.B. 1881. Commelinaceae. In A. & C. de Candolle, *Monographiae phanerogamarum* 3: 113–324. Masson, Paris.
- Clarke, C.B. 1901. Commelinaceae. *Flora of tropical Africa* 8: 25–88.
- Faden, R.B. 1991. The morphology and taxonomy of *Aneilema* R. Brown (Commelinaceae). *Smithsonian Contributions to Botany* 76: 1–166.
- Faden, R.B. 2003. Lectotypification of two African species of *Commelina* (Commelinaceae), with the description of new taxa from Madagascar and Tanzania. *Taxon* 52: 831–836.
- Faden, R.B. 2007. New names and combinations for African and Malagasy Commelinaceae. *Kew Bulletin* 62: 139, 140.
- Faden, R.B. In press. New species of *Commelina* L. (Commelinaceae) from East and south-central Africa. *Novon*.
- Morton, J.K. 1967. The Commelinaceae of West Africa: A bio-systematic survey. *Journal of the Linnean Society, Botany* 60: 167–221.
- Obermeyer, A.A. & Faden, R.B. 1985. Commelinaceae. *Flora of southern Africa* 4,2: 23–60.
- Rendle, A.B. 1899. Commelinaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 74–81. British Museum (Natural History), London.

ANEILEMA R.Br.

- aequinoctiale** (P.Beauv.) G.Don
Specimen: Golungo Alto, banks of the Delamboia R., 08/1855, *Welwitsch* 6605 (K).
- angolense** C.B.Clarke var. **angolense**
Specimen: Golungo Alto, mountains of Alto Queta, 12/1855, *Welwitsch* 6610 (BM).
Note: True *Aneilema ehrenbergii* is a synonym of *A. forskalii* Kunth, a species from Ethiopia and Arabia and not at all related to *A. angolense* for which the name was used in Angola.
- angolense** C.B.Clarke var. **luteum** (C.B.Clarke) Faden, **comb. nov.**
Aneilema angolense C.B.Clarke var. **luteum** (C.B.Clarke) Faden, **comb. nov.** Basionym: *Aneilema pedunculatum* C.B.Clarke var. *luteum* C.B.Clarke in De Candolle, *Monographiae phanerogamarum* 3: 228 (1881). Type: *Welwitsch* 6630 (BM holotype).
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Pedras de Guinga, 01/1857, *Welwitsch* 6630 (BM holotype).
Note: *Aneilema pedunculatum* does not occur in Angola.
- beninense** (P.Beauv.) Kunth
Specimen: Golungo Alto, banks of streams near Trombeta, Cambondo and Sange, 09-10/1854, *Welwitsch* 6601 (K).
- hockii** De Wild.
Specimen: Cuanza Sul, estrada para o Gunga a 10 km do cruzamento da estrada nacional, 12/03/1967, *Teixeira et al.* 11163 (LUA).
Note: Apparently rare in Angola.
- plagiocapsa** K.Schum.
Specimen: Am Quiriri oberhalb Sobi, 18/02/1900, *Baum* 716 (B).
- umbrosum** (Vahl) Kunth subsp. **umbrosum**
Specimen: Entre os R. Luachimo e Quihumbo, 05/1886, *Marques* 320 (COI).
- welwitschii** C.B.Clarke
Specimen: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, Escola de Regentes Agrícolas, 19/12/1961, *Barbosa* 9698 (COI).

COMMELINA L.

- africana** L. var. **africana**
Specimen: Am Quiriri oberhalb des Sobi, 28/02/1900, *Baum* 718 (BM).

- africana** L. var. **krebsiana** (Kunth) C.B.Clarke
Specimen: Between Catete and Quilanga, 01/1857, *Welwitsch* 6635 (BM).
- africana** L. var. **lancispatha** C.B.Clarke
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Sobato Cabanga, 01/1857, *Welwitsch* 6626 (BM, K).
- angustissima** K.Schum.
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Catete, Luxilo, etc., 01/1857, *Welwitsch* 6633 p.p. (BM).
Note: Questionably distinct from *Commelina subulata*.
- aspera** Benth. var. **aspera**
Specimen: Between Vila Henrique de Carvalho and Camisombo, 23/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 990 (BM).
- aspera** Benth. var. **firma** C.B.Clarke
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Calundo and Mangue, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 6644 (BM).
Note: Taxa in the *Commelina aspera* group are not fully understood.
- benghalensis** L. var. **benghalensis**
Specimen: Luanda, 02/1854, *Welwitsch* 6621 (BM).
- benghalensis** L. var. **hirsuta** C.B.Clarke
Specimen: Luanda, Alto das Cruzes, 02/1858, *Welwitsch* 6622 (BM).
- bracteosa** Hassk.
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Condo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 6643 (BM).
- capitata** Benth.
Specimen: Cabinda, Chiaca, 05/05/1964, *Teixeira & Gerez* 7664 (COI, LISC).
- congesta** C.B.Clarke
Specimen: Maiombe, *Gossweiler* s.n. (BM).
- crassicaulis** C.B.Clarke
Specimen: Cubango, 07/01/1907, *Gossweiler* 2501 (BM).
- dammeriana** K.Schum.
Specimen: Am Luluafusse unter 9½°S, 05/1876, *Pogge* 454 (type).
Note: Known only from the type. This must be very close to *Commelina spectabilis*.
- dekindtiana** Fritsch
Specimen: Huíla, *Dekindt* s.n. (type).
Note: Known only from the type. Possibly a synonym of *Commelina crassicaulis*.
- diffusa** Burm.f. subsp. **diffusa**
Specimen: Chitanda, 23/09/1899, *Baum* 132 (BM).
- erecta** L. subsp. **erecta**
Notes: No specimens seen. Record seems reasonable.
- erecta** L. subsp. **livingstonii** (C.B.Clarke) J.K.Morton
Specimen: [locality not recorded], *Faulkner* A152 (K).
- forskaolii** Vahl
Specimen: R. Cuanza near Nbila, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 6634 (BM).
- huillensis** Welw. ex C.B.Clarke
Specimen: Huíla, between Lopolo and Nene, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 6585 (BM, K; type).
- kotschyi** Hassk.
Specimen: Luanda, Alto das Cruzes towards Musseque de Luiz Gomes, 05-07/1854, *Welwitsch* 6620 (BM).
Note: *Commelina imberbis sensu* Obermeyer & Faden (1985) is this species.
- longicapsa** C.B.Clarke
Notes: No specimens seen. Cited by Brenan (1968: 48).
- milne-redheadii** Faden ined. (Faden in press.)
Specimen: Nambali, 07/10/1899, *Baum* 256 (K).
- petersii** subsp. **loandensis** (C.B.Clarke) Faden
Specimen: Luanda, Praia de Zamba Grande, 07/1854, *Welwitsch* 6616 (BM, K; type).
Note: Possibly endemic or near endemic (see Faden 2007). The typical subspecies is not recorded.
- scandens** Welw. ex C.B.Clarke
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, banks of the Cuanza near Nbila, 15/03/1857, *Welwitsch* 6642 (BM).
Note: *Commelina diffusa* subsp. *scandens*, a nomenclatural synonym of *C. scandens*, was used more broadly by Obermeyer & Faden (1985) than true *C. scandens*.

scaposa C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Malange – Nova Gaia road, 01/10/1932, *Young* 998 (BM).

spectabilis C.B. Clarke var. **ramosa** C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Quibanga and Guinga, 01/1857, *Welwitsch* 6629 (BM).

spectabilis C.B. Clarke var. **spectabilis**

Specimen: Huíla, near Monimo R., 02-04/1860, *Welwitsch* 6594 (BM, K; type).

subulata Roth

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Condo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 6633b (BM).

welwitschii C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Cabonda on the Presídio, 01-02/1857, *Welwitsch* 6632 (BM, K; type).

CYANOTIS D. Don**arachnoidea** C.B. Clarke

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 9843 (K).

barbata D. Don

Specimen: Near Mangue and Mutolo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 6652 (BM).

Note: In Asian floras the name *Cyanotis vaga* (Lour.) Schult.f. has supplanted *C. barbata*, but the evidence for using it is inconclusive, so we have followed all other African floras.

caespitosa Kotschy & Peyr.

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 14026 (K).

flexuosa C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Huíla, Molina, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 6584 (BM).

Note: Questionably distinct from *Cyanotis foecunda* Hassk.

lanata Benth.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 6648 (BM).

longifolia Benth.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Presídio, *Welwitsch* 6651 (K).

speciosa (L.f.) Hassk.

Specimen: Saurimo – Dala road, 01/11/1932, *Young* 1312 (BM).

FLOSCOPA Lour.**africana** (P.Beauv.) subsp. **africana****flavida** C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Am Cubango, oberhalb Kohi, 15/05/1900, *Baum* 915 (K; type of *Floscopa pusilla* K.Schum.).

glomerata (Willd. ex Schult.f.) Hassk. subsp. **glomerata**

Specimen: Sobato de Quibanga and near Quilanga, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 6631 (K).

gossweileri Cavaco

Specimen: Dundo, 30/05/1948, *Gossweiler* 14008 (K, US).

Note: Doubtfully distinct from *Floscopa glomerata*.

MURDANNIA Royle**simplex** (Vahl) Brenan

Specimen: Vila Paiva Couceiro, Handa, 16/12/1965, *Henriques* 812 (COI).

tenuissima (A.Chev.) Brenan

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 2372 (K).

PALISOTA Rchb. ex Endl.**ambigua** (P.Beauv.) C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Cazengo Distr., *Gossweiler* s.n. (K).

hirsuta (Thunb.) K.Schum.

Note: Cited from Cabinda by Brenan (1968).

mannii C.B. Clarke

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 9827 (K).

myriantha K.Schum.

Specimen: Luanda, on the Quellen [?] of Matungu by Tschintoschocho, 06/1874, *Soyaux* 90 (not seen).

Note: Known only from the type description: the type in B was apparently destroyed.

schweinfurthii C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Golungo Alto, forest of Quisuculo, 12/1855, *Welwitsch* 6599 (BM lectotype).

Note: Lectotype selected by Faden (2007).

POLLIA Thunb.**condensata** C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Cazengo, woods of Muxaulo, 06/1855, *Welwitsch* 6604 (BM).

Note: *Pollia mannii* C.B. Clarke was included by Clarke (1881: 124) and cited by Rendle (1899: 74) as part of a mixed collection in *Welwitsch* 6604. However, Clarke (1901: 27) noted that the record of *P. mannii* was erroneous, and my observation is that the *Welwitsch* collection at BM is entirely *P. condensata*.

POLYSPATHA Benth.**paniculata** Benth.

Specimen: Cabinda, 17/01/1919, *Gossweiler* 7703 (BM).

STANFIELDIELLA Brenan**imperfiorata** (C.B. Clarke) Brenan var. **imperfiorata**

Specimen: Cazengo, Mt Muxaulo, 06/1855, *Welwitsch* 6607 (K).

TINANTIA** Scheidw.erecta** (Jacq.) Schldl.

Note: *Tinantia fugax* Scheidw. reported in Rendle (1899) is presumably this species. No specimens are cited and none have been seen.

TRADESCANTIA** L.zebrina** Bosse

Note: Widely cultivated and naturalised.

COSTACEAE

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Govaerts, R., Maas, H. & Maas, P. 2006. *World Checklist of Costaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. *Costus*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 21, 22. British Museum (Natural History), London.

COSTUS L.**aferr** Ker Gawl.**lucanusianus** J. Braun & K. Schum.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006); recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

phyllocephalus K. Schum.**spectabilis** (Fenzl) K. Schum.**CYMODOCEACEAE**

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Cymodoceaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

HALODULE Endl.**wrightii** Asch.**CYPERACEAE**

by A.M. Muasya & D. Simpson

Goetghebeur, P. & Van den Borre, A. 1989. Studies in Cyperaceae 8. a revision of *Lipocarpha*, including *Hemicarpha* and *Rikliella*. *Wageningen Agricultural University Papers* 89,1: 1–87.

Govaerts, R., Simpson, D.A., Goetghebeur, P., Wilson, K., Egorova, T. & Bruhl, J. 2006. *World Checklist of Cyperaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 42*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Menezes, O.J.A. 1956. Ciperáceas de Angola existentes no herbário do Jardim e Museu Agrícola do Ultramar (LISJC). *Garcia de Orta* 4,2: 239–264.

Muasya, A.M. & Simpson D.A. 2002. A monograph of the genus *Isolepis* R.Br. (Cyperaceae). *Kew Bulletin* 57: 257–362.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 103–135. British Museum (Natural History), London.

ASCOLEPIS Nees ex Steud.

brasiliensis (Kunth) Benth. ex C.B. Clarke

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola. Recorded at LISC (Mendes 2899).

capensis (Kunth) Ridl.

Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, *Silva* 3834 (K).

densa Goetgh.

Specimen: Benguela, Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler* 3422 (K).

elata Welw.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 1670 (K).

fibrillosa Goetgh.

lineariglumis Lye

Specimens: *Baum* 158 (E; type of *Ascolepis protea* Welw. var. *splendida* K.Schum.); Benguela, Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler* 2703 (K).

menonguensis Menezes

Specimen: Menongue, R. Cubango, 25/08/1906, *Gossweiler* 3189 (K; type of *Ascolepis menonguensis* Menezes).

protea Welw. subsp. **anthemiflora** (Welw.) Lye

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch* 1669 (K).

protea Welw. subsp. **bellidiflora** (Welw.) Lye

Specimen: Huíla, 02/1860, *Welwitsch* 1672 (K).

protea Welw. subsp. **protea**

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 11/1856, *Welwitsch* 1667 (K).

protea Welw. var. **santolinoides** Welw.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 02/1857, *Welwitsch* 1664 (K).

pusilla Ridl.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1678 (BR).

speciosa Welw.

Specimen: Huíla, 02/1860, *Welwitsch* 1674 (K).

BOLBOSCHOENUS (Asch.) Palla

maritimus (L.) Palla

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola. It is recorded by Rendle (1899) and Menezes (1956).

nobilis (Ridl.) Goetgh. & D.A.Simpson

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Iona, Caiombe, Cambeno, 24/09/1955, *Mendes* 154 (LISC).

BULBOSTYLIS Kunth

abortiva (Steud.) C.B. Clarke

andongensis (Ridl.) C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4594. Note: Rendle (1899) also recorded *Bulbostylis andongensis* var. *glabra* Ridl., not listed by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) or by Klopper *et al.* (2006).

atrosanguinea (Boeck.) C.B. Clarke

***barbata** (Rottb.) C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Luanda, Catete, Quindambira, 10/05/1958, *Monteiro, Santos & Murta* 145 (LISC).

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

burchellii (Ficalho & Hiern) C.B. Clarke

Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

coleotricha (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) C.B. Clarke

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola. It is recorded at LISC (Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4647).

congolensis De Wild.

Specimen: Huíla, Chicungo, 03/04/1963, *Teixeira & Andrade* 8284 (LISC).

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

contexta (Nees) M. Bodard

Specimen: Huíla, Capelongo, Mulondo, na Mulola do Tambi, 08/11/1971, *Menezes* 3966 (LISC).

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

ecylindrica C.B. Clarke

Specimen: *Teixeira* 2242.

densa (Wall.) Hand.-Mazz. subsp. **afromontana** (Lye)

R.W.Haines

Specimen: Huíla, Gambos, Chimbemba, no Tchimbolelo, 05/08/1963, *Menezes* 576 (LISC).

filamentosa (Vahl) C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Moxico, c. 1 mile N of Ysenga R., 15/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead* 4137 (PRE).

fimbristylodes C.B. Clarke

Note: Recorded by Menezes (1956).

flexuosa (Ridl.) Goetgh.

hispidula (Vahl) R.W.Haines

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola. It is recorded at LISC (*Teixeira* 9944).

humpatensis Menezes

Specimens: Tundavala, 07/03/1973, *Bamps, Raimundo & Matos* 4065 (LISC); *Gossweiler* 11090 (LISC; type).

laniceps C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Bié, Andulo, estrada Andulo – Vouga, a 40 km do Vouga, 09/12/1965, *Teixeira* 9887 (LISC).

lineolata Goetgh.

macra (Ridl.) C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Huambo, andados 20 km de Nova Lisboa para Caconda, 11/11/1955, *Mendes* 575 (LISC).

megastachys (Ridl.) C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Huíla, on low hills at edges of woods near Catum, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 6952 (NU; type).

melanocephala (Ridl.) C.B. Clarke

oligostachys (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) C.B. Clarke

oritrephe (Ridl.) C.B. Clarke subsp. **oritrephe**

pilosa (Willd.) Cherm.

pusilla (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) C.B. Clarke

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 02/1857, *Welwitsch* 6831 (NU; type of *Fimbristylis parva* Ridl.).

quaternella (Ridl.) Goetgh.

scabricaulis Cherm.

schlechteri C.B. Clarke

Specimen: 5 miles over Angola border, W of Sikongo, Kalabo Distr., 15/11/1959, *Drummond & Cookson* 6494 (LISC).

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

schoenoides (Kunth) C.B. Clarke

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola. It is recorded at LISC (*Teixeira* 2738).

trabeculata C.B. Clarke var. **trabeculata**

CAREX L.

angolensis Nelmes

Specimen: Moxico, between R. Monu and R. Kampashi, 19/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead* 4222 (BR; type).

humpatensis H.E. Hess

macrophyllidion Nelmes

Specimen: Moxico, by R. Mfumbu, 07/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead* 3971 (BR; type).

nelmesii H.E. Hess

CLADIUM P. Browne

mariscus (L.) Pohl subsp. **jamaicense** (Crantz) Kük.

COLEOCHLOA Gilly

abyssinica (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Gilly var. **castanea** (C.B. Clarke) Pic.Serm.

COURTOISINA Soják**assimilis** (Steud.) Maquet

Specimen: Huíla, Gambo, Mulola do Chimbolelo, Menezes 1075 (K).

CYPERUS L.**alopeuroides** Rottb.

Specimen: Benguela, Dombe Grande, Menezes 395 (K).

alternifolius L. subsp. **flabelliformis** Kük.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Bibala, Bruco, Menezes 3502 (K).

amabilis Vahl

Specimen: Mt Lubiri, Bamps & Martins 4285 (K).

angolensis Boeck.Specimens: *Mechow 182* (BR; type); Benguela, Ganguelas and Ambuelas, Gossweiler 2407 (K).**articulatus** L.

Specimen: Munhino, Capangombe, 07/1956, Teixeira 1347 (K, LISC).

attractocarpus Ridl.**†austrochrysanthus** Lye

Specimen: Catengue – Cubal, 13 km, 12/04/1973, Bamps, Martins & Matos 4462 (PRE; type).

bulbosus Vahl

Specimen: Luanda, Barra de Cuanza, 27/07/1973, Bamps, Raimundo & Matos 4641 (K, LISC).

chrysocephalus (K.Schum.) Kük.

Specimen: Kisebe, Malungue, Baum 311 (K; type).

compressus L.**corymbosus** Rottb.

Specimen: Welwitsch 6737.

crassipes Vahl

Specimen: Island by Luanda, Gossweiler 8.

cuspidatus Kunth

Specimen: Benguela, Ganda, Membassoco, 1942, Faulkner 32 (LISC).

cylindrostachyus Boeck.**cyperoides** (L.) Kuntze subsp. **cyperoides**

Specimen: Huíla, Teixeira 3011 (K).

deciduus Boeck.

Specimen: Benguela, Ganguelas and Ambuelas, Gossweiler 2583 (K).

denudatus L.f.Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola. It is recorded at LISC (Menezes 801).**dichrostachyus** Hochst. ex A.Rich.Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.**difformis** L.

Specimen: Huíla, Chibia, Cahama, 14/05/1963, Menezes 483 (K, LISC).

digitatus Roxb. subsp. **auricomus** (Sieber ex Spreng.) Kük.

Specimen: Benguela, Dombe Grande, 21/12/1962, Menezes 396 (LISC).

distans L.f.

Specimen: Huíla, Quilengues, Dinde, near Candombe, 28/11/1962, Menezes 375 (K, LISC).

dives DelileNote: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.**dubius** Rottb.

Specimen: Huíla, Quilengues, Chongoroi, Teixeira 614 (K).

durus Kunth**esculentus** L.

Specimen: Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Henriques 822 (K).

exaltatus Retz.

Specimen: Luanda, Gossweiler 401 (K).

fertilis Boeck.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Amboim, Capir, Carloaongo – Cuvo, Gossweiler 10046 (K).

fulgens C.B.Clarke

Specimen: Cachingues to Silva Porto, Barbosa & Moreno 9894A (K).

haspan L.

Specimen: S of R. Luavwo, Milne-Redhead 4209.

hensii C.B.ClarkeSpecimen: Baum 308 (E; type of *Cyperus kuebensis* Kük.).**imbricatus** Retz.

Specimen: Huíla, Capelongo, Menezes 1668 (K).

kipasensis Cherm.

Specimen: S of R. Luovwa, Milne-Redhead s.n. (K).

laevigatus L. subsp. **laevigatus**

Specimens: Moçâmedes Prov., N. P., Foz do Cunene, Ward & Ward 4; Ward & Ward 75.

latifolius Poir.**laxespicatus** Kük.**laxus** Lam. subsp. **buchholzii** (Boeck.) Lye

Specimen: Huíla, Chibia, Menezes 3235 (K).

laxus Lam. subsp. **laxus**Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.**longibracteatus** (Cherm.) Kük.**longus** L.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Espinheira, Iona, Menezes 3786 (K).

macrocarpus (Kunth) Boeck.**mapanioides** C.B.Clarke

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Amboim, Capir, Carloaongo – Cuvo, Gossweiler 10043 (K).

margaritaceus Vahl

Specimen: Moxico, between R. Kakuna and R. Munhitanchi, Milne-Redhead 4233 (K).

marginatus Thunb.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, Caracul, 12/05/1962, Menezes 282 (K, LISC).

†myrmecias Ridl.

Specimen: Welwitsch 7060 (K).

nduru Cherm.

Specimen: Huíla, Estação Zootécnica da Humpata, Teixeira 2721 (K).

niveus Retz. var. **flavissimus** (Schrad.) Lye

Specimen: Huíla, Vila Paiva Couceiro, Henriques 790 (K).

nutans Vahl var. **eleusinoides** (Kunth) HainesNote: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.**odoratus** L. subsp. **odoratus****papyrus** L. subsp. **zairensis** Chiov.

Specimen: Moxico, Lusavo Falls, Milne-Redhead 4112 (K).

pectinatus Vahl

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Catete, km 102 on the railroad, Gossweiler 8926 (K).

platycaulis Baker

Note: Recorded by Menezes (1956).

pseudovestitus (C.B.Clarke) Kük.

Specimen: Huíla, Ganguelas, Cassinga, Menezes 1315 (K).

pustulatus Vahl

Specimen: Benguela, Ganda, Membassoco, 1942, Faulkner 36 (LISC).

renschii Boeck.**rhynchosporoides** Kük.

Specimen: Kimbundo, 08/1876, Pogge 412 (B; type).

rotundus L. subsp. **retzii** Kük.**rotundus** L. subsp. **rotundus**

Specimen: Luanda, Viana, Vale do Bengo, 29/03/1966, Teixeira 10133 (LISC).

rubicundus Vahl

Specimen: Cubal – Benguela, km 25, Martins & Matos 4456 (K).

rupestris Kunth

Specimen: Huíla, Estação Zootécnica da Humpata, 04/11/1957, Teixeira 3112 (LISC).

semitrifidus Schrad.

Specimen: Cunene, Roçadas, Cuamato, Menezes 3807 (K).

- socialis** C.B. Clarke
sphacelatus Rottb.
sphaerospermus Schrad.
 Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, *Teixeira* 1850 (K).
squarrosus L.
 Specimen: Namibe, Moçâmedes, Vila Arriaga, Lungo, *Teixeira* 1076 (K).
submicrolepis Kük.
 Specimen: Pearson 2638 (K).
[♀]**subtenax** Kük.
 Specimen: Benguela, Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler* 3270 (K).
[♀]**tanyphyllus** Ridl.
tenax Boeck.
 Specimen: Bié, Andulo, estrada Andulo – Vouga, a 40 km do Vouga, 09/12/1965, *Teixeira* 9896 (LISC).
tenuiculmis Boeck. var. **schweinfurthianus** (Boeck.) S.S. Hooper
 Specimen: Moxico, near R. Chibamba, *Milne-Redhead* 4170 (K).
tenuiflorus Rottb.
tenuis Sw.
 Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.
tenuispica Steud.
tuberosus Rottb.
turrillii Kük.
 Specimens: *Gossweiler* 3723 (K; type of *Mariscus laxiflorus* Turrill); Cuando-Cubango, N'Riquinha, *Teixeira* 156 (K).
usitatus Burch. ex Roem. & Schult.
 Specimen: Huíla, R. de Areia, Quihita, *Menezes* 3681 (K).
zollingeri Steud.
- ELEOCHARIS** R.Br.
acutangula (Roxb.) Schult.
 Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.
[♀]**angolensis** H.E. Hess
[♀]**antunesii** H.E. Hess
complanata Boeck.
 Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola. It is recorded at LISC (*Rocha* 33).
[♀]**cubangensis** H.E. Hess
dulcis (Burm.f.) Trin. ex Hensch.
 Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola. It is recorded at LISC (*Machado* 67A).
onthitensis H.E. Hess
palustris (L.) Roem. & Schult.
 Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola. It is recorded at LISC (*Teixeira* 9999).
pseudofistulosa H.E. Hess
retroflexa (Poir.) Urb. subsp. **chaetaria** (Roem. & Schult.) T. Koyama
 Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.
[♀]**spongostyla** H.E. Hess
variegata (Poir.) C. Presl
welwitschii Nelmes
 Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo Distr., 1860, *Welwitsch* 6969 (K; type).
- FIMBRISTYLIS** Vahl
bisumbellata (Forssk.) Bubani
 Specimen: Moçâmedes, Iona, Caiombe, Cambeno, 25/09/1955, *Mendes* 158 (LISC).
 Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.
complanata (Retz.) Link
 Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.
dichotoma (L.) Vahl
 Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola. It is recorded at LISC (*Raimundo, Matos & Figueira* 669).
- ferruginea** (L.) Vahl
 Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola. It is recorded at LISC (*Teixeira* 1316).
[♀]**huillensis** Ridl.
 Note: Unplaced name.
ovata (Burm.f.) J. Kern
 Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.
pilosa Vahl
 Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.
squarrosa Vahl
 Specimen: Huíla, Mucope, Tchica, junto à margem do R. Cunene, 25/10/1963, *Henriques* 204 (LISC).
 Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.
- FUIRENA** Rottb.
angolensis (C.B. Clarke) Lye ex J. Raynal & Roessler
 Specimen: Gambos, *Newton s.n.* (K-K000416827; type).
ciliaris (L.) Roxb. forma **ciliaris**
 Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.
leptostachya Oliv. var. **leptostachya**
 Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.
leptostachya Oliv. var. **nudiflora** K. Schum.
ochreatea Nees ex Kunth
 Specimen: Benguela, Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler* 2204 (K; type of *Fuirena cristata* Turrill).
pubescens (Poir.) Kunth var. **buchananii** (Boeck.) C.B. Clarke
pubescens (Poir.) Kunth var. **major** Lye
 Specimen: Huíla, margens do R. Mucha, 22/09/1955, *Santos* 11 (LISC).
pubescens (Poir.) Kunth var. **pubescens**
 Specimen: Huíla, Capelongo, Mulondo, na Mulola do Tambi, 08/11/1971, *Menezes* 3968 (LISC).
stricta Steud. subsp. **chlorocarpa** (Ridl.) Lye
 Specimen: Huíla, Estação Agrícola da Humpata, 14/11/1941, *Gossweiler* 13523 (LISC).
umbellata Rottb.
 Specimen: Malange, pr. de Mola, R. Caquelequem, 16/12/1970, *Raimundo & Matos* 553 (LISC).
- HYPOLYTRUM** Rich. ex Pers.
[♀]**angolense** Nelmes
 Specimen: 13/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead* 4096 (BR; type).
heteromorphum Nelmes
 Note: Recorded by Meneses (1956).
heterophyllum Boeck.
lancifolium C.B. Clarke
testui Cherm.
 Note: Recorded by Meneses (1956).
- ISOLEPIS** R.Br.
fluitans (L.) R.Br. var. **fluitans**
 Specimen: Huambo, Chianga, 24/04/1967, *Silva* 2010 (LISC).
natans (Thunb.) A. Dietr.
 Specimen: Huíla, between Stauwer and Humpata, 16/05/1952, *Hess & Hess* 52/1797 (GENT, ZT).
sepulcralis Steud.
 Specimen: Huíla, Bimbe, 17/05/1952, *Hess & Hess* 52/1759 (GENT, ZT).
- KYLLINGA** Rottb.
alba Nees subsp. **alba**
 Specimen: Huíla, Quilengues, Chongoroi, 14/02/1956, *Teixeira* 597 (K, LISC).
alba Nees subsp. **ascolepidioides** (Cherm.) Lye
 Specimen: NE Lunda, Dundo, Luachima, *Gossweiler* 13925 (K).

albiceps (Ridl.) Rendle
buchananii C.B. Clarke
 Specimen: Catengue – Cubal, km 13, *Bamps, Martins & Matos 4463* (K).
bulbosa P. Beauv.
[♀]**cardosii** Meneses
 Specimen: Bié, Silva Porto, *Cardoso s.n.* (LISC; type).
cartilaginea K. Schum.
comosipes (Mattf. & Kük.) Napper
 Specimen: Huíla, 20 km S of Hoque, *Ward & Ward 61* (K).
controversa Steud.
elatior Kunth
 Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.
erecta Schumacher subsp. **erecta**
 Specimen: Moçâmedes, Lungo, Macongi, 12/12/1956, *Teixeira 1745* (K, LISC).
melanosperma Nees subsp. **melanosperma**
odorata Vahl subsp. **cylindrica** (Nees ex Wight) T. Koyama
 Specimen: Monino, 01/1903, *Antunes 374* (LISC).
odorata Vahl subsp. **odorata**
[♀]**pachystyla** Kük.
pauciflora Ridl.
 Specimen: Huíla, *Welwitsch 6811*.
platyphylla K. Schum.
polyphylla Willd. ex Kunth
pumila Michx.
 Specimen: Benguela, Ganda, Centro de Estudos, 20/03/1963, *Silva & Saraiva 110* (LISC).
robinsoniana Mtot.
sphaerocephala Boeck.
squamulata Vahl
 Note: Recorded by Meneses (1956).
vaginata Lam.
welwitschii Ridl.
 Specimen: Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 6779* (K).
KYLLINGIELLA R.W. Haines & Lye
microcephala (Steud.) R.W. Haines & Lye
 Note: Recorded by Meneses (1956).
LIPOCARPHA R. Br.
abietina Goetgh.
 Specimen: Benguela, Membassoco, *Faulkner 16B* (LISC).
albiceps Ridl.
 Specimen: Huíla, Cuanhama, *Hess 52/146* (GENT, ZT).
atra Ridl.
 Specimen: Cachingues to Silva Porto, *Barbosa & Moreno 12474* (COI, LISC).
chinensis (Osbeck) J. Kern
 Specimen: *Couto 151* (LISC).
filiformis (Vahl) Kunth
 Specimen: Lombe, *Welwitsch 6776* (BM).
hemisphaerica (Roth) Goetgh.
 Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Sansamanda, *Welwitsch 6814* (BM).
micrantha (Vahl) G.C. Tucker
 Specimen: Huíla, Ruacaná, *Exell & Mendonça 2751* (BM, COI).
nana (A. Rich.) Cherm.
 Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, *Exell & Mendonça 2597* (BM, COI).
[♀]**perspicua** S.S. Hooper
 Specimen: Moxico, few km W of Kaperu, *Milne-Redhead 4039* (NY; type).
rehmannii (Ridl.) Goetgh.
 Specimen: Huíla, Matas da Vindama, *Borges 117* (K, LISC).
robinsonii J. Raynal
 Specimen: Moxico, Lusano Falls area, *Milne-Redhead 4114* (K, WAG).

MAPANIA Aubl.

africana Boeck. subsp. **africana**
amplivaginata K. Schum.
pubisquama Cherm.
soyauxii (Boeck.) H. Pfeiff.

NEMUM Desv. ex Ham.

equitans (Kük.) J. Raynal
spadiceum (Lam.) Desv.

OXYCARYUM Nees

cubense (Poepp. & Kunth) Palla
 Note: Recorded by Leistner (2005); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

PYCREUS P. Beauv.

aethiops (Welw. ex Ridl.) C.B. Clarke
 Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, *Silva 3331* (K).
altus (Turrill) Lye
 Specimen: Benguela, Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler s.n.* (K-K000362632; type).
capillifolius (A. Rich.) C.B. Clarke
 Specimen: Moxico, W R. Mujilezhi, *Milne-Redhead 3961* (K).
cooperi C.B. Clarke
[♀]**cuanzensis** (Ridl.) C.B. Clarke
diloloensis Kük. ex Cherm.
 Specimen: Benguela, Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler 2131* (K).
elegantulus (Steud.) C.B. Clarke
flavescens (L.) P. Beauv. ex Rchb. subsp. **flavescens**
 Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, *Silva 3503* (K).
flavescens (L.) P. Beauv. ex Rchb. subsp. **intermedius** (Rikli) Lye
fluminalis (Ridl.) Rendle
lanceolatus (Poir.) C.B. Clarke
 Specimen: Moxico, R. Chibamba, *Milne-Redhead 4158*.
macranthus (Boeck.) C.B. Clarke
 Specimen: Huíla, Capelongo, Mulondo, na Mulola do Tambi, 08/09/1971, *Menezes 3964* (LISC).
macrostachyos (Lam.) J. Raynal subsp. **macrostachyos**
macrostachyos (Lam.) J. Raynal subsp. **tremulus** (Poir.) Lye
 Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola. It is recorded at LISC (*Menezes 942*).
[♀]**malangensis** Meneses
 Specimen: Xa-Sengue, R. Cuango, 08/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 480* (LISC; type).
melas (Ridl.) C.B. Clarke
 Specimen: Huíla, a c. 5 km de Sá da Bandeira, 06/05/1959, *Teixeira & Andrade 4602* (LISC).
mundtii Nees
 Specimen: Moçâmedes Prov., N. P. Iona, Foz do Cunene, *Ward & Ward 15* (K).
nitidus (Lam.) J. Raynal
 Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.
pauper (Hochst. ex A. Rich.) C.B. Clarke
pelophilus (Ridl.) C.B. Clarke
 Specimen: Moçâmedes, Lungo, 29/05/1957, *Teixeira 2425* (K, LISC).
polystachyos (Rottb.) P. Beauv. subsp. **polystachyos**
 Specimen: Moçâmedes Prov., N. P. Iona, Foz do Cunene, *Ward & Ward 12* (K).
polystachyos (Rottb.) P. Beauv. var. **laxiflorus** (Benth.) C.B. Clarke
[♀]**pubescens** Turrill
 Specimen: Benguela, Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler 3920* (K; type of *Cyperus gossweileri* Kük.).
pumilus (L.) Nees
xantholepis Nelmes
 Specimen: Moxico, Ikula Hot Springs, 17/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4213* (K; type).

REMIREA Aubl.**maritima** Aubl.

Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

RHYNCHOSPORA Vahl**angolensis** Turrill

Specimen: Benguela, Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler 3268* (K; type).

candida (Nees) Boeck.

Specimen: Bié, na anhara de alto da Moma, 07/02/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 23* (LISC).

corymbosa (L.) Britton

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola. It is recorded at LISC (*Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 657*).

holoschoenoides (Rich.) Herter**rugosa** (Vahl) Gale subsp. **brownii** (Roem. & Schult.)

T.Koyama

triflora Vahl**SCHOENOPLECTIELLA** Lye**lateriflorus** (J.F.Gmel.) Lye

Specimen: Cunera R., *Johnston 9/1883* (K).

articulata (L.) Lye

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, trajecto Cuvelai – Calonga, km 12,4, na lagoa dos Patos, 26/08/1971, *Menezes 3871* (LISC).

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

praelongata (Poir.) Lye

Note: Recorded by Meneses (1956).

roylei (Nees) Lye**senegalensis** (Steud.) Lye

Specimen: Quedas de Duque de Bragança, 23/03/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Silva 4257* (K, LISC).

SCHOENOPLECTUS (Rchb.) Palla**confusus** (N.E.Br.) Lye var. **confusus**

Specimen: Huíla, Vila Paiva Couceiro, *Henriques 800* (K).

corymbosus (Roth ex Roem. & Schult.) J.Raynal var. **brachyceras** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Lye

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, pr. da Missão do Munhino, 05/03/1963, *Menezes 401* (LISC).

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

corymbosus (Roth ex Roem. & Schult.) J.Raynal var. **corymbosus**

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

litoralis (Schrud.) Palla subsp. **thermalis** (Trab.) S.S.Hooper

Specimen: Moçâmedes Prov., N. P. Iona, *Ward & Ward s.n.* (K).

mucronatus (L.) Palla

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Munhino, near Missão, *Menezes 397* (K, LISC).

muriculatus (Kük.) Browning

Specimen: *Herb. Missão da Huíla s.n.* (LISC).

Note: Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

SCLERIA P.J.Bergius**bequaertii** De Wild.

Specimen: Moxico, near Chibamba R., 16/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4157* (BR; type of *Scleria bequaertii* De Wild. var. *laevis* Piérart).

bicolor Nelmes**boivinii** Steud.**bulbifera** Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, estrada Calulo – Quissongo e a picada para a fazenda Quilula, 27/02/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 676* (LISC).

catophylla C.B.Clarke**clathrata** Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

dregeana Kunth

Specimen: Huambo, Chianga, R. Calupanda, 20/03/1953, *Teixeira & Correia 3* (LISC).

erythrorrhiza Ridl.**flexuosa** Boeck.**foliosa** Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

gracillima Boeck.

Note: Recorded by Meneses (1956).

greigiifolia (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke

Specimen: Arredores do Lago Calundo, 01/1955, *Machado 120* (LISC).

hirtella Sw.

Specimen: Huíla, Chibia, Jau, no Nene, 05/03/1963, *Menezes 405* (LISC).

induta Turrill**kindtiana** Graebn.**lagoensis** Boeck. subsp. **canaliculato-triquetra** (Boeck.) Lye

Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899); Govaerts *et al.* (2006) do not record it for Angola.

lithosperma (L.) Sw.

Specimen: Huambo, Chianga, R. Calupanda, 20/03/1953, *Teixeira & Correia 549B* (LISC).

melanomphala Kunth

Specimen: Malange, baixa do R. Gole Luis, pr. do povoamento de mesmo nome, 14/10/1970, *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 536* (LISC).

mikawana Makino**naumanniana** Boeck.**pooides** Ridl.

Specimen: Moxico, Dambo by R. Mumbala, 08/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 3995* (K; type).

pulchella Ridl.

Specimen: Huíla, perímetro florestal da Humpata, 29/04/1958, *Teixeira 3253* (LISC).

racemosa Poir.

Specimen: Uíge, em frente à povoação do Cuango, 28/08/1971, *Raimundo, Matos & Maia 867* (LISC).

rehmannii C.B.Clarke**sphaerocarpa** (E.A.Rob.) Napper**tessellata** Willd.**welwitschii** C.B.Clarke

Specimen: Bié, Andulo, estrada Chindumba R. Cunhinga, nas margens do rio no fim da picada a 17 km, 30/11/1965, *Teixeira 9651* (LISC).

woodii C.B.Clarke var. **ornata** (Cherm.) W.Schultze-Motel**woodii** C.B.Clarke var. **woodii**

Specimen: Cunene, Cuvelai, ao km 54,2 do trajecto Cuvelai – Bambi, 16/02/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4649* (LISC).

SPHAEROCYPERUS Lye**erinaceus** (Ridl.) Lye

Specimen: Benguela, Ganda, Chicuma, entre Duma e Calucipa, 23/05/1963, *Menezes 539* (LISC).

DIOSCOREACEAE

by P. Wilkin

Govaerts, R. & Wilkin, P. 2006. *World Checklist of Dioscoreaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Miège, J. 1968. Dioscoreaceae. *Flora of West tropical Africa*, edn 2, 3,1: 144–154.

N'Kounkou, J.S. 1993. Les Dioscoreaceae du Congo. *Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica*, Suppl. 2,1: 139–182.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Dioscoreaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 36–41. British Museum (Natural History), London.

Wilkin, P. 2001. Dioscoreaceae of south-central Africa. *Kew Bulletin* 56: 361–404.

DIOSCOREA L.***alata L.**

Specimen: Cazengo, 07/04/1912, ♂ fl. & ♀ immature fr., *Gossweiler* 5662 (BM).

Note: Introduced and cultivated, domesticated in SE Asia.

baya De Wild. var. baya

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Belize, 13/04/1917, ♂ fl., *Gossweiler* 7154 (BM).

buchananii Benth.

Specimen: Membassoco, Cubal, ♂ fl. 01/1942, *Faulkner* A06 (K, PRE).

bulbifera L.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, ♂ fl. & ♀ fl., *Welwitsch* 4037 (BM, K).

Note: *Dioscorea bulbifera* cannot be distinguished from *D. asteriscus* Burkill in the sterile state. All fertile plants seen have the erect tepals of the former species.

cayenensis Lam.

Notes: No specimens were seen. While all the guinea yam specimens seen from Angola appear to be wild plants attributable to *Dioscorea praeheensis* (see below), it is hard to believe that this major African cultigen is not in small-scale cultivation in Angola. If the guinea yams are treated as a single species, this is the oldest name.

dumetorum (Kunth) Pax

Specimen: Golungo Alto, near Bango, 1855, ♂ fl. & ♀ immature fr., *Welwitsch* 4052 (BM, K; type of *Dioscorea triphylla* Schimper ex Kunth var. *tomentosa* Rendle).

hirtiflora Benth. subsp. hirtiflora

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Monte de Queta, above Ndele, 04/1856, ♂ fl., *Welwitsch* 4039 (BM, K, P; type of *Dioscorea polyantha* Rendle).

praeheensis Benth.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Sange, ♀ fl., *Welwitsch* 4036 (BM, K; type of *Dioscorea angustiflora* Rendle). Note: All the specimens seen previously identified as the cultigen *Dioscorea cayenensis* Lam. were this taxon, the 'wild' form. The two names should probably be synonymised.

preussii Pax subsp. preussii

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Capepe and Luxilo, 01/1857, ♂ fl. & ♀ fl., *Welwitsch* 4040 (BM, K; type of *Dioscorea andongensis* Rendle).

quartiniana A.Rich.

Specimen: Bié, 1930, ♀ fl. and previous year's fr., *Herb. Servicos de Agricultura de Angola* 4967 (B, BM, K; type of *Dioscorea angolensis* R.Knuth).

sansibarensis Pax

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Sobato Quilombo-Quiacatubia, 02/1855, ♂ fl., *Welwitsch* 4041 (BM, K; type of *Dioscorea welwitschii* Rendle).

smilacifolia De Wild

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Buco Zau, 01/08/1916, ♂ fl. & ♀ immature fr., *Gossweiler* 6545 (BM).

Note: This species and *Dioscorea minutiflora* Engl. may intergrade; more research is needed.

DRACAENACEAE

by P. Wilkin & J. Wiland-Szymanska

Bos, J.J. 1984. *Dracaena* in West Africa. *Mededelingen Landbouwhogeschool Wageningen* 84-1.

Govaerts, R. & Zona, S.A. 2006. *World Checklist of Asparagaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Jankalski, S. 2006. Brown's *Sansevieria* monograph—an update. *Sansevieria* 15: 21–29.

La Croix, I. In press. *Dracaenaceae. Flora zambesiaca* 13,2.

Mwachala, G. 2005. *Systematics and ecology of Dracaena L. (Ruscaceae) in central, East and southern Africa*. Unpublished Ph.D. thesis. University of Koblenz-Landau, Germany. Available from <http://kola.opus.hbz-nrw.de>.

Newton, L.E. 2001. *Sansevieria*. In U. Eggli (ed.), *Illustrated handbook of succulent plants: monocotyledons*: 261–272. Springer Verlag, Berlin.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. *Dracaena. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2, 1: 47–48. British Museum (Natural History), London.

DRACAENA Vand. ex L.**acaulis Baker**

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Alto Queta e Cungulungulo, Catarata R. Cuanza, 07/1855, *Welwitsch* 3752 (BM, K; type).

arborea (Willd.) Link

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Molemba Alta, 02/1855, *Welwitsch* 3737 (BM).

aubryana Brongn. ex E.Morren

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Mata de Quisuculo, 29/04/1856, *Welwitsch* 3745 (BM; type of *Dracaena monostachya* Baker var. *angolensis* Baker).

camerooniana Baker

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Lombe R., 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 3748 (BM, G, K, P; type of *Dracaena interrupta* Baker).

cerasifera Hua

Note: Mwachala (2005) records *Gossweiler* 7933 (Cabinda, Belize, without date) although he has not seen the specimen and does not cite a herbarium where it is held.

fragrans (L.) Ker Gawl.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 06/1857, *Welwitsch* 3738 (BM, K).

mannii Baker

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Zenza de Golungo, 09/1857, *Welwitsch* 3743 (BM, COL, G; type of *Dracaena nitens* Welw. ex Baker).

parviflora Baker

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Zenzas do Queta, 20/02/1856, *Welwitsch* 3739 (BM, K, P; type).

poggei Engl.

Specimen: Lunda, Dundo, Estrada de Turismo, 06/1948, *Gossweiler* 14048B (K).

viridiflora Engl. & K.Krause

Specimen: Cabinda, Maiombe, Chilungo, *Gossweiler* 7770 (K).

SANSEVIERIA Thunb.**aubrytiana Carrière**

Specimen: Quicuxe to Mutolo and towards Funda, Isolo and Bengo, and Luanda Distr., 06/1854, *Welwitsch* 3750 (BM, K; type of *Sansevieria bracteata* Baker).

cylindrica Bojer ex Hook.

Specimen: Luanda, from Luanda to Cacuaco, 03/1854, *Welwitsch* 3749 (BM, K; type).

longiflora Sims var. longiflora

Specimen: Malange, 21/09/1932, *Young* 840 (BM).

pearsonii N.E.Br.

Specimen: Moçâmedes Railway, km 108.5, 30/04/1909, *Pearson* 2073 (K; type).

ERIOCAULACEAE

Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de *Gossweiler* (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* No. 42.

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Eriocaulaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Hess, H. 1955. Zur Kenntnis der Eriocaulaceae von Angola und dem unteren Belgischen Kongo. *Berichte der Schweizerischen Botanischen Gesellschaft* 65: 115–204.

Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 42*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Eriocaulaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2, 1: 95–103. British Museum (Natural History), London.

ERIOCAULON L.

abyssinicum Hochst.

Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, 05/1860, *Welwitsch 2445* (M; type of *Eriocaulon ciliisepalum* Rendle).

antunesii Engl. & Ruhland

Specimen: Huíla, *Antunes 139* (B; type).

[†]*buchananii* Ruhland var. *andongense* (Welw. ex Rendle) Kimp.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Fonte de Salgado, 04/1857, *Welwitsch 2443* (M; type).

Note: It is also considered a synonym of *Eriocaulon andongense* Welw. ex Rendle (e.g. Klopper et al. 2006).

buchananii Ruhland var. *buchananii*

Distribution: CC HI

cinereum R.Br.

[†]*xhessii* Moldenke

[†]*lanatum* H.E.Hess

Specimen: Bié, am R. Cuiriri, 20 km östlich Longa, 01/07/1952, *Hess 52/2108* (BR; type).

Distribution: CC

latifolium Sm.

[†]*longipetalum* Rendle

Specimen: Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, 05/1860, *Welwitsch 2446* (K; type).

mannii N.E.Br.

mutatum N.E.Br. var. *angustisepalum* (H.E.Hess)

S.M.Phillips

Specimen: Huíla, 45 km südlich Cassinga in der Guanhamá, 17/06/1952, *Hess 52/2004* (K; type).

mutatum N.E.Br. var. *mutatum*

pictum Fritsch

Distribution: BE CC HA HI

schippii Standl. ex Moldenke

Distribution: BE

setaceum L.

[†]*stoloniferum* Welw. ex Rendle

Specimen: Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, 05/1860, *Welwitsch 2458* (M; type).

Distribution: HI

[†]*submersum* Welw. ex Rendle

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata e Lopolo, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 2457* (M; type).

teuschii Engl. & Ruhland

Specimen: Malange, 09/1879, *Mechow 231* (M; type).

Distribution: BE CC HI

transvaalicum N.E.Br. subsp. *tofieldifolium* (Schinz)

S.M.Phillips

Note: Recorded by Cavaco (1959).

transvaalicum N.E.Br. subsp. *transvaalicum*

vittifolium Lecomte

Distribution: BE HI

welwitschii Rendle

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Lombe e Candumba, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 2441* (M; type).

MESANTHEMUM Körn.

pilosum Kimp.

radicans (Benth.) Körn.

Specimen: *Curror s.n.* (K-K000346206; type).

[†]*reductum* H.E.Hess

Specimen: Bié, am R. Quiriri, 20 km östlich Longa, 29/06/1952, *Hess 52/2106* (BR; type).

Distribution: CC

SYNGONANTHUS Ruhland

angolensis H.E.Hess

Specimen: Bié, am R. Luassinga, 60 km östlich Vila Serpa Pinto, 28/06/1952, *Hess 52/2098* (BR; type).

Distribution: CC HI

ngoweensis Lecomte

poggeanus Ruhland

Specimen: Quimundo, 08/1876, *Pogge 457* (B; type).

wahlbergii (Wikstr. ex Körn.) Ruhland var. *wahlbergii*

Distribution: BE CC HI

welwitschii (Rendle) Ruhland

Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 2447* (M; type).

Distribution: HI

ERIOSPERMACEAE

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Asparagaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 42*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Poellnitz, K. 1943. *Eriospermum* in Angola. *Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 17: 147–152.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. *Eriospermum*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2, 1: 49, 50. British Museum (Natural History), London.

ERIOSPERMUM Jacq. ex Willd.

[†]*andongense* Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 12/1856, *Welwitsch 3757* (K; type).

[†]*currorii* (Baker) Baker

Specimen: *Curror 26* (K; type).

Note: Also considered a synonym of *Eriospermum rautanenii* Schinz (e.g. Klopper et al. 2006).

flagelliforme (Baker) J.C.Manning

[†]*flexuosum* Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Between Humpata and Lopolo, 11/1859, *Welwitsch 3760* (K; type).

[†]*ophioglossoides* Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Lopolo, 11/1859, *Welwitsch 3759* (K; type).

[†]*paludosum* Baker

rautanenii Schinz

[†]*stenophyllum* Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Cadumba, R. Cuanza, *Welwitsch 3758* (K; type).

triphyllum Baker

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); the specimen *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4515* was recorded at LISC.

FLAGELLARIACEAE

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Flagellariaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Flagellariaeae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2, 1: 81. British Museum (Natural History), London.

FLAGELLARIA L.

guineensis Schumach.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); recorded by Rendle (1899).

HYACINTHACEAE

Govaerts, R. & Zona, S.A. 2006. *World Checklist of Asparagaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 42*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Liliaceae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 41–66. British Museum (Natural History), London.

ALBUCA L.

abyssinica Jacq.

♣*chlorantha* Welw. ex Baker

♣*galeata* Welw. ex Baker

kirkii (Baker) Brenan

♣*malangensis* Baker

monophylla Baker

♣*myogaloides* Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: *Welwitsch 3840* (B; type).

♣*subspicata* Baker

BOWIEA Harv. ex Hook.f.

volubilis Harv. subsp. *volubilis*

DIPCADI Medik.

♣*dekindtianum* Engl.

Specimen: Huíla, *Dekindt 80* (B; type).

longifolium (Lindl.) Baker

Specimen: Cubango, Cuito, 02/12/1899, *Baum 499* (K isotype of *Dipcadi anthericoides* Engl. & Gilg).

♣*oxylobum* Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 11/1856, *Welwitsch 3714* (K; type).

vaginatum Baker

Specimen: *Baum 349* (type of *Dipcadi baumii* Engl. & Gilg).

viride (L.) Moench

Specimen: Between Lopolo and Catumba, 15/04/1860, *Welwitsch 3732* (K; type of *Dipcadi comosum* Welw. ex Baker).

♣*welwitschii* (Baker) Baker

DRIMIA Jacq.

altissima (L.f.) Ker Gawl.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Zona (2006); specimen *Menezes 999* was recorded at LISC.

elata Jacq.

LEDEBOURIA Roth

cordifolia (Baker) Stedje & Thulin

revoluta (L.f.) Jessop

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Zona (2006); recorded by Rendle (1899).

ORNITHOGALUM L.

♣*benguellense* Baker

Specimen: Lopolo, 1859, *Welwitsch 3766* (K; type).

♣*gambosanum* Baker

tenuifolium F.Delaroche subsp. *tenuifolium*

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Zona (2006); the specimen *Teixeira 2146* was recorded at LISC.

PSEUDOGALTONIA (Kuntze) Engl.

clavata (Baker ex Mast.) E.Phillips

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Zona (2006); the specimen *Menezes & Sousa 3437* was recorded at LISC.

SCHIZOBASIS Baker

♣*angolensis* Baker

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, *Welwitsch 3866* (K; type).

intricata (Baker) Baker

Note: It is also considered a synonym of *Drimia intricata* (Baker) J.C.Manning & Goldblatt (e.g. Klopper *et al.* 2006).

SCHIZOCARPUS Van der Merwe

nervosus (Burch.) Van der Merwe

Specimen: Cubango bei Cavanga, 16/11/1899, *Baum 410* (K; type of *Scilla eriospermoides* Engl. & Gilg).

SCILLA L.

♣*antunesii* Engl.

Specimen: Huíla, *Antunes 178* (B; type).

♣*arenaria* Baker

Specimen: Near Condo and Quitage, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 3823* (K; type).

♣*baumiana* Engl. & Gilg

Specimen: Zwischen Löwenpan und Cunene, 19/09/1899, *Baum 122* (K; type).

Note: An unplaced name (Govaerts & Zona 2006).

♣*benguellensis* Baker

Specimen: *Welwitsch 3831* (K; type).

♣*congesta* Baker

♣*flaccidula* Baker

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 11/1856, *Welwitsch 3820* (K; type).

♣*flaxiflora* Baker

♣*platyphylla* Baker

Specimen: *Welwitsch 3826* (K; type).

simiarum Baker

Specimen: Luanda, Quicuxe, 04/1854, *Welwitsch 3821* (K; type).

♣*welwitschii* Poelln.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Candumba, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 3832* (K; type of *Scilla polyphylla* Baker, nom. illeg.).

URGINEA Steinh.

♣*angolensis* Baker

♣*comosa* Welw. ex Baker

Note: An unplaced name (Govaerts & Zona 2006).

Also considered a synonym of *Ornithogalum pulchrum* Schinz (e.g. Klopper *et al.* 2006).

♣*johnstonii* Baker

Specimen: Cunene R., 09/1883, *Johnston s.n.* (K, K000400576; type).

♣*epilostachya* Welw. ex Baker

Specimen: Cazengo, R. Luinha, 25/12/1854, *Welwitsch 3807* (BM; type).

HYDROCHARITACEAE

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Hydrocharitaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 42*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Hydrocharideae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 1, 2. British Museum (Natural History), London.

BLYXA Noronha ex Thouars

hexandra C.D.K.Cook & Luond

Specimen: Benguela, Cassipera, 30 km von Chicuma Richtung Capala, 01/05/1952, *Hess 52/1483* (K; type).

radicans Ridl.

LAGAROSIPHON Harv.

cordofanus (Hochst.) Casp.

ilicifolius Oberm.

♣*rubellus* Ridl.

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 6472* (M; type).

OTTELIA Pers.**exserta** (Ridl.) Dandy**kunenensis** (Gürke) DandySpecimen: Zwischen Quiteve und Humbe am Cunene, 03/06/1900, *Baum* 962 (W; type).**muricata** (C.H.Wright) Dandy**ulvifolia** (Planch.) Walp.Note: *Ottelia lancifolia* A.Rich. (= *Ottelia ulvifolia*) var. *fluitans* Ridl., recorded by Rendle (1899), is not listed by Govaerts (2006) or by Klopper *et al.* (2006).**verdickii** Gürke ex De Wild.**HYPOXIDACEAE**Cavaco, A. 1959. Subsídios para o estudo da biologia na Lunda. Contribution à l'étude de la flore de la Lunda d'après les récoltes de Gossweiler (1946–1948). Museu do Dundo. *Publicações Culturais da Companhia de Diamantes de Angola (DIAMANG)* n. 42.Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Hypoxidaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 42*. SABONET, Pretoria.Rendle, A.B. 1899. *Hypoxis and Curculigo*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2, 1: 30–32. British Museum (Natural History), London.**CURCULIGO** Gaertn.**pilosa** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Engl. subsp. **pilosa**

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); recorded by Rendle (1899).

HYPOXIS L.**angustifolia** Lam. var. **angustifolia****camerooniana** Baker^f**canaliculata** BakerSpecimen: Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 4057 (M; type).**cuanzensis** Welw. ex Baker**filiformis** Baker^f**leucotricha** Fritsch**monanthos** Baker**obtusata** Burch. ex Ker Gawl.**polystachya** Welw. ex BakerNote: *Hypoxis polystachya* var. *andongensis* Baker, recorded by Rendle (1899), is not listed by Govaerts (2006) or by Klopper *et al.* (2006).**schimperii** Baker**subspicata** Pax**IRIDACEAE**Barker, C. 2006. *World Checklist of Iridaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).Goldblatt, P. 1977. Systematics of *Moraea* (Iridaceae) in tropical Africa. *Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden* 64: 243–295.Goldblatt, P. 1996. *Gladiolus in tropical Africa*. Timber Press, Portland, Oregon.Rendle, A.B. 1899. Iridaeae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2, 1: 26–30. British Museum (Natural History), London.**ARISTEA** Aiton**angolensis** Baker subsp. **angolensis****CROCOSMIA** Planch.**aurea** (Pappe ex Hook.) Planch.**FERRARIA** Burm. ex Mill.**glutinosa** (Baker) Rendle**GLADIOLUS** L.^f**amplifolius** GoldblattSpecimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, near Caála (Belem), 28/12/1970, *Silva* 3379 (K; type).

Distribution: HA

Note: Known only from the type collection.

atropurpureus BakerSpecimens: Lopolo, 03/12/1859, *Welwitsch* 1533 (K isoelectotype of *Gladiolus luridus* Welw. ex Baker); Lopolo, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 1537 (K isoelectotype of *Gladiolus caerulescens* Baker).

Distribution: HA LS

benguellensis BakerSpecimens: Am Longa, bei Chijija, 05/01/1900, *Baum* 632 (K isotype of *Gladiolus longanus* Harms); Lopolo, 02/1860, *Welwitsch* 1540 (K; type).

Distribution: BE CC CU HI MA MO

^f**echelamontanus** GoldblattSpecimen: Huíla, Tundavala, entre a cascata e o miradouro, 05/1962, *Barbosa & Moreno* 10217 (LISC; type).

Distribution: HI

crassifolius Baker

Distribution: BE HA

dalenii Van Geel subsp. **andongensis** (Baker) GoldblattSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, Pedra Songue, 12/1856, *Welwitsch* 1529 (K; type).

Distribution: MA

dalenii Van Geel subsp. **dalenii**Specimen: *Welwitsch* 1527 (K; syntype of *Gladiolus angolensis* Baker).

Distribution: BI CU HA HI LN MA UI

^f**dalenii** Van Geel subsp. **welwitschii** (Baker) GoldblattSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 1541 (K; type).

Distribution: CS HA HI

^f**fenestratus** GoldblattSpecimen: *Kers* 3196 (PRE; type).

Distribution: HI

gregarius Welw. ex BakerSpecimens: Serra de Pedras de Guinga, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 1528 (K; type); Huíla, Monino, 02/1860, *Welwitsch* 1538 (K isoelectotype of *Gladiolus multiflorus* Baker).

Distribution: BI CC HA LS

^f**harmsianus** VaupelSpecimen: Quiaca, *Wellman* 1586 (B; type).

Distribution: CS HA

huillensis (Welw. ex Baker) GoldblattSpecimens: Huíla, *Antunes* 149 (LISC isotype of *Gladiolus subulatus* Baker); near Lopolo and Humpata, 12/1859, *Welwitsch* 1539 (K; type).

Distribution: HA HI

laxiflorus BakerSpecimen: Huíla, Lopolo, 12/1859, *Welwitsch* 1536 (K; type).

Distribution: HA HI LS MA MO

lundaensis GoldblattSpecimen: Lunda Sul, Saurimo, *Young* 1148 (BR; type).

Distribution: LS

magnificus (Harms) GoldblattSpecimen: Am Longa bei Minesera, 11/01/1900, *Baum* 651 (K; type).

Distribution: CC

melleri Baker

Distribution: LS MA UI

^f**pallidus** BakerSpecimens: Huíla, *Antunes* 42 (K; type); am Cubango bei Wolombo, 08/05/1900, *Baum* 898 (K isotype of *Gladiolus kubangensis* Harms).

Distribution: BE BI CC HA HI NA

^f**stenosiphon** GoldblattSpecimen: Sá da Bandeira – Vila Arriaga, km 24, 13/04/1973, *Bamps, Martins & Matos* 4484 (K; type).

Distribution: HI

unguiculatus Baker

Specimen: Between Lopolo and Humpata, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 1534* (K isoelectotype of *Gladiolus brevicaulis* Baker).

Distribution: BE BI CS LS MA MO UI

LAPEIROUSIA Pourr.**bainesii** Baker

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Barker (2006); the specimen *Barbosa & Moreno 10181* was recorded at LISC.

erythrantha (Klotzsch ex Klatt) Baker

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Catete, 01/1857, *Welwitsch 1531* (K isoelectotype of *Lapeirousia welwitschii* Baker).

littoralis Baker subsp. **littoralis****odoratissima** Baker

Specimen: Huíla, near Lopolo, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 1551* (K; type).

rivularis Wanntorp**schimperii** (Asch. & Klatt) Milne-Redh.**teretifolia** (Geerinck & al.) Goldblatt**zambeziaca** Goldblatt

Specimen: Moxico, few miles W of R. Kaperu (Kapelu), 01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4037* (K isotype of *Lapeirousia angolensis* Goldblatt).

MORAEA Mill.**angolensis** Goldblatt

Specimen: *Capelo & Ivens 18* (LISU; type).

Distribution: MO

clavata R.C.Foster

Specimen: Ferrão da Sola, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 1545* (K isoelectotype of *Moraea gracilis* Baker, nom. illeg.).

Distribution: HI

schimperii (Hochst.) Pic.Serm.

Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, 11/1859, *Welwitsch 1548* (K isotype of *Moraea welwitschii* Baker).

Distribution: BI CS HA HI

textilis (Welw. ex Baker) Baker

Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 1549* (K; type).

Distribution: BE CS HA HI LS MO

ventricosa Baker forma **verdickii** (De Wild.) Geerinck

Distribution: MO

JUNCACEAE

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Juncaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Juncaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 81, 82. British Museum (Natural History), London.

JUNCUS L.**oxycarpus** E.Mey. ex Kunth**punctorius** L.f.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); the specimen *Silva 3817* was recorded at LISC.

rigidus Desf.**JUNCAGINACEAE**

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Juncaginaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Juncagineae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 93. British Museum (Natural History), London.

TRIGLOCHIN L.**bulbosa** L. subsp. **bulbosa****striata** Ruiz & Pav.**LEMNACEAE**

Govaerts, R., Bogner, J., Boos, J., Boyce, P., Cosgriff, B., Croat, T., Goncalves, E., Grayum, M., Hay, A., Hetterscheid, W., Ittenbach, S., Landolt, E., Mayo, S., Murata, J., Nguyen, V.D., Sakuragui, C.M., Singh, Y., Thompson, S. & Zhu, G. 2006. *World Checklist of Araceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Lemnaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 91, 92. British Museum (Natural History), London.

LEMNA L.**aequinoctialis** Welw.**WOLFFIA** Horkel ex Schleid.**arrhiza** (L.) Horkel ex Wimm.**cylindracea** Hegelm.***?globosa** (Roxb.) Hartog & Plas**WOLFFIELLA** (Hegelm.) Hegelm.**repanda** (Hegelm.) Monod**welwitschii** (Hegelm.) Monod**MARANTACEAE**

Dhetchuvi, M.M. 1995. Le genre *Marantochloa* (Marantaceae) en Afrique. *Bulletin de Jardin Botanique National de Belgique* 65: 369–398.

D'Orey, J. 1981. Marantaceae colhidas por John Gossweiler em Angola existentes em LISJC. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 5: 47–58.

Govaerts, R. & Kennedy, H. 2006. *World Checklist of Marantaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Marantaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 22, 23. British Museum (Natural History), London.

AFROCALATHEA K.Schum.**rhizantha** (K.Schum.) K.Schum.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Kennedy (2006); recorded by Leistner (2005).

ATAENIDIA Gagnep.**conferta** (Benth.) Milne-Redh.**HALOPEGIA** K.Schum.**azurea** (K.Schum.) K.Schum.

Distribution: CA

HAUMANIA J.Léonard**liebrechtsiana** (De Wild. & T.Durand) J.Léonard

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Kennedy (2006); recorded by Leistner (2005).

HYPSELODELPHYS K.Schum.**poggeana** (K.Schum.) Milne-Redh.**scandens** Louis & Mullend.**violacea** (Ridl.) Milne-Redh.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Barrancos de Catete e Pedra Songue, 04/1857, *Welwitsch 6441* (M; type).

MARANTOCHLOA Brongn.**congensis** (K.Schum.) J.Léonard & Mullend. var. **congensis**

Distribution: CA

congensis (K.Schum.) J.Léonard & Mullend. var. **pubescens**

(Loes.) J.Léonard & Mullend.

Distribution: CA

cordifolia (K.Schum.) Koechlin

Distribution: CA UI

filipes (Benth.) Hutch.

Distribution: CA CS

leucantha (K.Schum.) Milne-Redh. var. **leucantha**

Distribution: CS

microphylla (Koechlin) Dhetchuvi

Distribution: CA

monophylla (K.Schum.) D'Orey

Distribution: CA

purpurea (Ridl.) Milne-Redh.

Distribution: CN LN

MEGAPHRYNIUM Milne-Redh.**macrostachyum** (K.Schum.) Milne-Redh.

Distribution: CA

trichogynum Koechlin

Distribution: CA

SARCOPHRYNIUM K.Schum.**prionogonium** (K.Schum.) K.Schum. var. **ivorense** Schnell

Distribution: CA

prionogonium (K.Schum.) K.Schum. var. **prionogonium**Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Kennedy (2006); the specimen *Barros Machado 128* was recorded at LISC.**THALIA** L.**geniculata** L.**THAUMATOCOCCUS** Benth.**daniellii** (Benn.) Benth. var. **daniellii**

Distribution: CA

TRACHYPHRYNIUM Benth.**braunianum** (K.Schum.) Baker

Distribution: CA

MAYACACEAEGovaerts, R. & Jaszczerski, J.C. 2006. *World Checklist of Mayacaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.**MAYACA** Aubl.**baumii** GürkeSpecimen: Benguela, im Quiriri, am Saquemeco, 11/04/1900, *Baum 811* (B; type).**MUSACEAE**Govaerts, R. & Hakkinen, M. 2006. *World Checklist of Musaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed June 2007).Rendle, A.B. 1899. *Museae. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 24, 25. British Museum (Natural History), London.**ENSETE** Horan.**livingstonianum** (J.Kirk) Cheesman**ventricosum** (Welw.) Cheesman**NAJADACEAE**Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Hydrocharitaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).Rendle, A.B. 1899. *Najas. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 95. British Museum (Natural History), London.**NAJAS** L.**welwitschii** RendleSpecimens: *Welwitsch 247* (K; type).**ORCHIDACEAE**

by E. Figueiredo & B. Bytebier

with T. van der Niet (genus *Satyrium*)Cribb, P.J. 1984. *Flora of tropical East Africa. Orchidaceae (Part 2)*.Cribb, P.J. 1989. *Flora of tropical East Africa. Orchidaceae (Part 3)*.Cribb, P.J. & La Croix, I. 1995. *Orchidaceae 1. Flora zambesiaca 11,1: 1–320*.Cribb, P.J. & La Croix, I. 1998. *Orchidaceae 2. Flora zambesiaca 11,2: 321–569*.Geerinck, D. 1984. *Orchidaceae 1. Flore d'Afrique Centrale (Zaire–Rwanda–Burundi): 1–296*.Geerinck, D. 1992. *Orchidaceae 2. Flore d'Afrique Centrale (Zaire–Rwanda–Burundi): 297–780*.Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana 7: 1–587*.Govaerts, R., Campacci, M.A., Holland Baptista, B., Cribb, P., George, A., Kreuz, K. & Wood, J. 2006. *World Checklist of Orchidaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed June 2006, November 2007).Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.Linder, H.P. 1981a. Taxonomic studies on the Disinae. III. A revision of *Disa* Berg. excluding sect. *Micranthae*. *Contributions of the Bolus Herbarium 9: 1–370*.Linder, H.P. 1981b. Taxonomic studies in the Disinae (Orchidaceae). IV. A revision of *Disa* Berg. sect. *Micranthae* Lindl. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique 51: 255–346*.Natural History Museum. Orchid specimen database. www.nhm.ac.uk/jdsml/research-curation/projects/orchids/index.dsm1 (accessed November 2007).Pettersson, B. 1990. *Nervilia (Orchidaceae) in Africa*. Ph.D. dissertation, Uppsala University.Rendle, A.B. 1899. *Orchideae. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 3–19. British Museum (Natural History), London.Schelpe, E.A.C.L.E. 1976. A provisional check-list of the Orchidaceae of Angola. *Journal of South African Botany 42,4: 383–388*.Schlechter, R. 1903. *Orchidaceae*. In O. Warburg (ed.), *Kunene-Sambesi Expedition*. Verlag des Kolonial-Wirtschaftlichen Komitees, Berlin.Summerhayes, V.S. 1955. A revision of the genus *Brachycorythis*. *Kew Bulletin 10: 221–264*.Summerhayes, V.S. 1962. African orchids: XXVIII. *Kew Bulletin 16: 253–314*.Summerhayes, V.S. 1968. *Flora of tropical East Africa. Orchidaceae (Part 1)*.Vermeulen, J.J. 1987. A taxonomic revision of the continental African Bulbophyllinae. *Orchid Monographs No. 2*.**ACAMPE** Lindl.**pachyglossa** Rchb.f.**AERANGIS** Rchb.f.**brachycarpa** (A.Rich.) T.Durand & SchinzSpecimens: Huíla, Lubango, ao km 21 da estrada Sá da Bandeira–Hoque (Mulola do Liobo), 02/11/1971, *Borges 306* (LISC); Golungo Alto, cataracts of the Cuango, 12/1854, *Welwitsch 657* (BM holo., G, K, LISU; type of *Aerangis flabellifolia* Rchb.f.); Golungo Alto, Serra de Alto Queta on the banks of the R. Luinha, *Welwitsch 742* (BM).**calantha** (Schltr.) Schltr.Specimen: 15/01/1918, *Gossweiler 7347* (BM).**luteoalba** (Kraenzl.) Schltr. var. **rhodosticta** (Kraenzl.)

J.Stewart

Specimen: 1918, *Gossweiler 7477* (BM).Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded at BM.**verdickii** (De Wild.) Schltr. var. **verdickii**Specimen: 14/11/1905, *Gossweiler 4024* (BM).

ANGRAECUM Bory**distichum** Lindl.

Specimen: Dundo, 15/10/1946, *Gossweiler 13713* (BM).

eichlerianum Kraenzl. var. **eichlerianum****ANSELLIA** Lindl.**fabricana** Lindl. subsp. **australis** (Summerh.) Senghas

Specimens: 1903, *Gossweiler 494* (BM); Huíla, Sá da Bandeira, Chibia, a 4 km para Jau, 04/12/1961, *Santos 624* (LISC); Bumbo, Serra da Chela, 10/1859, *Welwitsch 711* (BM).

BOLUSIELLA Schltr.**iridifolia** (Rolfe) Schltr. subsp. **iridifolia**

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Delamboia, 08/1856, *Welwitsch 679* (BM, K holo.; type).

BONATEA Willd.**stuedneri** (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz

Specimen: *Dekindt 715* (LISC).

BRACHYCORYTHIS Lindl.**angolensis** (Schltr.) Schltr.

Specimens: Bié, Cuebe R., Matungue, 26/12/1899, *Baum 326* (BM, COI, E, K, M isotypes); Longa R., near Lapalanka, 01/01/1900, *Baum 614* (BM isotype of *Brachycorythis oligophylla* Kraenzl.); andados 10 km de Sanga para Quibala, 09/11/1955, *Mendes 541* (LISC).

buchananii (Schltr.) Rolfe

Specimen: Moxico, half a mile E of Lusavo Falls, 01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4104* (K); 02/11/1932, *Young 1265* (BM).

friesii (Schltr.) Summerh.

Specimens: Bié, Munongue, Cassuango, by R. Curiri, 10/1906, *Gossweiler 3285* (COI, K); same locality, 11/1906, *Gossweiler 3906* (BM, COI).

lastii Rolfe**mixta** Summerh.

Specimen: Huambo Mission, E of Benguela, 09/1942, *Tisserant A177* (COI holotype).

ovata Lindl. subsp. **welwitschii** (Rchb.f.) Summerh.

Specimens: *Dekindt 649* (LISC); Huíla, Sobato de Humpata, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 707* (BM holo., G, K, P; type).

pilosa Summerh.

Specimen: Lumeje, 12/1954, *Machado 93* (LISC).

pleistophylla Rchb.f. var. **leopoldii** (Kraenzl.) Geerinck

Distribution: CA

pleistophylla Rchb.f. var. **pleistophylla**

Specimens: Huambo, Chianga, 29/10/1962, *Teixeira & Andrade 6628* (LISC); Huambo Mission, SE of Nova Lisboa, 11/1942, *Tisserant A272* (COI).

pubescens Harv.

Specimens: Cuito, Longa R., 14/12/1899, *Baum 542* (COI, K); NE of Lunda, near R. Cassai, 19/11/1946, *Gossweiler 13864* (BM); Lago Calundo, 01/1955, *Machado 179* (LISC).

rhodostachys (Schltr.) Summerh.

Specimen: R. Cubango, above Cueio R., 04/11/1899, *Baum 381* (BM, E isotypes).

tenuior Rchb.f.

Specimens: Longa R., above Ninnesera, 02/1900, *Baum 694* (BM, COI, K); Moxico, Sandando, margens do R. Lumeje, 01/1955, *Machado 303* (LISC).

BULBOPHYLLUM Thouars**bifarum** Lindl.**cocoinum** Bateman ex Lindl.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Catete, 01/1857, *Welwitsch 689* (BM holo., K, G; type of *Bulbophyllum andongense* Rchb.f.).

colubrinum (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f.**fuscum** Lindl. var. **fuscum**

Specimen: Lunda, 25/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça 1086* (BM).

fuscum Lindl. var. **melinostachyum** (Schltr.) J.J.Verm.**intertextum** Lindl.**maximum** (Lindl.) Rchb.f.

Specimen: 14/08/1903, *Gossweiler 931* (BM).

oreonastes Rchb.f.**porphyrostachys** Summerh.

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, R. Luachimo, Parque Carrisso, 08/07/1949, *Machado 177* (LISC).

saltatorium Lindl. var. **albociliatum** (Finet) J.J.Verm.**saltatorium** Lindl. var. **calamarium** (Lindl.) J.J.Verm.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 02/1857, *Welwitsch 697* (BM holo., G, K, P; type of *Bulbophyllum rupincolum* Rchb.f.).

sandersonii (Hook.f.) Rchb.f. subsp. **sandersonii****scaberulum** (Rolfe) Bolus var. **scaberulum**

Specimens: 1903, *Gossweiler 930* (BM); Alto Chicapa, nascente do R. Cuílo, 06/08/1954, *Machado 225a* (LISC).

unifoliatum De Wild. subsp. **unifoliatum**

Note: Recorded by Vermeulen (1987).

CALANTHE R.Br.**sylvatica** (Thouars) Lindl.

Specimen: 27/02/1907, *Gossweiler 4300* (BM).

CALYPTROCHILUM Kraenzl.**christyanum** (Rchb.f.) Summerh.

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, a 17 km de Santa Comba para Quibala, 27/02/1965, *Santos 1288* (LISC).

emarginatum (Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr.**CENTROSTIGMA** Schltr.**occultans** (Welw. ex Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Specimens: Bié, General Machado, Cuemba, picada para o Canhungo, a 3 km de Cuemba., 02/10/1965, *Teixeira 8934* (LISC); Huíla, near Humpata and Lopolo, 1859–1860, *Welwitsch 737* (BM holo., K; type).

papillosum Summerh.

Specimen: Huíla, margem do R. Nene, a montante da ponte na estrada de Huíla para Jau, 27/01/1956, *Mendes 1425* (LISC).

CHAMAEANGIS Schltr.**odoratissima** (Rchb.f.) Schltr.**CORYMBORKIS** Thouars**corymbis** Thouars

Specimens: 28/01/1912, *Gossweiler 5439* (BM); Mt Cungulungulo, 01/02/1855, *Welwitsch 667* (BM); Cazengo, Mt Muxaula, 17/06/1855, *Welwitsch 668* (BM holo., COI, K; type of *Corymbis welwitschii* Rchb.f.).

CYNORKIS Thouars**anacamptoides** Kraenzl. var. **anacamptoides**

Specimens: Huíla, pr. da cascata, 03/11/1955, *Santos 57* (LISC); Huíla, near the town, 10/1859, *Welwitsch 733* (BM, K; type of *Stenogottis calcarata* Rchb.f.).

debilis (Hook.f.) Summerh.**hanningtonii** Rolfe

Specimen: Moxico, 19/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4226* (BM).

CYRTOCHIS Schltr.**crassifolia** Schltr.**monteiroae** (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Specimen: Bembi, *Monteiro s.n.* (K, W holo.; type).

praetermissa Summerh.

Specimen: *Missão da Huíla 251* (LISC).

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded at LISC.

ringens (Rchb.f.) Summerh.**DIAPHANANTHE** Schltr.**bidens** (Afzel. ex Sw.) Schltr.

Specimen: Lunda Norte, Dundo, R. Luachimo, 25/11/1946, *Gossweiler 13875* (BM, LISC).

fragrantissima (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Specimens: Pungo Andongo, Pedra Cabonda, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 701 (BM), *Welwitsch* 702 (BM, K, P, W holo.; type).

rohrii (Rchb.f.) Summerh.

Specimen: 1903, *Gossweiler* 733 (BM).

welwitschii (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Presídio, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 703 (BM, K, P; type).

DISA P.J.Bergius**aequiloba** Summerh.

Specimen: 23/10/1932, *Young* 1140 (BM, SRGH).

caffra Bolus

Specimens: Nova Lisboa, 19/11/1970, *Silva* 3361 (BM, K, SRGH); Bié, Nhareia, margem do R. Buri, na picada da Diamang entre o Caiei e o R. Cuanza, 19/10/1966, *Monteiro & Murta* 2030 (LISC).

celata Summerh.

Specimen: Benguela, Canjaugen, NW of Nova Lisboa, 02/1960, *Stopp* B0224 (K holotype).

engleriana Kraenzl.

Specimen: Bié, Andulo, estrada Andulo – Vouga, a 40 km do Vouga, 09/12/1965, *Teixeira* 9876 (LISC).
Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded at LISC.

equestris Rchb.f.

Specimens: Huíla, *Dekindt s.n.* (WU? holotype of *Disa huillensis* Fritsch); Cameia, 03/12/1954, *Machado* 91 (LISC); Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, 11/1859, *Welwitsch* 717 (BM, C, G, K, P, W holo.; type).

erubescens Rendle subsp. **carsonii** (N.E.Br.) H.P.Linder

Specimen: Huambo, Centro de Estudos da Chianga, 23/12/1969, *Silva* 2707 (LISC).

erubescens Rendle subsp. **erubescens**

Specimen: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, Chianga, 13/12/1971, *Henriques* 1467 (LISC).

hircicornis Rchb.f.

Specimens: Huambo, andados 14 km de Cuíma para Cahala (pr. do Cantão 5), 24/01/1960, *Mendes* 2160 (LISC); 23/10/1932, *Young* 1141 (BM).

katangensis De Wild.

Specimen: Moxico, near Lusavo Falls, *Milne-Redhead* 4045 (BM, BR, K, PRE).

ochrostachya Rchb.f.

Specimens: Huambo, Mt Moco, *Huntley, Roberts & Ward* 79 (PRE); Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, Monino, 02/1860, *Welwitsch* 712 (BM holo., K, W; type); Huíla, near Quipaca, Morro de Lopolo, 11/1859, *Welwitsch* 713 (BM holo., W; type of *Disa aurantiaca* Rchb.f.).

ornithantha Schltr.

Specimens: Moxico, Missão de Luz, *Lynes* 329 (BR); Moxico, R. Muchula, *Milne-Redhead* 4028 (K).

similis Summerh.**verdickii** De Wild.

Specimens: Huambo, Mt Moco, *Huntley, Roberts & Ward* 104 (PRE); *Huntley, Roberts & Ward* 112 (PRE).

versicolor Rchb.f.

Specimens: Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, 02/1860, *Welwitsch* 714 (BM, G, K W holo.; type); Huíla, Lubango, Humpata, pr. da Estação Zootécnica, 14/04/1960, *Mendes* 3590 (LISC).

welwitschii Rchb.f. subsp. **welwitschii**

Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, *Barbosa & Moreno* 10199 (PRE, SRGH); Lago Calundo, 01/1955, *Machado* 208 (LISC); Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, 02/1860, *Welwitsch* 715 (BM, C, K, P, W holo.; type).

DISPERIS Sw.**aphylla** Kraenzl. ex De Wild. & T.Durand subsp. **aphylla****katangensis** Summerh. var. **katangensis**

Specimen: Moxico, *Milne-Redhead* 3965 (BM).

nemorosa Rendle

Specimen: Huíla, 16 km NW of Sá da Bandeira, at water spring, 20/04/1968, *Kers* 3297 (BOL).

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded at BOL.

reichenbachiana Welw. ex Rchb.f.

Specimens: Moxico, 12/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead* 4084 (BM); Pungo Andongo, Barrancos de Catete, 01/1857, *Welwitsch* 694 (BM, K, LISU, P, W holo.; type).

thomensis Summerh.

Specimen: Moxico, 19/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead* 4227 (BM).

EPIPOGIUM Borkh.**roseum** (D.Don) Lindl.**EULOPHIA** R.Br. ex Lindl.**adenoglossa** (Lindl.) Rchb.f.

Specimen: Ungombekike, 05/12/1899, *Baum* 505 (B, K; type of *Eulophia baumiana* Kraenzl.).

aloifolia Welw. ex Rchb.f.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, on the right of the R. Cuanza near Candumba, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 682 (BM, K; type).

alta (L.) Fawc. & Rendle

Specimen: Golungo Alto, R. Casabala, Sobato de Bumba, 22/10/1855, *Welwitsch* 664 (BM).

angolensis (Rchb.f.) Summerh.

Specimens: Lago Calundo, 01/1955, *Machado* 128 (LISC); Huíla, 11/1859, *Mechow* 415 (W holotype of *Lissochilus platypterus* Rchb.f.); Huíla, near Quibe and Nlala, 11/1859, *Welwitsch* 734 (BM, G, K, P, W holo.; type).

antennispala (Rchb.f.) Schltr.**antunesii** Rolfe

Specimen: Huíla, *Antunes* 19 (K holotype).

arenicola Schltr.

Specimen: Cubango, above Cueio R., 04/11/1899, *Baum* 384 (BM, E, M isotypes).

bouliawongo (Rchb.f.) J.Raynal

Specimens: Catundo – Monte Belo, 09/02/1903, *Gossweiler* 733 (BM); Golungo Alto, Várzea de Indrio, 30/04/1856, *Welwitsch* 673 (BM, K, P; type of *Lissochilus giganteus* Welw. ex Rchb.f.).

calantha Schltr.

Specimen: Longa, near Chijija, *Baum* 631 (B holo., BM, E, G, K, M; type).

caricifolia (Rchb.f.) Summerh.

Specimens: Saurimo, 23/10/1932, *Young* 1145 (BM, LISC); 06/11/1932, *Young* 1375 (BM).

chilangensis Summerh.**clandestina** (Börge Pett.) Bytebier

Eulophia clandestina (Börge Pett.) Bytebier, **comb. nov.** Basionym: *Pteroglossaspis clandestina* Börge Pett., *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 6: 79 (1984).

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, Vila Serpa Pinto, vale do Cabumbé, 27/02/1960, *Mendes* 2778 (LISC holo., C, COI, ?EA, K, LMU, LUAI, M, MO, SRGH, UPS, ?WAG; type).

clavicornis Lindl. var. **nutans** (Sond.) A.V.Hall

Specimen: Cuito, below Longa R., 13/12/1899, *Baum* 537 (BM).

coeloglossa Schltr.

Specimens: Cubango, above Cueio R., Cabindere, 02/11/1899, *Baum* 367 (B holo., BM, E, G, K, M; type); 21/09/1932, *Young* 825 (BM).

corymbosa Schltr.

Specimen: Cubango, above Cueio R., 04/11/1899, *Baum* 377 (E, M; type).

cucullata (Afzel. ex Sw.) Steud.

Specimens: Malange, Capunda, na Res. da Palanca Preta Gigante, 02/09/1965, *Henriques 718* (LISC); Benguela, *Monteiro s.n.* (K-K000078557 holotype of *Lissochilus monteiroi* Rolfe); Pungo Andongo, R. Cuanza and Lopolo, 12/1856, *Welwitsch 686* (BM, K, W holo.; type of *Lissochilus dilectus* Rchb.f.).

Note: Cribb (1989) erroneously indicates *Welwitsch 886* as the type of *Lissochilus dilectus* Rchb.f.

^fdivergens Fritsch**euantha** Schltr.**euglossa** (Rchb.f.) Rchb.f. ex Bateman

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Banza de Quilombo, 01/1855, *Welwitsch 671* (BM).

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded by Schelpe (1976).

flavopurpurea (Rchb.f.) Rolfe**fridericii** (Rchb.f.) A.V.Hall

Specimen: Ambaca, near Zambia, 10/1856, *Welwitsch 676* (BM); 02/10/1932, *Young 1023* (BM).

gonychila Schltr.

Specimen: Nambali, near Cubango, *Baum 261* (B holotype).

gracilis Lindl.

Specimen: 26/10/1946, *Gossweiler 13806* (BM).

guineensis Lindl.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Montalegres and Ndele, 1855–1856, *Welwitsch 656* (BM).

hereroensis Schltr.**holubii** Rolfe**katangensis** (De Wild.) De Wild.**latilabris** Summerh.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, 16 km E of Salazar, 29/08/1967, *Leach & Cannell 13969* (BOL).

livingstoneana (Rchb.f.) Summerh.

Specimens: Near Cuebe, 26/10/1899, *Baum 329* (BM); between Cuelei and Luasisi, 10/01/1925, *Pocock 776* (BOL); Malange, *Mechow 261* (K, W holo.; type of *Lissochilus malangensis* Rchb.f.).

longisepala Rendle**macaulayi** Summerh.**malangana** (Rchb.f.) Summerh.

Specimens: Habungu, 30/11/1899, *Baum 496* (B holo., K, E; type of *Eulophia warburgii* Schltr.); Malange, *Mechow 365* (K, W holo.; type).

Note: Cribb (1989) cites *Baum 495* as the type of *Eulophia warburgii* Schltr., but the protologue indicates *Baum 496*.

massokoensis Schltr.

Specimens: 04/10/1932, *Young 1066* (BM) & *1115* (BM). Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded at BM.

mechowii (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz

Specimens: Malange, 10/1879, *Mechow 299* (K); Huíla, Várzea de Ferrão Sola, 02/1860, *Welwitsch 718* (K, P, W syn.; type of *Eulophia zeyheri* Hook.f.).

milnei Rchb.f.

Specimens: Huíla, *Antunes 26* (B holotype of *Eulophia dictyostegoides* Kraenzl.); Cuebe, 23/10/1899, *Baum 304* (BM).

monile Rchb.f.

Specimen: Huíla, Morro de Monino, 11/1859, *Welwitsch 709* (W holotype, BM drawing).

mumbwaensis Summerh.**nuttii** Rolfe

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded by Schelpe (1976).

nyasae Rendle**obstipa** P.J.Cribb & la Croix

Specimen: Ganda, Alto Catumbela, 09/1940, *Faulkner 436* (K holo., PRE; type).

odontoglossa Rchb.f.

Specimen: 22/01/1958, *Stanton 20* (BM).

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded by Schelpe (1976).

orthoplectra (Rchb.f.) Summerh.

Specimen: *Gossweiler 1880* (BM); Caiongo?, 09/04/1925, *Pocock 687* (BOL).

penduliflora Kraenzl.**^fprotearum** Rchb.f.

Specimen: Huíla, between Lopolo and Monino, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 719* (BM drawing).

rhodesiaca Schltr.**rolfeana** Kraenzl.

Specimen: Bié, Cubango, mouth of Cueio R., 03/11/1899, *Baum 369* (type).

rosea (Lindl.) A.D.Hawkes

Specimens: 1907, *Gossweiler 4299* (BM); Huíla, Monino, *Welwitsch 710* (BM, K, P, W holo.; type of *Lissochilus welwitschii* Rchb.f.); 15/08/1932, *Young 534* (BM).

rugulosa Summerh.

Specimen: Malange, *Mechow 264* (W holotype).

schweinfurthii Kraenzl.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Cazela, 1856–1857, *Welwitsch 691* (K, P, W holo.; type of *Lissochilus aurantiacus* Rchb.f.).

seleensis (De Wild.) Butzin**speciosa** (R.Br. ex Lindl.) Bolus

Specimens: Huíla, Gambos, R. da Areia, 27/11/1970, *Menezes 3603* (LISC); Luanda, near Cacucaco, Barra do Bengo, 01/1854, *Welwitsch 652* (BM; ?type of *Lissochilus calopterus* Rchb.f.).

Note: *Welwitsch 652* is cited as the type of *Lissochilus calopterus* Rchb.f. in BM and on Aluka, but Cribb (1989) indicates *Peters s.n.* (K, W holo.) as the type.

stachyodes Rchb.f.

Specimen: 09/1958, *Stanton 37* (BM).

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded at BM.

streptopetala Lindl. var. **streptopetala**

Specimens: Pungo Andongo, 01/1849, *Mechow 138* (K); Pungo Andongo, base of Pedra Pungo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 690* (BM); Huíla, 11/1859, *Welwitsch 731* (BM, K, P, W holo.; type of *Lissochilus paivaeanus* Rchb.f.).

subulata Rendle

Specimen: 02/11/1932, *Young 1269* (BM).

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded at BM.

tricristata Schltr.

Specimen: Cubango, below Cabindere, 01/11/1899, *Baum 357bis* (BM, K, M; type).

trilamellata De Wild.

Specimens: Cubango, below Cabindere, 30/10/1899, *Baum 341* (B holo., BM, K, M, Z; type of *Eulophia macra* Schltr. and *Eulophia ischna* Summerh.); 27/11/1905, *Gossweiler 2311* (BM).

tuberculata Bolus

Specimen: Cumbio, near Malendi, 10/03/1925, *Pocock 794* (BOL).

venulosa Rchb.f.

Specimens: Malange, Res. da Palanca Preta Gigante, Capunda, 11/09/1965, *Menezes 2246* (LISC); 1922, *Young 1067* (BM).

welwitschii (Rchb.f.) Rolfe

Specimens: Huambo, Caala, Nossa Senhora do Monte, 20/11/1973, *Martins 75* (LISC); Huíla, Monino, 11/1859, *Welwitsch 720* (BM, K, W holo.; type).

EURYCHONE Schltr.**galeandrae** (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, near the banks of R. Cuango and Monte de Queta, 05/04/1856, *Welwitsch 658* (BM holo., K, P; type).

rothschildiana (O'Brien) Schltr.

Specimen: 30/01/1918, *Gossweiler 7476* (BM).
 Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded at BM.

GRAPHORKIS Thouars**lurida** (Sw.) Kuntze

Specimen: Alto Zambeze, R. Kafui, 22/11/1955, *Machado 360B* (LISC).
 Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded at LISC.

HABENARIA Willd.**anaphysema** Rchb.f.

Specimen: Huíla, between Humpata and Nene, *Welwitsch 744* (LISU holotype, BM illustration).

arianae Geerinck**cataphysema** Rchb.f.

Specimens: Huíla, between Lopolo and Ohai, 02/1860, *Welwitsch 722* (BM; syntype); Huíla, Morro de Monino, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 743* (BM; syntype).

compta Summerh.

Specimen: Cubango R., between Calolo and Cavungo, 19/11/1899, *Baum 425* (BM, COI, K, M, S).
 Note: Summerhayes (1962) suggested that *Baum 425* is a mixed collection of *Habenaria kubangensis* Schltr. (= *H. huillensis* Rchb.f.) and *H. compta* Summerh. and that only one plant on the COI sheet resembles Schlechter's original description and published reproduction of *H. kubangensis* (which was most likely based on the B sheet), whereas all the other duplicates, except perhaps the one in M, which Summerhayes did not see, are referable to *H. compta*.

^Fdecaptera Rchb.f.**^Fdivergens** Summerh.

Specimen: Malange, between Luando and Lui R., Kela, 12/1931, *Gossweiler 9552* (K holotype).

dregeana Lindl.

Specimen: Huíla, between Monino and Lake Iwantala, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 732* (BM holo., K, P; type of *Habenaria dregeana* var. *calva* Rchb.f.).

epipactidea Rchb.f.

Specimens: Huíla, R. Monino, 02/1860, *Welwitsch 735* (BM holo., K; type); Huíla, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 736* (BM; type of *Habenaria hircina* Rchb.f.).

filicornis Lindl.

Specimens: Pungo Andongo, at Pedra Songue and around Catete, 12/1856, *Welwitsch 684* (BM holo., K, P; type of *Habenaria spiranthes* Rchb.f.); Huíla, near the large hippopotamus lake, 02/1860, *Welwitsch 725* (BM holo., K; type of *Habenaria chlorotica* Rchb.f.).

genuflexa Rendle

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Pedra de Songue, *Welwitsch 681* (BM holo., COI, K; type of *Habenaria confusa* Rolfe).

hologlossa Summerh.

Specimen: Moxico, Luao R., 10/02/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4523* (K).

holothrix Schltr.

Specimen: Bié, Longa R., below Napalanka, 25/12/1899, *Baum 578* (BM, K, M, S).

holubii Rolfe

Specimens: Bié, Longa R., Maschonge above Napalanka, 28/12/1899, *Baum 598* (BM, COI, K, M isotypes of *Habenaria rhopaloceras* Schltr.); Alto Zambeze, 11/1955, *Machado 364L* (LISC).

huillensis Rchb.f.

Specimens: Cubango, between Cavanga and Calolo, 19/11/1900, *Baum 425bis* (COI? isotype of *Habenaria kubangensis* Schltr.); Huíla, near Lake Iwantala, 02/1860, *Welwitsch 724* (BM holo., K; type).
 Note: see note under *Habenaria compta* Summerh.

ichneumonea (Sw.) Lindl.**kilimanjari** Rchb.f.

Specimen: Moxico, 17/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4189* (BM).

lindblomii Schltr.**lithophila** Schltr.

Specimen: Cuando-Cubango, Menongue, pr. de Vila Serpa Pinto, 16/02/1960, *Mendes 2647* (LISC).
 Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded at LISC.

macrandra Lindl.

Specimens: *Gossweiler 5970* (BM): Golungo Alto, mountains of Queta, 06/1855, *Welwitsch 663* (BM).

macroplectron Schltr.

Specimen: Longa, above Napalanka, 01/01/1900, *Baum 603* (BM, K, M isotypes).

macrura Kraenzl.

Specimen: Benguela, 12/1933, *Hundt 757* (BM); Huíla, Ganguelas, andados 15 km de Vila Artur de Paiva para Dongo, 14/01/1960, *Mendes 2099* (LISC).

^Fmagnifica Fritsch**magnirostris** Summerh.**malacophylla** Rchb.f.

Specimen: *Dekindt 650* (LISC).
 Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded at LISC.

mechowii Rchb.f.

Specimens: Benguela, 12/1933, *Hundt 791* (BM); Malange, *Mechow 450* (W holotype).

procera (Afzel. ex Sw.) Lindl.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Pedra de Cazela, 01/1857, *Welwitsch 680* (BM; type of *Habenaria psiloceras* Welw. ex Rchb.f.).

rautaneniana Kraenzl.**retinervis** Summerh.**^Frobusta** Welw. ex Rchb.f.

Specimen: 14/01/1903, *Gossweiler 560* (BM); Pungo Andongo, Sobato de Quibanga, 01/1857, *Welwitsch 695* (BM, K; type).

schimperiana Hochst. ex A. Rich.

Specimen: Huíla, Chicungo, 17/04/1963, *Teixeira & Andrade 8278* (LISC).
 Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded by Geerinck (1984).

stenorhynchos Schltr.

Specimen: Cubango, between Cavanga and Calolo, 19/11/1899, *Baum 426* (BM).

strangulans Summerh.

Specimen: Huíla, 1887, *Antunes 14* (in part, COI).

supplicans Summerh.**tentaculigera** Rchb.f.

Specimen: Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, between Ohai and Gambos, 02/1860, *Welwitsch 716* (BM holo., K; type).

uhehensis Schltr.**unifoliata** Summerh.**verdickii** (De Wild.) Schltr.

Specimen: Jonkoa, mouth of Longa, 20/12/1899, *Baum 561* (BM, K, M; type of *Habenaria monophylla* Schltr.).

weberiana Schltr.

Specimen: Cubango, between Calolo and Caranga, 19/11/1899, *Baum 425a* (K; type).

welwitschii Rchb.f.

Specimen: Huíla, between Lopolo and Humpata, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 721* (BM holo., COI, K, P; type).

zambesina Rchb.f.

Specimens: Longa, above Napalanka, 01/01/1900, *Baum 613* (BM); 31/10/1932, *Young 1240* (BM).

HOLOTHRIX Rich. ex Lindl.**longiflora** Rolfe

Specimens: Huíla, *Antunes 20* (K holotype); Huambo, Chianga, 01/04/1967, *Silva 1988* (LISC).

LIPARIS Rich.**nervosa** (Thunb.) Lindl. subsp. **nervosa**

Specimens: Longa, above Quiriri, 04/02/1900, *Baum* 705 (BM); Lunda, 18/4/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 734 (BM); Huíla, Morro de Monino, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 723 (BM; type of *Liparis guingangae* Rchb.f.).

MALAXIS Sol. ex Sw.**weberbaueriana** (Kraenzl.) Summerh.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, on the right of R. Quiapoze near Sange, 23/07/1855, *Welwitsch* 660 (BM, K, P; type of *Liparis welwitschii* Rchb.f., a provisional synonym of *Malaxis weberbaueriana*).

MICROCOELIA Lindl.**globulosa** (Hochst.) L.Jonss.

Specimens: Cuanza Norte, Cazengo, 1908, *Gossweiler* 4793 (BM); Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, at the cataract of Cuango R., and near R. Casabela in Sobato de Bumba, 05/1856, *Welwitsch* 653 (BM, G, K drawing and fragments, P, W).

NERVILIA Comm. ex Gaudich.**bicarinata** (Blume) Schltr.

Specimens: Malange, 10/1879, *Mechow* 298 (W holotype of *Pogonia viridiflora* Rchb.f.).

kotschyi (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Specimen: Cuebe, 26/10/1899, *Baum* 328 (BM).

shirensis (Rolfe) Schltr.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Quilongo, 1857, *Welwitsch* 738 (BM).

stolziana Schltr.**OECEOCLADES** Lindl.**maculata** (Lindl.) Lindl.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Mata de Quisuculo, 12/1855, *Welwitsch* 661 (BM).

saundersiana (Rchb.f.) Garay & P.Taylor**PHAIUS** Lour.**occidentalis** Schltr.

Specimens: Cubango, above Cueio R., 03/11/1899, *Baum* 374; 25/10/1932, *Young* 1173 (BM).
Note: The holotype was destroyed at B.

PLATYCORYNE Rchb.f.**brevirostris** Summerh.

Specimen: Moxico, *Milne-Redhead* 3987 (BM).

crocea Rolfe

Specimen: R. Cuiriri, above Sobi, 01/02/1900, *Baum* 690 (BM).

guingangae (Rchb.f.) Rolfe

Specimens: 11/11/1946, *Gossweiler* 13852 (BM); Pungo Andongo, Barrancos de Catete, 12/1856, *Welwitsch* 692 (BM holo., K, P; type).

micrantha Summerh.**protearum** (Rchb.f.) Rolfe var. **protearum**

Specimens: Cubango, below Cabindere, 30/10/1899, *Baum* 343 (BM); Huíla, Monino, 02/1860, *Welwitsch* 708 (BM holo., K; type).

trilobata Summerh.

Specimen: Ganda, Alto Catumbela, 10/1940, *Faulkner* A452 (K holo., PRE; type).

PLATYLEPIS A.Rich.**glandulosa** (Lindl.) Rchb.f.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, banks of R. Delamboia, 05/1855, *Welwitsch* 672 (BM, K, P; type of *Diplogastra angolensis* Welw. ex Rchb.f.).

PODANGIS Schltr.**dactyloceras** (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Panda forests near the great cataract of the Cuanza and on the Calemba islands, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 677 (BM, K, W holo.; type).

POLYSTACHYA Hook.**adansoniae** Rchb.f. var. **adansoniae**

Specimens: Benguela, 18/05/1937, *Carrisso & Sousa* 118 (BM); Golungo Alto, Delamboia, 03/1855, *Welwitsch* 654 (BM holo., K; type).

affinis Lindl.

Specimens: Lunda, 18/04/1937, *Carrisso & Sousa* s.n. (BM); 12/06/1948, *Gossweiler* 14077 (BM).

albescens Ridl. subsp. **imbricata** (Rolfe) Summerh.**angularis** Rchb.f.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Pedra de Cazela and Cambondo, 01/1857, *Welwitsch* 696 (BM; type).

dendrobiiflora Rchb.f.

Specimens: Lazingua, 20/04/1900, *Baum* 839 (BM G, K, M isotypes of *Polystachya holochilla* Schltr.); Lunda, 24/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 1025 (BM).

galeata (Sw.) Rchb.f. var. **galeata****golungensis** Rchb.f.

Specimens: 10 km E of Mariano Machado, 07/03/1968, *Leach* 13899 (BOL); Golungo Alto, bank of R. Cuango, 03/1856, *Welwitsch* 674 (BM holo., K, P; type).

malilaensis Schltr.**mauritiana** Spreng.

Specimens: Malange, *Exell & Mendonça* 281 (BM); Golungo Alto, near banks of the Cuango R., 02/1856, *Welwitsch* 659 (BM; type of *Polystachya nitidula* Rchb.f.).

modesta Rchb.f.

Specimens: Lunda, 27/04/1937, *Exell & Mendonça* 1183 (BM); Pungo Andongo, near Quisonde, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 675 (BM holo., K drawing; type).

mukandaensis De Wild.**odorata** Lindl. var. **odorata**

Specimen: 07/11/1946, *Gossweiler* 13822 (BM).

rhodoptera Rchb.f.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Mt Cungulungulo, 02/1855, *Welwitsch* 670 (BM).

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded by Rendle (1899).

RANGAERIS (Schltr.) Summerh.**musciola** (Rchb.f.) Summerh.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Tunda, Quilombo, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 699 (BM, K W holo.; type).

rhipsalisocia (Rchb.f.) Summerh.

Specimens: 23/11/1918, *Gossweiler* 7571 (BM); Golungo Alto, Sobato de Quilombo, 03/1856, *Welwitsch* 662 (BM, K, W holo.; type).

RHIPIDOGLOSSUM Schltr.**densiflorum** Summerh.**rutilum** (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near the banks of R. Lombe, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 741 (BM).

xanthopollinium (Rchb.f.) Schltr.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Cuango R., 03/1856, *Welwitsch* 665 (BM, K, W holo.; type of *Aeranthus erythropollinia* Rchb.f.); Pungo Andongo, Mata de Pungo and near Cabondo, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 678 (BM, W holo.; type).

SATYRIUM Sw.**faciculare** Van der Niet & P.J.Cribb

Specimen: Canjangué, N of Caala, 04/12/1959, *Stopp* 134 (K holotype).

buchananii Schltr.

Specimens: Cubango, above Cueio R., 03/11/1899, *Baum* 372 (BM); Longa, near Lazingua, 05/01/1900, *Baum* 633 (BM).

crisatum Sond. var. **longilabiatum** A.V.Hall

Specimen: Huíla, great lakes of Ivantala and between Quilengues and Ivantala, 02/1860, *Welwitsch* 729 (BM holo., K, P; type of *Satyrium ivantalae* Rchb.f.).

kitimboense Kraenzl.

Specimens: Moxico, Sandando, 01/1955, *Machado 281* (LISC); Moxico, *Milne-Redhead 3970* (BM).

mechowii Rchb.f.**oiganthum** Schltr.

Specimen: Cubango, above Cueio R., 04/11/1899, *Baum 383* (BM, K; type of *Satyrium paludosum* var. *parvibracteatum* Schltr.).

paludosum Rchb.f.

Specimens: Huambo, Nova Lisboa, *Silva 3363* (K); by the stream of Ferrão da Sola, near Lopolo, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 727* (BM holo., K; type).

riparium Rchb.f.

Specimens: Cacanda, 2 miles W of Jimele R. on Cacanda – Mwinilunga road, 09/11/1958, *Richards 17124* (K); Huíla, Humpata, 01/1860, *Welwitsch 730* (BM holo., COL, K, P; type).

schimperii Hochst. ex A.Rich.**trinerve** Lindl.

Specimens: Habungu, 29/11/1899, *Baum 494* (BM); Huíla, streams near Lopolo, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 728* (BM holo., K, P; type of *Satyrium leucocomos* Rchb.f.).

welwitschii Rchb.f.

Specimen: Huíla, by streams near Huíla, near Lopolo and Várzea de Ferrão da Sola, 12/1859, *Welwitsch 726* (BM, P; type).

SOLENANGIS Schltr.**clavata** (Rolfe) Schltr.**TRIDACTYLE** Schltr.**bicaudata** (Lindl.) Schltr.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Condo and Quisonde not far from the R. Cuanza, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 700* (BM). Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts *et al.* (2006) but recorded at BM.

gentilii (De Wild.) Schltr.**tridactylites** (Rolfe) Schltr.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Barrancos de Songue, 05/1857, *Welwitsch 685* (BM).

tridentata (Harv.) Schltr.**VANILLA** Mill.**imperialis** Kraenzl.

Specimen: 1946, *Gossweiler 13837* (BM).

***planifolia** Jacks. ex Andrews

Note: Recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

polylepis Summerh.

Specimen: Moxico, 21/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4265* (K).

ZEUXINE Lindl.**africana** Rchb.f.

Specimen: Golungo Alto, along Cuango R., 02/1856, *Welwitsch 669* (BM holotype).

elongata Rolfe**PANDANACEAE**

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Pandanaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Huynh, K.-L. 1988. Étude des *Pandanus* (Pandanaceae) d'Afrique occidentale (7e partie): espèces de l'Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 9,1-2: 17–34.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Pandanaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 84, 85. British Museum (Natural History), London.

PANDANUS L.**angolensis** Huynh

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, à 75 km de Dondo vers Quibala, près de Lussuso, 20/03/1974, *Dechamps, Murta & Silva 1585* (LISC; type).

bilobatus H.St.John ex Huynh

Specimen: *Gossweiler 9644* (LISC; type).

candelabrum P.Beauv.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

gossweileri H.St.John ex Huynh

Specimen: *Gossweiler 7174* (LISC; type).

Distribution: CA

welwitschii Rendle

Specimen: *Welwitsch 5770* (BM; type).

POACEAE

by O.A. Leistner

Barbosa, L.A.B. 1970. *Carta fitogeográfica de Angola*. Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola, Luanda.

Chippendall, L.K.A. 1955. *A guide to the identification of grasses in South Africa*. In D. Meredith (ed.), *The grasses and pastures of South Africa*, Part 1. Central News Agency, Johannesburg.

Clayton, W.D. 1970. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Gramineae (Part 1): 1–8, 11–13, 15–33, 36–40, 43–51, 53–63, 66–73, 76–81, 84–94, 104–122, 124–129, 130, 135–163.

Clayton, W.D. 1972. Gramineae. *Flora of West tropical Africa*, edn 2, 3,2: 349–512.

Clayton, W.D. 1989. Gramineae (Paniceae, in part). *Flora zambesiaca* 10,3: 1–8, 41–113, 127, 128–133, 178–231.

Clayton, W.D. 2002. Gramineae (Andropogoneae, in part). *Flora zambesiaca* 10,4: 4–21.

Clayton, W.D., Phillips, S.M. & Renvoize, S.A. 1974. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Gramineae (Part 2).

Clayton, W.D. & Renvoize, S.A. 1982. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Gramineae (Part 3).

Clayton, W.D. & Renvoize, S.A. 1986. Genera Graminum. *Kew Bulletin. Additional series* 13.

Cope, T. 1999. Gramineae (Arundineae–Cynodonteae). *Flora zambesiaca* 10,2: 1–261.

Cope, T. 2002. Gramineae (Andropogoneae, in part). *Flora zambesiaca* 10,4: 1–3, 50–60, 95–182.

Costa, E., Martins, T. & Monteiro, F. 2004. A checklist of Angolan grasses—Checklist das Poaceae de Angola. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 28*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Dyer, R.A. 1976. *The genera of southern African flowering plants 2. Gymnosperms and monocotyledons*. Department of Agricultural Technical Services, Botanical Research Institute, Pretoria.

Exell, A.W. & Gonçalves, M.L. 1973. A statistical analysis of a sample of the flora of Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 1,1-2: 105–128.

Gibbs Russell, G.E., Watson, L., Koekemoer, M., Smook, L., Barker, N.P., Anderson, H.M. & Dallwitz, M.J. 1990. Grasses of southern Africa. *Memoirs of the Botanical Survey of South Africa* No. 58.

Goedghebeur, P. & Van der Veken, P. 1989. *Digitaria*. *Flora zambesiaca* 10,3: 133–178.

Gossweiler, J. & Mendonça, F.A. 1939. *Carta Fitogeográfica de Angola*. Governo-General de Angola, Angola.

Hubbard, C.E. 1970. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Gramineae (Part 1): 9–11, 13–15, 33–36, 41–43, 51–53, 63–66, 74–76, 81–84, 94–104, 122–123, 130–135.

Jacot Guillarmod, A. 1971. *Flora of Lesotho*. Cramer, Lehre, Germany.

Kabelo, M. & Mafokate, D. 2004. A checklist of Botswana grasses. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 24*: i–vi; 1–16. SABONET, Pretoria.

Klaassen, E.S. & Craven, P. 2003. Checklist of grasses in Namibia. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 20*: i–vi; 1–130. SABONET, Pretoria.

Launert, E. 1971. Gramineae (Bambuseae–Arundineae, Centothecae–Pappophoreae). *Flora zambesiaca* 10,1: 11–94, 138–152.

Leistner, O.A. (ed.). 2000. Seed plants of southern Africa: families and genera. *Strelitzia* 10. National Botanical Institute, Pretoria.

Melderis, A. 1971. Gramineae (Aristideae). *Flora zambesiaca* 10,1: 94–138.

- Mendonça, F.A. 1935. *Agrostologia de Angola. Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana*, sér. 2, 10: 1–43.
- Müller, M.A.N. 1983. *Grasses of South West Africa/Namibia*. Directorate of Agriculture and Forestry, Windhoek.
- Rendle, A.B. 1899. Gramineae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2, 1: 135–257. British Museum (Natural History), London.
- Renvoize, S.A. 1970. *Flora of tropical East Africa*. Gramineae (Part 1): 163–170.
- Renvoize, S.A. 1989. Gramineae (*Panicum*). *Flora zambesiaca* 10,3: 9–40.
- Sales, F. 2002. Gramineae (Andropogoneae: Andropogoninae). *Flora zambesiaca* 10,4: 60–95.
- Schmitz, M. 1984. *An illustrated key for the identification of the grasses of Lesotho*. National University of Lesotho, Roma.
- Setshogo, M.P. 2002. Gramineae (Andropogoneae: Sorghinae). *Flora zambesiaca* 10,4: 21–50.
- Stapf, O. 1917–1920. Gramineae. *Flora of tropical Africa* 9: 1–768.
- Stapf, O. & Hubbard, C.E. 1930–1934. *Flora of tropical Africa* 9: 768–1132.
- Van Oudtshoorn, F. 1999. *Guide to grasses of southern Africa*. Briza, Pretoria.
- Zizka, G. 1988. Revision der *Melinidae* Hitchcock (Poaceae). *Bibliotheca Botanica* 138.
- Zizka, G. 1989. Gramineae (*Melinis*, *Tricholaena*). *Flora zambesiaca* 10,3: 113–126, 128.

ACRACHNE Wight & Arn. ex Chiov.

- racemosa** (B. Heyne ex Roem. & Schult.) Ohwi
Distribution: HI NA

ACROCERAS Stapf

- gabunense** (Hack.) Clayton
Distribution: CN

macrum Stapf

- Specimen: Moçâmedes, Cunene marshes, Pearson 2024 (K; type).
Distribution: CU HI

AGROSTIS L.

- lachnantha** Nees
Distribution: HI LA

ALLOEOCHAETE C.E. Hubb.

- andongensis** (Rendle) C.E. Hubb.
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, on the rocks of the Presidio, 11/1856, *Welwitsch* 2744 (BM; syntype of *Danthonia andongensis* Rendle).
Distribution: MA

ALLOTEROPSIS J. Presl

- angusta** Stapf
Specimen: Benguela, country of the Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler* s.n. (K-K000282253; type).
Distribution: BE
- paniculata** (Benth.) Stapf
Distribution: MO
- semialata** (R.Br.) Hitchc. subsp. **eckloniana** (Nees) Gibbs Russ.
Distribution: HI
- semialata** (R.Br.) Hitchc. subsp. **semialata**
Distribution: CU HI MA UI

ANDROPOGON L.

- abyssinicus** Fresen.
Distribution: CU MO
- africanus** Franch.
Distribution: MO
- brazzae** Franch.
Distribution: HI MO
- chinensis** (Nees) Merr.
Distribution: MA
- eucomus** Nees
Distribution: CC HA HI LS NA

fastigiatus Sw.

- Distribution: HI
- festuciformis** Rendle
Specimen: Huila, near streams in the Humpata Distr., 12/1859, *Welwitsch* 7505 (BM holotype).
Distribution: MO

gabonensis Stapf

- Distribution: ZA

gayanus Kunth

- Distribution: HI LA LS MO

huillensis Rendle

- Specimen: Huila, rather poor wooded meadows at Humpata, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 2670 (BM holotype).
Distribution: HI MO

lacunosus J.G. Anderson

- Distribution: HI

laxatus Stapf

- Distribution: HI

perligulatus Stapf

- Specimen: *Gossweiler* 2385 (K; type of *Andropogon tumidulus* Stapf).
Distribution: CU MO

schirensis Hochst. ex A. Rich.

- Specimen: *Gossweiler* 806 (K; type of *Andropogon dummeri* Stapf var. *calvus* Stapf).
Distribution: CU HI

textilis Welw. ex Rendle

- Specimen: Pungo Andongo, damp meadows between N'bila and Bumba, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 7440 (BM holotype).
Distribution: MO

ANTHEPHORA Schreb.**ampullacea** Stapf & C.E. Hubb.

- Specimen: *Welwitsch* 2632 (K; type of *Antheophora elegans* Schreb. var. *acuminata* Rendle).

***cristata** (Döll) Hack. ex De Wild. & T. Durand

- Distribution: CA LA

elongata De Wild.

- Distribution: CC HI

pubescens Nees

- Distribution: CC CU HI NA

schinzii Hack.

- Distribution: CU HA HI

ARISTIDA L.**adscensionis** L.

- Distribution: CU HI NA

bipartita (Nees) Trin. & Rupr.

- Distribution: HI

congesta Roem. & Schult. subsp. **congesta**

- Distribution: CU CC HI

dewinteri Giess

- Possible distribution: CU NA

hordeacea Kunth

- Distribution: CC CU HI MO NA

junciformis Trin. & Rupr. subsp. **junciformis**

- Specimen: Huila, at the cataract near Lopolo, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 2691 (BM holotype of *Aristida huillensis* Rendle).

junciformis Trin. & Rupr. subsp. **macilenta** (Henrard)

Melderis

- Distribution: MO

junciformis Trin. & Rupr. subsp. **welwitschii** (Rendle)

Melderis

- Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Bumba and N'bila, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 7437 (BM; syntype).
Distribution: CC CU HI MO

leucophaea Henrard

- Distribution: MO

meridionalis Henrard

- Distribution: CC CU HI MO NA

nemorivaga HenrardSpecimen: *Pearson 2634* (K; type).**pilgeri** Henrard

Distribution: CC

recta Franch.Specimen: *Gossweiler 805* (K; type of *Aristida gossweileri* Pilg.).

Distribution: MA MO

rhiniochloa Hochst.

Distribution: CC CU HI MO NA

scabrivalvis Hack. subsp. **scabrivalvis**

Distribution: CC

stipitata Hack. subsp. **graciliflora** (Pilg.) Melderis

Distribution: HI

stipitata Hack. subsp. **robusta** (Stent & J.M.Ratray)

Melderis

Distribution: MO

stipitata Hack. subsp. **stipitata**

Distribution: CC MO

stipoides Lam.

Distribution: CC HI MO

ARUNDINELLA Raddi**nepalensis** Trin.

Distribution: HI

AXONOPUS P.Beauv.**flexuosus** (Peter) C.E.Hubb. ex Troupin

Distribution: MO

BEWSIA Gooss.**biflora** (Hack.) Gooss.

Distribution: CC MO

BOTHRIOCHLOA Kuntze**bladhii** (Retz.) S.T.Blake

Distribution: CU HI MO

insculpta (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) A.Camus

Distribution: BE CU HI

radicans (Lehm.) A.Camus

Distribution: CU NA

BRACHIARIA (Trin.) Griseb.**andongensis** (Rendle) Stapf

Distribution: MA

arrecta (T.Durand & Schinz) Stent

Distribution: BE HI

bovonei (Chiov.) Robyns

Distribution: MA MO

brevispicata (Rendle) StapfSpecimen: *Pungo Andongo*, near *Muta Lucala*, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 2726* (BM; syntype).

Distribution: MO

brizantha (A.Rich.) Stapf

Distribution: BE BI CC CU HA HI MA UI

clavipila (Chiov.) Robyns

Distribution: MO

deflexa (Schumach.) C.E.Hubb. ex Robyns

Distribution: BE HI LA NA

dura Stapf var. **dura**Specimen: *Gossweiler 2665* (K; type).

Distribution: MO

eruciformis (Sm.) Griseb.

Distribution: CU HI

glomerata (Stapf) A.Camus

Distribution: CC

grossa StapfSpecimen: *Benguela*, country of the *Ganguelas* and *Ambuelas*, *Gossweiler 1667* (K).

Distribution: MO

humidicola (Rendle) Schweick.Specimen: *Huíla*, meadows near the *Monino R.*, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 2678* (BM holotype).

Distribution: CU HI

jubata (Fig. & De Not.) Stapf

Distribution: HA MA

malacodes (Mez & K.Schum.) ScholzSpecimen: *Antunes 202* (type).

Distribution: CU HI NA

mutica (Forssk.) Stapf**nigropedata** (Ficalho & Hiern) Stapf

Distribution: CU HI MO NA

psammophila (Welw. ex Rendle) Launert

Distribution: CC NA

Specimen: *Moçâmedes*, near *Carvea R.*, *Welwitsch 2624* (BM isotype).

Distribution: CC NA

serrata (Thunb.) StapfSpecimen: *Pungo Andongo*, wet places in the *Presídio*, 02/1857, *Welwitsch 2793* (BM holotype of *Panicum andongense* Rendle).

Distribution: CC CU HI MA MO

subulifolia (Mez) ClaytonSpecimen: *Gossweiler 2001* (K; type of *Brachiaria filifolia* Stapf).

Distribution: HI MA

xantholeuca (Schinz) Stapf

Distribution: CU MO

BRACHYACHNE (Benth.) Stapf**fulva** Stapf

Distribution: MO

obtusiflora (Benth.) C.E.Hubb.

Distribution: MO

patentiflora (Stent & J.M.Ratray) C.E.Hubb.

Distribution: MO

BRACHYPODIUM P.Beauv.**flexum** Nees

Distribution: CA

BROMUNIOLA Stapf & C.E.Hubb.**gossweileri** Stapf & C.E.Hubb.Specimen: *Malange*, *Gossweiler 8933* (K; type).

Distribution: MO

CENCHRUS L.***biflorus** Roxb.

Distribution: CC CU MO

ciliaris L.

Distribution: BO CC CU HA HI LA NA

CENTROPODIA Rchb.**mossamedensis** (Rendle) CopeSpecimen: *Moçâmedes*, near *Cavalheiros* on the *Onco R.*, and by the *Bero R.*, 07/1859, *Welwitsch 2282* (BM holotype).

Distribution: NA

CHASMOPODIUM Stapf**caudatum** (Hack.) StapfSpecimen: *Buchner 36* (B; type).

Distribution: MA

CHLORIS Sw.**flabellata** (Hack.) Launert

Distribution: BE CS LA NA

gayana Kunth

Distribution: HI

pilosa Schumach.

Distribution: NA

pycnothrix Trin.

Distribution: BO HI

roxburghiana Schult.

Distribution: BO HI

virgata Sw.

Distribution: HI LA

CHRYSOPOGON Trin.**nigritanus** (Benth.) Veldkamp

Distribution: HI

CLADORAPHIS Franch.**cyperoides** (Thunb.) S.M.Phillips

Distribution: CU NA

COELORACHIS Brongn.**afraurita** (Stapf) Stapf

Distribution: HI

COIX** L.lacryma-jobi** L.

Distribution: UI

CORTADERIA** Stapfselloana** (Schult.) Asch. & Graebn.

Distribution: HA

CRASPEDORHACHIS Benth.**rhodesiana** RendleSpecimen: *Gossweiler 3789* (type of *Craspedorhachis rhodesiana* Rendle var. *gracilior* C.E.Hubb.).

Distribution: CC CU MO

CTENIUM Panz.**concinnum** Nees

Distribution: MO

newtonii Hack.

Distribution: MO

somalense (Chiov.) Chiov.

Distribution: MO

CYMBOPOGON Spreng.**caesius** (Hook. & Arn.) Stapf

Distribution: HI

***citratus** (DC.) Stapf

Distribution: HI

densiflorus (Steud.) Stapf

Distribution: HI MO

nardus (L.) Rendle

Distribution: HA HI

CYNODON Rich.**dactylon** (L.) Pers.

Distribution: BI CC CU HI LA MO

***incompletus** Nees

Distribution: BI HI

nlemfuensis Vanderyst var. **nlemfuensis**

Distribution: MO

CYRTOCOCCUM Stapf**chaetophoron** (Roem. & Schult.) Dandy

Note: Recorded for Angola by Clayton (1972).

DACTYLOCTENIUM Willd.**aegyptium** (L.) Willd.

Distribution: CC CU HI LA MO NA

giganteum Fisher & Schweick.

Distribution: CC CU HI MO

DANTHONIOPSIS Stapf**aptera** R.I.S.Correia & J.B.PhippsSpecimen: *Correia 3266* (LUAL; type).**dinteri** (Pilg.) C.E.Hubb.

Distribution: CU

lignosa C.E.Hubb.Specimen: *Gossweiler 11051* (K; type).

Distribution: CU HI

viridis (Rendle) C.E.Hubb.Specimens: *Gossweiler 2766* (K; type of *Danthoniopsis gossweileri* Stapf); *Welwitsch 2633* (K; type).

Distribution: MO

DIANDROCHLOA De Winter**namaquensis** (Nees ex Schrader) De Winter

Distribution: HI MO NA

pusilla (Hack.) De Winter

Distribution: CN HI

DICHANTHIUM Willemet**annulatum** (Forssk.) Stapf var. **papillosum** (Hochst. ex

A.Rich.) de Wet & Harlan

Distribution: CU

DIGITARIA Haller**angolensis** RendleSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, near Sansamanda, 02/1857, *Welwitsch 2790* (BM holotype).

Distribution: HI MA MO

brazzae (Franch.) StapfSpecimen: Huíla, at Monino, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 2676* (BM holotype of *Digitaria moninensis* Rendle).

Distribution: CC MO

ciliaris (Retz.) Koeler

Distribution: MO

comifera Pilg.

Distribution: MO

debilis (Desf.) Willd.Specimen: *Welwitsch 2710* (BM; type of *Digitaria debilis* (Desf.) Willd. var. *gigantea* Rendle).

Distribution: CC MO

diagonalis (Nees) Stapf

Distribution: MO

eriantha Steud.

Distribution: MO

eyesii C.E.Hubb.

Distribution: MO

gayana (Kunth) Stapf

Distribution: MO

gazensis RendleSpecimen: *Antunes 379* (type of *Digitaria antunesii* Mez).

Distribution: CC HI MO

longiflora (Retz.) Pers.

Distribution: unknown

maniculata Stapf

Distribution: MO

milanjiana (Rendle) Stapf

Distribution: MO

monodactyla (Nees) StapfSpecimen: *Gossweiler 2425* (K; type of *Digitaria monodactyla* (Nees) Stapf var. *explicata* Stapf).

Distribution: CC CU MO

nitens RendleSpecimen: Huíla, near Lopolo, *Welwitsch 2634* (K; type).

Distribution: MO

pearsonii StapfSpecimen: Granja S. Luiz near Cazengo, *Pearson 2333* (K; type).

Distribution: CN

pellita StapfSpecimen: *Gossweiler 2787* (K; type).**perrottetii** (Kunth) Stapf

Distribution: HI MO

phaeotricha (Chiov.) Robyns

Distribution: MO

redheadii (C.E.Hubb.) Clayton

Distribution: MO

seriata StapfSpecimen: Country of the Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler 3756* (K; type).

Distribution: CC

setifolia Stapf

Distribution: HI

ternata (A.Rich.) Stapf

Distribution: MO

velutina (Forssk.) P.Beauv.

Distribution: HA HI

ventricosa Van der Veken

Distribution: MO

DIHETEROPOGON Stapf

amplectens (Nees) Clayton var. **catangensis** (Chiov.) Clayton

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Caghui and Candumba, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 2835 (BM holotype of *Andropogon diversifolius* Rendle).

Distribution: CC HI MO

filifolius (Nees) Clayton

Distribution: HI MO

DINEBRA Jacq.

retroflexa (Vahl) Panz. var. **condensata** S.M.Phillips

Distribution: HI LA

ECHINOCHLOA P.Beauv.

colona (L.) Link.

Distribution: CC CU NA

crus-pavonis (Kunth) Schult.

Distribution: HI MA

haploclada (Stapf) Stapf

Distribution: MO

jubata Stapf

Distribution: CC MO

pyramidalis (Lam.) Hitchc. & Chase

Distribution: CC CU HI MO

stagnina (Retz.) P.Beauv.

Distribution: CU HI

ELEUSINE Gaertn.

africana Kenn.-O'Byrne

Distribution: CU MA MO

***coracana** (L.) Gaertn.

Distribution: HA HI MO

indica (L.) Gaertn.

Distribution: CU MA MO

ELIONURUS Kunth ex Willd.

muticus (Spreng.) Kuntze

Distribution: CU HI MA

tripsacoides Willd.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Candumba, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 2711 (BM holotype of *Elionurus welwitschii* Rendle).

Distribution: CC

ELYMANDRA Stapf

androphila (Stapf) Stapf

Distribution: HA

gossweileri (Stapf) Clayton

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 8739 (K; type).

Distribution: ZA

grallata (Stapf) Clayton

Specimen: Country of Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler* 1842 (K).

Distribution: BE BI

ELYTROPHORUS P.Beauv.

globularis Hack.

Distribution: CU HI MO

ENNEAPOGON P.Beauv.

cenchroides (Roem. & Schult.) C.E.Hubb.

Distribution: CC CU NA

desvauxii P.Beauv.

Specimen: Moçâmedes, by the Atlantic near Giraul, 07/1859, *Welwitsch* 2281 (BM; syntype of *Enneapogon pusillum* Rendle).

Distribution: CC

scaber Lehm.

Distribution: NA

scoparius Stapf

Distribution: NA

ENTEROPOGON Nees

macrostachyus (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Munro ex Benth.

Distribution: HI LA MO NA

ENTOLASIA Stapf

imbricata Stapf

ENTOPLOCAMIA Stapf

aristulata (Hack. & Rendle) Stapf

Distribution: BE CU HI

ERAGROSTIS Wolf

acamptoclada Cope

Distribution: BE

aethiopica Chiov.

Distribution: HI

amabilis (L.) Hook. & Arn.

angolensis Rendle

Specimen: *Newton s.n.* (K; type).

Distribution: HI

annulata Rendle ex Scott-Elliot

Distribution: CU HI NA

arenicola C.E.Hubb.

Distribution: MO

aspera (Jacq.) Nees

Distribution: CC CU HI MO NA

atrovirens (Desf.) Trin. ex Steud.

Distribution: CU MO

aurorae Launert

Specimen: Bié, Vila da Ponte, *Gossweiler* 2382 (K; type).

Distribution: BI

bicolor Nees

Distribution: HI

biflora Hack. ex Schinz

Distribution: HI

brainii (Stent) Launert

Distribution: MO

caniflora Rendle

Specimen: Huíla, wet pastures by the Monino R., *Welwitsch* 2698 (BM holotype).

Distribution: HI

capensis (Thunb.) Trin.

Distribution: HA HI LA MA

chapelieri (Kunth) Nees

Distribution: CN HI

cilianensis (All.) Vignolo ex Janch.

Distribution: CC MO

ciliaris (L.) R.Br.

Distribution: LA

cimicina Launert

Specimen: Vale do R. Tiengo, Cuilo, 09/03/1906, *Gossweiler* 2589 (COI holotype).

Distribution: CC

curvula (Schrad.) Nees

Distribution: CU HI NA

cylindriflora Hochst.

Specimens: Moçâmedes, in the bed of the Bero R., 06/1859 and 08/1859, *Welwitsch* 2301 (BM holotype of *Eragrostis agrostoides* Rendle var. *viscosa* Rendle); Pungo Andongo, in damp meadows, *Welwitsch* 2772 (BM; syntype of *Eragrostis agrostoides* Rendle var. *speciosa* Rendle); Loanda, at Represa do M. Pereira, 07/1854 ('1894'), *Welwitsch* 7295b (BM; syntype).

Distribution: CC CN HI NA

dinteri Stapf

Distribution: BE CC CU HI NA

exasperata Peter

Distribution: CN HI

flavicans Rendle

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Catete and Luxilo, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 2735 (BM; syntype).

Distribution: CN HI MO

friesii Pilg.

Note: Recorded for Angola by Cope (1999).

glandulosipedata De Winter

Distribution: HI

habrantha RendleSpecimen: Huíla, near Lopolo, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 7493 (BM holotype).

Distribution: HI

heteromera Stapf

Distribution: CN HI

hierniana RendleSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, in rather damp places in the Presídio, 02/1857, *Welwitsch* 2798 (BM holotype).

Distribution: CU

hispida K.Schum.

Distribution: CN HI MA

homomalla Nees

Distribution: HI

huillensis RendleSpecimen: Huíla, on grassy banks of streams between Lopolo and Humpata, 05/1860, *Welwitsch* 2627 (BM; syntype).

Distribution: HI

inamoena K.Schum.

Distribution: CC

japonica (Thunb.) Trin.

Distribution: HI MO NA

lappula NeesSpecimen: Huíla, near Lopolo, 01/1860, *Welwitsch* 2631 (BM holotype of *Eragrostis frederici* Rendle).

Distribution: CC CU HI

lehmanniana Nees var. **lehmanniana**

Distribution: CN HI

lepidobasis Cope

Note: Known only from Mwinilunga Distr., Zambia, but may be expected to occur in Angola (Cope 1999).

macilenta (A.Rich.) Steud.Specimen: Huíla, abandoned fields near Lopolo, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 2656 (BM holotype of *Eragrostis passa* Rendle).

Distribution: HI

membranacea Hack. ex Schinz

Distribution: CN CU HI

micrantha Hack.

Distribution: CU

microsperma RendleSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, by sandy road-sides from Quicuxe towards Cacuo, 06/1858, *Welwitsch* 7279 (BM holotype).

Distribution: HI MA

milnei Launert ex Cope

Note: Known only from Mwinilunga Distr., Zambia, but may be expected to occur in Angola (Cope 1999).

nindensis Ficalho & HiernSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, rock-crannies at Pedras de Guinga, 01/1857 and 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 7407 (BM; syntype).

Distribution: CN CU MA NA

pallens Hack.

Distribution: CC

patens Oliv.

Distribution: HI MA NA

patentipilosa Hack.

Distribution: HI

pilgeriana Dinter ex Pilg.

Distribution: NA

pilosa (L.) P.Beauv.

Distribution: CU HI NA

plana Nees

Distribution: HI

plurigluma C.E.Hubb.Specimen: Gossweiler 11666 (K; type of *Eragrostis trepidula* C.E.Hubb.).

Distribution: LS

porosa Nees

Distribution: CU HI MO NA

procerior RendleSpecimens: Between Lopolo and Nene, 02/1860 and 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 2654 (BM; syntype); Huíla, from Morro de Lopolo on the way to Humpata, 12/1859, *Welwitsch* 2655 (BM; syntype).

Distribution: HI

prolifera (Sw.) Steud.

Distribution: BO LA NA

pusilla Hack.

Distribution: CS HI

racemosa (Thunb.) Steud.Specimen: *Welwitsch* 2760 (LISU; type of *Eragrostis chalcantha* Trin. var. *effusa* Rendle).

Distribution: BO CC CN CU HI MA MO

rejuvenescens RendleSpecimen: Huíla, in short thicket-grown pastures, recently burnt, near Mumpula, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 2661 (BM holotype).

Distribution: BI HI

rigidior Pilg.

Distribution: CC CU HI

rogersii C.E.Hubb.

Distribution: NA

rotifer RendleSpecimen: Barra do Bengo, by ponds between Quicuxe and Cacuo, 06/1858, *Welwitsch* 7284 (BM; syntype).

Distribution: CC HI MA NA

sarmentosa (Thunb.) Trin.

Distribution: CC

sclerantha Nees subsp. **sclerantha**

Distribution: HI

sclerantha Nees subsp. **villosipes** (Jedwabn.) LaunertSpecimen: *Dekindt* 417 (K; type).

Distribution: CN HI

stapfii De Winter

Distribution: CU

superba Peyr.Specimen: *Wawra* 244 (W; type).

Distribution: BO BE CC CU HI LA

tenuifolia (A.Rich.) Steud.

Distribution: BE HI UI

thollonii Franch.

Distribution: BI

tremula Hochst. ex Steud.

Distribution: MA

trichophora Coss. & Durieu

Distribution: CC CU HI

vacillans RendleSpecimen: Huíla, in short, thicket-grown sandy pastures in the Humpata Distr., 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 7504 (BM; syntype).

Distribution: HI

venustula Launert ex Cope

Distribution: HI

viscosa (Retz.) Trin.

Distribution: CN CU HI

welwitschii RendleSpecimen: Pungo Andongo?, *Welwitsch* 2961 (BM holotype).

Distribution: MA MO

ERIOCHLOA Kunth**fatmensis** (Hochst. & Steud.) Clayton

Distribution: MO

meyeriana (Nees) Pilg.

Distribution: MO

ERIOCHRYSIS P.Beauv.**pallida** Munro

Distribution: HI LS MA

purpurata (Rendle) Stapf

Distribution: BE MA

EUCLASTA Franch.**condylotricha** (Hochst. ex Steud.) Stapf

Distribution: CN

EULALIA Kunth**aurea** (Bory) Kunth

Distribution: CC

villosa (Thunb.) Nees

Distribution: CN HI

EUSTACHYS Desv.**paspaloides** (Vahl) Lanza & Mattei

Distribution: CC CN CU HI

FESTUCA L.**abyssinica** Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Distribution: HI

costata Nees

Distribution: HI

FINGERHUTHIA Nees**africana** Lehm.

Distribution: CN CU HI

GOSSWEILEROCHLOA Renvoize**delicatula** RenvoizeSpecimen: Cuanza Sul, Amboim, Capir, 16/03/1933, *Gossweiler* 9858 (K holotype).

Distribution: CS

Note: Possibly to be sunk under *Tridens* Roem. & Schult.**GUADUELLA** Franch.**densiflora** Pilg.

Distribution: CA

dichroa CopeSpecimen: *Gossweiler* 7767 (K; type).

Distribution: CA

HACKELOCHLOA Kuntze**granularis** (L.) Kuntze

Distribution: CC CU MA MO

HARPOCHLOA Kunth**pseudoharpechloa** (Chiov.) Clayton

Distribution: HI

HEMARTHRIA R.Br.**altissima** (Poir.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.

Distribution: MO

natans Stapf

Distribution: MO

HETERANTHOECIA Stapf**guineensis** (Franch.) Robyns

Distribution: LS

HETEROPHOLIS C.E.Hubb.**sulcata** (Stapf) C.E.Hubb.

Distribution: MO

HETEROPOGON Pers.**contortus** (L.) Roem. & Schult.

Distribution: BE CC CN CU HI LA MO

melanocarpus (Elliott) Benth.

Distribution: CN HI

HOMOZEUGOS Stapf**conciliatum** G.F.Guala

Distribution: HA

fragile StapfSpecimen: *Gossweiler* 4029 (K; type).

Distribution: BI

gossweileri StapfSpecimen: *Gossweiler* 2586 (K; type).

Distribution: BI

huillense (Rendle) StapfSpecimen: Huila, in thicket-grown pastures near Empalanca, *Welwitsch* 2669 (BM holotype).

Distribution: HI

katakton ClaytonSpecimen: *Gossweiler* 11260 (K; type).

Distribution: BI MO

HYPARRHENIA E.Fourn.**anamesa** Clayton

Distribution: MO

andongensis (Rendle) StapfSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, Caghuy, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 2728 (BM; syntype).

Distribution: MA

bracteata (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Stapf

Distribution: BE HI MO

cymbaria (L.) Stapf

Distribution: CN HI

dichroa (Steud.) Stapf

Distribution: MO

diplandra (Hack.) StapfSpecimen: Golungo Alto, in the mountains of Sobato de Bumba, 10/1855, *Welwitsch* 7193 (BM; syntype of *Cymbopogon phoenix* Rendle).

Distribution: BE CS HA HI MO

dregeana (Nees) Stapf ex Stent**familiaris** (Steud.) Stapf

Distribution: MO

filipendula (Hochst.) Stapf var. **filipendula**

Distribution: MA MO

filipendula (Hochst.) Stapf var. **pilosa** (Hochst.) Stapf

Distribution: CN CU HI MO UI

finitima (Hochst.) Andersson ex Stapf

Distribution: MO

gossweileri StapfSpecimen: *Gossweiler* 3085 (K; type).

Distribution: CC

hirta (L.) Stapf

Distribution: MO

newtonii (Hack.) Stapf var. **macra** Stapf

Distribution: LS

newtonii (Hack.) Stapf var. **newtonii**

Distribution: CC HA HI

niariensis (Franch.) ClaytonSpecimen: Plentiful in the lofty mountain of Pedra de Cabondo in the Presídio, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 2820 (BM; syntype of *Cymbopogon welwitschii* Rendle var. *minor* Rendle).

Distribution: MA

nyassae (Rendle) StapfSpecimen: *Gossweiler* 3120 (K; type of *Hyparrhenia vulpina* Stapf).

Distribution: CC MO

poecilotricha (Hack.) Stapf

Distribution: HI MO

quarrei Robyns

Distribution: MO

rudis Stapf

Distribution: CC

rufa (Nees) StapfSpecimen: *Gossweiler* 4151 (K; type).

Distribution: LA MO

schimperii (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Andersson ex Stapf

Distribution: MO

subplumosa Stapf

Distribution: NA

variabilis Stapf

Distribution: BE HA HI MA MO

welwitschii (Rendle) StapfSpecimen: Golungo Alto, by thickets near the Ambaca road, 21/11/1855, *Welwitsch* 7190 (BM; syntype).

Distribution: CN HA HI LS MA MO

HYPERTHELIA Clayton**dissoluta** (Nees ex Steud.) Clayton

Distribution: CC CN CU HI MA MO

IMPERATA Cirillo**cylindrica** (L.) Raeusch.

Distribution: CC CN CS HI LA LS MA

ISACHNE R.Br.**angolensis** RendleSpecimen: Huíla, damp rocks at Morro de Lopolo, *Welwitsch* 7499 (BM holotype).

Distribution: MO

buettneri Hack.

Distribution: MO

gossweileri Stapf & C.E.Hubb.Specimen: *Gossweiler* 7334 (K; type).

Distribution: CN

ISCHAEMUM L.**afrum** (J.F.Gmel.) Dandy

Distribution: CN HI

angolensis (Rendle) Stapf

Distribution: HA HI

fasciculatum Brongn.

Distribution: HI

KAMPOCHLOA Clayton**brachyphylla** ClaytonSpecimen: *Milne-Redhead* 4007 (K; type).

Distribution: MO

KAOKOCHLOA De Winter**nigrirostris** De WinterNote: Possibly occurring in Cunene and Namibe (Costa *et al.* 2004).**LACHNAGROSTIS** Trin.**lachnantha** (Nees) Rúgolo & A.M.MolinaSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 2629 (type of *Calamagrostis welwitschii* Rendle).**LEERSIA** Sw.**friesii** Melderis

Distribution: MO

hexandra Sw.

Distribution: MO

nematostachya Launert

Distribution: MO

LEPTOCARYDION Stapf**vulpiastrum** (De Not.) Stapf

Distribution: HI

LEPTOCHLOA P.Beauv.**caerulescens** Steud.

Distribution: MA

fusca (L.) Kunth

Distribution: MO

gigantea (Launert) Cope & N.Snow

Distribution: MO

obtusifolia Hochst.

Distribution: LA

uniflora Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Distribution: CN

LEUCOPHRYS Rendle**mesocoma** (Nees) RendleSpecimen: Moçâmedes, banks of the Bero R., 06/1859, *Welwitsch* 2295 (BM).

Distribution: NA

LOPHACME Stapf**digitata** Stapf

Distribution: MO

LOUDETIA Steud.**angolensis** C.E.Hubb.Specimen: *Gossweiler* 2458a (K; type).

Distribution: CN CS CU HI

arundinacea (A.Rich.) Steud.

Distribution: CN LA MA MO

cuanzensis Lubke & J.B.PhippsSpecimen: *Gossweiler* 10695 (K; type).

Distribution: CN

densispica (Rendle) C.E.Hubb.Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo Distr., 02/1860, *Welwitsch* 7500 (BM holotype).

Distribution: BE HI

lanata (Stent & J.M.Ratray) C.E.Hubb.Specimen: *Gossweiler* 4033 (K; type of *Loudetia longipes* C.E.Hubb.).

Distribution: CC HA NA

phragmitoides (Peter) C.E.Hubb.

Distribution: MO

simplex (Nees) C.E.Hubb.

Distribution: CC CN CS CU HI LS

LOUDETIOPSIS Conert**ambiens** (K.Schum.) Conert

Note: Without exact locality.

LOXODERA Launert**rhytachnoides** (Launert) ClaytonSpecimen: *Carrisso & Mendonça* 363 (COI; type).

Distribution: UI

MEGALOPROTACHNE C.E.Hubb.**albescens** C.E.Hubb.

Distribution: HI

MEGASTACHYA P.Beauv.**mucronata** (Poir.) P.Beauv.

Distribution: BE MA

MELINIS P.Beauv.**ambigua** Hack. subsp. **ambigua**Specimen: *Gossweiler* 8925 (K; type of *Melinis mollis* Stapf & C.E.Hubb.).

Distribution: MO

ambigua Hack. subsp. **longicauda** (Mez) Zizka

Distribution: HA LA MO

amethystea (Franch.) Zizka

Distribution: LN LS

angolensis RendleSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, mountains at Pedra de Cabondo in the Presídio, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 2819 (BM holotype).

Distribution: HI

ascendens MezSpecimen: *Dekindt* 415 (B; type).

Distribution: HI

biaristata (Rendle) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.Specimen: *Welwitsch* 2830 (K; type).

Distribution: MA

effusa (Rendle) StapfSpecimen: *Welwitsch* 2958 (K; type).

Distribution: MO

gossweileri C.E.Hubb.Specimen: *Gossweiler* 9408 (K; type).

Distribution: HI

kallimorpha (Clayton) Zizka

Distribution: CC

longiseta (A.Rich.) Zizka subsp. **bellespicata** (Rendle) ZizkaSpecimen: Pungo Andongo, between Pedras de Guinga and Condo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 7425 (BM; type).

Distribution: CC CU HI NA

longiseta (A.Rich.) Zizka subsp. **longiseta**Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Sansamandra on Cuanza R. and near Sepulchra Mopopo, 30/04/1857, *Welwitsch* 2731 (BM holotype of *Tricholaena minutiflora* Rendle).

Distribution: CC

macrochaeta Stapf & C.E.Hubb.
Distribution: HI

minutiflora P.Beauv.
Distribution: UI

nerviglumis (Franch.) Zizka
Specimen: *Gossweiler* 8603 (K; type of *Rhynchelytrum ramosum* Stapf & C.E.Hubb.).
Distribution: MO

repens (Willd.) Zizka subsp. **grandiflora** (Hochst.) Zizka
Distribution: BO CU NA

repens (Willd.) Zizka subsp. **nigricans** (Mez) Zizka
Specimen: *Dekindt* 412 (B; type).
Distribution: HA MA

repens (Willd.) Zizka subsp. **repens**
Specimen: *Gossweiler* 1715 (K; type of *Rhynchelytrum gossweileri* Stapf & C.E.Hubb.).
Distribution: CC CU HI MA MO NA UI

rupicola (Rendle) Zizka
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, on the higher rocks of the Presídio, 04/1857 and 05/1857, *Welwitsch* 7393 (BM; type).
Distribution: MA

subglabra Mez
Specimen: *Dekindt* 413 (B; type of *Melinis denudata* Mez).
Distribution: CC

tanatricha (Rendle) Zizka
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Caghuy and Sansamanda, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 7413 (BM; type).
Distribution: LA MA

tenuissima Stapf
Distribution: NA

tomentosa Rendle
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, on the lofty rocks of Pedra Cabondo, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 2717 (BM holotype).
Distribution: MA

welwitschii Rendle
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, on the most lofty rocks of the Presídio, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 7390 (BM; type).
Distribution: MA

MICROCHLOA R.Br.
caffra Nees
Distribution: CC CU HI LS

ensifolia Rendle
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, on rocks of the Presídio, 02/1857, *Welwitsch* 2800 (BM; syntype).
Distribution: MA

indica (L.f.) P.Beauv.
Distribution: CC CU MO

kunthii Desv.
Distribution: CC CU HI MO

MISCANTHUS Andersson
gossweileri (Stapf) Pilg.
Specimen: Benguela, marshes along Tiengo R. and Kiuto R., *Gossweiler* 4032 (K; syntype).
Distribution: BE

juncus (Stapf) Pilg.
Distribution: CC CN

sorghum (Nees) Pilg.
Note: Recorded for Angola by Cope (2002).

MONELYTRUM Hack. ex Schinz
luederitzianum Hack. ex Schinz
Distribution: NA

MONOCYMBIUM Stapf
ceresiiforme (Nees) Stapf
Distribution: CC CN CU HA HI MA

ODYSSEA Stapf
paucinervis (Nees) Stapf
Distribution: NA

OLYRA L.
latifolia L.
Distribution: CN

OPLISMENUS P.Beauv.
hirtellus (L.) P.Beauv.
Distribution: BI HI LN LS

OROPETIUM Trin.
capense Stapf
Distribution: NA

ORYZA L.
barthii A.Chev.
Distribution: CU HI

longistaminata A.Chev. & Roehr.
Distribution: CC MO

ORYZIDIUM C.E.Hubb. & Schweick.
barnardii C.E.Hubb. & Schweick.
Distribution: CC HI

OXYTENANTHERA Munro
abyssinica (A.Rich.) Munro
Distribution: LA MA

PANICUM L.
adenophorum K.Schum.
Distribution: MO

brazzavillense Franch.
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Condo and Quisonde, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 7410 (BM; syntype of *Panicum frederici* Rendle).
Distribution: MA

coloratum L. var. **coloratum**
Distribution: BI CC CN CU HI

dregeanum Nees
Distribution: CC CU

ecklonii Nees
Distribution: BI CN MA

fluviicola Steud.
Specimen: Golungo Alto, between Cambondo and Trombete, 20/06/1855, *Welwitsch* 2959 (BM holotype of *Panicum graciliflorum* Rendle).
Distribution: CN MA

gracilicaule Rendle
Specimen: Huíla, wooded meadows near Humpata, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 2687 (BM; syntype).
Distribution: MO

grandiflorum Stapf
Distribution: MO

griffonii Franch.
Specimen: Pungo Andongo, rocky places of the Presídio near Quilombo, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 2824 (BM; syntype of *Panicum hirsutulium* Rendle).
Distribution: MA

heterostachyum Hack.
Distribution: BE CA CN CU HA HI NA

hymeniochilum Nees
Distribution: MO

infestum Andersson ex Peters
Distribution: MO

kalaharensis Mez
Distribution: CC

laetum Kunth
Distribution: MO

margaritiferum (Chiov.) Robyns
Distribution: MO

maximum Jacq.
Distribution: CC CU

merkeri Mez
Distribution: LA

natalense Hochst.

Specimen: *Gossweiler 4098* (K; type of *Panicum juncifolium* Stapf).

Distribution: HI LS

nervatum (Franch.) Stapf

Specimen: Huíla, woody places at Monino, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 2686* (BM holotype of *Panicum subrepandum* Rendle).

Distribution: MO

pansum Rendle

Specimen: Golungo Alto, between Cambondo and Luinha, 10/06/1855, *Welwitsch 2761* (BM; syntype).

Distribution: MA

parvifolium Lam.

Specimen: Huíla, in the heights of Morro de Monino, 05/1860, *Welwitsch 2694* (BM holotype of *Panicum beccabunga* Rendle).

Distribution: HI

pectinellum Stapf

Note: Recorded for Angola by Clayton (1989).

phragmitoides Stapf

Distribution: MA

repens L.

Distribution: CC CU HI

sadinii (Vanderyst) Renvoize

Distribution: MO

schinzii Hack.

Distribution: NA

stapfianum Fourc.

Distribution: BE

subalbidum Kunth

Distribution: MO

tenellum Lam.

Distribution: MA

PARATHERIA Griseb.**prostrata** Griseb.

Distribution: MO

PASPALIDIUM Stapf**geminatum** (Forssk.) Stapf

Distribution: HI MO NA

PASPALUM L.**conjugatum** P.J.Bergius

Distribution: CA LA

***dilatatum** Poir.

Distribution: HI

scrobiculatum L.

Distribution: CA CN CU HI

***urvillei** Steud.

Distribution: HA

vaginatum Sw.

Distribution: CS

PENNISETUM Rich.**glaucum** (L.) R.Br.

Distribution: unknown

macrourum Trin.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, between Condo and Bumba, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 2723* (BM; syntype of *Pennisetum angolense* Rendle).

Distribution: BO CN CS MA

polystachion (L.) Schult. subsp. **polystachion**

Distribution: BE CA CS HI NA UI

purpureum Schumach.

Specimen: *Gossweiler 5896* (K; type of *Pennisetum gossweileri* Stapf & C.E.Hubb.).

Distribution: BO HA HI UI

robustum Stapf & C.E.Hubb.

Specimen: *Gossweiler 8324* (K; type).

thunbergii Kunth

Distribution: HI

unisetum (Nees) Benth.

Distribution: MO

PEROTIS Aiton**huillensis** (Rendle) Clayton

Distribution: CN CU HI

leptopus Pilg.

Distribution: HA HI MA MO NA

patens Gand.

Distribution: CN CU HA HI UI

vaginata Hack.

Distribution: CC CU NA

PHACELURUS Griseb.**gabonensis** (Steud.) Clayton

Specimen: Pungo Andongo?, *Welwitsch 2849* (BM holotype of *Rottboellia angolensis* Rendle).

Distribution: MA

huillensis (Rendle) Clayton

Specimen: Huíla, in thinly grassed thickets near Mumpula, 10/1859, *Welwitsch 2648* (BM holotype).

Distribution: HI

PHRAGMITES Adans.**australis** (Cav.) Steud.

Distribution: CC CU

mauritanus Kunth

Distribution: CC CU HI LS MO NA

PHYLLORACHIS Trimen**sagittata** Trimen

Specimen: *Welwitsch 7399* (K; type).

Distribution: CN MA

PIPTOPHYLLUM C.E.Hubb.***welwitschii** (Rendle) C.E.Hubb.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, on the Presídio near Cabondo, 02/1857, *Welwitsch 2808* (BM; syntype).

Distribution: CN

POGONARTHRIA Stapf**fleckii** (Hack.) Hack.

Distribution: CU HI NA

squarrosa (Roem. & Schult.) Pilg.

Distribution: CC CU HI NA

POLYPOGON Desf.**viridis** (Gouan) Breistr.

Distribution: HI

PSEUDECHINOLAENA Stapf**polystachya** (Kunth) Stapf

Distribution: MO

RHYTACHNE Desv.**robusta** Stapf

Specimen: *Gossweiler 2721pp* (K; type).

rottboellioides Desv.

Specimen: Huíla, between Humpata and Nene, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 2639* (BM holotype of *Rhytachne benguellensis* Rendle).

Distribution: HI

ROTTBOELLIA L.f.**cochinchinensis** (Lour.) Clayton

Distribution: CC CU MO

SACCHARUM** L.officinatum** L.

Distribution: BE

SACCIOLEPIS Nash**africana** C.E.Hubb. & Snowden

Distribution: CN CU HI

arenaria Mimeur

Specimen: *Gruvel s.n.* (P; type).

catumbensis (Rendle) Stapf

Specimen: Huíla, pastures near Catumba, *Welwitsch* 2689 (BM holotype).

Distribution: MO

chevalieri Stapf

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 2057 (K; type of *Sacciolepis brevifolia* Stapf).

Distribution: BE HI

indica (L.) Chase

Distribution: HI MO

micrococca Mez

Distribution: MA

rigens (Mez) A.Chev.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 2844 (BM; type of *Sacciolepis leptorrhachis* Stapf).

Distribution: MO

seslerioides (Rendle) Stapf

Specimen: Huíla, Nene heights, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 2636 (BM holotype).

Distribution: MO

spiciformis (A.Rich.) Stapf

Specimen: Huíla, pastures in the Humpata Distr., 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 2699 (BM holotype of *Panicum huillense* Rendle).

Distribution: HI

transbarbata Stapf

Distribution: HI

typhura (Stapf) Stapf

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 2579 (K; type of *Sacciolepis scirpoides* Stapf).

Distribution: CS HI MA MO NA

SARTIDIA De Winter**angolensis** (C.E.Hubb.) De Winter

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 4099a (K; type).

Distribution: HI

SCHIZACHYRIUM Nees**brevifolium** (Sw.) Nees ex Büse

Distribution: CN HI MO

exile (Hochst.) Pilg.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 7423 (K; type of *Andropogon exilis* Hochst. var. *glabrescens* Rendle).

Distribution: MO

jeffreysii (Hack.) Stapf

Distribution: CC CU HI MA

lopollense (Rendle) Sales

Specimen: Huíla, damp pastures in the Lopolo Distr., 02/1860, *Welwitsch* 2641 (BM holotype of *Andropogon lopollensis* Rendle).

Distribution: HI

sanguineum (Retz.) Alston

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 3730 (K; type of *Schizachyrium semiberbe* Nees var. *flocculiferum* Stapf).

Distribution: CC CU HI

ursulus Stapf

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 2988 (K; type).

SCHMIDTIA Steud. ex J.A.Schmidt**kalahariensis** Stent

Distribution: HI LA NA

pappophoroides Steud. ex J.A.Schmidt

Distribution: CN CU HI NA

SEHIMA Forssk.**galpinii** Stent

Distribution: CC

ischaemoides Forssk.

Distribution: CC

SETARIA P.Beauv.**atrata** Hack.

Distribution: MO

homonyma (Steud.) Chiov.

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 7176 (BM; type of *Setaria microprolepis* Stapf).

Distribution: CC MO

incrassata (Hochst.) Hack.

Distribution: CC CS CU NA

lindenberiana (Nees) Stapf

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 2509 (K; type of *Setaria angustissima* Stapf).

Distribution: HI MO

longiseta P.Beauv.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, thickets between the Presídio and Luxilo, 12/1856, *Welwitsch* 2753 (BM; syntype of *Setaria paniciformis* Rendle).

Distribution: MO

megaphylla (Steud.) T.Durand & Schinz

Distribution: CN CU MO

petiolata Stapf & C.E.Hubb.

Distribution: MA MO

pseudaristata (Peter) Pilg.

Distribution: CC

pumila (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.

Distribution: CC CN CU HA HI MO

sagittifolia (A.Rich.) Walp.

Distribution: CC CU HI LA LS

sphacelata (Schumach.) Moss var. **sericea** (Stapf) Clayton

Distribution: CC CN HI MO

sphacelata (Schumach.) Moss var. **sphacelata**

Distribution: CC CU MO

verticillata (L.) P.Beauv.

Distribution: CC CU HI LA NA

welwitschii Rendle

Specimens: Ambriz, 11/1853, *Welwitsch* 2891 (BM; syntype); *Welwitsch* 2895 (BM; syntype); Luanda, between Penedo and Conceição, 01/1859, *Welwitsch* 2914 (BM; syntype).

Distribution: LA

SORGHASTRUM Nash**nudipes** Nash

Specimen: *Welwitsch* 7496 (K; type of *Sorghum nutans* (L.) Nash var. *angolense* Rendle).

Distribution: HI

pogonostachyum (Stapf) Clayton

Specimen: Country of the Ganguelas and Ambuelas, *Gossweiler* 2225 (K).

Distribution: BE

SORGHUM Moench**arundinaceum** (Desv.) Stapf

Distribution: CC CU MO

***bicolor** (L.) Moench

Distribution: CC CU HI

versicolor Andersson

Distribution: CU HI

SPOROBOLUS R.Br.**africanus** (Poir.) Robyns & Tournay

Distribution: CC MO

congoensis Franch.

Distribution: MO

consimilis Fresen.

Distribution: NA

coromandelianus (Retz.) Kunth

Distribution: CU

festivus Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Distribution: CC CU NA

fimbriatus (Trin.) Nees

Distribution: CC CU MO NA

ioclados (Trin.) Nees

Distribution: CC CU

leptostachys Ficalho & Hiern

Specimen: *Serpa Pinto* 58 (LISU; type).

- mauritanus** (Steud.) T.Durand & Schinz
Distribution: MO
- molleri** Hack.
Distribution: MO
- myrianthus** Benth.
Distribution: MO
- natalensis** (Steud.) T.Durand & Schinz
Distribution: CC CU
- panicoides** A.Rich.
Distribution: CC CU
- piliferus** (Trin.) Kunth
Distribution: HI
- pyramidalis** P.Beauv.
Distribution: CC CU MO
- sanguineus** Rendle
Specimen: Huíla, meadows in the Lopolo territory, 05/1860, *Welwitsch* 2660 (BM holotype).
Distribution: HI MO
- spicatus** (Vahl) Kunth
Distribution: CC
- stapfianus** Gand.
Distribution: HI
- subtilis** Kunth
Distribution: MO
- virginicus** (L.) Kunth
Distribution: NA
- welwitschii** Rendle
Specimens: Huíla, pastures in the Lopolo Distr., 05/1860, *Welwitsch* 2690 (BM holotype); Pungo Andongo, between Candumba and Lombe, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 2812 (BM holotype of *Sporobolus andongensis* Rendle).
Distribution: CC CU MO
- STEREOCHLAENA** Hack.
cameronii (Stapf) Pilg.
Distribution: MO
- STIPAGROSTIS** Nees
damarensis (Mez) De Winter
Note: Possibly in Angola in Namibe.
- dinteri** (Hack.) De Winter
Distribution: NA
- giessii** Kers
Distribution: NA
- hermannii** (Mez) De Winter
Distribution: possibly in Angola in Namibe
- hirtigluma** (Steud. ex Trin. & Rupr.) De Winter subsp. **patula** (Hack.) De Winter
Distribution: CU
- hirtigluma** (Steud. ex Trin. & Rupr.) De Winter subsp. **pearsonii** (Henrard) De Winter
Specimen: *Pearson* 2249 (K; type).
Distribution: CU NA
- hochstetteriana** (Beck ex Hack.) De Winter var. **secalina** (Henrard) De Winter
Distribution: NA
- prodigiosa** (Welw.) De Winter
Distribution: CU
- subacaulis** (Nees) De Winter
Distribution: NA
- uniplumis** (Licht.) De Winter
Specimen: *Pearson* 2487 (K; type of *Aristida uniplumis* Licht. var. *pearsonii* Henrard).
Distribution: NA
- vexillifera** Kers
Specimen: *Kers* 3663 (S; type).
Distribution: NA
- STREPTOGYNA** P.Beauv.
crinata P.Beauv.
Distribution: CA

STREPTOLOPHUS Hughes**Esagittifolius** Hughes

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Quissama Country, on the banks of the 'R. Nhia—R. Longa', *Gossweiler* 8277 (K; type).
Distribution: CS NA

STYPPEIOCHLOA De Winter**catherineana** Cope & Ryves

Specimen: No locality, no date, *Gossweiler s.n.* (BM holotype).
Distribution: unknown

TETRAPOGON Desf.**tenellus** (Roxb.) Chiov.

Note: Recorded for Angola by Cope (1999).

THELEPOGON Roth ex Roem. & Schult.**elegans** Roth ex Roem. & Schult.

Distribution: CC

THEMEDA Forssk.**triandra** Forssk.

Distribution: CC CS HI MO

TRACHYPOGON Nees**spicatus** (L.f.) Kuntze

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 3199 (K; type of *Trachypogon durus* Stapf).
Distribution: CC CU HI LS MO

TRAGUS Haller**berteronianus** Schult.

Distribution: CC CU HI

racemosus (L.) All.

Distribution: HI

TRICHOLAENA Schrad. ex Schult.**monachne** (Trin.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.

Specimen: *Gossweiler* 1665 (K; type of *Tricholaena delicatula* Stapf & C.E.Hubb.).
Distribution: BE CC CU HI LA LS MO NA

TRICHONEURA Andersson**eleusinoides** (Rendle) Ekman

Distribution: NA

grandiglumis (Nees) Ekman var. **minor** (Rendle) Chippind.

Specimens: Pungo Andongo, Quisonde, Condo, 03/1857, *Welwitsch* 2709 (BM; syntype); Huíla, from Catumba towards O'Hay, 05/1860, *Welwitsch* 7492 (BM; syntype).
Distribution: BE CC HI

TRICHOPTERYX Nees**dregeana** Nees

Distribution: CC

fruticulosa Chiov.

Distribution: MO

marungensis Chiov.

Distribution: MO

stolziana Henrard

Distribution: MO

TRIPOGON Roem. & Schult.**minimus** (A.Rich.) Hochst. ex Steud.

Distribution: CC

modestus S.M.Phillips & Launert

Note: Recorded for Angola by Cope (1999).

TRIRAPHIS R.Br.**pumilio** R.Br.

Distribution: NA

purpurea Hack.

Distribution: CU NA

ramosissima Hack.

Distribution: CU NA

schinzii Hack.

Distribution: CC HI

TRISTACHYA Nees

bequaertii De Wild.

Distribution: MO

hubbardiana Conert

Note: Recorded for Angola by Clayton (1989).

huillensis Rendle

Specimen: Huíla, at Lake Ivantala, 02/1860, *Welwitsch 7501* (BM; holotype).

Distribution: HI

leucothrix Nees

Distribution: MA

lualabaensis (De Wild.) J.B.Phipps

Distribution: CC MO

nodiglumis K.Schum.

Specimen: *Mechow 462* (type).

Distribution: CC HI MA MO UI

rehmannii Hack.

Specimen: *Gossweiler 2455* (K; type of *Tristachya rehmannii* Hack. var. *pilosa* C.E.Hubb.).

Distribution: BE CC MO

superba (De Not.) Schweinf. & Asch.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 2782* (K; type of *Trichopteryx gigantea* Stapf var. *gracilis* Rendle).

Distribution: CC CU HA HI MO

thollonii Franch.

Distribution: MO

URELYTRUM Hack.

agropyroides (Hack.) Hack.

Specimen: *Newton s.n.* (COL; type).

Distribution: CC

digitatum K.Schum.

Specimen: *Gossweiler 800* (K; type of *Urelytrum stapfianum* C.E.Hubb.).

Distribution: MA

UROCHLOA P.Beauv.

brachyura (Hack.) Stapf

Distribution: CC CU

mosambicensis (Hack.) Dandy

Distribution: CC NA

oligotricha (Fig. & De Not.) Henrard

Distribution: CC CU HI NA

trichopus (Hochst.) Stapf

Distribution: CC CU

VOSSIA Wall. & Griff.

cuspidata (Roxb.) Griff.

Distribution: CC

WILLKOMMIA Hack.

annua Hack.

Distribution: CU HI NA

newtonii Hack.

Specimen: *Newton s.n.* (K; type).

Distribution: CU

sarmentosa Hack.

Distribution: CC CU HI MO

***ZEA** L.

***mays** L.

Distribution: BE BI BO CC CN CS CU HA HI LA LN LS
MA MO NA UI

ZONOTRICHE (C.E.Hubb.) J.B.Phipps

decora (Stapf) J.B.Phipps

Distribution: MO

inamoena (K.Schum.) Clayton

Distribution: MO

PONTERIACEAE

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Pontederiaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Pontederiaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 66, 67. British Museum (Natural History), London.

***EICHHORNIA** Kunth

***diversifolia** (Vahl) Urb.

HETERANTHERA Ruiz & Pav.

callifolia Rchb. ex Kunth

Notes: Recorded by Leistner (2005).

MONOCHORIA C.Presl

africana (Solms) N.E.Br.

Notes: Recorded by Rendle (1899).

POTAMOGETONACEAE

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Potamogetonaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 42*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Potamogetonaceae (in part). *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 94, 95. British Museum (Natural History), London.

POTAMOGETON L.

*?**fluitans** Roth

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); the specimen *Gossweiler 13314* was recorded at LISC.

nodosus Poir.

octandrus Poir.

richardii Solms

Note: It is also considered a synonym of *Potamogeton thunbergii* Cham. & Schltdl. (e.g. Klopper *et al.* 2006).

STUCKENIA Börner

pectinata (L.) Börner

RUPPIACEAE

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Ruppiaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. *Ruppia*. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 94. British Museum (Natural History), London.

RUPPIA L.

maritima L.

SMILACACEAE

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Smilacaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 26*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Smilacaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 41. British Museum (Natural History), London.

SMILAX L.**anceps** Willd.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); the specimen *Raimundo, Matos & Figueira 475* was recorded at LISC.

TACCACEAE

by P. Wilkin

Govaerts, R. & Wilkin, P. 2006. *World Checklist of Dioscoreaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Dioscoreaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 36. British Museum (Natural History), London.

TACCA J.R. & G.Forst.**leontopetaloides** (L.) Kuntze

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 28/10/1858, *Welwitsch 6475* (BM; type of *Tacca quanzensis* Welw.).

TECOPHILAEACEAE

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Tecophilaeaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

WALLERIA J.Kirk**mackenziei** J.Kirk**nutans** J.Kirk**TYPHACEAE**

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Typhaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Typhaceae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 85. British Museum (Natural History), London.

TYPHA L.**capensis** (Rohrb.) N.E.Br.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); the specimen *Henriques 1502* was recorded at LISC.

domingensis Pers.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); the specimen *Teixeira 9397* was recorded at LISC.

VELLOZIACEAE

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Velloziaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Xerophyta. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 35, 36. British Museum (Natural History), London.

XEROPHYTA Juss.**capillaris** Baker var. **capillaris**

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1588* (type).

capillaris Baker var. **occultans** L.B.Sm. & Ayensu

Specimen: Catengue, 30/11/1937, *Pittard 109* (BM; type).

concolor L.B.Sm.

Specimen: Benguela, 17/06/1940, *Gossweiler 12594* (LISC; type).

equisetoides Baker var. **pauciramosa** L.B.Sm. & Ayensu**equisetoides** Baker var. **pubescens** L.B.Sm. & Ayensu

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); the specimen *Menezes 322* was recorded at LISC.

equisetoides Baker var. **trichophylla** (Baker) L.B.Sm. & Ayensu

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); the specimen *Barbosa & Moreno 9734* was recorded at LISC.

humilis (Baker) T.Durand & Schinz

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); the specimen *Bamps, Raimundo & Matos 4087* was recorded at LISC.

scabrida (Pax) T.Durand & Schinz

Specimen: Cuango, 09/1876, *Pogge 423* (B; type).

squarrosa Baker

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 12/1856, *Welwitsch 1555* (M; type).

stenophylla Baker

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1557* (type).

suaveolens (Greves) N.L.Menezes

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); the specimen *Torre 8835* was recorded at LISC.

velutina Baker

Specimen: R. Cuanza, 03/1857, *Welwitsch 1556* (BM; type).

XYRIDACEAE

Govaerts, R. & Lock, J.M. 2006. *World Checklist of Xyridaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 42*. SABONET, Pretoria.

Lisowski, S., Brylska, B. & Wiland-Szymanska, J. 2001. *Flore d'Afrique Centrale*, Xyridaceae: 1–119.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. Xyrideae. *Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2,1: 67–73. British Museum (Natural History), London.

XYRIS L.**affinis** Welw. ex Rendle

Specimen: Huíla, Morro de Monino, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 2467* (M; type).

anceps Lam. var. **anceps**

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Lock (2006), recorded by Lisowski *et al.* (2001).

anceps Lam. var. **minima** (Steud.) Lock**angularis** N.E.Br.**anisophylla** Welw. ex Rendle

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Barrancos de Catete, 05/1857, *Welwitsch 2463* (K; type).

capensis Thunb. var. **capensis****capensis** Thunb. var. **medullosa** N.E.Br.

Specimen: Huíla, Empalanca, 04/1860, *Welwitsch 2469* (M; type of *Xyris huillensis* Rendle).

Note: It is also considered a synonym of *Xyris huillensis* Rendle (e.g. Klopper *et al.* 2006).

capensis Thunb. var. **palescens** Malme

Specimen: Cueba, 21/10/1899, *Baum 295* (BR; type).

capillaris Malme

Specimens: 05/01/1906, *Gossweiler 2472* (K; type); Cuiriri, Cassuango, 18/10/1906, *Gossweiler 3267* (B; type).

capnoides Malme**congensis** Büttner

Specimen: Cueba, 28/10/1899, *Baum 333* (K; type of *Xyris baumii* L.A.Nilsson).

decipiens N.E.Br.

Specimen: *Curror s.n.* (K-K000321287; type).

elegantula Malme

Specimen: R. Cuiriri, at Muene Chipipa, 03/1906, *Gossweiler* 2843 (K; type).

erubescens Rendle

Specimen: Lopolo, near Nene, 10/1859, *Welwitsch* 2466 (K; type).

foliolata L.A.Nilsson

Specimen: *Mechow s.n.* (Z; type).

friesii Malme**fugaciflora** Rendle

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 01/05/1857, *Welwitsch* 2461 (K; type).

gossweileri Malme

Specimen: W of Munongue, 01/05/1906, *Gossweiler* 2471 (K; type).

humpatensis N.E.Br.

Specimen: Humpata, *Newton s.n.* (K-K000321289; type).

imitatrix Malme**nivea** Welw. ex Rendle

Specimen: Between Lopolo and Monino, 02/1860, *Welwitsch* 2468 (K; type).

obscura N.E.Br.**pumila** Rendle

Specimen: Between Humpata and Empalanca, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 2471 (BM; type).

rehmannii L.A.Nilsson

Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, 12/1859, *Welwitsch* 2474 (K; type of *Xyris rigidescens* Welw. ex Rendle).

rhodolepis (Malme) Lock

Specimen: Rivulet Ichamcambe, tributary of Cuanavale, 12/08/1906, *Gossweiler* 2644 (B; type).

rubella Malme

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Lock (2006); the specimen *Teixeira & Andrade* 8375 was recorded at LISC.

sanguinea Verm. ex Malme**scabridula** Rendle

Specimen: Serra de Oiahoia behind Humpata, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 2470 (K; type).

straminea L.A.Nilsson**welwitschii** Rendle

Specimen: Between Lopolo and Monino, 04/1860, *Welwitsch* 2465 (K; type).

ZINGIBERACEAE

Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.

Govaerts, R. & Lock, J.M. 2006. *World Checklist of Zingiberaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Klopper, R.R., Chatelain, C., Bänninger, V., Habashi, C., Steyn, H.M., De Wet, B.C., Arnold, T.H., Gautier, L., Smith, G.F. & Spichiger, R. 2006. Checklist of the flowering plants of Sub-Saharan Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 42. SABONET, Pretoria.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. *Zingibereae. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2, 1: 19–22. British Museum (Natural History), London.

AFRAMOMUM K.Schum.**alboviolaceum** (Ridl.) K.Schum.**angustifolium** (Sonn.) K.Schum.

Note: Recorded by Rendle (1899), not recorded by Govaerts & Lock (2006).

cereum (Hook.f.) K.Schum.**daniellii** (Hook.f.) K.Schum.**?melegueta** K.Schum.

Note: The variety recorded by Rendle (1899), *Amomum melegueta* (= *Aframomum melegueta*) var. *violacea* Ridl., is not listed by Govaerts & Lock (2006) or by Klopper *et al.* (2006).

subsericeum (Oliv. & D.Harb.) K.Schum.

Distribution: CA

KAEMPFERIA L.**pleiantha** K.Schum.

Note: An unplaced name (Govaerts & Lock 2006).

RENEALMIA L.f.**africana** Benth.**congolana** De Wild. & T.Durand

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Lock (2006) but recorded at LISC.

macrocolea K.Schum.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Lock (2006) but recorded by Gossweiler (1953).

polypus Gagnep.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts & Lock (2006) but recorded at LISC.

SIPHONCHILUS J.M.Wood & Franks**aethiopicus** (Schweinf.) B.L.Burt**ZOSTERACEAE**

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Zosteraceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Leistner, O.A. 2005. Seed plants of southern tropical Africa. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report* No. 26. SABONET, Pretoria.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. *Zostera. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2, 1: 94. British Museum (Natural History), London.

NANZOOSTERA Toml. & Posl.**capensis** (Setch.) Toml. & Posl.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); recorded by Leistner (2005) as *Zostera capensis* Setch.

***?noltii** (Hornem.) Toml. & Posl.

Note: Not recorded for Angola by Govaerts (2006); recorded by Rendle (1899), as *Zostera nana* Roth.

GYMNOSPERMS

GNETACEAE

- Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Gnetaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).
- Rendle, A.B. 1899. *Gnetum. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2, 1: 257. British Museum (Natural History), London.

GNETUM L.

africanum Welw.

Specimen: *Welwitsch 1224* (K; type).

PODOCARPACEAE

- Barbosa, L.A.B. 1970. *Carta fitogeográfica de Angola*. Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola, Luanda.
- Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.
- IUCN 2006. *2006 IUCN Red List of threatened species*. <http://www.iucnredlist.org> (accessed July 2007).
- Lewis, J. 1960. Podocarpaceae. *Flora zambesiaca* 1, 1: 83–86.

PODOCARPUS L'Hér. ex Pers.

milanjianus Rendle

Distribution: HA HI

Note: Occurs at 2 000–2 500 m of altitude.

Conservation status: LR/lc (IUCN 2006).

WELWITSCHIAEAE

- Barbosa, L.A.B. 1970. *Carta fitogeográfica de Angola*. Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola, Luanda.

Govaerts, R. 2006. *World Checklist of Welwitschiaceae*. The Board of Trustees of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Published on the internet; <http://www.kew.org/wcsp/> (accessed August 2006).

Kers, L.E. 1967. The distribution of *Welwitschia mirabilis* Hook.f. *Svensk Botanisk Tidskrift* 61, 1: 97–125.

Rendle, A.B. 1899. *Tumboa. Catalogue of the African plants collected by Dr. Friedrich Welwitsch in 1853–1861*, Vol. 2, 1: 257. British Museum (Natural History), London.

WELWITSCHIA Hook.f.

mirabilis Hook.f. subsp. **mirabilis**

Specimen: Cabo Negro, 04/09/1859, *Welwitsch s.n.*

(K-K000076241; type).

Distribution: NA

ZAMIACEAE

- Barbosa, L.A.B. 1970. *Carta fitogeográfica de Angola*. Instituto de Investigação Científica de Angola, Luanda.
- Goode, D. 1989. *Cycads of Africa*. Struik, Winchester.
- Gossweiler, J. 1953. Nomes indígenas das plantas de Angola. *Agronomia Angolana* 7: 1–587.
- IUCN 2006. *2006 IUCN Red List of threatened species*. <http://www.iucnredlist.org> (accessed July 2007).

ENCEPHALARTOS Lehm.

poggei Asch.

Distribution: LN

Notes: Conservation status: LC (IUCN 2006).

laurentianus De Wild.

Notes: Conservation status: DD (IUCN 2006).

PTERIDOPHYTES

EQUISETOPHYTA

by J.P. Roux

Roux, J.P. 2001. Conspectus of southern African Pteridophyta. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 13*: i–viii; 1–223. SABONET, Pretoria.

Roux, J.P. 2006. An annotated checklist of the pteridophyte flora of Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 17,1-2: 83–96.

Schelpel, E.A.C.L.E. 1977. Pteridophyta. *Conspectus florae angolensis*.

EQUISETACEAE

EQUISETUM L.

ramosissimum Desf. subsp. **ramosissimum**

Specimen: Huíla, Mbuto R., between Tchivinguro and Huíla, frequent along river in tall grass, 22/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3061* (NBG).

Distribution: CC HI LS NA

LYCOPODIOPHYTA

by J.P. Roux

Roux, J.P. 2001. Conspectus of southern African Pteridophyta. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 13*: i–viii; 1–223. SABONET, Pretoria.

Roux, J.P. 2006. An annotated checklist of the pteridophyte flora of Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 17,1-2: 83–96.

Schelpel, E.A.C.L.E. 1977. Pteridophyta. *Conspectus florae angolensis*.

ISOETACEAE

ISOETES L.

aequinoctialis Welw. ex A. Braun

Specimen: Pungo Andongo and Sansamanda, 1857, *Welwitsch 50* (B, BM, K, LISU, P).

Distribution: MA

welwitschii A. Braun

Specimens: Huíla, Humpata, Fazenda Jamba, Eastern bank of Nene R., in seepage areas along river and on low rocky outcrops, 22/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3047* (NBG); Huíla, Empalanca, Morro de Lopolo, 1860, *Welwitsch 166* (B, BM, K, LISU, P).

Distribution: HI

LYCOPODIACEAE

HUPERZIA Bernh.

staudtii (Nessel) Pic.Serm.

Distribution: CA

LYCOPODIELLA Holub

caroliniana (L.) Pic.Serm.

Specimen: Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, *Welwitsch 167* (B, BM, K, LISU).

Distribution: CC CN HA HI LS

cernua (L.) Pic.Serm.

Specimen: Uíge (Carmona), entre Carmona e Negage, 06/03/1972, *Henriques 1495* (LUAL).

Distribution: BI CA CC CN HA HI LN LS MA MO UI ZA

sarcocaulon (A. Braun & Welw. ex Kuhn) Pic.Serm.

Specimen: Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, *Welwitsch 168* (BM, K, P).

Distribution: BI CC HI LS MO

LYCOPODIUM L.

clavatum L.

Distribution: HA

SELAGINELLACEAE

SELAGINELLA P. Beauv.

cafferum (Milde) Hieron.

Specimens: Huíla, Monhino, in seasonally moist sandstone rock crevices, SW-facing slope, 24/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3115* (NBG); Huíla, Lopolo, *Welwitsch 169* (B, BM, K, NY, P).

Distribution: HI

cathedriformis Spring

Distribution: CA LN

dregei (C. Presl) Hieron.

Specimens: Pungo Andongo, Pedras de Guinza, *Welwitsch 48* (B, P); Pedras Cazela, *Welwitsch 49* (B, P).

Distribution: CC MA

goudotiana Spring var. **abyssinica** Spring

Specimen: Uíge, à entrada duma gruta de Calcário, junto do terraço das pinturas de Quessari, a 6 km do Negage, 31/03/1972, *Santos Júnior s.n.* (LUAL).

Distribution: HI UI

kraussiana (Kunze) A. Braun

Distribution: CS MA

mittenii Baker

Specimens: Huíla, Tchivinguro, on seasonally moist dolomitic rocks, S-facing cliff below school, 22/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3052* (NBG); *Welwitsch 43* (B, BM, K, P).

Distribution: HI MA NA

molliceps Spring

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Capopa, *Welwitsch 47* (BM, K, P).

Distribution: CA CN

myosurus (Sw.) Alston

Distribution: CA LN UI

njam-njamensis Hieron.

Distribution: HI

tenerrima A. Braun ex Kuhn

Specimen: Golungo Alto, Serra de Alta Queta, *Welwitsch 45* (B, BM, K, LISU, P).

Distribution: CN LS

versicolor Spring

Distribution: CA LN MA

vogelii Spring

Distribution: CN

volubilis Alston

Specimen: Saurimo, tributary of R. Chicapa, *Young 637* (BM).

Distribution: LS

PTERIDOPHYTA

by J.P. Roux

Roux, J.P. 2001. Conspectus of southern African Pteridophyta. *Southern African Botanical Diversity Network Report No. 13*: i–viii; 1–223. SABONET, Pretoria.

Roux, J.P. 2006. An annotated checklist of the pteridophyte flora of Angola. *Garcia de Orta, Série de Botânica* 17,1-2: 83–96.

Schelpel, E.A.C.L.E. 1977. Pteridophyta. *Conspectus florae angolensis*.

ANEMIACEAE

ANEMIA Sw.

angolensis Alston

Specimens: Huíla, Morro de Monhino, *Welwitsch 164* (BM, K, LISU); Huíla, Tundavala, on S-facing slope above restaurant ruin, in *Brachystegia* woodland, 23/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3088* (NBG).

Distribution: BI CC HA HI

MOHRIA Sw.**vestita Baker**

Specimen: Huíla, above Tundavala waterfall, W-facing slope, infrequent at base of sandstone boulder in *Brachystegia* woodland, 23/03/2001, *J.P. Roux* 3087 (NBG).

Distribution: HA HI

ASPLENIACEAE**ASPLENIUM L.****aethiopicum** (Burm.f.) Bech. subsp. **aethiopicum**

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Quibala, lagoa Banza, nas rochas que circundam a lagoa, 20/11/1973, Santos & Daniel 3437 (LUIA).

Distribution: CS

aethiopicum (Burm.f.) Bech. subsp. **dodecaploideum**

A.F.Braithw.

Specimen: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, in rock crevices of S-facing dolomitic cliffs below school, 22/03/2001, *J.P. Roux* 3054 (NBG).

Distribution: BI CC CN CS HA HI LN LS MA MO

aethiopicum (Burm.f.) Bech. subsp. **filare** (Forssk.)

A.F.Braithw.

Distribution: HA MA

africanum Desv.

Distribution: CA CS

angolense Baker

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, pr. Sange, mata de Quibanga, *Welwitsch* 86 (B, BM, K, LISU).

Distribution: CN

anisophyllum Kunze

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Mata de Pongo, 04/1857, *Welwitsch* 97 (BM, K).

Distribution: MA

barteri Hook.

Distribution: CN

cordatum (Thunb.) Sw.

Specimen: Serra da Chela, Miradouro da Leba, in shaded sandstone rock crevices, 23/03/2001, *J.P. Roux* 3064 (NBG).

Distribution: BO HI NA

currori Hook.

Distribution: CS

dregeanum Kunze

Distribution: CN CS LN MA

emarginatum P.Beauv.

Distribution: CN LN

formosum Willd.

Distribution: CN MO

friesiorum C.Ch.

Specimen: Huíla, Tundavala, at base of waterfall, deeply shaded in moist evergreen scrub, 23/03/2001, *J.P. Roux* 3082 (NBG).

Distribution: HI

gemmascens Alston

Distribution: CS

hemitomum Hieron.

Distribution: CA CN LN LS MA

hypomelas Kuhn

Distribution: HA UI

inaequilaterale Bory ex Willd.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 14/04/1875, *Soyaux* 234 (B, K).

Distribution: CN MA

lividum Mett. ex Kuhn

Distribution: MA

mannii Hook.

Distribution: CN

protensum Schrad.

Distribution: LS MO

sandersonii Hook.

Distribution: CS

subintegrum C.Ch.

Distribution: CA

theciferum (Kunth) Mett.

Distribution: LS MA MO

unilaterale Lam.

Distribution: CA CN

variabile Hook.

Distribution: LN

AZOLLACEAE**AZOLLA Lam.****pinnata** R.Br. subsp. **africana** (Desv.) R.M.K.Saunders & K.Fowler

Distribution: BO CC CN HA MA

BLECHNACEAE**BLECHNUM L.****tabulare** (Thunb.) Kuhn

Distribution: HA HI LS

STENOCHLAENA J.Sm.**tenuifolia** (Desv.) T.Moore

Distribution: CA

CYATHEACEAE**CYATHEA Sm.****camerooniana** Hook. var. **aethiopica** (Welw. ex Hook.)

Holtum

Specimen: Golungo, Alta Queta, 06/1855, *Welwitsch* 116 (BM, K).

Distribution: CA CN

dregei Kunze

Specimens: Huíla, Tundavala, 23/03/2001, *J.P. Roux* 3083 (NBG); *Welwitsch* 83 (BM, K); Huíla, Morro de Lopolo, 01/1860, *Welwitsch* 186 (BM, K).

Distribution: BI BO CN HA HI LN LS MA UI

manniana Hook.

Distribution: HA UI

thomsonii Baker

Distribution: LS

DAVALLIACEAE**DAVALLIA Sm.****denticulata** (Burm.f.) Mett. ex Kuhn var. **denticulata**

Distribution: CN CS HA

DENNSTAEDTIACEAE**MICROLEPIA C.Presl****speluncae** (L.) T.Moore

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, Fazenda Jamba, on moist streambank among scrub, shaded, 22/03/2001, *J.P. Roux* 3040 (NBG).

Distribution: CA CN HA HI LN LS MA UI

DRYOPTERIDACEAE**DIDYMOCHLAENA Desv.****truncatula** (Sw.) J.Sm.

Specimen: Uíge, Uíge (Carmona), estrada de Camiua – Serra do Quimalalo, 05/03/1972, *C. Henriques* 1484 (LUIA).

Distribution: CN HA UI

DRYOPTERIS Adans.**athamantica** (Kunze) Kuntze

Distribution: BI HA HI LS MA MO UI

inaequalis (Schltdl.) Kuntze

Distribution: CN

GLEICHENIACEAE**DICRANOPTERIS** Bernh.**linearis** (Burm.f.) Underw.Specimen: Huíla, Tundavala, infrequent in seepage area on E-facing aspect of mountain, 23/03/2001, *J.P. Roux* 3079 (NBG).

Distribution: BI CA CN HI LS MA MO

GLEICHENIA Sm.**polypodioides** (L.) Sm.

Distribution: HI

HYMENOPHYLLACEAE**ABRODICTYUM** C.Presl**rigidum** (Sw.) Ebihara & Dubuisson

Distribution: CN LS

CREPIDOMANES (C.Presl) C.Presl**mannii** (Hook.) J.P.Roux

Distribution: LN

melanotrichum (Schltdl.) J.P.Roux

Distribution: LS UI

DIDYMOGLOSSUM Desv.**erosum** (Willd.) J.P.Roux, **comb. nov.****Didymoglossum erosum** (Willd.) J.P.Roux, **comb. nov.** Basionym: *Trichomanes erosum* Willd., *Species plantarum*, edn 4, 5,1: 501 (1810). Type: Habitat in Oware et Benin, *A.M.F.J. Palisot de Beauvois s.n.* (B-W 20189 holotype).

Distribution: CA

HYMENOPHYLLUM Sm.**kuhnii** C.Chr.

Distribution: CA

VANDENBOSCHIA Copel.**radicans** (Sw.) Copel.

Distribution: CN

HYPOLEPIDACEAE**BLOTIELLA** R.M.Tryon**crenata** (Alston) Schelpe

Distribution: HI LS MO

currori (Hook.) R.M.TryonSpecimen: Near Elephants Bay, *Curror s.n.* (K).

Distribution: CA LN LS

natalensis (Hook.) R.M.Tryon

Distribution: LN

HISTIOPTERIS (J.Agardh) J.Sm.**incisa** (Thunb.) J.Sm.

Distribution: LS MA MO

PTERIDIUM Gled. ex Scop.**aquilinum** (L.) Kuhn subsp. **capense** (Thunb.) C.Chr.Specimen: Huíla, Tundavala, frequent in ravine below waterfall, 23/03/2001, *J.P. Roux* 3086 (NBG).

Distribution: CN HA HI NA UI

aquilinum (L.) Kuhn subsp. **centrali-africanum** Hieron. ex R.E.Fr.Specimens: Cuanza Sul, Quibala, na estrada para Cariango, 25/10/1973, *Henriques 1602* (LUAI); Benguela, Elcude, 30/09/1907, *Welman 1254* (B).

Distribution: BI CN CS HA HI LN LS MA MO

LINDSAEACEAE**LONCHITIS** L.**occidentalis** BakerSpecimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Sobado de Quilombo, Quiacatubia, *Welwitsch 132* (BM, K, LISU).

Distribution: CN

ODONTOSORIA (C.Presl) Fée**afra** (K.U.Kramer) J.P.RouxSpecimen: Minungo, Xá-Sengue, *Young 1118* (BM, U).

Distribution: LS ZA

LOMARIOPSIDACEAE**BOLBITIS** Schott**acrostichoides** (Afz. ex Sw.) Ching

Distribution: LN MA

auriculata (Lam.) Alston

Distribution: CA CN

× **boivinii** (Mett. ex Kuhn) ChingSpecimen: Golungo Alto, Cungulungulo mountains, near Graça's house, *Welwitsch 156* (BM, K).

Distribution: CN LN LS

gaboonensis (Hook.) Alston

Distribution: CA CN

gemmifera (Hieron.) C.Chr.Specimens: Golungo Alto, Cungulungulo, at Montalegre, *Welwitsch 157* (BM, K); Golungo Alto, *Welwitsch 157b* (B).

Distribution: CN LN

heudelotii (Bory ex Fée) Alston

Distribution: CA MO

ELAPHOGLOSSUM Schott ex J.Sm.**acrostichoides** (Hook. & Grev.) Schelpe

Distribution: HI

welwitschii (Baker) C.Chr.Specimen: Huíla, Lopolo, 05/1860, *Welwitsch 187* (K).

Distribution: BI HA HI LS MA MO

LOMARIOPSIS Fée**congoensis** Holttum

Distribution: CA

guineensis (Underw.) Alston

Distribution: CA LN

hederacea Alston

Distribution: CA

palustris (Hook.) Mett. ex Kuhn

Distribution: CA

LYGODIACEAE**LYGODIUM** Sw.**microphyllum** (Cav.) R.Br.

Distribution: CA CN LN LS MO ZA

smithianum C.Presl ex KuhnSpecimen: Golungo Alto, 05/1856, *Welwitsch 81* (K).

Distribution: CA CN

MARATTIACEAE**MARATTIA** Sw.**fraxinea** Sm.

Distribution: CA CN CS HA

MARSILEACEAE**MARSILEA** L.**coromandelina** Willd.

Distribution: BE BO

ephippicarpa Alston

Distribution: HI

farinosa Launert subsp. **farinosa**

Specimen: Namibe, R. Curoca, pr. da estrada Namibe – Tombua (Moçâmedes, Porto Alexandre), 02/08/1967, *Gouveia, Correia & Brites 1403* (LUAI).

Distribution: HI NA

gibba A.Braun

Specimen: Huíla, Capelongo, albufeira da Matala, Lungue, 28/09/1965, *Gouveia 1236 & 1239* (LUAI).

Distribution: CN HI

macrocarpa C.Presl

Specimens: Zenza de Golungo, Ribeira de Muchao, *Welwitsch 40* (B, BM); Huíla, Mumpula, *Welwitsch 171* (B, BM, P).

Distribution: CN HI MA

minuta L. var. **minuta**

Specimens: Huíla, Matala, a 6 km do Luceque junto à ponte do R. Qué, 22/06/1965, *Gouveia 1047* (LUAI); Moçâmedes, Bero, near Caponda (?Cabonda) and Cavalheiros, 06/1859, *Welwitsch 173* (B, BM, BO).

Distribution: BO CN HI NA

nubica A.Braun var. **gymnocarpa** (Lepr. ex A.Braun) Launert

Distribution: CN CU HI

nubica A.Braun var. **nubica**

Distribution: CN

unicornis Launert

Distribution: CN

NEPHROLEPIDACEAE**NEPHROLEPIS** Schott**biserrata** (Sw.) Schott

Distribution: CA CN LN LS

undulata (Afz. ex Sw.) J.Sm. var. **undulata**

Distribution: BO CN CS HA LN LS MA MO

OLEANDRACEAE**ARTHROPTERIS** J.Sm. ex Hook.f.**monocarpa** (Cordem.) C.Chr.

Distribution: LS

orientalis (J.F.Gmel.) Posth.

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, Fazenda Jamba, on low sandstone ridge, at boulder bases and among sandstone rocks, sheltered by low scrub, 22/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3042* (NBG).

Distribution: BI CC CS HA HI LS MA MO UI

palisotii (Desv.) Alston

Specimen: Uíge, Uíge (Carmona), estrada da Cambimba, 04/03/1972, *Henriques s.n.* (LUAI).

Distribution: CA UI

OLEANDRA Cav.**distenta** Kunze

Distribution: BI CA LN LS

welwitschii (Baker) Pic.Serm.

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Tundavala, Serra da Chela, ao km 18 – Fenda escarpada, 13/04/1971, *Borges 128* (SRGH).

Distribution: HI

OPHIOGLOSSACEAE**OPHIOGLOSSUM** L.**costatum** R.Br.

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Pungo Andongo, 12/1856, *Welwitsch 31* (LISU).

gomezianum Welw. ex A.Braun

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Catete, 1857, *Welwitsch 35* (BM, K, LISU).

Distribution: HI MA

gracillimum Welw. ex Hook. & Baker

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, near Catete, 02/1857, *Welwitsch 36* (BM, K, LISU).

Distribution: BI MA

lancifolium C.Presl

Distribution: HI MA

latifolium (Prantl) J.E.Burrows

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, R. Catete, 02/1857, *Welwitsch 32* (BM, K, LISU).

Distribution: BI MA

lusoafricanum Welw. ex Prantl

Specimens: Huíla, Cascata da Huíla, c. 0.5 km above waterfall, in seepage area on W-facing bank of river, frequent among sedges, 24/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3096* (NBG); Pungo Andongo, Pedra Cazela, *Welwitsch 34* (BM, K, LISU).

Distribution: HI MA

polyphyllum A.Braun

Specimen: Huíla, Serra da Chela, Miradouro da Leba, common in moist shallow sandy soil on rock ledges near escarpment, 23/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3065* (NBG).

Distribution: HI NA

reticulatum L.

Distribution: CA CN MA

rubellum Welw. ex A.Braun

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Catete, 1857, *Welwitsch 33* (BM, K, LISU).

Distribution: MA

OSMUNDACEAE**OSMUNDA** L.**regalis** L.

Specimen: Uíge, Cangola, a 3 km da Missão Católica, 07/04/1975, *Daniel & M. Batalha 370* (LUAI).

Distribution: BI CC CS HA HI LN LS MO UI

PARKERIACEAE**CERATOPTERIS** Brongn.**thalictroides** (L.) Brongn.

Distribution: BO CA

POLYPODIACEAE**DRYNARIA** (Bory) J.Sm.**laurentii** (H.Christ ex De Wild. & T.Durand) Hieron.

Distribution: BE CA CN CS

LEPISORUS (J.Sm.) Ching**excavatus** (Bory ex Willd.) Ching

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Cela, 1 800 m, 12/04/1972, *Raimundo et al. s.n.* (LUA).

Distribution: CN CS HA HI LS MA MO

LOXOGRAMME (Blume) C.Presl**abyssinica** (Baker) M.G.Price

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 01-04/1879, *Mechow 142* (B, MICH).

Distribution: CN CS HI

latifolia Bonap.

Distribution: LN

MICROGRAMMA C.Presl**mauritanica** (Willd.) Tardieu

Distribution: CA CN LN LS

MICROSORUM Link**punctatum** (L.) Copel.

Distribution: BE CA CN CS HA MA

scolopendria (Burm.f.) Copel.

Specimen: Uíge (Carmona), estrada da Cambimba, lugares húmidos da floresta, 04/03/1972, *C. Henriques 1481* (LUAI).

Distribution: CN HA LN MA UI

PLATYCERIUM Desv.**elephantotis** Schweinf.Specimen: Golungo, *Welwitsch 160* (BM, K, LISU).

Distribution: CN UI

stemaria (P.Beauv.) Desv.Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Dembos, Quibaxe, Kissuala, 21/08/1981, *Daniel, Batalha, Pacavina & Kilanclany 2263 & 2265* (LUAI).

Distribution: BE CA CN

PLEOPELTIS Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.**macrocarpa** (Bory ex Willd.) Kaulf.

Distribution: CN

PYRROSIA Mirb.**schimperiana** (Mett. ex Kuhn) Alston var. **schimperiana**

Distribution: BI CN CS LS MA UI

PSILOTACEAE**PSILOTUM** Sw.**nudum** (L.) P.Beauv.

Distribution: MA UI

PTERIDACEAE**ACROSTICHUM** L.**aureum** L.Specimen: Uíge (Carmona), estrada da Cambimba, 04/03/1972, *Henriques s.n.* (LUAI).

Distribution: BO UI

ACTINIOPTERIS Link**pauciloba** Pic.Serm.Specimen: Pungo Andongo, Barrancos de Catete, 12/1856, *Welwitsch 79* (BM, K).

Distribution: CC MA

radiata (J.König ex Sw.) LinkSpecimen: Cunene, Curoca, ao km 30 do trajeto Oncócuá – Ompupa, na encosta do Morro de Bunge, 19/03/1973, *Menezes, Barroso & Sousa 4792* (LUAI).

Distribution: BO CC CN CU HI MA NA

ADIANTUM L.**capillus-veneris** L.

Distribution: CN HA HI LS ZA

incisum Forssk.Specimen: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, S-facing dolomite cliffs below school, frequent in moist rock crevices, 22/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3048* (NBG).

Distribution: BE CN HI MA

lunulatum Burm.f.

Distribution: CN MA MO

poiretii Wikstr.Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, Tchivinguiro, at base of S-facing dolomite cliffs below school, 22/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3049* (NBG).

Distribution: HA HI

schweinfurthii Kuhn

Distribution: HA

soboliferum Hook.Specimen: Golungo Alto, near Canquerasange, Capupa, *Welwitsch 150* (B, BM, K).

Distribution: BO CN

vogelii Mett. ex Keyserl.

Distribution: CA LS

ALEURITOPTERIS Fée**farinosa** (Forssk.) Fée

Distribution: BI BO HI

welwitschii (Hook. & Baker) ChingSpecimens: Huíla, Serra da Chela, Miradouro da Leba, frequent at base of sandstone boulders above waterfall, shaded or exposed, 23/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3069*(NBG); Pungo Andongo, 12/1856, *Welwitsch 148* (K);*Welwitsch 198* (K).

Distribution: CS HA HI MA UI

ANOGRAMMA Link**leptophylla** (L.) Link

Distribution: HI

CHEILANTHES Sw.**angustifrons** AlstonSpecimen: Moxico, towards the top of a hill, S of Lusava Falls, in *Brachystegia-Isobertina* woodlands on sand near rocky outcrop, 12/01/1938, *Milne-Redhead 4074* (BM, K, PRE).

Distribution: MO

dinteri BrauseSpecimen: Huíla, Serra da Chela, Miradouro da Leba, infrequent at base of sandstone boulders above waterfall, 23/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3070* (NBG).

Distribution: BE CU HI

hirta Sw. var. **hirta**Specimen: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, in light shade of scrub in *Brachystegia* woodland, S-facing slopes, 22/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3050* (NBG).

Distribution: HI

inaequalis (Kunze) Mett. var. **inaequalis**Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, Fazenda Jamba, at base of boulders on low sandstone ridge, 22/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3044* (NBG).

Distribution: BI CC CS HA HI MA MO

marlothii (Hieron.) Schelpe

Distribution: HI

multifida (Sw.) Sw.

Distribution: BI HA LN LS

pentagona Schelpe & N.C.AnthonySpecimen: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, in crevices of S-facing dolomitic cliffs below school, 22/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3053* (NBG).

Distribution: HI

schimperii Kunze

Distribution: HI MO

viridis (Forssk.) Sw. var. **glauca** (Sim) Schelpe &

N.C.Anthony

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, Fazenda Jamba, frequent in shallow soil pockets among sandstone boulders, 22/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3041* (NBG).

Distribution: BE HI

DORYOPTERIS J.Sm.**concolor** (Langsd. & Fisch.) KuhnSpecimen: Huíla, Serra da Chela, Miradouro da Leba, frequent at base of sandstone boulders, shaded, 23/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3067* (NBG).

Distribution: HA HI MA

PELLAEA Link**angolensis** SchelpeSpecimen: Cuanza Sul, Amboim, arredores da Gabela, lugares rochosos, húmidos e sombrios, 01/10/1971, *Silva 3849* (COL, LUAU).

Distribution: BE CN CS HI

calomelanos (Sw.) Link var. **calomelanos**

Distribution: CC HI

doniana J.Sm. ex Hook.Specimen: Huíla, Serra da Chela, Miradouro da Leba, in deep shade in forest on W-facing slope above waterfall, 23/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3076* (NBG).

Distribution: CN CS HA HI LN LS MA MO

dura (Willd.) Hook. var. **dura**

Distribution: HI

pectiniformis BakerSpecimens: Huíla, Humpata, Fazenda Jamba, at base of sandstone boulders on low ridge, 22/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3045*

(NBG); Serra de Oiahoia, *Welwitsch 191* (BM, K, LISU).
Distribution: CC HI LN LS MO

PITYROGRAMMA Link

argentea (Willd.) Domin

Distribution: HI

calomelanos (L.) Link var. **aureoflava** (Hook.) Weath. ex L.H.Bailey

Specimen: Cuanza Sul, Quibala, Catofe, num batólito a sul de Catofe, 14/05/1979, *Henriques & Daniel s.n.* (LUIA).
Distribution: CA CS

PTERIS L.

atrovirens Willd. forma **atrovirens**

Distribution: CN LN

burtonii Baker

Distribution: CA

catoptera Kunze var. **catoptera**

Distribution: CN MA

cretica L.

Distribution: HI

dentata Forssk.

Distribution: HI

friesii Hieron.

Specimen: Pungo Andongo, 27/03/1875, *Soyaux 226* (B, K, P).
Distribution: BI CN CS HA HI LS MA

hamulosa (H.Christ) H.Christ

Distribution: CN LN

intricata C.H.Wright

Distribution: LN UI

similis Kuhn

Distribution: CA CN LN MA ZA

togoënsis Hieron.

Distribution: MA

tripartita Sw.

Distribution: CA

vittata L.

Specimen: Bengo, Fortaleza de S. Pedro, 27/11/1971, *Rezende Pinto s.n.* (LUIA).
Distribution: BO CN HI MA NA

TECTARIACEAE

CTENITIS (C.Chr.) C.Chr.

cirrhusa (Schumach.) Ching

Specimen: *Welwitsch 123* (BM, K).
Distribution: CN MA

LASTREOPSIS Ching

currori (Mett. ex Kuhn) Tindale var. **currori**

Distribution: CA CN

TECTARIA Cav.

angelicifolia (Schumach.) Copel.

Distribution: CA UI

Specimen: Uíge, Uíge (Carmona), estrada de Uíge (Carmona) – Songo, Serra do Quimalalo, 05/03/1972, *C. Henriques 1486* (LUIA).

gemmaifera (Fée) Alston

Distribution: CN HA MA

TRIPLOPHYLLUM Holttum

gabonense Holttum

Distribution: CA

heudelotii Pic.Serm.

Distribution: CA CN LN

securidiforme (Hook.) Holttum var. **nanum** (Bonap.) Holttum

Distribution: CA

varians (T.Moore) Holttum

Distribution: CA

THELYPTERIDACEAE

AMAUROPelta Kunze

bergiana (Schltdl.) Holttum var. **bergiana**

Distribution: HI

AMPELOPTERIS Kunze

prolifera (Retz.) Copel.

Distribution: CN NA

CHRISTELLA H.Lév.

chaseana (Schelpe) Holttum

Distribution: CN CS HA HI

dentata (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy

Distribution: BO CN CS HA HI

friesii (Brause) Holttum

Distribution: BI

gueinziana (Mett.) Holttum

Distribution: CN UI

Specimen: Uíge, Cangola, arredores, 10/04/1975, *Daniel & Batalha 408* (LUIA).

guineensis (H.Christ) Holttum

Distribution: LN LS

hispidula (Decne.) Holttum

Distribution: BO CN

microbasis (Baker) Holttum

Distribution: LN LS MA

CYCLOSORUS Link

interruptus (Willd.) H.Itô

Specimen: Namibe, Serra de Chela, at the first village at the foot of the pass towards Namibe, common along stream among scrub, 25/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3119* (NBG).
Distribution: BE BI CN LN MA NA

MENISORUS Alston

pauciflorus (Hook.) Alston

Distribution: CS UI

PNEUMATOPTERIS Nakai

afra (H.Christ) Holttum

Distribution: CA CN

PSEUDOCYCLOSORUS Ching

pulcher (Bory ex Willd.) Holttum

Distribution: BI HA LS

THELYPTERIS Schmidel

confluens (Thunb.) C.V.Morton

Specimen: Huíla, Humpata, Fazenda Jamba, in seepage areas along streambanks, grows among grasses and sedges, 22/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3039* (NBG).
Distribution: BI BO CC CN HA HI LS MA

VITTARIACEAE

VITTARIA Sm.

guineensis Desv. var. **guineensis**

Distribution: CS LN

WOODSIACEAE

ATHYRIUM Roth

schimperi Moug. ex Fée

Distribution: HA

DIPLAZIUM Sw.

prolifera (Lam.) Kaulf.

Distribution: CA

welwitschii (Hook.) Diels

Specimen: Cuanza Norte, Golungo Alto, Quisucula, *Welwitsch 100* (K, LISU).
Distribution: CN

HYPODEMATIUM Kunze**crenatum** (Forssk.) Kuhn

Specimen: Huíla, Tchivinguiro, on S-facing dolomitic rock-face, exposed or shaded, rare at locality, 22/03/2001, *J.P. Roux 3055* (NBG).

Distribution: HI

WOODSIA R.Br.**angolensis** Schelpe

Specimen: Huíla, Lubango, Tundavala (Serra da Chela), ao km 18 da escarpa rochosa junto à fenda, 30/04/1971, *Borges 131* (COI, LISC, LUAI).

Distribution: HI

6. List of synonyms

- Aberia mollis* Oliv. var. *lanceolata* Oliv. = **Dovyalis mollis** (Oliv.) Warb.
- Abrus fruticosus sensu* Torre non Wall. ex Wight & Arn. (1834) = **Abrus melanospermus** Hassk. subsp. **suffruticosus** (Boutique) D.K.Harder
- Abrus pulchellus* Wall. ex Thwaites = **Abrus melanospermus** Hassk. subsp. **melanospermus**
- Abrus pulchellus* Wall. ex Thwaites subsp. *suffruticosus* (Boutique) Verdc. = **Abrus melanospermus** Hassk. subsp. **suffruticosus** (Boutique) D.K.Harder
- Abrus pulchellus* Wall. ex Thwaites subsp. *tenuiflorus* (Benth.) Verdc. = **Abrus melanospermus** Hassk. subsp. **tenuiflorus** (Benth.) D.K.Harder
- Abutilon glaucum* (Cav.) Sweet = **Abutilon pannosum** (G.Forst.) Schlttdl.
- Abutilon longicuspe* Hochst. ex A.Rich. var. *epilosum* Exell = **Abutilon longicuspe** Hochst. ex A.Rich.
- Abutilon membranifolium* Baker f. = **Abutilon englerianum** Ulbr.
- Acacia albida* Delile = **Faidherbia albida** (Delile) A.Chev.
- Acacia campylacantha* Hochst. ex A.Rich. = **Acacia polyacantha** Willd. subsp. **campylacantha** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Brenan
- Acacia dekindtiana* A.Chev. = **Acacia karroo** Hayne
- Acacia detinens* Burch. = **Acacia mellifera** (Vahl) Benth. subsp. **detinens** (Burch.) Brenan
- Acacia gillettiae* Burt Davy = **Acacia luederitzii** Engl. var. **retinens** (Sim) J.H.Ross & Brenan
- Acacia giraffae sensu auct. non* Sieber ex Steud. (1840) = **Acacia erioloba** E.Mey.
- Acacia gossweileri* Baker f. = **Acacia goetzei** Harms subsp. **microphylla** Brenan
- Acacia heteracantha* Burch. = **Acacia tortilis** (Forssk.) Hayne subsp. **heteracantha** (Burch.) Brenan
- Acacia horrida sensu auct. non* (L.) Willd. (1806) = **Acacia karroo** Hayne
- Acacia macrothyrsa* Harms = **Acacia amythophylla** Steud. ex A.Rich.
- Acacia nilotica* (L.) Willd. ex Delile var. *tomentosa* (Benth.) A.F.Hill = **Acacia nilotica** (L.) Willd. ex Delile subsp. **tomentosa** (Benth.) Brenan
- Acacia pentaptera* Welw. = **Acacia pentagona** (Schumach.) Hook.f.
- Acacia seyal* Delile var. *multijuga* Schweinf. ex Baker f. = **Acacia hockii** De Wild.
- Acacia spirocarpa* Hochst. ex A.Rich. = **Acacia tortilis** (Forssk.) Hayne subsp. **spirocarpa** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Brenan var. **spirocarpa**
- Acacia stolonifera* Burch. = **Acacia hebeclada** DC. subsp. **hebeclada**
- Acacia subalata* Vatke = **Acacia nilotica** (L.) Willd. ex Delile subsp. **subalata** (Vatke) Brenan
- Acacia tristis* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Acacia hebeclada** DC. subsp. **tristis** (Welw. ex Oliv.) A.Schreib.
- Acalypha angolensis* Müll.Arg. = **Acalypha welwitschiana** Müll.Arg.
- Acalypha benguelensis* Müll.Arg. var. *adenogyne* Müll.Arg. = **Acalypha benguelensis** Müll.Arg.
- Acalypha benguelensis* Müll.Arg. var. *trichogyne* Müll.Arg. = **Acalypha benguelensis** Müll.Arg.
- Acalypha brachystachya* Hornem. = **Acalypha supera** Forssk.
- Acalypha crotonoides* Pax = **Acalypha polymorpha** Müll.Arg.
- Acalypha ornata* Hochst. ex A.Rich. var. *glandulosa* Müll.Arg. = **Acalypha ornata** Hochst. ex A.Rich.

Lista de sinónimos

- Acalypha paniculata* Miq. = **Acalypha racemosa** Wall. ex Baill.
- Acalypha polymorpha* Müll.Arg. var. *angustifolia* Müll.Arg. = **Acalypha polymorpha** Müll.Arg.
- Acalypha polymorpha* Müll.Arg. var. *depauperata* Müll.Arg. = **Acalypha polymorpha** Müll.Arg.
- Acalypha polymorpha* Müll.Arg. var. *elliptica* Müll.Arg. = **Acalypha polymorpha** Müll.Arg.
- Acalypha polymorpha* Müll.Arg. var. *oblongifolia* Müll.Arg. = **Acalypha polymorpha** Müll.Arg.
- Acalypha polymorpha* Müll.Arg. var. *sericea* Müll.Arg. = **Acalypha polymorpha** Müll.Arg.
- Acalypha vahliana* Müll.Arg. = **Acalypha fimbriata** Schumach. & Thonn.
- Acanthocarpaea sulcata* Klotzsch = **Limeum sulcatum** (Klotzsch) Hutch. var. **sulcatum**
- Acanthodium grossum* Nees = **Blepharis grossa** (Nees) T.Anderson
- Acanthus nitidus* S.Moore = **Sclerochiton nitidus** (S.Moore) C.B.Clarke
- Achyranthes corymbosa* L. = **Polycarpaea corymbosa** (L.) Lam.
- Achyropsis graminea* Suess. & Overkott = **Centemopsis graminea** (Suess. & Overkott) C.C.Towns.
- Acioa buchneri* Engl. = **Dactyladenia buchneri** (Engl.) Prance & Sothers
- Acioa dawei* Mendes = **Dactyladenia campestris** (Engl.) Prance & F.White
- Acioa dewevrei sensu* Cavaco (1959) non De Wild. & T.Durand = **Dactyladenia gillettii** (De Wild.) Prance & F.White
- Acioa floribunda* Exell = **Dactyladenia floribunda** Welw.
- Acioa gillettii* De Wild. = **Dactyladenia gillettii** (De Wild.) Prance & F.White
- Acioa gossweileri* Cavaco = **Dactyladenia buchneri** (Engl.) Prance & Sothers
- Acioa lujai* De Wild. = **Dactyladenia buchneri** (Engl.) Prance & Sothers
- Acrachne verticillata* (Roxb.) Chiov. = **Acrachne racemosa** (B.Heyne ex Roem. & Schult.) Ohwi
- Acridocarpus rudis* De Wild. & T.Durand = **Acridocarpus longifolius** (G.Don) Hook.f.
- Acriulus greigiifolius* Ridl. = **Scleria greigiifolia** (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke
- Acrocephalus abyssinicus* Hochst. ex Chiov. = **Haumaniastrum villosum** (Benth.) A.J.Paton
- Acrocephalus canonensis* G.Taylor = **Haumaniastrum minor** (Briq.) A.J.Paton
- Acrocephalus cubanquensis* R.D.Good = **Haumaniastrum cubanquense** (R.D.Good) A.J.Paton
- Acrocephalus cylindraceus* Oliv. = **Haumaniastrum villosum** (Benth.) A.J.Paton
- Acrocephalus gracilis* Briq. = **Haumaniastrum caeruleum** (Oliv.) P.A.Duvign. & Plancke
- Acrocephalus lippioides* Baker = **Haumaniastrum praealtum** (Briq.) P.A.Duvign. & Plancke var. **praealtum**
- Acrocephalus minor* Briq. = **Haumaniastrum minor** (Briq.) A.J.Paton
- Acrocephalus praealtum* Briq. = **Haumaniastrum praealtum** (Briq.) P.A.Duvign. & Plancke
- Acrocephalus pseudosericeus* G.Taylor = **Haumaniastrum caeruleum** (Oliv.) P.A.Duvign. & Plancke
- Acrocephalus sericeus* Briq. = **Haumaniastrum sericeum** (Briq.) A.J.Paton
- Acrocephalus sericeus* Briq. var. *teucrooides* Hiern = **Haumaniastrum dissitifolium** (Baker) A.J.Paton

- Acrocephalus succisifolius* Baker = **Haumaniastrum praealtum** (Briq.) P.A.Duvign. & Plancke var. **succisifolium** (Baker) A.J.Paton
- Acrocephalus welwitschii* Briq. = **Haumaniastrum minor** (Briq.) A.J.Paton
- Acrospira asphodeloides* Welw. ex Baker = **Chlorophytum stolzii** (K.Krause) Kativu
- Actinoschoenus erinaceus* (Ridl.) Raymond = **Sphaerocyperus erinaceus** (Ridl.) Lye
- Acyntha bracteata* (Baker) Kuntze = **Sansevieria bracteata** Baker
- Acyntha cylindrica* (Bojer ex Hook.) Kuntze = **Sansevieria cylindrica** Bojer ex Hook.
- Acyntha longiflora* (Sims) Kuntze = **Sansevieria longiflora** Sims
- Adenia aspidophylla* Harms = **Adenia staudtii** Harms
- Adenia gracilis* Harms = **Adenia cissampeloides** Harms
- Adenia letouzeyi* W.J.de Wilde = **Adenia lobata** Engl.
- Adenia reticulata* (De Wild. & T.Durand) Engl. = **Adenia cissampeloides** Harms
- Adenia rumicifolia* Engl. & Harms = **Adenia lobata** (Jacq.) Engl. subsp. **rumicifolia** (Engl. & Harms) Lye
- Adenia rumicifolia* Engl. & Harms var. *miegei* (Aké Assi) W.J.de Wilde = **Adenia lobata** (Jacq.) Engl. subsp. **rumicifolia** (Engl. & Harms) Lye
- Adenocarpus benguellensis* Welw. ex Baker = **Adenocarpus manni** (Hook.f.) Hook.f.
- Adenodolichos anchitetae* (Hiern) Harms = **Adenodolichos rhomboideus** (O.Hoffm.) Harms var. **rhomboideus**
- Adenodolichos bussei* Harms = **Adenodolichos punctatus** (Micheli) Harms subsp. **bussei** (Harms) Verdc.
- Adenodolichos euryphyllus* Harms = **Adenodolichos rhomboideus** (O.Hoffm.) Harms var. **rhomboideus**
- Adenolobus mossamedensis* Torre & Hillc. = **Adenolobus pechuelii** (Kuntze) Torre & Hillc. subsp. **mossamedensis** (Torre & Hillc.) Brummitt & J.H.Ross
- Adenopus breviflorus* Benth. = **Lagenaria breviflora** (Benth.) Roberty
- Adenotheca aphylla* Welw. ex Baker = **Schizobasis angolensis** Baker
- Adiantum mettenii* Kuhn = **Adiantum soboliferum** Hook.
- Adiantum philippense* L. = **Adiantum lunulatum** Burm.f.
- Adicea mooreana* Hiern = **Laportea mooreana** (Hiern) Chew
- Adicea tetraphylla* (Steud.) Kuntze var. *angolensis* Hiern = **Pilea angolensis** (Hiern) Rendle
- Adina ledermannii* K.Krause = **Hallea ledermannii** (K.Krause) Verdc.
- Adina microcephala* (Delile) Hiern = **Bretonadia salicina** (Vahl) Hepper & J.R.I.Wood
- Adina microcephala* (Delile) Hiern var. *galpinii* (Oliv.) Hiern = **Bretonadia salicina** (Vahl) Hepper & J.R.I.Wood
- Aechmolepis rosmarinifolia* Decne. = **Tacazzea rosmarinifolia** (Decne.) N.E.Br.
- Aeollanthus elongatus* Briq. = **Aeollanthus pubescens** Benth.
- Aeollanthus njassae* Gürke = **Aeollanthus buchnerianus** Briq.
- Aeollanthus nodosus* Hiern = **Aeollanthus candelabrum** Briq.
- Aeollanthus paludosus* Gürke = **Aeollanthus engleri** Briq.
- Aeollanthus uliginosus* Gürke = **Aeollanthus engleri** Briq.
- Aeollanthus welwitschii* Briq. = **Aeollanthus candelabrum** Briq.
- Aerangis flabellifolia* Rchb.f. = **Aerangis brachycarpa** (A.Rich.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Aeranthus erythropollinia* Rchb.f. = **Rhipidoglossum xanthopollin-ium** (Rchb.f.) Schltr.
- Aeschynomene crassicaulis sensu auct. non* Harms (1907) = **Aeschynomene fluitans** Peter
- Aeschynomene nambalensis* Harms = **Aeschynomene bracteosa** Welw. ex Baker
- Afrardisia mayumbensis* R.D.Good = **Ardisia mayumbensis** (R.D.Good) Taton
- Afrobrunnichia africana* (Welw.) Hutch. & Dalziel = **Brunnichia africana** Welw.
- Afrohamelia bracteata* Wernham = **Atractogyne bracteata** (Wernham) Hutch. & Dalziel
- Afromosia angolensis* (Baker) De Wild. = **Pericopsis angolensis** (Baker) Meeuwen
- Afromosia brasseuriana* (De Wild.) De Wild. = **Pericopsis angolensis** (Baker) Meeuwen
- Afzelia zenkeri* Harms = **Afzelia pachyloba** Harms
- Agathisanthemum angolense* Bremek. = **Agathisanthemum bojeri** Klotzsch subsp. **angolense** (Bremek.) Verdc. var. **angolense**
- Agauria salicifolia* (Comm. ex Lam.) Hook.f. ex Oliv. = **Agarista salicifolia** (Comm. ex Lam.) G.Don
- Agelaea australis* G.Schellenb. = **Agelaea pentagyna** (Lam.) Baill.
- Agelaea glandulosissima* Gilg = **Agelaea pentagyna** (Lam.) Baill.
- Agelaea lescrauwaetii* De Wild. = **Agelaea pentagyna** (Lam.) Baill.
- Agelaea macrophysa* Gilg ex De Wild. = **Agelaea rubiginosa** Gilg
- Agrostis huttoniae* (Hack.) C.E.Hubb. = **Agrostis lachnantha** Nees
- Agrostis semiverticillata* (Forssk.) C.Chr. = **Polyopogon viridis** (Gouan) Breistr.
- Aidomene parvula* Stopp = **Asclepias radiata** S.Moore
- Aizoon mossamedense* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Aizoanthemum mossamedense** (Welw. ex Oliv.) Friedrich
- Alafia multiflora sensu auct. non* (Stapf) Stapf (1908) = **Alafia schumannii** Stapf
- Albizia angolensis* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Albizia ferruginea** (Guill. & Perr.) Benth.
- Albizia anthelmintica* Brongn. var. *australis* Baker f. = **Albizia anthelmintica** Brongn.
- Albizia glabrescens* Oliv. var. *angolensis* Baker f. = **Albizia glaber- rima** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Benth. var. **glaberrima**
- Albizia gummifera* (J.F.Gmel.) C.A.Sm. var. *ealaensis* (De Wild.) Brenan = **Albizia adianthifolia** (Schumach.) W.Wight var. **intermedia** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Villiers
- Albizia intermedia* De Wild. & T.Durand = **Albizia adianthifolia** (Schumach.) W.Wight var. **intermedia** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Villiers
- Albizia oliveri* Pellegr. = **Albizia adianthifolia** (Schumach.) W.Wight var. **intermedia** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Villiers
- Albizia rogersii* Burt Davy = **Albizia brevifolia** Schinz
- Albizia saman* (Jacq.) F.Muell. = **Samanea saman** (Jacq.) Merr.
- Albuca angolensis* Welw. = **Albuca abyssinica** Jacq.
- Alchornea cordata* Benth. = **Alchornea cordifolia** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Müll.Arg.
- Alchornea floribunda* Müll.Arg. var. *glabrata* Müll.Arg. = **Alchornea hirtella** Benth. forma **glabrata** (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
- Alchornea glabrata* (Müll.Arg.) Prain = **Alchornea hirtella** Benth. forma **glabrata** (Müll.Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
- Alectra communis* Hemsl. = **Alectra sessiliflora** (Vahl) Kuntze
- Alectra hippocrepantra* (Hiern) Hemsl. = **Alectra vogelii** Benth.
- Alectra hundtii* Melch. = **Alectra sessiliflora** (Vahl) Kuntze
- Alectra senegalensis* Benth. = **Alectra sessiliflora** (Vahl) Kuntze
- Alectra sessiliflora* Vahl var. *monticola* (Engl.) Melch. = **Alectra sessiliflora** (Vahl) Kuntze
- Alectra sessiliflora* Vahl var. *senegalensis* (Benth.) Hepper = **Alectra sessiliflora** (Vahl) Kuntze
- Aleurites cordata* (Thunb.) R.Br. ex Steud. = **Vernicia cordata** (Thunb.) Airy Shaw
- Aleurites montana* (Lour.) E.H.Wilson = **Vernicia montana** Lour.

- Allophylus welwitschii* Gilg = **Allophylus ferrugineus** Taub.
Aloe bamangwatensis Schönland = **Aloe zebrina** Baker
Aloe barteri Baker var. *dahomensis* A.Chev., *nom. inval.* = **Aloe buettneri** A.Berger
Aloe barteri Baker var. *sudanica* A.Chev. = **Aloe buettneri** A.Berger
Aloe barteri Baker *pro parte* = **Aloe buettneri** A.Berger
Aloe baumii Engl. & Gilg = **Aloe zebrina** Baker
Aloe brunneo-punctata Engl. & Gilg = **Aloe nuttii** Baker
Aloe buettneri sensu Reynolds *pro parte quoad loc.* in DRC, Malawi & Zambia = **Aloe bulbicaulis** Christian
Aloe constricta Baker = **Aloe zebrina** Baker
Aloe corbisieri De Wild. = **Aloe nuttii** Baker
Aloe lugardiana Baker = **Aloe zebrina** Baker
Aloe mketiensis Christian = **Aloe nuttii** Baker
Aloe paludicola A.Chev. *nom. inval.* = **Aloe buettneri** A.Berger
Aloe platyphylla Baker = **Aloe zebrina** Baker
Aloe rubrolutea Schinz = **Aloe littoralis** Baker
Aloe schinzii Baker = **Aloe littoralis** Baker
Aloe trothae A.Berger = **Aloe bulbicaulis** Christian
Alsine media L. = **Stellaria media** (L.) Vill.
Alsine prostrata Forssk. = **Polycarpon prostratum** (Forssk.) Asch. & Schweinf. ex Asch.
Alsodeia aucuparia Welw. ex Oliv. = **Rinorea brachypetala** (Turcz.) Kuntze
Alsophila aethiopica Welw. ex Hook. = **Cyathea camerooniana** Hook. var. *aethiopica* (Welw. ex Hook.) Holttum
Alsophila dregei (Kunze) R.M.Tryon = **Cyathea dregei** Kunze
Alsophila manniana (Hook.) R.M.Tryon = **Cyathea manniana** Hook.
Alsophila thomsonii (Baker) R.M.Tryon = **Cyathea thomsonii** Baker
Alstonia gillettii De Wild. = **Alstonia congensis** Engl.
Alternanthera achyranthoides Forssk. = **Alternanthera sessilis** (L.) R.Br. ex DC.
Alternanthera echinata Sm. = **Alternanthera pungens** Kunth
Alternanthera maritima (Mart.) A.St.-Hil. = **Alternanthera littoralis** P.Beauv. ex Moq. var. *maritima* (Mart.) Pedersen
Alternanthera repens (L.) Link = **Alternanthera pungens** Kunth
Alysicarpus polygonoides Welw. ex Romariz = **Alysicarpus rugosus** (Willd.) DC.
Amaralia batesii Wernham = **Sherbournia batesii** (Wernham) Hepper
Amaralia bignoniiflora (Welw.) Hiern = **Sherbournia bignoniiflora** (Welw.) Hua
Amaranthus gracilis Desf. = **Amaranthus viridis** L.
Amblygonocarpus obtusangulus Harms = **Amblygonocarpus andongensis** (Welw. ex Oliv.) Exell & Torre
Ambulia baumii Engl. & Gilg = **Limnophila ceratophylloides** (Hiern) Skan
Ambulia ceratophylloides (Hiern) Engl. & Gilg = **Limnophila ceratophylloides** (Hiern) Skan
Ambulia dasyantha Engl. & Gilg = **Limnophila dasyantha** (Engl. & Gilg) Skan
Ambulia tenera (Hiern) Engl. & Gilg = **Limnophila tenera** (Hiern) Skan
Ammannia senegalensis Lam. var. *salsuginosa* (Guill. & Perr.) Koehne = **Ammannia senegalensis** Lam.
Ammannia wormskioldii Fisch. & C.A.Mey. = **Ammannia baccifera** L. subsp. *baccifera*
Amomum alboviolaceum Ridl. = **Aframomum alboviolaceum** (Ridl.) K.Schum.
Amomum daniellii Hook.f. = **Aframomum daniellii** (Hook.f.) K.Schum.
Amomum erythrocarpum Ridl. = **Aframomum angustifolium** (Sonn.) K.Schum.
Amomum latifolium Afzel., *nom. illeg.* = **Aframomum alboviolaceum** (Ridl.) K.Schum.
Amomum melegueta Roscoe, *nom. illeg.* = **Aframomum melegueta** K.Schum.
Ampelocissus cavicaulis (Baker) Planch. = **Ampelocissus abyssinica** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Planch.
Amphiblemma acaule Cogn. = **Cinnobotrys acaulis** (Cogn.) Gilg
Amphidoxa filaginea Ficalho & Hiern = **Gnaphalium filagopsis** Hilliard & B.L.Burtt
Amphidoxa lasiocephala O.Hoffm. = **Artemisiopsis villosa** (O.Hoffm.) Schweick.
Anagallis pulchella Welw. ex Schinz = **Anagallis elegantula** P.Taylor
Anagallis pumila Sw. var. *barbata* P.Taylor = **Anagallis barbata** (P.Taylor) Kupicha
Anagallis pumila Sw. var. *djalonis* (A.Chev.) P.Taylor = **Anagallis djalonis** A.Chev.
Anapeltis lycopodioides (L.) J.Sm. var. *owariensis* (Desv.) Benl = **Microgramma mauritiana** (Willd.) Tardieu
Anchomanes difformis (Blume) Engl. var. *welwitschii* (Rendle) Engl. = **Anchomanes difformis** (Blume) Engl.
Anchomanes dubius Schott = **Anchomanes difformis** (Blume) Engl.
Anchomanes welwitschii Rendle = **Anchomanes difformis** (Blume) Engl.
Ancylanthos cinerascens Welw. ex Hiern = **Tapiphyllum cinerascens** (Welw. ex Hiern) Robyns var. *cinerascens*
Ancylanthos cistifolius Welw. ex Hiern = **Tapiphyllum cistifolium** (Welw. ex Hiern) Robyns var. *cistifolium*
Ancylanthos ferrugineus Welw. *nom. nud.* = **Ancylanthos rubiginosus** Desf.
Ancylanthos fulgidus Welw. ex Hiern = **Ancylanthos rubiginosus** Desf.
Ancylanthos lactiflorus (Welw. ex Hiern) Robyns = **Fadogia lactiflora** Welw. ex Hiern
Andropogon amplexens Nees var. *catangensis* Chiov. = **Diheteropogon amplexens** (Nees) Clayton var. *catangensis* (Chiov.) Clayton
Andropogon densiflorus Steud. = **Cymbopogon densiflorus** (Steud.) Stapf
Andropogon dummeri Stapf var. *calvus* Stapf = **Andropogon schirensis** Hochst. ex A.Rich.
Andropogon exilis Hochst. var. *glabrescens* Rendle = **Schizachyrium exile** (Hochst.) Pilg.
Andropogon grandiflorus Hack. = **Diheteropogon filifolius** (Nees) Clayton
Andropogon lopollensis Rendle = **Schizachyrium lopollense** (Rendle) Sales
Andropogon nyassae Rendle = **Hyparrhenia nyassae** (Rendle) Stapf
Andropogon prolixus Stapf = **Andropogon africanus** Franch.
Andropogon roseus Napper = **Andropogon textilis** Welw. ex Rendle
Andropogon tumidulus Stapf = **Andropogon perligulatus** Stapf
Aneilema angolense C.B.Clarke var. *magis-luteum* C.B.Clarke = **Aneilema angolense** C.B.Clarke var. *luteum* (C.B.Clarke) Faden
Aneilema ehrenbergii sensu *auct. non* (Hassk.) C.B.Clarke = **Aneilema angolense** C.B.Clarke var. *angolense*.
Aneilema pedunculatum C.B.Clarke var. *luteum* C.B.Clarke = **Aneilema angolense** C.B.Clarke var. *luteum* (C.B.Clarke) Faden
Aneilema sinicum Lindl. = **Murdannia simplex** (Vahl) Brenan
Angylocalyx gossweileri Baker f. = **Angylocalyx pynaertii** De Wild.
Anisanthus huillensis (Welw. ex Baker) Klatt = **Gladiolus huillensis** (Welw. ex Baker) Goldblatt

- Aniseia uniflora* (Burm.) Choisy = **Aniseia martinicensis** (Jacq.) Choisy
- Anisopappus abercornensis* G.Taylor subsp. *anemonifolius* (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña = **Anisopappus anemonifolius** (DC.) G.Taylor subsp. *anemonifolius*
- Anisopappus africanus* (Hook.f.) Oliv. & Hiern = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *macrocephala* (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus alticola* (Humbert) Wild = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *chinensis* var. *chinensis*
- Anisopappus angolensis* O.Hoffm. = **Anisopappus anemonifolius** (DC.) G.Taylor subsp. *anemonifolius*
- Anisopappus aureus* Hutch. & B.L.Burt = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *chinensis* var. *chinensis*
- Anisopappus bampsianus* Lisowski = **Anisopappus pumilus** (Hiern) Wild subsp. *pumilus* var. *bampsianus* (Lisowski) S.Ortiz
- Anisopappus boinensis* (Humbert) Wild = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *chinensis* var. *rupestris* (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) Wild = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *macrocephala* (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) Wild subsp. *idiotrichus* (Brenan) Wild = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *macrocephala* (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus canescens* Hutch. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *chinensis* var. *chinensis*
- Anisopappus chinensis* Hook. & Arn. subsp. *africanus* (Hook. f.) S.Ortiz & Paiva = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *macrocephala* (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus dalzielii* Hutch. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *chinensis* var. *chinensis*
- Anisopappus davyi* S.Moore subsp. *pumilus* (Hiern) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *bampsianus* (Lisowski) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña = **Anisopappus pumilus** (Hiern) Wild subsp. *pumilus* var. *bampsianus* (Lisowski) S.Ortiz
- Anisopappus davyi* S.Moore subsp. *pumilus* (Hiern) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *pumilus* (Hiern) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña = **Anisopappus pumilus** (Hiern) Wild subsp. *pumilus* var. *pumilus*
- Anisopappus dentatus* (DC.) Wild = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *dentatus* (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus discolor* Wild = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *macrocephala* (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus exellii* Wild = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *macrocephala* (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus gracilis* O.Hoffm. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *chinensis* var. *chinensis*
- Anisopappus hoffmannianus* Hutch. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *chinensis* var. *chinensis*
- Anisopappus idiotrichus* Brenan = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *macrocephala* (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus inuloides* Hutch. & B.L.Burt = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *macrocephala* (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus lastii* (O.Hoffm.) Wild = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *dentatus* (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus lastii* (O.Hoffm.) Wild subsp. *welwitschii* (O.Hoffm.) Wild = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *macrocephala* (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus jawalreanus* Lisowski = **Anisopappus pumilus** (Hiern) Wild subsp. *pumilus* var. *bampsianus* (Lisowski) S.Ortiz
- Anisopappus orbicularis* (Humbert) Wild = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *chinensis* var. *chinensis*
- Anisopappus pumilus* (Hiern) Wild = **Anisopappus pumilus** (Hiern) Wild subsp. *pumilus* var. *pumilus*
- Anisopappus rhombifolius* Wild = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. *chinensis* var. *rupestris* (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus rogersii* G.Taylor = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *macrocephala* (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus subdiscoideus* O.Hoffm. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *chinensis* var. *chinensis*
- Anisopappus suborbicularis* Hutch. & B.L.Burt = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *macrocephala* (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisopappus tenerus* (S.Moore) Brenan = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. *buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. *macrocephala* (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Anisophyllea buettneri* Engl. = **Anisophyllea quangensis** Engl. ex Henriq.
- Anisophyllea exellii* P.A.Duvign. & Dewit = **Anisophyllea boehmii** Engl.
- Anisophyllea fruticulosa* Engl. & Gilg = **Anisophyllea quangensis** Engl. ex Henriq.
- Anisophyllea gossweileri* Engl. & Brehmer = **Anisophyllea boehmii** Engl.
- Annona arenaria sensu* Paiva (1966) non Thonn. (1827) = **Annona senegalensis** Pers. subsp. *oulotricha* Le Thomas var. *oulotricha*
- Annona cuneata* (Oliv.) R.E.Fr. = **Annona stenophylla** Engl. & Diels subsp. *cuneata* (Oliv.) N.Robson
- Annona longepetiolata* (R.E.Fr.) Robyns & Ghesq. = **Annona stenophylla** Engl. & Diels subsp. *longepetiolata* (R.E.Fr.) N. Robson
- Annona longepetiolata* (R.E.Fr.) Robyns & Ghesq. var. *precaria* Robyns & Ghesq. = **Annona stenophylla** Engl. & Diels subsp. *longepetiolata* (R.E.Fr.) N. Robson
- Annona nana* Exell = **Annona stenophylla** Engl. & Diels subsp. *nana* (Exell) N. Robson
- Annona nana* Exell var. *sessilifolia* Exell = **Annona stenophylla** Engl. & Diels subsp. *nana* (Exell) N. Robson
- Annona senegalensis* Pers. var. *cuneata* Oliv. = **Annona stenophylla** Engl. & Diels subsp. *cuneata* (Oliv.) N.Robson
- Anomacanthus drupaceus* R.D.Good = **Anomacanthus congolanus** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Brummitt
- Anomatheca angolensis* Baker = **Lapeirousia schimperii** (Asch. & Klatt) Milne-Redh.
- Anonidium friesianum* Exell = **Anonidium mannii** (Oliv.) Engl. & Diels var. *brieyi* (De Wild.) R.E.Fr.
- Anthemis grangeoides* Vatke & Höpfner ex Klatt = **Anisopappus grangeoides** (Vatke & Höpfner ex Klatt) Merxm.
- Anthephora burttii* Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Anthephora elongata** De Wild.
- Anthephora elegans* Schreb. var. *acuminata* Rendle = **Anthephora ampullacea** Stapf & C.E.Hubb.
- Anthephora ramosa* Gooss. = **Anthephora pubescens** Nees
- Anthericum andongense* Baker = **Chlorophytum andongense** Baker
- Anthericum arenarium* Baker = **Chlorophytum sphacelatum** (Baker) Kativu var. *sphacelatum*

- Anthericum calyptrocarpum* Baker = **Chlorophytum calyptrocarpum** (Baker) Kativu
- Anthericum cameronii* Baker = **Chlorophytum cameronii** (Baker) Kativu var. *cameronii*
- Anthericum colubrinum* Welw. ex Baker = **Chlorophytum colubrinum** (Baker) Engl.
- Anthericum filiforme* Thunb. *nom. illeg. var. pyrenicarum* (Welw. ex Baker) Rendle = **Trachyandra pyrenicarpa** (Welw. ex Baker) Oberm.
- Anthericum gossweileri* Poelln. = **Chlorophytum andongense** Baker
- Anthericum limosum* Baker = **Chlorophytum limosum** (Baker) Nordal
- Anthericum pallidiflavum* Engl. & Gilg = **Trachyandra arvensis** (Schinz) Oberm.
- Anthericum pleiostachyum* Welw. ex Baker = **Chlorophytum colubrinum** (Baker) Engl.
- Anthericum pterocaulon* Welw. ex Baker = **Chlorophytum cameronii** (Baker) Kativu var. **purpuratum** (Rendle) Govaerts
- Anthericum pyrenicarum* Welw. ex Baker = **Trachyandra pyrenicarpa** (Welw. ex Baker) Oberm.
- Anthericum tenellum* Welw. ex Baker = **Chlorophytum calyptrocarpum** (Baker) Kativu
- Anthericum welwitschii* Marais & Reilly = **Chlorophytum stolzii** (K.Krause) Weim.
- Anthericum whytei* Baker = **Chlorophytum sphacelatum** (Baker) Kativu var. **milanjianum** (Rendle) Nordal
- Anthocleista brieiyi* De Wild. = **Brenania brieiyi** (De Wild.) E.M.A.Petit
- Anthocleista gossweileri* Exell = **Anthocleista liebrechtsiana** De Wild. & T.Durand
- Anthocleista macrantha* Gilg = **Anthocleista vogelii** Planch.
- Anthocleista zenkeri* Gilg = **Anthocleista vogelii** Planch.
- Anthocometes aristatus* Nees = **Monothecium aristatum** (Nees) T.Anderson
- Antholyza huillensis* Welw. ex Baker = **Gladiolus huillensis** (Welw. ex Baker) Goldblatt
- Antholyza magnifica* Harms = **Gladiolus magnificus** (Harms) Goldblatt
- Anthospermum pumilum* Sond. = **Anthospermum rigidum** Eckl. & Zeyh. subsp. **pumilum** (Sond.) Puff
- Anthospermum randii* S.Moore = **Anthospermum ternatum** Hiern subsp. **randii** (S.Moore) Puff
- Antiaris welwitschii* Engl. = **Antiaris toxicaria** Lesch. subsp. **welwitschii** (Engl.) C.C.Berg var. **welwitschii**
- Anticharis linearis* Hochst. ex Aschers. = **Anticharis senegalensis** (Walp.) Bhandari
- Antidesma membranaceum* Müll.Arg. var. *molle* Müll.Arg. = **Antidesma membranaceum** Müll.Arg.
- Antrocaryon soyauxii* (Engl.) Engl. = **Antrocaryon klaineum** Pierre
- Aphania senegalensis* (Juss. ex Poir.) Radlk. = **Lepisanthes senegalensis** (Juss. ex Poir.) Leenh.
- Aphanostylis mannii* (Stapf) Pierre = **Landolphia incerta** (K.Schum.) J.G.M.Pers.
- Apium leptophyllum* (Pers.) F.Muell. = **Ciclospermum leptophyllum** (Pers.) Eichler
- Apochaete hispida* (L.f.) J.B.Phipps = **Tristachya leucothrix** Nees
- Aponogeton spathaceus* E.Mey ex Hook. = **Aponogeton junceus** Lehm. ex Schldl.
- Appunettia angolensis* R.D.Good = **Morinda angolensis** (R.D.Good) F.White
- Arenga saccharifera* Labill. ex DC. = **Arenga pinnata** (Wurmb) Merr.
- Argocoffea jasminoides* (Welw. ex Hiern) Lebrun = **Argocoffeopsis eketensis** (Wernham) Robbr.
- Argocoffeopsis jasminoides* (Welw. ex Hiern) Robbr., *nom. illeg.* = **Argocoffeopsis eketensis** (Wernham) Robbr.
- Argyrobium dekindtii* Harms = **Argyrobium fischeri** Taub.
- Argyrobium macrophyllum* Harms var. *mendesii* Torre = **Argyrobium macrophyllum** Harms
- Aristida alopecuroides* Hack. = **Aristida congesta** Roem. & Schult. subsp. **congesta**
- Aristida angolensis* C.E.Hubb. = **Sartidia angolensis** (C.E.Hubb.) De Winter
- Aristida contractinodis* Stent & J.M.Ratray = **Aristida junciformis** Trin. & Rupr. subsp. **macilenta** (Henrard) Melderis
- Aristida dinteri* Hack. = **Stipagrostis dinteri** (Hack.) De Winter
- Aristida gossweileri* Pilg. = **Aristida recta** Franch.
- Aristida graciliflora* Pilg. = **Aristida stipitata** Hack. subsp. **graciliflora** (Pilg.) Melderis
- Aristida subacaulis* (Nees) Steud. = **Stipagrostis subacaulis** (Nees) De Winter
- Aristida submucronata* Schumach. = **Aristida adscensionis** L.
- Aristida uniplumis* Licht. var. *pearsonii* Henrard = **Stipagrostis uniplumis** (Licht.) De Winter
- Aristolochia petersiana* Klotzsch = **Aristolochia albida** Duch.
- Arnica hirsuta* Forssk. = **Gerbera piloselloides** (L.) Cass.
- Arnica piloselloides* L. = **Gerbera piloselloides** (L.) Cass.
- Arodes angustilobum* (Schott) Kuntze = **Zantedeschia albomaculata** (Hook.) Baill. subsp. **albomaculata**
- Arodes hastatum* (Hook.) Kuntze = **Zantedeschia albomaculata** (Hook.) Baill. subsp. **albomaculata**
- Artabotrys nitidus* Engl. = **Artabotrys monteiroae** Oliv.
- Artabotrys nitidus sensu* Exell & Mendonça (1937) *pro parte quoad distr.* Cabinda, *non* Engl. (1895) = **Artabotrys stenopetalus** Engl.
- Artanema sesamoides* (Vahl) Benth. = **Artanema longifolium** (L.) Vatke
- Arthrosolen dekindtiana* (Gilg) H.Pearson = **Gnidia dekindtiana** Gilg
- Arthrosolen gossweileri* S.Moore = **Gnidia gossweileri** (S.Moore) B.Peterson
- Asclepias ameliae* S.Moore = **Trachycalymma pulchellum** (Decne.) Bullock
- Asclepias cabrae* De Wild. = **Glossostelma cabrae** (De Wild.) Goyder
- Asclepias coccinea* N.E.Br. = **Stathmostelma incarnatum** K.Schum.
- Asclepias cristata* S.Moore = **Trachycalymma cristatum** (Decne.) Bullock
- Asclepias daemia* Forssk. = **Pergularia daemia** (Forssk.) Chiov. subsp. **daemia**
- Asclepias denticulata* Schltr. = **Gomphocarpus semilunatus** A.Rich.
- Asclepias erecta* De Wild. = **Glossostelma erectum** (De Wild.) Goyder
- Asclepias firma* (N.E.Br.) Schltr. ex Hiern = **Pachycarpus firmus** (N.E.Br.) Goyder
- Asclepias foliosa* (K.Schum.) Hiern = **Trachycalymma foliosum** (K.Schum.) Goyder
- Asclepias fornicata* N.E.Br. = **Stathmostelma fornicatum** (N.E.Br.) Bullock subsp. **fornicatum**
- Asclepias frederici* Hiern = **Gomphocarpus tomentosus** Burch. subsp. **frederici** (Hiern) Goyder & Nicholas
- Asclepias fruticosa* L. = **Gomphocarpus fruticosus** (L.) W.T.Aiton subsp. **fruticosus**
- Asclepias gossweileri* S.Moore = **Trachycalymma amoenum** (K.Schum.) Goyder
- Asclepias lepida* S.Moore = **Trachycalymma foliosum** (K.Schum.) Goyder

- Asclepias leucotricha* Schltr. = **Xysmalobium undulatum** (L.) W.T.Aiton
- Asclepias lineolata* Schltr. = **Pachycarpus lineolatus** (Decne.) Bullock
- Asclepias lisianthoides* (Decne.) N.E.Br. = **Glossostelma lisianthoides** (Decne.) Bullock
- Asclepias modesta* N.E.Br. var. *foliosa* N.E.Br. = **Trachycalymma foliosum** (K.Schum.) Goyder
- Asclepias munonquensis* S.Moore = **Gomphocarpus munonquensis** (S.Moore) Goyder & Nicholas
- Asclepias palustris* (K.Schum.) Schltr. = **Trachycalymma cristatum** (Decne.) Bullock
- Asclepias praticola* S.Moore = **Gomphocarpus praticola** (S.Moore) Goyder & Nicholas
- Asclepias pulchella* (Decne.) N.E.Br. = **Trachycalymma pulchellum** (Decne.) Bullock
- Asclepias rivalis* S.Moore = **Kanahia laniflora** (Forssk.) R.Br.
- Asclepias rostrata* N.E.Br. = **Gomphocarpus fruticosus** (L.) W.T.Aiton subsp. **rostratus** (N.E.Br.) Goyder & Nicholas
- Asclepias rubella* N.E.Br. ? = **Trachycalymma amoenum** (K.Schum.) Goyder
- Asclepias schumanniana* Hiern = **Trachycalymma amoenum** (K.Schum.) Goyder
- Asclepias semiamplectens* (K.Schum.) Hiern = **Gomphocarpus semiamplectens** K.Schum.
- Asclepias semilunata* (A.Rich.) N.E.Br. = **Gomphocarpus semilunatus** A.Rich.
- Asclepias subviridis* S.Moore = **Asclepias randii** S.Moore
- Asclepias swynnertonii* S.Moore = **Gomphocarpus swynnertonii** (S.Moore) Goyder & Nicholas
- Asclepias undulata* L. = **Xysmalobium undulatum** (L.) W.T.Aiton
- Asclepias welwitschii* (Britton & Rendle) Britton & Rendle ex N.E.Br. = **Stathmostelma welwitschii** Britton & Rendle var. **welwitschii**
- Asclepias xysmalobioides* S.Moore = **Glossostelma xysmalobioides** (S.Moore) Bullock
- Ascocarydion mirabile* (Briq.) G.Taylor = **Plectranthus mirabilis** (Briq.) Launert
- Ascolepis anthemiflora* Welw. = **Ascolepis protea** Welw. subsp. **anthemiflora** (Welw.) Lye
- Ascolepis bellidiflora* (Welw.) Cherm. = **Ascolepis protea** Welw. subsp. **bellidiflora** (Welw.) Lye
- Ascolepis oliveri* Vatke & Höpfer ex C.B.Clark = **Ascolepis speciosa** Welw.
- Ascolepis protea* Welw. var. *bellidiflora* Welw. = **Ascolepis protea** Welw. subsp. **bellidiflora** (Welw.) Lye
- Ascolepis protea* Welw. var. *splendida* K.Schum. = **Ascolepis lineariglumis** Lye var. **lineariglumis**
- Ascolepis vatkeana* Boeck. ex C.B.Clark = **Ascolepis speciosa** Welw.
- Asparagus angolensis* Baker = **Asparagus laricinus** Burch.
- Asparagus pubescens* Baker = **Asparagus puberulus** Baker
- Aspidotis schimperi* (Kunze) Pic.Serm. = **Cheilanthes schimperi** Kunze
- Aspilia culuensis* S.Moore = **Aspilia angolensis** (Klatt) Muschl.
- Aspilia engleriana* Muschl. = **Aspilia angolensis** (Klatt) Muschl.
- Aspilia fontinalis* Hiern = **Aspilia natalensis** (Sond.) Wild
- Aspilia huillensis* (Hiern) S.Moore = **Aspilia angolensis** (Klatt) Muschl.
- Aspilia kakondensis* S.Moore = **Aspilia natalensis** (Sond.) Wild
- Aspilia smithiana* Oliv. & Hiern = **Aspilia helianthoides** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Oliv. & Hiern subsp. **ciliata** (Schumach.) C.D.Adams
- Aspilia welwitschii* O.Hoffm. var. *serrata* Hiern = **Aspilia natalensis** (Sond.) Wild
- Asplenium theciferum* (Humb., Bonpl. et Kunth) Mett. var. *concinnum* (Schrad.) Schelpe = **Asplenium theciferum** var. **theciferum** (Humb., Bonpl. et Kunth) Mett.
- Asthenatherum mossamedense* (Rendle) Conert = **Centropodia mossamedensis** (Rendle) Cope
- Astromerremia digitata* Pilg. = **Merremia stellata** Rendle
- Asystasia striata* S.Moore = **Whitfieldia liebrechtsiana** De Wild. & T.Durand
- Athanasia schistostephioides* Hiern = **Inulathera schistostephioides** (Hiern) M.Källersjö
- Atroxima afzeliana sensu* Exell & Mendonça (1937) non Stapf (1905) = **Atroxima liberica** Stapf
- Atroxima gossweileri* Exell = **Carpolobia gossweileri** (Exell) E.M.A.Petit
- Avicennia africana* P.Beauv. = **Avicennia germinans** (L.) L.
- Avicennia nitida* Jacq. = **Avicennia germinans** (L.) L.
- Baikiaea fragrantissima* Baker f. = **Baikiaea insignis** Benth. subsp. **minor** (Oliv.) J.Léonard
- Baikiaea minor* Oliv. = **Baikiaea insignis** Benth. subsp. **minor** (Oliv.) J.Léonard
- Baissea angolensis* Stapf = **Baissea multiflora** A.DC.
- Baissea laxiflora* Stapf = **Baissea multiflora** A.DC.
- Baissea urceolata* (Stapf) Pichon = **Baissea myrtifolia** (Benth.) Pichon
- Bakerophyton lateritium* (Harms) Hutch. ex Maheshw. = **Aeschynomene lateritia** Harms
- Balanites mayumbensis* Exell = **Balanites wilsoniana** Dawe & Sprague var. **mayumbensis** (Exell) Sands
- Balanites welwitschii* (Tieg.) Exell & Mendonça = **Balanites angolensis** (Welw.) Welw. ex Mildbr. & Schltr. subsp. **welwitschii** (Tieg.) Sands
- Balsamea angolensis* (Engl.) Hiern = **Commiphora angolensis** Engl.
- Bambusa abyssinica* A.Rich. = **Oxytenanthera abyssinica** (A.Rich.) Munro
- Baphia cornifolia* Harms = **Baphia massaiensis** Taub. subsp. **obovata** (Schinz) Brummitt var. **cornifolia** (Harms) Soladoye
- Baphia henriquesiana* Taub. = **Baphia massaiensis** Taub. subsp. **obovata** (Schinz) Brummitt
- Baphia marquesii* Exell = **Baphia marceliana** De Wild. subsp. **marquesii** (Exell) Soladoye
- Baphia massaiensis* Taub. subsp. *cornifolia* (Harms) Brummitt = **Baphia massaiensis** Taub. subsp. **obovata** (Schinz) Brummitt var. **cornifolia** (Harms) Soladoye
- Baphia polygalacea* (Hook.f.) Baker var. *hepperi* Cavaco = **Baphia capparifolia** Baker subsp. **multiflora** (Harms) Brummitt
- Baphia vermeulenii* De Wild. = **Baphia pilosa** Baill. subsp. **pilosa**
- Baphia whitei* Brummitt = **Baphia massaiensis** Taub. subsp. **obovata** (Schinz) Brummitt var. **whitei** (Brummitt) Soladoye
- Barbacenia capillaris* (Baker) Pax ex Engl. = **Xerophyta capillaris** Baker
- Barleria alata* S.Moore = **Barleria lancifolia** T.Anderson
- Barleria diacantha* Hochst. ex Nees = **Barleria trispinosa** (Forssk.) Vahl
- Barleria halimoides* Nees = **Petalidium halimoides** S.Moore
- Barleria talbotii* S.Moore = **Barleria brownii** S.Moore
- Barrowia jasminiflora* Decne. = **Orphanthera jasminiflora** (Decne.) Schinz
- Basilicum myriostachyum* (Benth.) Kuntze = **Tetradenia riparia** (Hochst.) Codd
- Bauhinia burkeana* Benth. ex Harv. = **Tylosema esculentum** (Burch) A.Schreib.

- Bauhinia fassoglensis* Kotschy ex Schweinf. = **Tylosema fassoglense** (Kotschy ex Schweinf.) Torre & Hillc.
- Bauhinia garipensis* E.Mey. = **Adenolobus garipensis** (E.Mey.) Torre & Hillc.
- Bauhinia macrantha* Oliv. = **Bauhinia petersiana** Bolle subsp. **macrantha** (Oliv.) Brummitt & J.H.Ross
- Bauhinia thonningii* Schumach. = **Piliostigma thonningii** (Schumach.) Milne-Redh.
- Baumiella imbricata* (Schinz) H.Wolff = **Afrocarum imbricatum** (Schinz) Rauschert
- Becium angustifolium* (Benth.) N.E.Br. = **Ocimum angustifolium** Benth.
- Becium filamentosum* (Forssk.) Chiov. = **Ocimum filamentosum** Forssk.
- Becium fimbriatum* (Briq.) Sebald = **Ocimum fimbriatum** Briq. var. **fimbriatum**
- Becium grandiflorum* (Lam.) Pic.Serm. var. *latifolium* Sebald = **Ocimum obovatum** E.Mey. ex Benth. subsp. **obovatum**
- Becium knyanum* (Vatke) G.Taylor = **Ocimum filamentosum** Forssk.
- Becium obovatum* (E.Mey. ex Benth.) N.E.Br. = **Ocimum obovatum** E.Mey. ex Benth. subsp. **obovatum**
- Becium ternatum* G.Taylor = **Ocimum obovatum** E.Mey. ex Benth. subsp. **obovatum**
- Beckeropsis unisetata* (Nees) K.Schum. = **Pennisetum unisetum** (Nees) Benth.
- Begonia adolfi-friderici* Gilg = **Begonia poculifera** Hook.f. var. **poculifera**
- Begonia alepensis* A.Chev. = **Begonia fusialata** Warb.
- Begonia bruneelii* De Wild. = **Begonia macrocarpa** Warb.
- Begonia calabarica* Stapf = **Begonia quadrialata** Warb. subsp. **quadrialata** var. **quadrialata**
- Begonia ealensis* Irmsch. = **Begonia eminii** Warb.
- Begonia eminii* Warb. subsp. *ambacensis* R.Fern. = **Begonia tatoniana** R.Wilczek
- Begonia gouroana* A.Chev. = **Begonia macrocarpa** Warb.
- Begonia gracilicaulis* Irmsch. = **Begonia macrocarpa** Warb.
- Begonia gracilipetiolata* De Wild. = **Begonia longipetiolata** Gilg
- Begonia haullevilleana* De Wild. = **Begonia poculifera** Hook.f. var. **poculifera**
- Begonia lapistipula* Engl. = **Begonia macrocarpa** Warb.
- Begonia macrostyla* Warb. = **Begonia eminii** Warb.
- Begonia macrura* Gilg = **Begonia longipetiolata** Gilg
- Begonia mayombensis* Irmsch. = **Begonia lacunosa** Warb.
- Begonia modica* Stapf = **Begonia quadrialata** Warb. subsp. **quadrialata** var. **quadrialata**
- Begonia poggei* Warb. = **Begonia eminii** Warb.
- Begonia potamophila sensu auct. non* Gilg (1904) = **Begonia quadrialata** Warb.
- Begonia pseudimpatiens* Gilg = **Begonia macrocarpa** Warb.
- Begonia quadrialata* Warb. var. *speciosa* Irmsch. = **Begonia quadrialata** Warb. subsp. **quadrialata** var. **quadrialata**
- Begonia romeensis* De Wild. = **Begonia macrocarpa** Warb.
- Begonia sciaphila* Gilg ex Engl. var. *longipedunculata* R.Wilczek = **Begonia sciaphila** Gilg ex Engl.
- Begonia simii* Stapf = **Begonia macrocarpa** Warb.
- Begonia triflora* Irmsch. = **Begonia scutifolia** Hook.f.
- Begonia wellmanii* Gilg ex Engl. = **Begonia princeae** Gilg var. **princeae** forma **vulgata** Irmsch.
- Begonia whytei* Stapf = **Begonia quadrialata** Warb. subsp. **quadrialata** var. **quadrialata**
- Begonia zenkeri* Warb. ex Exell = **Begonia macrocarpa** Warb.
- Begonia zobiaensis* De Wild. = **Begonia kisuluana** Büttner
- Belmontia baumiana* Gilg = **Sebaea baumiana** (Gilg) Boutique
- Belmontia chionantha* Gilg = **Sebaea teuszii** (Schinz) P.Taylor
- Belonophora hypoglauca* (Welw. ex Hiern) A.Chev. = **Belonophora coffeoides** Hook.f. subsp. **hypoglauca** (Welw. ex Hiern) Cheek & S.E.Dawson
- Bergia erythroleuca* Gilg = **Bergia spathulata** Schinz
- Bergia pallide-rosea* Gilg = **Bergia pentheriana** Keissl.
- Bergia prostrata* Schinz = **Bergia pentheriana** Keissl.
- Berkheya andongensis* (Hiern) S.Moore = **Berkheya angolensis** O.Hoffm.
- Berkheya antunesii* O.Hoffm. = **Hirpicium antunesii** (O.Hoffm.) Roessler
- Berkheya gracilis* O.Hoffm. = **Hirpicium gracile** (O.Hoffm.) Roessler
- Berkheya sylvicola* S.Moore = **Berkheya carlinopsis** Welw. ex O.Hoffm. subsp. **sylvicola** (S.Moore) Roessler
- Berkheyopsis aizoides* O.Hoffm. = **Hirpicium gorterioides** (Oliv. & Hiern) Roessler subsp. **aizoides** (O.Hoffm.) Roessler
- Berkheyopsis angolensis* O.Hoffm. = **Hirpicium gorterioides** (Oliv. & Hiern) Roessler subsp. **gorterioides**
- Berkheyopsis gossweileri* S.Moore = **Hirpicium gorterioides** (Oliv. & Hiern) Roessler subsp. **gorterioides**
- Berlinia angolensis* Welw. ex Benth. = **Isoberlinia angolensis** (Welw. ex Benth.) Hoyle & Brenan var. **angolensis**
- Berlinia baumii* Harms = **Julbernardia paniculata** (Benth.) Troupin
- Berlinia brieii* De Wild. = **Julbernardia brieii** (De Wild.) Troupin
- Berlinia paniculata* Benth. = **Julbernardia paniculata** (Benth.) Troupin
- Bersama abyssinica* Fresen. subsp. *paullinioides* (Planch.) Verdc. = **Bersama abyssinica** Fresen. subsp. **abyssinica**
- Bersama acutidens* Welw. ex Hiern = **Bersama abyssinica** Fresen. subsp. **abyssinica**
- Bersama maxima* Baker = **Bersama abyssinica** Fresen. subsp. **abyssinica**
- Bertiera bityensis* Wernham = **Bertiera globiceps** K.Schum.
- Bertiera cinereo-viridis* K.Schum. ex Wernham = **Bertiera aethiopica** Hiern
- Bertiera macrocarpa* Benth. = **Bertiera racemosa** (G.Don) K.Schum. var. **racemosa**
- Bertiera tenuiflora* Wernham = **Bertiera ituriensis** K.Krause
- Bidens ambigua* S.Moore = **Bidens crocea** Welw. ex O.Hoffm.
- Bidens crocea* Welw. ex O.Hoffm. var. *verrucifera* S.Moore = **Bidens crocea** Welw. ex O.Hoffm.
- Bidens diversa* Sherff var. *quilembana* Sherff = **Bidens diversa** Sherff
- Bidens moorei* Sherff var. *verrucosa* Sherff = **Bidens moorei** Sherff
- Bidens palustris* Sherff = **Bidens crocea** Welw. ex O.Hoffm.
- Bidens pilosa* L. var. *minor* (Blume) Sherff = **Bidens pilosa** L.
- Bidens rufovenosa* Sherff = **Bidens kirkii** Sherff
- Bidens steppia* Sherff var. *ambacensis* (Hiern) Sherff = **Bidens steppia** Sherff
- Biophytum petersianum* Klotzsch = **Biophytum umbraculum** Welw.
- Biophytum sensitivum sensu auct. non* (L.) DC. (1824) = **Biophytum helenae** Buscal. & Muschl.
- Blaeria bugonii* Welw. ex Engl. = **Erica silvatica** (Engl.) Beentje
- Blaeria silvatica* Engl. = **Erica silvatica** (Engl.) Beentje
- Blainvillea gayana* Cass. = **Blainvillea acmella** (L.) Philipson
- Blepharis boerhaviifolia* Pers. = **Blepharis maderaspatensis** (L.) Roth
- Blepharis cuanzensis* Welw. ex S.Moore var. *leptophylla* S.Moore =

- Blepharis cuanzensis** Welw. ex S.Moore
Blepharis diversispina (Nees) C.B.Clarke var. *furcata* Hiern = **Blepharis obmitrata** C.B.Clarke
Blepharis hirtella Lindau = **Blepharis cuanzensis** Welw. ex S.Moore
Blepharis leptophylla (S.Moore) Hiern = **Blepharis cuanzensis** Welw. ex S.Moore
Blepharis malangensis S.Moore = **Blepharis buchneri** Lindau
Blepharis serrulata sensu C.B.Clarke non (Nees) Ficalho & Hiern (1881) = **Blepharis obmitrata** C.B.Clarke
Blumea brevipes (Oliv. & Hiern) Wild = **Laggera brevipes** Oliv. & Hiern
Blumea cafra O.Hoffm. = **Doellia cafra** (DC.) Anderb.
Blumea crispata (Vahl) Merxm. = **Laggera crispata** (Vahl) Hepper & J.R.I.Wood
Blumea gariepina DC. = **Blumea decurrens** (Vahl) Merxm.
Boehmeria platyphylla Ham. ex D.Don var. *angolensis* Rendle = **Boehmeria macrophylla** Hornem.
Boerhavia adscendens Willd. = **Boerhavia diffusa** L.
Boerhavia plumbaginea Cav. = **Commicarpus plumbagineus** (Cav.) Standl.
Boerhavia repens L. var. *diffusa* (L.) Hook.f. = **Boerhavia diffusa** L.
Bolbitis laurentii (H.Christ) Alston = **Bolbitis** × **boivinii** (Mett. ex Kuhn) Ching
Bombax kimuenzae De Wild. & T.Durand = **Pachira glabra** Pasq.
Bombax reflexum Sprague = **Bombax buonopozense** P.Beauv.
Boophone angolensis Baker = **Ammocharis angolensis** (Baker) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.
Boophone toxicaria (L.f. ex Aiton) Herb. = **Boophone disticha** (L.f.) Herb.
Boottia aschersoniana Gürke = **Ottelia muricata** (C.H.Wright) Dandy
Boottia kunenensis Gürke = **Ottelia kunenensis** (Gürke) Dandy
Bopusia scabra (L.f.) C.Presl = **Graderia scabra** (L.f.) Benth.
Boraginella zeylanica (Burm.f.) O.Kuntze = **Trichodesma zeylanicum** (Burm.f.) R.Br.
Borago zeylanica Burm.f. = **Trichodesma zeylanicum** (Burm.f.) R.Br.
Borraginoides zeylanica (Burm.f.) Hiern = **Trichodesma zeylanicum** (Burm.f.) R.Br.
Borreria andongensis (Hiern) K.Schum. = **Spermacoce andongensis** (Hiern) R.D.Good
Borreria aprica (Hiern) K.Schum. = **Spermacoce aprica** (Hiern) Govaerts
Borreria arvensis (Hiern) K.Schum. = **Spermacoce arvensis** (Hiern) R.D.Good
Borreria buchneri K.Schum. = **Spermacoce buchneri** (K.Schum.) Govaerts
Borreria dibrachiata (Oliv.) K.Schum. = **Spermacoce dibrachiata** Oliv.
Borreria exilis L.O.Williams = **Spermacoce exilis** (L.O.Williams) C.D.Adams ex W.C.Burger & C.M.Taylor
Borreria huillensis (Hiern) K.Schum. = **Spermacoce huillensis** (Hiern) R.D.Good
Borreria lancea (Hiern) K.Schum. = **Spermacoce lancea** (Hiern) Govaerts
Borreria quadrisulcata Bremek. = **Spermacoce quadrisulcata** (Bremek.) Verdc.
Borreria radiata DC. = **Spermacoce radiata** (DC.) Hiern
Borreria scabra (Schumach. & Thonn.) K.Schum. = **Spermacoce ruelliae** DC.
Borreria subvulgata K.Schum. = **Spermacoce subvulgata** (K.Schum.) J.G.Garcia var. **subvulgata**
- Borreria thymoidea* (Hiern) K.Schum. = **Spermacoce thymoidea** (Hiern) Verdc.
Boscia pechuelii Kuntze = **Boscia albitrunca** (Burch.) Gilg & Gilg-Ben.
Boscia salicifolia Oliv. = **Boscia pestalozziana** Gilg
Boscia suaveolens Gilg = **Boscia welwitschii** Gilg
Bosquiea angolensis Ficalho = **Trilepisium madagascariense** DC.
Bothriochloa glabra (Roxb.) A.Camus = **Bothriochloa bladonii** (Retz.) S.T.Blake
Bothriochloa linearifolia O.Hoffm. = **Erlangea linearifolia** (O.Hoffm.) Muscher
Brachiaria brachylopha Stapf = **Brachiaria serrata** (Thunb.) Stapf
Brachiaria filifolia Stapf = **Brachiaria subulifolia** (Mez) Clayton
Brachiaria isachne (Roem. & Schult.) Stapf = **Brachiaria eruciformis** (Sm.) Griseb.
Brachiaria latifolia Stapf = **Brachiaria arrecta** (T.Durand & Schinz) Stent
Brachiaria melanotyla (Hack.) Henrard = **Brachiaria nigropedata** (Ficalho & Hiern) Stapf
Brachiaria poaeoides Stapf = **Brachiaria malacodes** (Mez & K.Schum.) Scholz
Brachiaria sadinii Vanderyst = **Panicum sadinii** (Vanderyst) Renvoize
Brachycorythis oligophylla Kraenzl. = **Brachycorythis angolensis** (Schltr.) Schltr.
Brachylaena hutchinsii Hutch. = **Brachylaena huillensis** O.Hoffm.
Brachystegia diloloensis De Wild. = **Brachystegia utilis** Hutch. & Burt Davy
Brachystegia glaberrima R.E.Fr. = **Brachystegia longifolia** Benth.
Brachystegia hockii sensu auct. non De Wild. (1913) = **Brachystegia spiciformis** Benth.
Brachystegia lujae De Wild. ex Hutch. & Burt Davy = **Brachystegia spiciformis** Benth.
Brachystegia obliqua Hutch. & Burt Davy = **Brachystegia bakeriana** Hutch. & Burt Davy
Brachystegia robynsii sensu auct. non De Wild. (1929) = **Brachystegia longifolia** Benth.
Brachystegia spiciformis Benth. var. *latifoliolata* (De Wild.) Hoyle = **Brachystegia spiciformis** Benth.
Brachystegia spiciformis Benth. var. *schmitzii* Hoyle = **Brachystegia spiciformis** Benth.
Brachystegia torrei Hoyle = **Brachystegia tamarindoides** Welw. ex Benth. subsp. **torrei** (Hoyle) Chikuni
Brachystephanus mannii C.B.Clarke = **Oreacanthus cristalensis** Champl. & Figueiredo
Brenania spathulifolia (R.D.Good) Keay = **Brenania brieyi** (De Wild.) E.M.A.Petit
Bridelia angolensis Müll.Arg. = **Bridelia scleroneura** Müll.Arg. subsp. **angolensis** (Müll.Arg.) Radcl.-Sm.
Bridelia elegans Müll.Arg. = **Bridelia tenuifolia** Müll.Arg.
Bridelia ferruginea Benth. var. *gambicola* Hiern = **Bridelia micrantha** (Hochst.) Baill. var. **micrantha**
Bridelia scandens (Roxb.) Willd. = **Bridelia stipularis** (L.) Blume
Bridelia speciosa Müll.Arg. var. *trichoclada* Müll.Arg. = **Bridelia micrantha** (Hochst.) Baill. var. **micrantha**
Brieya fasciculata De Wild. = **Piptostigma fasciculatum** (De Wild.) Boutique ex R.E.Fr.
Brieya latipetala Exell = **Piptostigma exellii** R.E.Fr.
Brillantaisia eminii Lindau = **Brillantaisia lamium** (Nees) Benth.
Brillantaisia patula T.Anderson var. *welwitschii* Burkill = **Brillantaisia owariensis** P.Beauv.
Bryophyllum tubiflorum Harv. = **Bryophyllum delagoense** (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Schinz

- Buchnera asiatica* L. = **Striga asiatica** (L.) Kuntze
Buchnera buettneri Engl. = **Striga macrantha** (Benth.) Benth.
Buchnera gesnerioides Willd. = **Striga gesnerioides** (Willd.) Vathek
Buchnera hermonthica Delile = **Striga hermonthica** (Delile) Benth.
Buchnera latibracteata Skan = **Buchnera welwitschii** Hiern var. **elata** Hiern
Buchnera linearifolia Schumach. & Thonn. = **Striga linearifolia** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hepper
Buchnera quadrangularis S.Moore = **Buchnera foliosa** Skan
Bulbine huilensis Poelln. = **Bulbine abyssinica** A.Rich.
Bulbine latitepala Poelln. = **Bulbine abyssinica** A.Rich.
Bulbine xanthobotrys Engl. & Gilg = **Bulbine abyssinica** A.Rich.
Bulbophyllum andongense Rchb.f. = **Bulbophyllum cocoinum** Bateman ex Lindl.
Bulbophyllum rupicola Rchb.f. = **Bulbophyllum saltatorium** Lindl. var. **calamarium** (Lindl.) J.J.Verm.
Bulbostylis aphyllanthoides (Welw. ex Ridl.) C.B.Clarke = **Bulbostylis pilosa** (Willd.) Cherm.
Bulbostylis capillaris (L.) Kunth ex C.B.Clarke var. *trifida* (Nees) C.B.Clarke = **Bulbostylis densa** (Wall.) Hand.-Mazz. subsp. **afromontana** (Lye) R.W.Haines
Bulbostylis cardiocarpa C.B.Clarke = **Bulbostylis filamentosa** (Vahl) C.B.Clarke
Bulbostylis cyrtathera Cherm. = **Bulbostylis fimbristylodes** C.B.Clarke
Bulbostylis parva (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke = **Bulbostylis pusilla** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) C.B.Clarke
Bulbostylis zeyheri (Boeck.) C.B.Clarke = **Bulbostylis contexta** (Nees) Bodard
Buphane angolensis Baker = **Ammocharis angolensis** (Baker) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.
Bupleurum angolense C.Norman = **Heteromorpha gossweileri** (C.Norman) C.Norman
Burmannia bicolor Mart. var. *africana* Ridl. = **Burmannia madagascariensis** Mart.
Burmannia bicolor Mart. var. *micrantha* Engl. & Gilg = **Burmannia madagascariensis** Mart.
Burmannia blanda Gilg = **Burmannia madagascariensis** Mart.
Burmannia welwitschii Schltr. = **Burmannia latialata** Pobég.
Byrsocarpus cassioides (Hiern) G.Schellenb. = **Rourea cassioides** Hiern
Byrsocarpus coccineus Schumach. & Thonn. = **Rourea coccinea** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Benth.
Byrsocarpus parviflorus (Gilg) G.Schellenb. = **Rourea parviflora** Gilg
Byrsocarpus tomentosus G.Schellenb. *pro parte quoad distr.* Angola = **Rourea coccinea** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Benth.
Byrsocarpus viridis (Gilg) G.Schellenb. = **Rourea coccinea** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Benth. subsp. **coccinea** var. **viridis** (Gilg) Jongkind
Cadaba farinosa sensu auct. non Forssk. (1775) = **Cadaba ben-guellensis** Mendes
Caesalpinia angolensis (Oliv.) Herend. & Zarucchi = **Mezoneuron angolense** Welw. ex Oliv.
Cajanus indicus Spreng. = **Cajanus cajan** (L.) Millsp.
Calamagrostis welwitschii Rendle = **Lachnagrostis lachnantha** (Nees) Rúgolo & A.M.Molina
Calamintha cacondensis G.Taylor = **Clinopodium myrianthum** (Baker) Ryding
Caldesia reniformis (D.Don) Makino = **Caldesia parnassifolia** (L.) Parl.
Callichilia magnifica R.D.Good = **Callichilia bequaertii** De Wild.
Caloncoba suffruticosa (Milne-Redh.) Exell & Sleumer = **Oncoba suffruticosa** (Milne-Redh.) Hul & Breteler
Caloncoba welwitschii (Oliv.) Gilg = **Oncoba welwitschii** Oliv.
Calonyction muricatum G.Don = **Ipomoea turbinata** Lag.
Calonyction speciosum Choisy = **Ipomoea alba** L.
Calostephane schinzii O.Hoffm. ex Schinz = **Calostephane divaricata** Benth.
Calpocalyx crawfordianus Mendes = **Calpocalyx dinklagei** Harms
Calpurnia subdecandra (L'Hér.) Schweick. = **Calpurnia aurea** (Aiton) Benth. subsp. **aurea**
Calvoa sapinii De Wild. var. *angolensis* (A.Fern. & R.Fern.) Cavaco = **Calvoa angolensis** A.Fern. & R.Fern.
Calvoa wildemaniana Exell = **Calvoa seretii** De Wild. subsp. **wildemaniana** (Exell) Figueiredo
Camoensia maxima Welw. ex Benth. = **Camoensia scandens** (Welw.) J.B.Gillett
Campostylus aristatus (Oliv.) Gilg = **Oncoba mannii** Oliv.
Campostylus mannii (Oliv.) Gilg = **Oncoba mannii** Oliv.
Canavalia gladiata sensu auct. non (Jacq.) DC. (1825) = **Canavalia virosa** (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.
Canavalia maritima Thouars = **Canavalia rosea** (Sw.) DC.
Canavalia obtusifolia DC. = **Canavalia rosea** (Sw.) DC.
Canna orientalis Roscoe = **Canna indica** L. var. **indica**
Canthium abbreviatum (K.Schum.) S.Moore = **Pygmaeothamnus zeyheri** (Sond.) Robyns var. **zeyheri**
Canthium acutiflorum Hiern = **Psydrax acutiflora** (Hiern) Bridson
Canthium congense Hiern = **Keetia gracilis** (Hiern) Bridson
Canthium crassum Hiern = **Multidentia crassa** (Hiern) Bridson & Verdc. var. **crassa**
Canthium glabriflorum Hiern = **Psydrax subcordata** (DC.) Bridson var. **subcordata**
Canthium golungense Hiern = **Psydrax parviflora** (Afzel.) Bridson subsp. **parviflora**
Canthium gracile Hiern = **Keetia gracilis** (Hiern) Bridson
Canthium gueinzii Sond. = **Keetia gueinzii** (Sond.) Bridson
Canthium hispidum Benth. = **Keetia hispida** (Benth.) Bridson
Canthium huillense Hiern = **Psydrax livida** (Hiern) Bridson
Canthium kraussioides Hiern = **Psydrax kraussioides** (Hiern) Bridson
Canthium lactescens Hiern = **Afrocanthium lactescens** (Hiern) Lantz
Canthium lanciflorum Hiern = **Vangueriopsis lanciflora** (Hiern) Robyns
Canthium lividum Hiern = **Psydrax livida** (Hiern) Bridson
Canthium loandense S.Moore = **Pavetta loandensis** (S.Moore) Bremek.
Canthium medusulum Hiern = **Keetia hispida** (Benth.) Bridson
Canthium opimum S.Moore = **Multidentia crassa** (Hiern) Bridson & Verdc. var. **crassa**
Canthium orbiculare (K.Schum.) R.D.Good = **Rytigynia orbicularis** (K.Schum.) Robyns
Canthium palma (K.Schum.) R.D.Good = **Psydrax palma** (K.Schum.) Bridson
Canthium platyphyllum Hiern = **Vangueriopsis lanciflora** (Hiern) Robyns
Canthium rhamnoides Hiern = **Vangueriella rhamnoides** (Hiern) Verdc.
Canthium subcordatum DC. = **Psydrax subcordata** (DC.) Bridson var. **subcordata**
Canthium sylvaticum Hiern = **Keetia venosa** (Oliv.) Bridson
Canthium tenuiflorum Welw. ex Hiern = **Keetia tenuiflora** (Hiern) Bridson
Canthium umbrosum Hiern = **Afrocanthium lactescens** (Hiern) Lantz

- Canthium virgatum* Hiern = **Psydrax virgata** (Hiern) Bridson
Canthium welwitschii Hiern = **Psydrax subcordata** (DC.) Bridson
 var. **subcordata**
Capassa violacea Klotzsch = **Philenoptera violacea** (Klotzsch) Schrire
Capparis subglabra (Oliv.) Gilg & Gilg-Ben. = **Capparis sepiaria** L.
 var. **subglabra** (Oliv.) De Wolf
Capparis welwitschii Pax & Gilg = **Capparis viminea** Hook.f. & Thomson ex Oliv.
Caralluma gossweileri S.Moore = **Orbea huillensis** (Hiern) Bruyns
 subsp. **huillensis**
Caralluma huillensis Hiern = **Orbea huillensis** (Hiern) Bruyns
 subsp. **huillensis**
Cardiospermum grandiflorum Sw. var. *elegans* (Kunth) Hiern = **Cardiospermum grandiflorum** Sw.
Cardiospermum grandiflorum Sw. var. *hirsutum* (Willd.) Hiern = **Cardiospermum grandiflorum** Sw.
Cardiospermum microcarpum Kunth = **Cardiospermum hali-cacabum** L. var. **microcarpum** (Kunth) Blume
Carissa edulis (Forssk.) Vahl = **Carissa spinarum** L.
Carpodinus chylorrhiza K.Schum. = **Landolphia thollonii** Dewèvre
Carpodinus gossweileri Stapf = **Landolphia gossweileri** (Stapf) Pichon
Carpodinus gracilis Stapf = **Landolphia camptoloba** (K.Schum.) Pichon
Carpodinus leucantha K.Schum. = **Landolphia camptoloba** (K.Schum.) Pichon
Carpodinus rufinervis Pierre ex Stapf = **Landolphia foretiana** (Pierre ex Jum.) Pichon
Carrisoa angolensis Baker f. = **Rhynchosia** sp. aff. **monophylla** Schltr.
Carum angolense C.Norman = **Aframmi angolense** (C.Norman) C.Norman
Carum imbricatum Schinz = **Afrocarum imbricatum** (Schinz) Rauschert
Casearia noldei A.Fern. & Diniz = **Casearia calodendron** Gilg ex Engl.
Cassia africana (Steyaert) Mendonça & Torre = **Chamaecrista africana** (Steyaert) Lock
Cassia biensis (Steyaert) Mendonça & Torre = **Chamaecrista biensis** (Steyaert) Lock
Cassia carringtoniana Torre = **Senna gossweileri** (Baker f.) Lock
Cassia comosa (E.Mey.) Vogel = **Chamaecrista comosa** E.Mey.
Cassia didymobotrya Fresen. = **Senna didymobotrya** (Fresen.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Cassia fenarolii Mendonça & Torre = **Chamaecrista fenarolii** (Mendonça & Torre) Lock
Cassia floribunda sensu auct. non Cav. (1802) = **Senna septemtrionalis** (Viv.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Cassia goratensis Fresen. = **Senna singueana** (Delile) Lock
Cassia gossweileri Baker f. = **Senna gossweileri** (Baker f.) Lock
Cassia gracillior (Ghesq.) Steyaert = **Chamaecrista gracillior** (Ghesq.) Lock
Cassia grantii Oliv. = **Chamaecrista grantii** (Oliv.) Standl.
Cassia huillensis Mendonça & Torre = **Chamaecrista huillensis** (Welw. ex Mendonça & Torre) Lock
Cassia italica (Mill.) Lam. ex F.W.Andrews = **Senna italica** Mill.
Cassia kirkii Oliv. = **Chamaecrista kirkii** (Oliv.) Standl.
Cassia mimosoides L. = **Chamaecrista mimosoides** (L.) Greene
Cassia newtonii Mendonça & Torre = **Chamaecrista newtonii** (Mendonça & Torre) Lock
Cassia nigricans Vahl = **Chamaecrista nigricans** (Vahl) Greene
Cassia obtusifolia L. = **Senna obtusifolia** (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Cassia occidentalis L. = **Senna occidentalis** (L.) Link
Cassia siamea Lam. = **Senna siamea** (Lam.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Cassia singueana Delile = **Senna singueana** (Delile) Lock
Cassia spectabilis DC. = **Senna spectabilis** (DC.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Cassia tora sensu auct. non L. (1753) = **Senna obtusifolia** (L.) H.S.Irwin & Barneby
Catevala angolensis (Baker) Kuntze = **Chortolirion angolense** (Baker) A.Berger
Cathormion altissimum (Hook.f.) Hutch. & Dandy = **Albizia altissima** Hook.f.
Cathormion leptophyllum (Harms) Keay = **Samanea leptophylla** (Harms) Brenan & Brummitt
Caucalis mossamedensis Welw. ex Hiern = **Angoseseli mossamedensis** (Welw. ex Hiern) C.Norman
Caulocarpus gossweileri Baker f. = **Tephrosia chisumpae** Brummitt
Celastrus huillensis Welw. ex Oliv. = **Maytenus undata** (Thunb.) Blakelock
Celosia argenteiformis Schinz = **Hermbstaedtia argenteiformis** Schinz
Celosia exellii Suess. = **Hermbstaedtia exellii** (Suess.) C.C.Towns.
Celosia falcata Lopr. = **Hermbstaedtia linearis** Schinz
Celosia nana Baker = **Celosia bakeri** C.C.Towns.
Celosia welwitschii Schinz = **Hermbstaedtia angolensis** C.B.Clarke
Celtis durandii Engl. = **Celtis gomphophylla** Baker
Celtis henriquesii Engl. = **Celtis africana** Burm.f.
Celtis kraussiana Bernh. = **Celtis africana** Burm.f.
Celtis prantlii Priemer ex Engl. = **Celtis philippensis** Blanco
Celtis soyauxii Engl. *pro parte* = **Celtis mildbraedii** Engl.
Centema biflora Schinz = **Centemopsis biflora** (Schinz) Schinz
Centema glomerata Lopr. = **Centemopsis glomerata** (Lopr.) Schinz
Centema gracilentata Hiern = **Centemopsis gracilentata** (Hiern) Schinz
Cephaelis peduncularis Salisb. = **Psychotria peduncularis** (Salisb.) Steyerem.
Cephalomanes rigidum (Sw.) K.Iwats. = **Abrodictyum rigidum** (Sw.) Ebihara & Dubuisson
Cephalostigma candolleianum Hiern = **Wahlenbergia candolleana** (Hiern) Thulin
Cephalostigma perrottetii A.DC. = **Wahlenbergia perrottetii** (A.DC.) Thulin
Cephalostigma schimperi Hochst. ex A.Rich. = **Wahlenbergia erecta** (Roem. & Schultes) Tuyn
Ceratogonum cordofanum Meisn. = **Oxygonum sinuatum** (Hochst. & Steud. ex Meisn.) Dammer
Ceratogonum sinuatum Hochst. & Steud. ex Meisn. = **Oxygonum sinuatum** (Hochst. & Steud. ex Meisn.) Dammer
Ceratotheca elliptica Schinz = **Ceratotheca integribracteata** Engl. subsp. **elliptica** (Schinz) Ihlenf.
Ceropegia angusta N.E.Br. = **Ceropegia affinis** Vatke
Ceropegia bonafouxii K.Schum. var. *linearifolia* Stopp = **Ceropegia abyssinica** Decne. var. **abyssinica**
Ceropegia chipiaensis Stopp = **Ceropegia umbraticola** K.Schum.
Ceropegia distincta N.E.Br. subsp. *haygarthii* (Schltr.) H.Huber = **Ceropegia haygarthii** Schltr.
Ceropegia distincta N.E.Br. subsp. *lugardii* (N.E.Br.) H.Huber = **Ceropegia lugardii** N.E.Br.
Ceropegia gossweileri S.Moore = **Ceropegia nilotica** Kotschy
Ceropegia gymnopoda Schltr. = **Brachystelma gymnopodum** (Schltr.) Bruyns
Ceropegia leucotaenia K.Schum. = **Ceropegia abyssinica** Decne. var. **abyssinica**

- Ceropegia multiflora* Baker subsp. *tentaculata* (N.E. Br.) H. Huber forma *puberula* (Hiern) H. Huber = **Ceropegia multiflora** Baker subsp. *tentaculata* (N.E. Br.) H. Huber
- Ceropegia pumila* N.E. Br. = **Brachystelma gymnopodum** (Schltr.) Bruyns
- Ceropegia pygmaea* Schinz var. *pumila* (N.E. Br.) H. Huber = **Brachystelma gymnopodum** (Schltr.) Bruyns
- Ceropegia pygmaea* Schinz var. *pygmaea* = **Brachystelma gymnopodum** (Schltr.) Bruyns
- Ceropegia racemosa* N.E. Br. subsp. *racemosa* = **Ceropegia affinis** Vatke
- Ceropegia racemosa* N.E. Br. subsp. *secamonoides* (S. Moore) H. Huber = **Ceropegia affinis** Vatke
- Ceropegia rara* S. Moore = **Ceropegia vanderystii** De Wild.
- Ceropegia renzii* Stopp = **Ceropegia filipendula** K. Schum.
- Ceropegia saxatilis* S. Moore = **Ceropegia bonafauxii** K. Schum.
- Ceropegia scandens* N.E. Br. = **Ceropegia volubilis** N.E. Br.
- Ceropegia secamonoides* S. Moore = **Ceropegia affinis** Vatke
- Ceropegia tentaculata* N.E. Br. = **Ceropegia multiflora** Baker subsp. *tentaculata* (N.E. Br.) H. Huber
- Ceropegia tentaculata* N.E. Br. var. *puberula* Hiern = **Ceropegia multiflora** Baker subsp. *tentaculata* (N.E. Br.) H. Huber
- Ceropegia wellmanii* N.E. Br. = **Ceropegia umbraticola** K. Schum.
- Cervicina huillana* (A. DC.) Hiern = **Gunillaea emirmensis** (A. DC.) Thulin
- Ceterach cordatum* (Thunb.) Desv. = **Asplenium cordatum** (Thunb.) Sw.
- Chaenostoma corymbosum* Marloth & Engl. var. *huillanum* Diels = **Camptoloma rotundifolia** Benth.
- Chaenostoma heucherifolium* Diels = **Jamesbrittenia heucherifolia** (Diels) Hilliard
- Chaenostoma huillanum* Diels = **Jamesbrittenia huillana** (Diels) Hilliard
- Chalazocarpus hirsuta* Hiern = **Schumanniophyton hirsutum** (Hiern) R. D. Good
- Chasmanthera strigosa* Welw. ex Hiern, nom. illeg. = **Chasmanthera welwitschii** Troupin
- Cheilanthes farinosa* (Forssk.) Kauf. = **Aleuritopteris farinosa** (Forssk.) Fée
- Cheilanthes welwitschii* Hook. ex Baker = **Aleuritopteris welwitschii** (Hook. & Baker) Ching
- Chenopodium graveolens* Lag. & Rodr. = **Chenopodium schraderianum** Schult.
- Chloridion cameronii* Stapf = **Stereochlaena cameronii** (Stapf) Pilg.
- Chloris myriostachya* Hochst. = **Chloris roxburghiana** Schult.
- Chloris notocoma* Hochst. = **Chloris virgata** Sw.
- Chloris pubescens* Wawra & Peyr. = **Chloris flabellata** (Hack.) Launert
- Chlorocodon whitei* Hook. f. = **Mondia whitei** (Hook. f.) Skeels
- Chlorocyathus monteiroae* Oliv. = **Raphionacme monteiroae** (Oliv.) N.E. Br.
- Chlorocyathus welwitschii* (Schltr. & Rendle) Bullock = **Raphionacme welwitschii** Schltr. & Rendle
- Chlorophora excelsa* (Welw.) Benth. & Hook. f. = **Milicia excelsa** (Welw.) C. C. Berg
- Chlorophora tenuifolia* Engl. = **Milicia excelsa** (Welw.) C. C. Berg
- Chlorophytum afzelii* sensu Rendle (1899) non Baker (1876) = **Chlorophytum macrophyllum** (A. Rich.) Asch.
- Chlorophytum bracteosum* Welw. ex Baker = **Chlorophytum stenopetalum** Baker
- Chlorophytum campanulatum* (Baker) Engl. = **Chlorophytum colubrinum** (Baker) Engl.
- Chlorophytum debile* Baker = **Chlorophytum laxum** R. Br.
- Chlorophytum dolichostachys* Engl. & Gilg = **Chlorophytum colubrinum** (Baker) Engl.
- Chlorophytum falcatum* Baker = **Chlorophytum laxum** R. Br.
- Chlorophytum hispidulum* Rendle = **Chlorophytum scabrum** Baker
- Chlorophytum papillosum* Rendle = **Chlorophytum longifolium** Schweinf. ex Baker
- Chlorophytum pleiostachyum* (Baker) T. Durand & Schinz = **Chlorophytum colubrinum** (Baker) Engl.
- Chlorophytum welwitschii* Poelln. = **Chlorophytum longifolium** Schweinf. ex Baker
- Chomelia congensis* (Hiern) Kuntze = **Tarenna congensis** Hiern
- Chomelia fuscoflava* K. Schum. = **Tarenna fuscoflava** (K. Schum.) S. Moore
- Chrysobalanus atacorensis* A. Chev. = **Chrysobalanus icaco** L. subsp. *atacorensis* (A. Chev.) F. White
- Chrysobalanus ellipticus* Sol. ex Sabine = **Chrysobalanus icaco** L. subsp. *icaco*
- Chrysobalanus orbicularis* Schumach. = **Chrysobalanus icaco** L. subsp. *icaco*
- Chrysophyllum antunesii* Engl. = **Englerophytum magalimontanum** (Sond.) T. D. Penn.
- Chrysophyllum argyrophyllum* Hiern = **Englerophytum magalimontanum** (Sond.) T. D. Penn.
- Chrysophyllum briei* De Wild. = **Chrysophyllum subnudum** Baker
- Chrysophyllum cacondense* Greves = **Chrysophyllum bangweolense** R. E. Fr.
- Chrysophyllum cerasiferum* (Welw.) Hiern = **Synsepalum cerasiferum** (Welw.) T. D. Penn.
- Chrysophyllum cinereum* Engl. = **Synsepalum brevipes** (Baker) T. D. Penn.
- Chrysophyllum disaco* Hiern = **Synsepalum cerasiferum** (Welw.) T. D. Penn.
- Chrysophyllum gossweileri* De Wild. = **Englerophytum magalimontanum** (Sond.) T. D. Penn.
- Chrysophyllum laurentii* De Wild. var. *lundense* Cavaco = **Wildemaniodoxa laurentii** (De Wild.) Aubrév. & Pellegr. var. *lundensis* (Cavaco) Liben
- Chytranthus mayumbensis* Exell = **Chytranthus macrobotrys** (Gilg) Exell & Mendonça
- Chytranthus welwitschii* Exell = **Chytranthus carneus** Radlk.
- Cichorium alatum* Hochst. & Steud. ex DC. = **Geigeria alata** (Hochst. & Steud. ex DC.) Benth. & Hook. f. ex Oliv. & Hiern
- Cissampelos pareira* L. var. *reniformis* Welw. ex Hiern = **Cissampelos mucronata** A. Rich.
- Cissus adenocaulis* Steud. ex A. Rich. = **Cyphostemma adenocaulis** (Steud. ex A. Rich.) Desc. ex Wild & R. B. Drumm.
- Cissus adenopoda* Sprague = **Cyphostemma adenopoda** (Sprague) Desc.
- Cissus chloroleuca* (Welw. ex Baker) Planch. = **Cyphostemma chloroleucum** (Welw. ex Baker) Desc. ex Wild & R. B. Drumm.
- Cissus crassiuscula* (Baker) Planch. = **Cyphostemma crassiusculum** (Baker) Desc.
- Cissus currorii* Hook. f. = **Cyphostemma currorii** (Hook. f.) Desc.
- Cissus debilis* (Baker) Planch. = **Cayratia debilis** (Planch.) Suess.
- Cissus fugosoides* Gilg = **Cyphostemma fugosoides** (Gilg) Desc. ex Wild & R. B. Drumm.
- Cissus gracilis* Guill. & Perr. = **Cayratia gracilis** (Guill. & Perr.) Suess.
- Cissus grandistipulata* Gilg & M. Brandt = **Cyphostemma grandistipulatum** (Gilg & M. Brandt) Desc.
- Cissus huillensis* Exell & Mendonça = **Cyphostemma huillense** (Exell & Mendonça) Desc.
- Cissus hypargyrea* Gilg = **Cyphostemma chloroleucum** (Welw. ex Baker) Desc. ex Wild & R. B. Drumm.

Cissus ibuensis Hook.f. = **Cayratia ibuensis** (Hook.f.) Suss.

Cissus jatrophoides (Welw. ex Baker) Planch. = **Cyphostemma junceum** (Webb) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm. subsp. **jatro-phoides** (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc.

Cissus johannis Exell & Mendonça = **Cyphostemma johannis** (Exell & Mendonça) Desc.

Cissus lutea Exell & Mendonça = **Cyphostemma luteum** (Exell & Mendonça) Desc.

Cissus macropus Welw. = **Cyphostemma currorii** (Hook.f.) Desc.

Cissus marionae Exell & Mendonça = **Cyphostemma subciliatum** (Baker) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm.

Cissus pendula (Welw. ex Baker) Planch. = **Cyphostemma pendulum** (Welw. ex Baker) Desc.

Cissus pruriens (Welw. ex Baker) Planch. = **Cyphostemma pruriens** (Welw. ex Baker) Desc.

Cissus ruacanensis Exell & Mendonça = **Cyphostemma ruacanense** (Exell & Mendonça) Desc.

Cissus stenoloba (Welw. ex Baker) Planch. = **Cyphostemma stenolobum** (Welw. ex Baker) Desc. ex Wild & R.B.Drumm.

Cissus stipulacea (Baker) Planch. = **Cyphostemma stipulaceum** (Baker) Desc.

Cissus suberosa Planch. = **Cissus petiolata** Hook.f.

Cissus uter Exell & Mendonça = **Cyphostemma uter** (Exell & Mendonça) Desc.

Cissus violaceo-glandulosa Gilg = **Cyphostemma violaceo-glandulosum** (Gilg) Desc.

Cistanthera leplaei Vermoesen = **Nesogordonia leplaei** (Vermoesen) Capuron

Citrullus naudinianus Hook.f. = **Acanthosicyos naudinianus** (Sond.) C.Jeffrey

Citrullus vulgaris Schrad. ex Eckl. & Zeyh. = **Citrullus lanatus** (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai

Claoxylon angolense Müll.Arg. = **Erythrococca angolensis** (Müll. Arg.) Prain

Claoxylon mercurialis (L.) Thwaites = **Micrococca mercurialis** (L.) Benth.

Claoxylon pauciflorum Müll.Arg. = **Erythrococca pauciflora** (Müll. Arg.) Prain

Claoxylon trichogyne Müll.Arg. = **Erythrococca trichogyne** (Müll. Arg.) Prain var. **trichogyne**

Claoxylon welwitschianum Müll.Arg. = **Erythrococca welwitschiana** (Müll.Arg.) Prain

Clausena anisata (Willd.) Hook.f. ex Benth. var. *multijuga* Welw. ex Hiern = **Clausena anisata** (Willd.) Hook.f. ex Benth.

Clausena impunctata Welw. ex Hiern = **Harrisonia abyssinica** Oliv.

Cleistanthus angolensis Welw. ex Müll.Arg. = **Cleistanthus polystachyus** Hook.f. ex Planch. subsp. **polystachyus**

Cleistanthus glaucus Hiern = **Pseudolachnostylis maprouneifolia** Pax var. **glabra** (Pax) Brenan

Cleistopholis brevipetala Exell = **Cleistopholis patens** (Benth.) Engl. & Diels

Clematis hirsuta Guill. & Perr. = **Clematis brachiata** Thunb.

Clematis pseudograndiflora Kuntze = **Clematis grandiflora** DC.

Clematopsis argentea (Kuntze) Hutch. = **Clematis villosa** DC.

Clematopsis chrysocarpa (Welw. ex Oliv.) Hutch. = **Clematis chrysocarpa** Welw. ex Oliv.

Clematopsis scabiosifolia (DC.) Hutch. = **Clematis villosa** DC.

Clematopsis speciosa Hutch. = **Clematis chrysocarpa** Welw. ex Oliv.

Cleome ciliata Schumach. = **Cleome rutidosperma** DC.

Cleome diandra Burch. = **Cleome angustifolia** Forssk. subsp. **dian-dra** (Burch.) Kers

Cleome johnstonii Exell & Mendonça = **Cleome foliosa** Hook.f.

Cleome welwitschii Exell = **Cleome elegantissima** Briq.

Clerodendrum angolense Gürke = **Clerodendrum poggei** Gürke

Clerodendrum botryoides (Hiern) Baker = **Clerodendrum silvanum** Henriq. var. **silvanum** forma **botryoides** (Hiern) R.Fern.

Clerodendrum capitatum (Willd.) Schumach. & Thonn. var. *con-globatum* (Baker) B.Thomas = **Clerodendrum capitatum** (Willd.) Schumach. & Thonn.

Clerodendrum caulanthum Exell = **Clerodendrum silvanum** Henriq. var. **silvanum** forma **caulanthum** (Exell) R.Fern.

Clerodendrum conglobatum Baker = **Clerodendrum capitatum** (Willd.) Schumach. & Thonn.

Clerodendrum cyaneum R.Fern. = **Rothea cyanea** (R.Fern.) R.Fern.

Clerodendrum dumale (Hiern) K.Schum. = **Rothea myricoides** (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb. var. **dumalis** (Hiern) R.Fern.

Clerodendrum glabrum E.Mey. var. *glabrum* forma *pubescens* R.Fern. = **Clerodendrum glabrum** E.Mey. var. **glabrum**

Clerodendrum gossweileri Exell = **Clerodendrum schweinfurthii** Gürke

Clerodendrum kentrocaule Baker = **Clerodendrum silvanum** Henriq. var. **silvanum**

Clerodendrum lanceolatum Gürke, *nom. illeg.* = **Clerodendrum ternatum** Schinz forma **villosum** R.Fern.

Clerodendrum luembense De Wild. forma *herbaceum* (Hiern) R.Fern. = **Rothea luembensis** (De Wild.) R.Fern. forma **her-bacea** (Hiern) R.Fern.

Clerodendrum megasepalum Baker = **Clerodendrum poggei** Gürke

Clerodendrum mendesii R.Fern. = **Rothea mendesii** (R.Fern.) R.Fern.

Clerodendrum myricoides (Hochst.) R.Br. ex Vatke = **Rothea myricoides** (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb. subsp. **myricoides**

Clerodendrum myricoides (Hochst.) R.Br. ex Vatke forma *angusti-lobatum* R.Fern. = **Rothea myricoides** (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb. var. **discolor** (Klotzsch) Verdc.

Clerodendrum myricoides (Hochst.) R.Br. ex Vatke forma *brevilo-batum* R.Fern. = **Rothea myricoides** (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb. var. **discolor** (Klotzsch) Verdc.

Clerodendrum myricoides (Hochst.) R.Br. ex Vatke var. *discolor* (Klotzsch) Baker = **Rothea myricoides** (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb. var. **discolor** (Klotzsch) Verdc.

Clerodendrum myricoides (Hochst.) R.Br. ex Vatke var. *dumale* (Hiern) R.Fern. = **Rothea myricoides** (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb. var. **dumalis** (Hiern) R.Fern.

Clerodendrum nyctaginifolium R.D.Good = **Clerodendrum baumii** Gürke

Clerodendrum orbiculare Baker = **Clerodendrum poggei** Gürke

Clerodendrum strictum Baker = **Clerodendrum buchneri** Gürke

Clerodendrum ternatum Schinz forma *villosum* R.Fern. = **Clerodendrum ternatum** Schinz

Clerodendrum triphyllum (Hochst.) H.Pearson = **Rothea hirsuta** (Hochst.) R.Fern. forma **triphylla** (Hochst.) R.Fern.

Clerodendrum uncinatum Schinz = **Rothea uncinata** (Schinz) P.P.J.Herman & Retief

Clerodendrum volubile P.Beauv. var. *grosseserratum* Moldenke = **Clerodendrum volubile** P.Beauv.

Clitandra henriquesiana (Hallier f.) Stapf = **Chamaecлитandra hen-riquesiana** (Hallier f.) Pichon

Clitandra letestui Pellegr. = **Landolphia letestui** (Pellegr.) Pichon

Clitandra mannii Stapf = **Landolphia incerta** (K.Schum.) J.G.M.Pers.

Clitandra parvifolia (Pierre) Stapf = **Cylindropsis parvifolia** Pierre

Clitandra robustior K.Schum. = **Landolphia robustior** (K.Schum.) J.G.M.Pers.

Cluytiandra trichopoda Müll.Arg. = **Meineckia phyllanthoides** Baill. subsp. **trichopoda** (Müll.Arg.) G.L.Webster

- Cnestis congolana* De Wild. = **Cnestis corniculata** Lam.
Cnestis gabunensis G.Schellenb. = **Cnestis corniculata** Lam.
Cnestis grandiflora Gilg = **Cnestis corniculata** Lam.
Cnestis grandifoliolata De Wild. & T.Durand = **Cnestis mannii** (Baker) G.Schellenb.
Cnestis iomalla Gilg = **Cnestis corniculata** Lam.
Cnestis lescrauwaetii De Wild. = **Cnestis corniculata** Lam.
Coelocaryon klainii Pierre ex Heckel = **Coelocaryon preussii** Warb.
Coffea angolensis R.D.Good = **Gardenia brachythamnus** (K.Schum.) Launert
Coffea canephora Pierre ex A.Froehner var. *gossweileri* A.Chev. = **Coffea canephora** Pierre ex A.Froehner
Coffea canephora Pierre ex A.Froehner var. *hiernii* Pierre ex De Wild. = **Coffea canephora** Pierre ex A.Froehner
Coffea canephora Pierre ex A.Froehner var. *welwitschii* (Pierre ex De Wild.) A.Chev. = **Coffea canephora** Pierre ex A.Froehner
Coffea eketensis Wernham = **Argocoffeopsis eketensis** (Wernham) Robbr.
Coffea excelsa A.Chev. = **Coffea liberica** Hiern
Coffea gilgiana A.Froehner = **Psilanthus mannii** Hook.f.
Coffea hypoglauca Welw. ex Hiern = **Belonophora coffeoides** Hook. f. subsp. **hypoglauca** (Welw. ex Hiern) Cheek & S.E.Dawson
Coffea jasminoides Welw. ex Hiern = **Argocoffeopsis eketensis** (Wernham) Robbr.
Coffea liberica Hiern var. *gossweileri* A.Chev. = **Coffea liberica** Hiern
Coffea melanocarpa Welw. ex Hiern = **Psilanthus melanocarpus** (Welw. ex Hiern) J.-F.Leroy
Coffea spathicalyx K.Schum. = **Calycosiphonia spathicalyx** (K.Schum.) Robbr.
Coffea subcordata Hiern = **Argocoffeopsis subcordata** (Hiern) Lebrun
Coffea welwitschii Pierre ex De Wild. = **Coffea canephora** Pierre ex A.Froehner
Cogniauxia cordifolia Cogn. = **Cogniauxia podolaena** Baill.
Cola numbii Exell = **Cola brevipes** K.Schum.
Coldenia angolensis Welw. = **Coldenia procumbens** L.
Coleus aconitiflorus Welw. ex Hiern = **Plectranthus hereroensis** Engl.
Coleus amboinicus Lour. var. *violaceus* Gürke = **Plectranthus amboinicus** (Lour.) Spreng.
Coleus andongensis (Hiern) G.Taylor = **Plectranthus tenuicaulis** (Hook.f.) J.K.Morton
Coleus baumii Gürke = **Plectranthus betonicifolius** Baker
Coleus betonicoides Baker ex Hiern = **Plectranthus dupuisii** (Briq.) A.J.Paton
Coleus concinnus (Hiern) Baker = **Plectranthus tenuicaulis** (Hook.f.) J.K.Morton
Coleus cunenensis Baker = **Plectranthus tenuicaulis** (Hook.f.) J.K.Morton
Coleus dazo A.Chev. = **Plectranthus esculentus** N.E.Br.
Coleus dissitiflorus Gürke = **Plectranthus dissitiflorus** (Gürke) J.K.Morton
Coleus drymophilus G.Taylor = **Plectranthus tenuicaulis** (Hook.f.) J.K.Morton
Coleus esculentus (N.E.Br.) G.Taylor = **Plectranthus esculentus** N.E.Br.
Coleus fredericii G.Taylor = **Plectranthus welwitschii** (Briq.) Codd
Coleus gracillimus (T.C.E.Fr.) Robyns & Lebrun = **Plectranthus gracillimus** (T.C.E.Fr.) Hutch. & Dandy
Coleus herbaceus (Briq.) G.Taylor = **Plectranthus tenuicaulis** (Hook.f.) J.K.Morton
Coleus membranaceus Briq. = **Plectranthus tenuicaulis** (Hook.f.) J.K.Morton
Coleus newtonii Briq. = **Plectranthus dupuisii** (Briq.) A.J.Paton
Coleus welwitschii Briq. = **Plectranthus dupuisii** (Briq.) A.J.Paton
Combretodendron africanum Exell = **Petersianthus macrocarpus** (P.Beauv.) Liben
Combretum arbuscula Engl. & Gilg = **Combretum molle** R.Br. ex G.Don
Combretum arenarium Engl. & Gilg = **Combretum platypetalum** Welw. ex M.A.Lawson subsp. **baumii** (Engl. & Gilg) Exell
Combretum argyrochryseum Engl. & Gilg = **Combretum platypetalum** Welw. ex M.A.Lawson subsp. **baumii** (Engl. & Gilg) Exell
Combretum baumii Engl. & Gilg = **Combretum platypetalum** Welw. ex M.A.Lawson subsp. **baumii** (Engl. & Gilg) Exell
Combretum chlorocarpum Exell = **Combretum engleri** Schinz
Combretum dinteri Schinz = **Combretum psidioides** Welw. subsp. **dinteri** (Schinz) Exell
Combretum flammeum Welw. ex Hiern = **Combretum racemosum** P.Beauv.
Combretum gnidioides Engl. & Gilg = **Combretum platypetalum** Welw. ex M.A.Lawson subsp. **baumii** (Engl. & Gilg) Exell
Combretum hispidum M.A.Lawson = **Combretum comosum** G.Don
Combretum laeteviride Engl. & Gilg = **Combretum collinum** Fresen.
Combretum laxiflorum Welw. ex M.A.Lawson = **Combretum celastroides** Welw. ex M.A.Lawson subsp. **laxiflorum** (Welw. ex M.A.Lawson) Exell
Combretum mayumbense Exell = **Combretum cuspidatum** Planch. ex Benth.
Combretum mechowianum O.Hoffm. = **Combretum collinum** Fresen.
Combretum monticola Engl. & Gilg = **Combretum collinum** Fresen.
Combretum pachycarpum Engl. & Gilg = **Combretum collinum** Fresen.
Combretum polystictum Welw. ex Hiern = **Combretum camporum** Engl.
Combretum quangense Engl. & Diels = **Combretum mossambicense** (Klotzsch) Engl.
Combretum quirirense Engl. & Gilg = **Combretum psidioides** Welw. subsp. **dinteri** (Schinz) Exell
Combretum tenuifolium Exell = **Combretum cuspidatum** Planch. ex Benth.
Combretum tinctorum Welw. ex M.A.Lawson = **Combretum zeyheri** Sond.
Combretum virgultosum Welw. ex Hiern = **Combretum paniculatum** Vent.
Combretum welwitschii Engl. & Diels = **Combretum molle** R.Br. ex G.Don
Commelina africana L. var. *polyclada* C.B.Clarke = **Commelina africana** L. var. **africana**
Commelina angolensis C.B.Clarke pro parte = **Commelina africana** L. var. **lancispatha** C.B.Clarke
Commelina diffusa Burm.f. subsp. *scandens* (Welw. ex C.B.Clarke) Oberm. = **Commelina scandens** Welw. ex C.B.Clarke
Commelina diffusa Burm.f. var. *werneana* C.B.Clarke = **Commelina diffusa** Burm.f. subsp. **diffusa**
Commelina elegantula K.Schum. = **Commelina subulata** Roth
Commelina filifolia K.Schum. = **Commelina welwitschii** C.B.Clarke
Commelina firma Welw. ex C.B.Clarke = **Commelina aspera** Benth. var. **firma** C.B.Clarke
Commelina imberbis Ehrenb. ex Hassk. var. *loandensis* C.B.Clarke = **Commelina petersii** Hassk. subsp. **loandensis** (C.B.Clarke) Faden
Commelina latifolia sensu Rendle (1899) non Hochst. ex A.Rich. (1850) = **Commelina petersii** Hassk. subsp. **loandensis** (C.B.Clarke) Faden

- Commelina nudiflora* sensu auct. non L. (1753) = **Commelina diffusa** Burm.f. subsp. **diffusa**
- Commelina violacea* C.B.Clarke = **Commelina subulata** Roth
- Commelina welwitschii* C.B.Clarke var. *glabra* K.Schum. = **Commelina milne-redheadii** Faden
- Commiphora loandensis* Engl. = **Commiphora africana** (A.Rich.) Engl.
- Commiphora welwitschii* Engl. = **Commiphora mollis** (Oliv.) Engl.
- Connarus fernandesianus* Exell & Mendonça = **Connarus griffonianus** Baill.
- Connarus subsericeus* G.Schellenb. = **Connarus griffonianus** Baill.
- Conopharyngia angolensis* (Stapf) Stapf = **Tabernaemontana pachysiphon** Stapf
- Conopharyngia thonneri* (Stapf) Stapf = **Tabernaemontana crassa** Benth.
- Convolvulus huillensis* (Baker) Rendle = **Convolvulus sagittatus** Thunb.
- Convolvulus sagittatus* Thunb. var. *grandiflorus* Hallier f. = **Convolvulus sagittatus** Thunb.
- Conyza percisifolia* Oliv. & Hiern = **Conyza attenuata** DC.
- Conyza spartioides* O.Hoffm. = **Nidorella spartioides** (O.Hoffm.) Cronquist
- Cordia abyssinica* R.Br. = **Cordia africana** Lam.
- Cordia chrysocarpa* Baker = **Cordia millenii** Baker
- Cordia longipes* Baker = **Cordia millenii** Baker
- Cordia ovalis* R.Br. ex DC. = **Cordia monoica** Roxb.
- Cordia rothii* Roem. & Schult. = **Cordia sinensis** Lam.
- Cordia rubra* Hochst. ex A.Rich. = **Cordia monoica** Roxb.
- Cordia subopposita* DC. = **Cordia sinensis** Lam.
- Coreopsis ambacensis* Hiern = **Bidens steppia** Sherff
- Coreopsis speciosa* Hiern, nom. illeg. = **Bidens buchneri** (Klatt) Sherff
- Corymbis welwitschii* Rchb.f. = **Corymborkis corymbis** Thouars
- Corynanthe johimbe* K.Schum. = **Pausinystalia johimbe** (K.Schum.) Pierre ex Beille
- Corynanthe macroceras* K.Schum. = **Pausinystalia macroceras** (K.Schum.) Pierre ex Beille
- Corynophallus angolensis* (Welw. ex Schott) Kuntze = **Amorphophallus angolensis** (Welw. ex Schott) N.E.Br. subsp. **angolensis**
- Costus pistiifolius* K.Schum. = **Costus spectabilis** (Fenzl) K.Schum.
- Craibia baptistarum* (Büttner) Dunn = **Craibia brevicaudata** (Vatke) Dunn subsp. **baptistarum** (Büttner) J.B.Gillett
- Cranzia angolensis* Hiern = **Veprip hiernii** Gereau
- Craspedorhachis rhodesiana* Rendle var. *gracilior* C.E.Hubb. = **Craspedorhachis rhodesiana** Rendle
- Craspedorhachis sarmentosa* (Hack.) Pilg. = **Willkommia sarmentosa** Hack.
- Crassocephalum bumbense* S.Moore = **Crassocephalum montuosum** (S.Moore) Milne-Redh.
- Crassocephalum diversifolium* Hiern, nom. illeg. = **Crassocephalum crepidioides** (Benth.) S.Moore
- Crassocephalum gossweileri* S.Moore = **Emilia gossweileri** (S.Moore) C.Jeffrey
- Crassocephalum multicorymbosum* (Klatt) S.Moore = **Solanecio mannii** (Hook.f.) C.Jeffrey
- Crassocephalum subscandens* (Hochst.) S.Moore = **Solanecio angulatus** (Vahl) C.Jeffrey
- Crassocephalum vitellinum* (Benth.) S.Moore var. *angustifolium* S.Moore = **Crassocephalum** × **picridifolium** (DC.) S.Moore
- Crassula fragilis* Baker = **Crassula expansa** Dryand. subsp. **fragilis** (Baker) Toelken
- Crassula nodulosa* Schönland = **Crassula capitella** Thunb. subsp. **nodulosa** (Schönland) Toelken
- Crassula schimperi* Fisch. & C.A.Mey. forma *filamentosa* (Schönland) R.Fern. = **Crassula lanceolata** Endl. subsp. **lanceolata**
- Crassula schimperi* Fisch. & C.A.Mey. subsp. *transvaalensis* (Kuntze) R.Fern. = **Crassula lanceolata** Endl. subsp. **transvaalensis** (Kuntze) Toelken
- Crassula schimperi* Fisch. & C.A.Mey. var. *illecebroides* (Welw. ex Hiern) G.D.Rowley = **Crassula lanceolata** Endl. subsp. **lanceolata**
- Craterispermum grumileoides* K.Schum. = **Multidentia crassa** (Hiern) Bridson & Verdc. var. **crassa**
- Craterispermum laurinum* sensu Hiern (1898) non (DC.) Benth. (1849) = **Craterispermum cerinanthum** Hiern
- Craterogyne kameruniana* (Engl.) Lanj. = **Dorstenia kameruniana** Engl.
- Craterostigma crassifolium* Engl. = **Lindernia crassifolia** (Engl.) Eb.Fisch.
- Craterostigma linearifolium* Engl. = **Lindernia linearifolia** (Engl.) Eb.Fisch.
- Craterostigma schweinfurthii* (Oliv.) Engl. = **Torenia schweinfurthii** Oliv.
- Craterostigma welwitschi* Engl. = **Lindernia welwitschii** (Engl.) Eb.Fisch.
- CreMASpora africana* Benth. = **CreMASpora triflora** (Thonn.) K.Schum. subsp. **triflora**
- Crepidomanes radicans* (Sw.) K.Iwats. = **Vandenboschia radicans** (Sw.) Copel.
- Crepidorhopalon whytei* (Skan) Eb.Fisch. = **Lindernia whytei** Skan
- Crepidorhopalon schweinfurthii* (Oliv.) Eb.Fisch. = **Torenia schweinfurthii** Oliv.
- Crepidorhopalon spicatus* (Engl.) Eb.Fisch. = **Torenia spicata** Engl.
- Crepidorhopalon uvens* (Hiern) Eb.Fisch. = **Lindernia uvens** Hiern
- Crepidorhopalon welwitschii* (Engl.) Eb.Fisch. = **Lindernia welwitschii** (Engl.) Eb.Fisch.
- Crepis ambacensis* Hiern = **Lactuca ambacensis** (Hiern) C.Jeffrey
- Crepis bumbensis* Hiern = **Crepis hypochoeridea** Thell.
- Crepis cichorioides* Hiern = **Lactuca cichorioides** (Hiern) C.Jeffrey
- Crepis ephemera* Hiern = **Tolpis capensis** Sch.Bip.
- Crinum angolense* (Baker) Benth. ex Baker = **Ammocharis angolensis** (Baker) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.
- Crinum baumii* Harms = **Ammocharis baumii** (Harms) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.
- Crinum biflorum* Baker, nom. illeg. = **Crinum nordaliae** Mabb.
- Crinum curvifolium* Baker = **Ammocharis angolensis** (Baker) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.
- Crinum giganteum* Andrews = **Crinum jagus** (J.Thomps.) Dandy
- Crinum stenophyllum* Baker, nom. illeg. = **Crinum minimum** Milne-Redh.
- Crinum tinneanum* Kotschy & Peyr. = **Ammocharis tinneana** (Kotschy & Peyr.) Milne-Redh. & Schweick.
- Crioceras longiflorum* Pierre = **Crioceras dipladeniiflorum** (Stapf) K.Schum.
- Crossandra crocea* S.Moore = **Crossandra infundibuliformis** Nees subsp. **crocea** (S.Moore) Napper
- Crossandra gossweileri* S.Moore = **Stenandrium gabonicum** (Benoist) Vollesen
- Crossandra guineensis* Nees = **Stenandrium guineense** (Nees) Vollesen
- Crossandra primuloides* Lindau = **Crossandra infundibuliformis** Nees subsp. **crocea** (S.Moore) Napper
- Crossopteryx kotschyana* Fenzl = **Crossopteryx febrifuga** (Afzel. ex G.Don) Benth.

- Crotalaria barnabassii* Dinter ex Baker f. var. *cunenensis* Torre = **Crotalaria ulbrichiana** Harms
- Crotalaria benguellensis* Baker f. var. *bailundensis* Torre = **Crotalaria benguellensis** Baker f.
- Crotalaria bicolor* I.M.Johnst. = **Crotalaria quangensis** Taub. var. **quangensis**
- Crotalaria damarensis* Engl. var. *maraisiana* Torre = **Crotalaria podocarpa** DC.
- Crotalaria decumbens* Welw. ex Baker = **Crotalaria recumbens** Polhill
- Crotalaria delicata* Baker f. = **Lotononis delicata** (Baker f.) Polhill
- Crotalaria florida* Welw. ex Baker var. *richardsiana* Torre = **Crotalaria florida** Welw. ex Baker
- Crotalaria glauca* Willd. var. *welwitschii* Baker f. = **Crotalaria glauca** Willd.
- Crotalaria kutchiensis* Baker f. = **Crotalaria quangensis** Taub.
- Crotalaria lachnoclada* Harms = **Crotalaria densicephala** Welw. ex Baker
- Crotalaria lanceolata* E.Mey. = **Crotalaria subcapitata** De Wild. subsp. **subcapitata** var. **subcapitata**
- Crotalaria lanceolata* E.Mey. var. *malangensis* Baker f. = **Crotalaria subcapitata** De Wild. subsp. **subcapitata** var. **subcapitata**
- Crotalaria loandae* Baker f. var. *annua* Torre = **Crotalaria loandae** Baker f.
- Crotalaria lotononis* Welw. ex Baker = **Crotalaria glaucifolia** Baker
- Crotalaria luteo-violacea* Torre = **Crotalaria elisabethae** Baker f.
- Crotalaria mossamedesiana* Baker f. = **Crotalaria barnabassii** Dinter ex Baker f.
- Crotalaria multicaulis* Torre = **Crotalaria kelaensis** Baker f.
- Crotalaria noldeae* Rossberg = **Crotalaria adamsonii** Baker f.
- Crotalaria poggei* Taub. = **Crotalaria quangensis** Taub. var. **quangensis**
- Crotalaria polyclados* Welw. ex Baker = **Crotalaria cyanea** Baker
- Crotalaria pseudodelicata* Torre = **Lotononis pseudodelicata** (Torre) Polhill
- Crotalaria stenoptera* Welw. ex Baker var. *latifolia* Baker f. = **Crotalaria stenoptera** Welw. ex Baker
- Crotalaria subumbellata* Torre = **Crotalaria elisabethae** Baker f.
- Crotalaria variegata* Welw. ex Baker var. *humpatensis* Torre = **Crotalaria variegata** Welw. ex Baker
- Crotalaria versicolor* Baker = **Crotalaria polychroma** Polhill
- Crotalaria xassenguensis* Torre = **Crotalaria quangensis** Taub. var. **quangensis**
- Crotalaria zanzibarica* Benth. = **Crotalaria trichotoma** Bojer
- Croton oxypetalus* Müll.Arg. = **Croton sylvaticus** Hochst.
- Croton subgratissimus* Prain = **Croton gratissimus** Burch. var. **subgratissimus** (Prain) Burt Davy
- Croton welwitschianus* Müll.Arg. = **Croton gratissimus** Burch. var. **gratissimus**
- Croton zambesicus* Müll.Arg. = **Croton gratissimus** Burch. var. **gratissimus**
- Cryptolepis angolensis* Welw. ex Hiern = **Cryptolepis oblongifolia** (Meisn.) Schltr.
- Cryptolepis baumii* N.E.Br. = **Cryptolepis oblongifolia** (Meisn.) Schltr.
- Cryptolepis baumii* Schltr. = **Cryptolepis producta** N.E.Br.
- Cryptolepis brazzaei* Baill. = **Cryptolepis oblongifolia** (Meisn.) Schltr.
- Cryptolepis myrtifolia* (Baill.) Hiern = **Cryptolepis oblongifolia** (Meisn.) Schltr.
- Cryptolepis sizenandii* Rolfe = **Cryptolepis oblongifolia** (Meisn.) Schltr.
- Cryptolepis triangularis* N.E.Br. = **Cryptolepis sanguinolenta** (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Cryptolepis welwitschii* Schltr. = **Cryptolepis oblongifolia** (Meisn.) Schltr.
- Cryptolepis welwitschii* Schltr. var. *luteola* Hiern = **Cryptolepis oblongifolia** (Meisn.) Schltr.
- Cryptosepalum arboreum* Baker f. = **Cryptosepalum exfoliatum** De Wild. subsp. **pseudotaxus** (Baker f.) P.A.Duvign. & Brenan
- Cryptosepalum crassiusculum* P.A.Duvign. = **Cryptosepalum maraviense** Oliv.
- Cryptosepalum curtisiorum* I.M.Johnst. = **Cryptosepalum maraviense** Oliv.
- Cryptosepalum elegans* P.A.Duvign. = **Cryptosepalum maraviense** Oliv.
- Cryptosepalum pseudotaxus* Baker f. = **Cryptosepalum exfoliatum** De Wild. subsp. **pseudotaxus** (Baker f.) P.A.Duvign. & Brenan
- Cryptosepalum subelegans* P.A.Duvign. = **Cryptosepalum maraviense** Oliv.
- Cryptosepalum suffruticans* P.A.Duvign. = **Cryptosepalum exfoliatum** De Wild. subsp. **suffruticans** (P.A.Duvign.) P.A.Duvign. & Brenan
- Ctenitis currori* (Mett.) Tardieu = **Lastreopsis currori** (Mett. ex Kuhn) Tindale var. **currori**
- Cucumeropsis edulis* Cogn. = **Cucumeropsis mannii** Naudin
- Cucumis gossweileri* C.Norman = **Cucumis hirsutus** Sond.
- Cucumis subsericeus* Hook.f. = **Oreosyce africana** Hook.f.
- Cucumis welwitschii* Cogn. = **Cucumis hirsutus** Sond.
- Cullen obtusifolium* (DC.) C.H.Stirt. = **Cullen tomentosum** (Thunb.) J.W.Grimes
- Curculigo gallabatensis* Schweinf. ex Baker = **Curculigo pilosa** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Engl. subsp. **pilosa**
- Cuscuta planiflora* Ten. var. *mossamedensis* Welw. ex Hiern = **Cuscuta planiflora** Ten. var. **planiflora**
- Cuviera angolensis sensu* Good (1926) non Welw. ex K.Schum. (1891) = **Cuviera latior** Wernham
- Cuviera angolensis* Welw. ex K.Schum. = **Cuviera longiflora** Hiern
- Cyanotis lanata* Benth. var. *schweinfurthii* C.B.Clarke = **Cyanotis lanata** Benth.
- Cyanotis lanata* Benth. var. *sublanata* C.B.Clarke = **Cyanotis lanata** Benth.
- Cyanotis longifolia* Benth. var. *bakeriana* C.B.Clarke = **Cyanotis longifolia** Benth.
- Cyanotis mannii* C.B.Clarke = **Cyanotis barbata** D.Don
- Cyanotis nodiflora* (Lam.) Kunth var. *madagascariensis* C.B.Clarke pro parte quoad syntype Welwitsch 6584 = **Cyanotis flexuosa** C.B.Clarke
- Cyathula albida* Lopr. = **Cyathula cylindrica** Moq.
- Cyathula distorta* (Hiern) C.B.Clarke = **Cyathula cylindrica** Moq.
- Cyclostemon euryodes* Hiern = **Drypetes euryodes** (Hiern) Hutch.
- Cycnium camporum* Engl. = **Cycnium adonense** E.Mey. ex Benth. subsp. **camporum** O.J.Hansen
- Cycnium hamatum* Engl. & Gilg = **Cycnium tubulosum** (L.f.) Engl. subsp. **tubulosum**
- Cymbopogon excavatus* (Hochst.) Stapf ex Burt Davy = **Cymbopogon caesius** (Hook. & Arn.) Stapf
- Cymbopogon giganteus* Chiov. = **Cymbopogon caesius** (Hook. & Arn.) Stapf
- Cymbopogon validus* (Stapf) Stapf ex Burt Davy = **Cymbopogon nardus** (L.) Rendle
- Cynanchum gossweileri* S.Moore = **Schizostephanus gossweileri** (S.Moore) Liede
- Cynanchum obscurum* K.Schum. = **Cynanchum polyanthum** K.Schum.
- Cynanchum welwitschii* Schltr. & Rendle = **Cynanchum polyanthum** K.Schum.
- Cynodon bradleyi* Stent = **Cynodon incompletus** Nees

- Cyperus aethiops* Welw. ex Ridl. = **Pycreus aethiops** (Welw. ex Ridl.) C.B.Clarke
- Cyperus amnicola* Kunth = **Cyperus rupestris** Kunth
- Cyperus andongensis* Ridl. = **Cyperus tenax** Boeck.
- Cyperus apricus* Ridl. = **Cyperus semitrifidus** Schrad.
- Cyperus aristatus* Rottb. = **Cyperus squarrosus** L.
- Cyperus auricomus* Sieber ex Spreng. = **Cyperus digitatus** Roxb. subsp. **auricomus** (Sieber ex Spreng.) Kük.
- Cyperus callistus* Ridl. = **Cyperus esculentus** L.
- Cyperus cancellatus* Ridl. = **Cyperus haspan** L.
- Cyperus cuanzensis* Ridl. = **Pycreus cuanzensis** (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke
- Cyperus denudatus* L.f. var. *sphaerospermus* (Schrad.) Kük. = **Cyperus sphaerospermus** Schrad.
- Cyperus dichromeniformis* Kunth var. *major* Boeck. = **Cyperus mapanioides** C.B.Clarke
- Cyperus diffusus* Vahl = **Cyperus laxus** Lam. subsp. **laxus**
- Cyperus eleusinoides* Kunth = **Cyperus nutans** Vahl var. **eleusinoides** (Kunth) Haines
- Cyperus erinaceus* (Ridl.) Kük. = **Sphaerocyperus erinaceus** (Ridl.) Lye
- Cyperus exaltatus* Retz. var. *dives* (Delile) C.B.Clarke = **Cyperus dives** Delile
- Cyperus flabelliformis* Rottb., *nom. illeg.* = **Cyperus alternifolius** L. subsp. **flabelliformis** Kük.
- Cyperus flavescens* L. = **Pycreus flavescens** (L.) P.Beauv. ex Rchb. subsp. **flavescens**
- Cyperus fluminalis* Ridl. = **Pycreus fluminalis** (Ridl.) Rendle
- Cyperus gossweileri* Kük. = **Pycreus pubescens** Turrill
- Cyperus kuebensis* Kük. = **Cyperus hensii** C.B.Clarke
- Cyperus lanceola* Ridl. = **Cyperus fertilis** Boeck.
- Cyperus lanceus* Thunb. var. *angustifolius* Ridl. = **Pycreus macranthus** (Boeck.) C.B.Clarke
- Cyperus longus* L. var. *tenuiflorus* (Rottb.) Boeck. = **Cyperus tenuiflorus** Rottb.
- Cyperus maritimus* Poir. = **Cyperus crassipes** Vahl
- Cyperus melas* Ridl. = **Pycreus melas** (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke
- Cyperus nudicaulis* Poir. = **Cyperus pectinatus** Vahl
- Cyperus ochrocephalus* C.B.Clarke, *nom. illeg.* = **Cyperus angolensis** Boeck.
- Cyperus pachystylus* (Kük.) Kük. = **Kyllinga pachystyla** Kük.
- Cyperus pelophilus* Ridl. = **Pycreus pelophilus** (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke
- Cyperus platycaulis* Baker var. *kipasensis* (Cherm.) Peter & Kük. = **Cyperus kipasensis** Cherm.
- Cyperus praealtus* Kük. = **Pycreus altus** (Turrill) Lye
- Cyperus radiatus* Vahl, *nom. illeg.* = **Cyperus imbricatus** Retz.
- Cyperus ridlei* Mattf. & Kük. = **Kyllinga pauciflora** Ridl.
- Cyperus rotundus* L. var. *elongatus* Boeck. = **Cyperus rotundus** L. subsp. **rotundus**
- Cyperus schweinfurthianus* Boeck. = **Cyperus tenuiculmis** Boeck. var. **schweinfurthianus** (Boeck.) S.S.Hooper
- Cyperus sylvestris* Ridl. = **Cyperus laxus** Lam. subsp. **buchholzii** (Boeck.) Lye
- Cyperus tenax* Boeck. var. *andongensis* (Ridl.) Kük. = **Cyperus tenax** Boeck.
- Cyperus uncinatus* R.Br., *nom. illeg.* = **Cyperus squarrosus** L.
- Cyperus welwitschii* (Ridl.) Lye = **Kyllinga welwitschii** Ridl.
- Cyphia antunesii* Engl. = **Cyphia lasiandra** Diels
- Cyphia cacondensis* R.D.Good = **Cyphia lasiandra** Diels
- Cyphia lobelioides* Welw. ex Hiern = **Cyphia stheno** Webb
- Cyphocarpa welwitschii* (Baker) C.B.Clarke = **Nelsia quadrangula** (Engl.) Schinz
- Cyphomandra betacea* (Cav.) Sendtn. = **Solanum betaceum** Cav.
- Dactyloctenium mpuetensis* De Wild. = **Dactyloctenium aegyptium** (L.) Willd.
- Daemia angolensis* Decne. = **Pergularia daemia** (Forssk.) Chiov. subsp. **daemia**
- Daemia extensa* (Jacq.) W.T.Aiton = **Pergularia daemia** (Forssk.) Chiov. subsp. **daemia**
- Daemia garipensis* E.Mey. = **Pergularia daemia** (Forssk.) Chiov. subsp. **garipensis** (E.Mey.) Goyder
- Dalbergia dekindtiana* Harms = **Dalbergia nitidula** Welw. ex Baker
- Dalbergia pachycarpa* (De Wild. & T.Durand) Ulbr. ex De Wild. var. *latifoliolata* De Wild. = **Dalbergia pachycarpa** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Ulbr. ex De Wild.
- Dalechampia scandens* L. var. *parvifolia* (Lam.) Müll.Arg. = **Dalechampia scandens** L. var. **cordofana** (Hochst. ex Webb) Müll.Arg.
- Danthonia andongensis* Rendle = **Alloeochaete andongensis** (Rendle) C.E.Hubb.
- Danthonia mossamedensis* Rendle = **Centropodia mossamedensis** (Rendle) Cope
- Danthoniopsis gossweileri* Stapf = **Danthoniopsis viridis** (Rendle) C.E.Hubb.
- Danthoniopsis intermedia* C.E.Hubb. = **Danthoniopsis viridis** (Rendle) C.E.Hubb.
- Datura fastuosa* L. var. *alba* (Nees) C.B.Clarke = **Datura metel** L.
- Decabelone barklyi* Dyer = **Tavaresia barklyi** (Dyer) N.E.Br.
- Decabelone elegans* Decne. = **Tavaresia angolensis** Welw.
- Decameria jovis-tonantis* Welw. = **Gardenia ternifolia** Schumach. & Thonn. subsp. **jovis-tonantis** (Welw.) Verdc. var. **jovis-tonantis** (Welw.) Aubrév.
- Deinbollia obovata* Radlk. = **Deinbollia laurifolia** Baker
- Deinbollia pinnata* *sensu auct. non* (Poir.) Schumach. & Thonn. (1827) = **Deinbollia molliuscula** Radlk.
- Dekindtia africana* Gilg = **Chionanthus battiscombei** (Hutch.) Stearn
- Demidovia tetragonoides* Pall. = **Tetragonia tetragonoides** (Pall.) Kuntze
- Desmochaeta distorta* Hiern = **Cyathula cylindrica** Moq.
- Desmochaeta prostrata* (L.) DC. = **Cyathula prostrata** (L.) Blume
- Desmochaeta uncinulata* (Schrad.) Hiern = **Cyathula uncinulata** (Schrad.) Schinz
- Desmodium barbatum* (L.) Benth. subsp. *dimorphum* (Welw. ex Baker) J.R.Laundon = **Desmodium barbatum** (L.) Benth. var. **dimorphum** (Welw. ex Baker) B.G.Schub.
- Desmodium dimorphum* Welw. ex Baker = **Desmodium barbatum** (L.) Benth. var. **dimorphum** (Welw. ex Baker) B.G.Schub.
- Desmodium dimorphum* Welw. ex Baker var. *argyreum* Welw. ex Baker = **Desmodium barbatum** (L.) Benth. var. **argyreum** (Welw. ex Baker) B.G.Schub.
- Desmodium gangeticum* (L.) DC. var. *maculatum* (L.) Baker = **Desmodium gangeticum** (L.) DC.
- Desmodium lasiocarpum* (P.Beauv.) DC. = **Desmodium velutinum** (Willd.) DC.
- Desmonema gossweileri* Exell = **Tinospora caffra** (Miers) Troupin
- Desmonema pallide-aurantiacum* Engl. & Gilg = **Tinospora caffra** (Miers) Troupin
- Dialium mayumbense* Baker f. = **Dialium tessmannii** Harms
- Dialium simii* Phillips = **Dialium englerianum** Henriq.
- Dialium staudtii* Harms = **Dialium dinklagei** Harms
- Dialium yambataense* Vermoesen = **Dialium pachyphyllum** Harms
- Diandrochloa namaquensis* (Nees ex Schrad.) De Winter = **Eragrostis japonica** (Thunb.) Trin.
- Diandrochloa pusilla* (Hack.) De Winter = **Eragrostis pusilla** Hack.

- Dianthus serapae* Ficalho & Hiern = **Dianthus zeyheri** Harv. subsp. **zeyheri**
- Dicerocaryum zanguebarium* (Lour.) Merr. *pro parte* = **Dicerocaryum eriocarpum** (Decne.) Abels
- Dicerocaryum zanguebarium* (Lour.) Merr. subsp. *eriocarpum* (Decne.) Ihlenf. = **Dicerocaryum eriocarpum** (Decne.) Abels
- Dichapetalum argenteum* Engl. = **Dichapetalum bangii** (Didr.) Engl.
- Dichapetalum bakerianum* Exell = **Dichapetalum madagascariensis** Poir.
- Dichapetalum cazengoense* Exell & Mendonça = **Dichapetalum ruhlandii** Engl.
- Dichapetalum corrugatum* Exell = **Dichapetalum unguiculatum** Engl.
- Dichapetalum cuneifolium* Engl. = **Dichapetalum heudelotii** (Oliv.) Baill. var. **heudelotii**
- Dichapetalum echinulatum* Exell = **Dichapetalum staudtii** Engl.
- Dichapetalum ellipticum* R.E.Fr. = **Dichapetalum bangii** (Didr.) Engl.
- Dichapetalum flaviflorum* Engl. = **Dichapetalum madagascariensis** Poir.
- Dichapetalum gossweileri* Engl. = **Dichapetalum madagascariensis** Poir.
- Dichapetalum gracile* Exell = **Dichapetalum heudelotii** (Oliv.) Baill. var. **ndongense** (Engl.) Breteler
- Dichapetalum hispidum* (Oliv.) Baill. = **Dichapetalum heudelotii** (Oliv.) Baill. var. **hispidum** (Oliv.) Breteler
- Dichapetalum hypoleucum* Hiern = **Dichapetalum pallidum** (Oliv.) Engl.
- Dichapetalum mayumbense* Exell = **Dichapetalum angolense** Chodat
- Dichapetalum mildbraedianum* Exell = **Dichapetalum heudelotii** (Oliv.) Baill. var. **ndongense** (Engl.) Breteler
- Dichapetalum retroversum* Hiern = **Dichapetalum parvifolium** Engl.
- Dichapetalum rufipile* (Turcz.) Engl. = **Dichapetalum bangii** (Didr.) Engl.
- Dichapetalum soyauxii* Engl. = **Dichapetalum gabonense** Engl.
- Dichapetalum subsessilifolium* Chodat = **Dichapetalum heudelotii** (Oliv.) Baill. var. **hispidum** (Oliv.) Breteler
- Dichapetalum thonneri* De Wild. = **Dichapetalum bangii** (Didr.) Engl.
- Dichapetalum venenatum* Engl. & Gilg = **Dichapetalum cymosum** (Hook.) Engl.
- Dichapetalum wildemanianum* Exell = **Dichapetalum zenkeri** Engl.
- Dichondra repens sensu auct. non* Forst. (1775) = **Dichondra micrantha** Urb.
- Dichrocephala latifolia* (Lam.) DC. = **Dichrocephala integrifolia** (L.f.) Kuntze subsp. **integrifolia**
- Dichrolepis pusilla* Welw. = **Eriocaulon abyssinicum** Hochst.
- Dichromena candida* (Nees) Ridl. = **Rhynchospora candida** (Nees) Boeck.
- Dichrostachys glomerata* (Forssk.) Chiov. = **Dichrostachys cinerea** (L.) Wight & Arn. subsp. **cinerea**
- Dichrostachys nyassana* Taub. = **Dichrostachys cinerea** (L.) Wight & Arn. subsp. **nyassana** (Taub.) Brenan
- Dichrostachys platycarpa* Welw. ex W.Bull. = **Dichrostachys cinerea** (L.) Wight & Arn. subsp. **platycarpa** (Welw. ex W.Bull.) Brenan & Brummitt
- Dicliptera angolensis* S.Moore = **Peristrophe angolensis** (S.Moore) Balkwill
- Dicliptera micranthes* Nees = **Dicliptera verticillata** (Forssk.) C. Chr.
- Dicoma angustifolia* (S.Moore) Wild = **Macleodium poggei** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz
- Dicoma anomala* Sond. subsp. *cirsioides* (Harv.) Wild = **Dicoma anomala** Sond. subsp. **anomala**
- Dicoma anomala* Sond. var. *attenuata* S.Moore = **Dicoma anomala** Sond. subsp. **attenuata** (S.Moore) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña
- Dicoma anomala* Sond. var. *karaguensis* (Oliv.) Oliv. & Hiern = **Dicoma anomala** Sond. subsp. **anomala**
- Dicoma anomala* Sond. var. *latifolia* O.Hoffm. = **Dicoma anomala** Sond. subsp. **anomala**
- Dicoma anomala* Sond. var. *leptotrix* S.Moore = **Dicoma anomala** Sond. subsp. **anomala**
- Dicoma anomala* Sond. var. *megacephala* (Baker) Mendonça = **Dicoma anomala** Sond. subsp. **anomala**
- Dicoma anomala* Sond. var. *microphylla* O.Hoffm. = **Dicoma anomala** Sond. subsp. **anomala**
- Dicoma attenuata* (S.Moore) Pope = **Dicoma anomala** Sond. subsp. **attenuata** (S.Moore) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña
- Dicoma gossweileri* S.Moore = **Macleodium gossweileri** (S.Moore) S.Ortiz
- Dicoma humilis* Lawalrée = **Macleodium nanum** (Welw. ex Hiern) S.Ortiz
- Dicoma karaguensis* Oliv. = **Dicoma anomala** Sond. subsp. **anomala**
- Dicoma lanuginosa* DC. = **Dicoma tomentosa** Cass.
- Dicoma megacephala* Baker = **Dicoma anomala** Sond. subsp. **anomala**
- Dicoma membranacea* S.Moore = **Macleodium sessiliflorum** (Harv.) S.Ortiz subsp. **sessiliflorum** var. **membranaceum** (S.Moore) S.Ortiz
- Dicoma nana* Welw. ex Hiern = **Macleodium nanum** (Welw. ex Hiern) S.Ortiz
- Dicoma nyikensis* Baker = **Dicoma anomala** Sond. subsp. **anomala**
- Dicoma plantaginifolia* O.Hoffm. = **Macleodium plantaginifolium** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz
- Dicoma poggei* (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz = **Macleodium poggei** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz
- Dicoma pygmaea* Hutch. = **Macleodium plantaginifolium** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz
- Dicoma quinquenervia* Baker = **Macleodium poggei** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz
- Dicoma quinquenervia* Baker var. *angustifolia* (S.Moore) S.Moore = **Macleodium poggei** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz
- Dicoma quinquenervia* Baker var. *latifolia* S.Moore = **Macleodium poggei** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz
- Dicoma saligna* Lawalrée = **Macleodium salignum** (Lawalrée) S.Ortiz
- Dicoma sessiliflora* Harv. var. *membranacea* (S.Moore) S.Ortiz = **Macleodium sessiliflorum** (Harv.) S.Ortiz subsp. **sessiliflorum** var. **membranaceum** (S.Moore) S.Ortiz
- Dicoma superba* S.Moore = **Macleodium poggei** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz
- Dicoma superba* S.Moore var. *angustifolia* (S.Moore) S.Moore = **Macleodium poggei** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz
- Diectomis fastigiata* (Sw.) Kunth = **Andropogon fastigiatus** Sw.
- Digitaria adscendens* (Kunth) Henrard = **Digitaria ciliaris** (Retz.) Koeler
- Digitaria antunesii* Mez = **Digitaria gazensis** Rendle
- Digitaria debilis* (Desf.) Willd. var. *gigantea* Rendle = **Digitaria debilis** (Desf.) Willd.
- Digitaria friesii* Pilg. = **Digitaria longiflora** (Retz.) Pers.
- Digitaria livida* Henrard = **Digitaria eriantha** Steud.
- Digitaria monodactyla* (Nees) Stapf var. *explicata* Stapf = **Digitaria monodactyla** (Nees) Stapf
- Digitaria yokoensis* Vanderyst = **Digitaria angolensis** Rendle
- Diheteropogon grandiflorus* (Hack.) Stapf = **Diheteropogon filifolius** (Nees) Clayton

- Dinebra guineensis* Franch. = **Heteranthoecia guineensis** (Franch.) Robyns
- Dinocanthium affine* Robyns = **Pyrostria affinis** (Robyns) Bridson
- Diodia angolensis* S.Moore = **Diodia apiculata** (Roem. & Schult.) K.Schum.
- Diodia benguellensis* Hiern = **Spermacoce senensis** (Klotzsch) Hiern
- Diodia breviseta* Benth. = **Diodia sarmentosa** Sw.
- Diodia breviseta sensu* Good (1926) *non* Benth. (1849) = **Diodia flavescens** Hiern
- Diodia scabra* Schumach. & Thonn. = **Spermacoce ruelliae** DC.
- Diodia senensis* Klotzsch = **Spermacoce senensis** (Klotzsch) Hiern
- Dioscorea andongensis* Rendle = **Dioscorea preussii** Pax subsp. **preussii**
- Dioscorea angolensis* R.Knuth = **Dioscorea quartiniana** A.Rich.
- Dioscorea angustiflora* Rendle = **Dioscorea praehensilis** Benth.
- Dioscorea gossweileri* R.Knuth = **Dioscorea quartiniana** A.Rich.
- Dioscorea macroura* Harms = **Dioscorea sansibarensis** Pax
- Dioscorea odoratissima* Pax = **Dioscorea praehensilis** Benth.
- Dioscorea pentadactyla* (Pax) Welw. = **Dioscorea quartiniana** A.Rich.
- Dioscorea polyantha* Rendle = **Dioscorea hirtiflora** Benth.
- Dioscorea quartiniana* A.Rich. var. *hochstetteri* Engl. = **Dioscorea quartiniana** A.Rich.
- Dioscorea quartiniana* A.Rich. var. *pentadactyla* Pax = **Dioscorea quartiniana** A.Rich.
- Dioscorea triphylla* Schimp. ex Kunth var. *tomentosa* Rendle = **Dioscorea dumetorum** (Kunth) Pax
- Dioscorea welwitschii* Rendle = **Dioscorea sansibarensis** Pax
- Dioscoreophyllum lobatum* (C.H.Wright) Diels = **Dioscoreophyllum volkensii** Engl.
- Diospyros aggregata* Gürke = **Diospyros mannii** Hiern
- Diospyros atropurpurea* Gürke = **Diospyros dendo** Welw. ex Hiern
- Diospyros baumii* Gürke = **Diospyros kirkii** Hiern
- Diospyros diopa* Hiern = **Drypetes diopa** (Hiern) Brenan
- Diospyros flexilis* Hiern ex Greves = **Diospyros kirkii** Hiern
- Diospyros loureiriana* G.Don var. *heterotricha* Welw. ex Hiern = **Diospyros heterotricha** (B.L.Burt) F.White
- Diospyros mayumbensis* Exell = **Diospyros canaliculata** De Wild.
- Diospyros odorata* Hiern ex Greves = **Diospyros batocana** Hiern
- Diospyros platyphylla* Hiern = **Diospyros kirkii** Hiern
- Diospyros staudtii* Gürke = **Diospyros conocarpa** Gürke ex K.Schum.
- Diospyros talbotii* Wernham = **Diospyros mannii** Hiern
- Diospyros undabunda* Hiern ex Greves = **Diospyros pseudomespilus** Mildbr. subsp. **undabunda** (Hiern ex Greves) F.White
- Diospyros xanthocarpa* Gürke = **Diospyros batocana** Hiern
- Diospyros welwitschii* Hiern = **Diospyros abyssinica** (Hiern) F.White subsp. **abyssinica**
- Dipcadi anthericoides* Engl. & Gilg = **Dipcadi longifolium** (Lindl.) Baker
- Dipcadi baumii* Engl. & Gilg = **Dipcadi vaginatum** Baker
- Dipcadi comosum* Welw. ex Baker = **Dipcadi viride** (L.) Moench
- Dipcadi lateritium* Welw. ex Baker = **Dipcadi viride** (L.) Moench
- Dipcadi lividescens* Engl. & Gilg = **Dipcadi viride** (L.) Moench
- Diphasia angolensis* (Hiern) I.Verd. = **Vepris hiernii** Gereau
- Diphasia noldeae* Exell & Mendonça = **Vepris noldeae** (Exell & Mendonça) Mziray
- Diplachne biflora* Hack. = **Bewsia biflora** (Hack.) Gooss.
- Diplachne fusca* (L.) P.Beauv. ex Roem. & Schult. = **Leptochloa fusca** (L.) Kunth
- Diplachne gigantea* Launert = **Leptochloa gigantea** (Launert) Cope & N.Snow
- Diplochonium sesuvioides* Fenzl = **Sesuvium sesuvioides** (Fenzl) Verdc.
- Diplogastra angolensis* Welw. ex Rchb.f. = **Platylepis glandulosa** (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Diplorhynchus angolensis* Büttner = **Diplorhynchus condylocarpon** (Müll.Arg.) Pichon
- Diplorhynchus psilopus* Welw. ex Ficalho & Hiern = **Diplorhynchus condylocarpon** (Müll.Arg.) Pichon
- Diplorhynchus welwitschii* Rolfe = **Diplorhynchus condylocarpon** (Müll.Arg.) Pichon
- Diplostemma alatum* Hochst. & Steud. ex DC. = **Geigeria alata** (Hochst. & Steud. ex DC.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Oliv. & Hiern
- Dipteropeltis poranoides* Hallier f. var. *acutissima* R.D.Good = **Dipteropeltis poranoides** Hallier f.
- Dipteropeltis poranoides* Hallier f. var. *mucronata* R.D.Good = **Dipteropeltis poranoides** Hallier f.
- Disa aurantiaca* Rchb.f. = **Disa ochrostachya** Rchb.f.
- Disa huillensis* Fritsch = **Disa equestris** Rchb.f.
- Dischistocalyx polyneurus* C.B.Clarke = **Dischistocalyx hirsutus** C.B.Clarke
- Disperma angolense* C.B.Clarke = **Duosperma angolense** (C.B.Clarke) Brummitt
- Disperma gossweileri* S.Moore = **Duosperma sessilifolium** (Lindau) Brummitt
- Disperma scabridum* S.Moore = **Duosperma sessilifolium** (Lindau) Brummitt
- Dissotis angolensis* Cogn. = **Heterotis angolensis** (Cogn.) Jacq.-Fél.
- Dissotis canescens* Hook.f. = **Heterotis canescens** (E.Mey. ex Graham) Jacq.-Fél.
- Dissotis debilis* (Sond.) Triana var. *debilis* = **Antherotoma debilis** (Sond.) Jacq.-Fél.
- Dissotis debilis* (Sond.) Triana var. *lanceolata* (Cogn.) A.Fern. & R.Fern. = **Antherotoma debilis** (Sond.) Jacq.-Fél.
- Dissotis debilis* (Sond.) Triana var. *postpluvialis* (Gilg) A.Fern. & R.Fern. = **Antherotoma debilis** (Sond.) Jacq.-Fél.
- Dissotis debilis* (Sond.) Triana var. *prostrata* A.Fern. & R.Fern. = **Antherotoma debilis** (Sond.) Jacq.-Fél.
- Dissotis debilis* (Sond.) Triana var. *pusilla* (R.E.Fr.) A.Fern. & R.Fern. = **Antherotoma debilis** (Sond.) Jacq.-Fél.
- Dissotis decumbens* Triana = **Heterotis decumbens** (P.Beauv.) Jacq.-Fél.
- Dissotis densiflora* (Gilg) A.Fern. & R.Fern. = **Antherotoma densiflora** (Gilg) Jacq.-Fél.
- Dissotis gracilis* Cogn. = **Antherotoma gracilis** (Cogn.) Jacq.-Fél.
- Dissotis phaeotricha* (Hochst.) Hook. = **Antherotoma phaeotricha** (Hochst.) Jacq.-Fél.
- Dissotis phaeotricha* (Hochst.) Hook. var. *hirsuta* (Cogn.) A.Fern. & R.Fern. = **Antherotoma phaeotricha** (Hochst.) Jacq.-Fél.
- Dissotis rotundifolia sensu auct. non* (Sm.) Triana (1871) = **Heterotis prostrata** (Thonn.) Benth.
- Dolichos africanus* R.Wilczek = **Macrotyloma africanum** (Brenan ex R.Wilczek) Verdc.
- Dolichos anchietae* Hiern = **Adenodolichos rhomboideus** (O.Hoffm.) Harms var. **rhomboideus**
- Dolichos axillaris* E.Mey. = **Macrotyloma axillare** (E.Mey.) Verdc. var. **axillare**
- Dolichos axillaris* E.Mey. var. *glabra* E.Mey. = **Macrotyloma axillare** (E.Mey.) Verdc. var. **glabrum** (E.Mey.) Verdc.
- Dolichos bieensis* Torre = **Macrotyloma bieense** (Torre) Verdc.
- Dolichos chrysanthus* A.Chev. = **Macrotyloma biflorum** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hepper var. **biflorum**
- Dolichos daltonii* Webb = **Macrotyloma daltonii** (Webb) Verdc.

- Dolichos ellipticus* R.E.Fr. = **Macrotyloma ellipticum** (R.E.Fr.) Verdc.
- Dolichos falcatus* Willd. = **Dolichos trilobus** L. subsp. **trilobus**
- Dolichos formosus* Hochst. ex A.Rich. = **Dolichos sericeus** E.Mey. subsp. **formosus** (A.Rich.) Verdc.
- Dolichos lablab* L. = **Lablab purpureus** (L.) Sweet
- Dolichos longistipellatus* Harms = **Macrotyloma rupestre** (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc.
- Dolichos malosanus* Baker = **Dolichos kilimandscharicus** Taub. subsp. **kilimandscharicus**
- Dolichos rupestris* Welw. ex Baker = **Macrotyloma rupestre** (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc.
- Dolichos rupestris* Welw. ex Baker var. *gossweileri* (Baker f.) Torre = **Macrotyloma rupestre** (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc.
- Dolichos stenophyllus* Harms = **Macrotyloma stenophyllum** (Harms) Verdc.
- Dolichos stipulosus* Welw. ex Baker = **Macrotyloma stipulosum** (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc.
- Dolichos stipulosus* Welw. ex Baker forma *angustifoliolatus* Baker f. = **Macrotyloma stipulosum** (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc.
- Dolichos tenuiflorus* (Micheli) R.Wilczek = **Macrotyloma tenuiflorum** (Micheli) Verdc.
- Dolichos tricostatus* Baker f. = **Dolichos trinervatus** Baker
- Dolichos uniflorus* Lam. var. *stenocarpus* Brenan = **Macrotyloma uniflorum** (Lam.) Verdc. var. **stenocarpum** (Brenan) Verdc.
- Dombeya antunesii* Exell & Mendonça = **Dombeya burgessiae** Gerrard ex Harv.
- Dombeya cerasiflora* Exell = **Dombeya rotundifolia** (Hochst.) Planch.
- Dombeya cuanzensis* (Hiern) Welw. ex K.Schum. = **Dombeya rotundifolia** (Hochst.) Planch.
- Dombeya gossweileri* Exell = **Dombeya rotundifolia** (Hochst.) Planch.
- Dombeya sparmannioides* (Hiern) K.Schum. = **Dombeya burgessiae** Gerrard ex Harv.
- Donax purpurea* K.Schum. = **Marantochloa purpurea** (Ridl.) Milne-Redh.
- Dopatrium tenerum* (Hiern) Eb.Fisch. = **Limnophila tenera** (Hiern) Skan
- Doronicum piloselloides* (L.) Lam. = **Gerbera piloselloides** (L.) Cass.
- Dovyalis antunesii* Gilg = **Dovyalis macrocalyx** (Oliv.) Warb.
- Dracaena humilis* Baker = **Dracaena aubryana** Brongn. ex E.Morren
- Dracaena interrupta* Baker = **Dracaena camerooniana** Baker
- Dracaena mayumbensis* Hua = **Dracaena camerooniana** Baker
- Dracaena mildbraedii* K.Krause = **Dracaena viridiflora** Engl. & K.Krause
- Dracaena monostachya* Baker = **Dracaena aubryana** Brongn. ex E.Morren
- Dracaena nitens* Welw. ex Baker = **Dracaena mannii** Baker
- Dracaena thalioides* Makoy ex Regel = **Dracaena aubryana** Brongn. ex E.Morren
- Dracaena tholloniana* Hua = **Dracaena aubryana** Brongn. ex E.Morren
- Dregea abyssinica* (Hochst.) K.Schum. = **Marsdenia abyssinica** (Hochst.) Schltr.
- Dregea crinita* (Oliv.) Bullock = **Marsdenia crinita** Oliv.
- Dregea macrantha* Klotzsch = **Marsdenia macrantha** (Klotzsch) Schltr.
- Dregea schimperi* (Decne.) Bullock = **Marsdenia schimperi** Decne.
- Drepanocarpus lunatus* (L.f.) G.Mey. = **Machaerium lunatum** (L.f.) Duce
- Droogmansia quarrei* De Wild. = **Droogmansia pteropus** (Baker) De Wild. var. **quarrei** (De Wild.) Verdc.
- Droogmansia whytei* Schindl. = **Droogmansia pteropus** (Baker) De Wild. var. **whytei** (Schindl.) Verdc.
- Drosera compacta* Exell & J.R.Laundon = **Drosera bequaertii** Taton
- Duranta repens* L. = **Duranta erecta** L.
- Dyschoriste petalidioides* S.Moore = **Dyschoriste mutica** (S.Moore) C.B.Clarke
- Echinochloa polystachya* (Kunth) Roberty = **Pseudechinolaena polystachya** (Kunth) Stapf
- Eclipta alba* (L.) Hassk. = **Eclipta prostrata** (L.) L.
- Eclipta alba* (L.) Hassk. var. *macrophylla* Welw. = **Eclipta prostrata** (L.) L.
- Ectadiopsis myrtifolia* Baill. = **Cryptolepis oblongifolia** (Meisn.) Schltr.
- Ectadiopsis oblongifolia* (Meisn.) Schltr. = **Cryptolepis oblongifolia** (Meisn.) Schltr.
- Ectadiopsis producta* (N.E.Br.) Bullock = **Cryptolepis producta** N.E.Br.
- Ectadiopsis welwitschii* Baill. = **Cryptolepis oblongifolia** (Meisn.) Schltr.
- Ehretia longistyla* De Wild & T.Durand = **Ehretia angolensis** Baker
- Ehretia obovata* R.Br. ex A.DC. = **Ehretia obtusifolia** Hochst. ex A.DC.
- Eichhornia natans* (P.Beauv.) Solms = **Eichhornia diversifolia** (Vahl) Urb.
- Ekebergia senegalensis* A.Juss. = **Ekebergia capensis** Sparrm.
- Ekebergia senegalensis* A.Juss. var. *coriacea* C.DC. = **Ekebergia capensis** Sparrm.
- Elaeodendron warneckeii* Loes. = **Elaeodendron buchananii** (Loes.) Loes.
- Elaeophorbium hiernii* Croizat = **Euphorbia hiernii** (Croizat) Oudejans
- Elaphoglossum palustre* (Hook.) J.Sm. = **Lomariopsis palustris** (Hook.) Mett. ex Kuhn
- Elatostema sessile sensu auct. non* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. (1775) = **Elatostema welwitschii** Engl.
- Eleocharis anceps* Ridl. = **Eleocharis complanata** Boeck.
- Eleocharis chaetaria* Roem. & Schult. = **Eleocharis retroflexa** (Poir.) Urb. subsp. **chaetaria** (Roem. & Schult.) T.Koyama
- Eleocharis fistulosa* Link = **Eleocharis acutangula** (Roxb.) Schult.
- Eleocharis plantaginea* (Retz.) Roem. & Schult. = **Eleocharis dulcis** (Burm.f.) Trin. ex Hensch.
- Elephantopus gossweileri* S.Moore = **Elephantopus senegalensis** (Klatt) Oliv. & Hiern
- Elephantopus vernonioides* S.Moore = **Elephantopus multisetus** O.Hoffm. ex T.Durand & De Wild.
- Eleusine verticillata* Roxb. = **Acrachne racemosa** (B.Heyne ex Roem. & Schult.) Ohwi
- Elionurus argenteus* Nees = **Elionurus muticus** (Spreng.) Kuntze
- Elionurus welwitschii* Rendle = **Elionurus tripsacoides** Willd.
- Elytrophorus interruptus* Pilg. = **Elytrophorus globularis** Hack.
- Embelia gossweileri* Cavaco = **Embelia welwitschii** (Hiern) K.Schum.
- Emilia albocostata* Hiern = **Emilia marlothiana** (O.Hoffm.) C.Jeffrey
- Emilia newtonii* (O.Hoffm.) C.Jeffrey = **Psednotrichia newtonii** (O.Hoffm.) Anderb. & P.O.Karis
- Emilia sagittata sensu auct. non* (Vahl) DC. (1838) = **Emilia cocinea** (Sims) G.Don
- Eminia benguelensis* Torre var. *huillensis* Torre = **Eminia benguelensis** Torre
- Eminia polyadenia* Hauman = **Eminia holubii** (Hemsl.) Taub.
- Enantia affinis* Exell = **Annickia chlorantha** (Oliv.) Setten & Maas

- Enantia chlorantha* Oliv. = **Annickia chlorantha** (Oliv.) Setten & Maas
- Enantia pilosa* Exell = **Annickia pilosa** (Exell) Setten & Maas
- Endostemon angolensis* R.D.Good = **Endostemon membranaceus** (Benth.) Ayob. ex A.J.Paton & Harley
- Endostemon tuberifer* R.D.Good = **Endostemon dissitifolius** (Baker) M.R.Ashby
- Endostemon villosus* (Briq.) M.R.Ashby = **Endostemon dissitifolius** (Baker) M.R.Ashby
- Englerastrum schweinfurthii* Briq. = **Plectranthus djalensis** (A.Chev.) A.J.Paton
- Enneastemon angolensis* Exell = **Monanthes schweinfurthii** (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. var. **seretii** (De Wild.) Verdc.
- Enneastemon schweinfurthii* (Engl. & Diels) Robyns & Ghesq. = **Monanthes schweinfurthii** (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. var. **schweinfurthii**
- Enneastemon seretii* (De Wild.) Robyns & Ghesq. = **Monanthes schweinfurthii** (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. var. **seretii** (De Wild.) Verdc.
- Entada nana* Harms = **Entada arenaria** Schinz subsp. **arenaria**
- Entada scelerata* A.Chev. = **Adenopodia scelerata** (A.Chev.) Brenan
- Epallage africana* S.Moore = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **buchwaldii** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. **macrocephala** (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Epallage anemonifolia* DC. = **Anisopappus anemonifolius** (DC.) G.Taylor subsp. **anemonifolius**
- Epallage anemonifolia* DC. var. *calva* (Humbert) Humbert = **Anisopappus anemonifolius** (DC.) G.Taylor subsp. **anemonifolius**
- Epallage anemonifolia* DC. var. *confluens* Humbert = **Anisopappus anemonifolius** (DC.) G.Taylor subsp. **anemonifolius**
- Epallage boinensis* Humbert = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **rupestris** (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Epallage buchwaldii* (O.Hoffm.) Humbert = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **buchwaldii** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. **macrocephala** (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Epallage calva* Humbert = **Anisopappus anemonifolius** (DC.) G.Taylor subsp. **anemonifolius**
- Epallage dentata* DC. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **buchwaldii** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. **dentatus** (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Epallage dentata* DC. var. *boinensis* (Humbert) Humbert = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **rupestris** (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Epallage dentata* DC. var. *incisa* Humbert = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **rupestris** (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Epallage dentata* DC. var. *macrocephala* Humbert = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **buchwaldii** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. **macrocephala** (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Epallage dentata* DC. var. *rupestris* (DC.) Humbert = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **rupestris** (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Epallage dentata* DC. var. *alticola* Humbert = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **chinensis**
- Epallage dissitifolia* Baker = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **rupestris** (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Epallage imbricata* Humbert = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **rupestris** (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Epallage minima* Baker = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **rupestris** (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Epallage nuda* Humbert = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **rupestris** (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Epallage orbicularis* Humbert = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **chinensis**
- Epallage pusilla* (S.Moore) Humbert = **Anisopappus anemonifolius** (DC.) G.Taylor subsp. **anemonifolius**
- Epallage rupestris* DC. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **rupestris** (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Epaltes gariepina* (DC.) Steetz = **Litogyne gariepina** (DC.) Anderb.
- Epilobium benguellense* Welw. ex Hiern = **Epilobium salignum** Hausskn.
- Epinetrum undulatum* Hiern = **Albertisia undulata** (Hiern) Forman
- Eragrostis andongensis* Rendle = **Eragrostis nindensis** Ficalho & Hiern
- Eragrostis angusta* Hack. = **Eragrostis rotifer** Rendle
- Eragrostis blepharolepis* Hack. = **Eragrostis hispida** K.Schum.
- Eragrostis buchananii* K.Schum. = **Eragrostis nindensis** Ficalho & Hiern
- Eragrostis chalcantha* Trin. = **Eragrostis racemosa** (Thunb.) Steud.
- Eragrostis chalcantha* Trin. var. *effusa* Rendle = **Eragrostis racemosa** (Thunb.) Steud.
- Eragrostis cyperoides* (Thunb.) P.Beauv. = **Cladoraphis cyperoides** (Thunb.) S.M.Phillips
- Eragrostis fascicularis* Trin. = **Eragrostis prolifera** (Sw.) Steud.
- Eragrostis henrardii* Jansen = **Eragrostis trichophora** Coss. & Durieu
- Eragrostis horizontalis* Peter = **Eragrostis cylindriflora** Hochst.
- Eragrostis hygrophila* C.E.Hubb. & Schweick. = **Eragrostis homomalla** Nees
- Eragrostis margaritacea* Stapf = **Eragrostis rotifer** Rendle
- Eragrostis namaquensis* Nees ex Schrad. = **Eragrostis japonica** (Thunb.) Trin.
- Eragrostis pseudosclerantha* Chiov. = **Eragrostis patentipilosa** Hack.
- Eragrostis robusta* Stent = **Eragrostis curvula** (Schrad.) Nees
- Eragrostis tenella* (L.) Roem. & Schult. = **Eragrostis amabilis** (L.) Hook. & Arn.
- Eragrostis trepidula* C.E.Hubb. = **Eragrostis plurigluma** C.E.Hubb.
- Eragrostis uniglumis* Hack. = **Eragrostis hierniana** Rendle
- Eremochlamys arenaria* Peter = **Tricholaena monachne** (Trin.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.
- Eremospatha rhomboidea* Burret = **Eremospatha cabrae** (De Wild. & T.Durand) De Wild.
- Eremospatha suborbicularis* Burret = **Eremospatha cabrae** (De Wild. & T.Durand) De Wild.
- Ericinella mannii* Hook.f. = **Erica mannii** (Hook.f.) Beentje subsp. **mannii**
- Erigeron arthrotrichus* Hiern = **Felicia welwitschii** (Hiern) Grau
- Erigeron grantii* Oliv. & Hiern ex Oliv. var. *angustifolius* O.Hoffm. = **Felicia welwitschii** (Hiern) Grau
- Erigeron welwitschii* Hiern = **Felicia welwitschii** (Hiern) Grau
- Eriocaulon andongense* Welw. ex Rendle = **Eriocaulon buchananii** Ruhland
- Eriocaulon aristatum* H.E.Hess = **Eriocaulon welwitschii** Rendle
- Eriocaulon ciliisepalum* Rendle = **Eriocaulon abyssinicum** Hochst.
- Eriocaulon gilgianum* Ruhland = **Eriocaulon abyssinicum** Hochst.
- Eriocaulon huillense* Engl. & Ruhland = **Eriocaulon teuscii** Engl. & Ruhland
- Eriocaulon huillense* Rendle, *nom. illeg.* = **Eriocaulon mutatum** N.E.Br.

- Eriocaulon lacteum* Rendle = **Eriocaulon teusczii** Engl. & Ruhland
- Eriocaulon tofieldifolium* Schinz = **Eriocaulon transvaalicum** N.E.Br. subsp. **tofieldifolium** (Schinz) S.M.Phillips
- Eriochloa nubica* (Steud.) Thell. = **Eriochloa fatmensis** (Hochst. & Steud.) Clayton
- Eriosema affine* De Wild. forma *major* Baker f. = **Eriosema affine** De Wild.
- Eriosema antunesii* Harms = **Eriosema terniflorum** Hiern ex Baker f. var. **terniflorum**
- Eriosema bequaertii sensu auct. non* De Wild. (1913) = **Eriosema chrysadenium** Taub.
- Eriosema burkei* Benth. ex Harv. var. *leucanthum* (Welw. ex Baker f.) Hauman = **Eriosema burkei** Benth. ex Harv.
- Eriosema filipendulum* Welw. ex Baker f. = **Eriosema shirensis** Baker f.
- Eriosema glomeratum* (Guill. & Perr.) Hook.f. var. *elongatum* (Baill.) Baker = **Eriosema glomeratum** (Guill. & Perr.) Hook.f.
- Eriosema glomeratum* (Guill. & Perr.) Hook.f. var. *reticulatum* Staner & De Craene = **Eriosema glomeratum** (Guill. & Perr.) Hook.f.
- Eriosema mirabile* R.E.Fr. = **Eriosema rhodesicum** R.E.Fr. var. **rhodesicum**
- Eriosema muxiria* Welw. ex Baker = **Pseudeminia muxiria** (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc.
- Eriosema psoraleoides* (Lam.) G.Don var. *grandiflorum* Staner & De Craene = **Eriosema psoraleoides** (Lam.) G.Don
- Eriosema velutinum* Baker f. & Haydon = **Eriosema vanderystii** (De Wild.) Hauman
- Erlangea aggregata* Hutch. = **Bothriocline aggregata** (Hutch.) Wild & G.V.Pope
- Erlangea angolensis* (Hiern) S.Moore = **Bothriocline angolensis** (Hiern) Wild & G.V.Pope
- Erlangea hispida* S.Moore = **Bothriocline hispida** (S.Moore) Wild & G.V.Pope
- Erlangea huillensis* (Hiern) S.Moore = **Bothriocline huillensis** (Hiern) Wild & G.V.Pope
- Erlangea microcephala* S.Moore = **Bothriocline microcephala** (S.Moore) Wild & G.V.Pope
- Erlangea schinzii* O.Hoffm. ex Schinz = **Erlangea misera** S.Moore
- Erythrina huillensis* Welw. ex Baker = **Erythrina abyssinica** Lam. ex DC.
- Erythrina mendesii* Torre = **Erythrina baumii** Harms
- Erythrina suberifera* Welw. ex Baker = **Erythrina abyssinica** Lam. ex DC.
- Erythrocephalum dianthiflorum* (Welw.) O.Hoffm. = **Erythrocephalum foliosum** (Klatt) O.Hoffm.
- Ethulia monocephala* Hiern = **Bothriocline monocephala** (Hiern) Wild & G.V.Pope
- Euclea baumii* Gürke = **Euclea crispa** (Thunb.) Gürke
- Euclea dekindtii* Gürke = **Euclea crispa** (Thunb.) Gürke
- Euclea huillensis* Gürke = **Euclea divinorum** Hiern
- Euclea lanceolata* E.Mey. ex A.DC. = **Euclea crispa** (Thunb.) Gürke
- Euclea multiflora* Hiern = **Euclea natalensis** A.DC. subsp. **natalensis**
- Eugenia angolensis* Engl. = **Eugenia malangensis** (O.Hoffm.) Nied.
- Eugenia marquesii* Engl. = **Eugenia malangensis** (O.Hoffm.) Nied.
- Eugenia urophylla* Welw. ex Hiern = **Syzygium guineense** (Willd.) DC. subsp. **urophyllum** (Welw. ex Hiern) Amshoff
- Eulophia baumiana* Kraenzl. = **Eulophia adenoglossa** (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
- Eulophia calantha* Schltr. var. *kubangensis* Schltr. = **Eulophia calantha** Schltr.
- Eulophia dictyostegoides* Kraenzl. = **Eulophia milnei** Rchb.f.
- Eulophia ischna* Summerh. = **Eulophia trilamellata** De Wild.
- Eulophia macra* Schltr. = **Eulophia trilamellata** De Wild.
- Eulophia paivaeana* (Rchb.f.) Summerh. = **Eulophia streptopetala** Lindl. var. **streptopetala**
- Eulophia paradoxa* Kraenzl. = **Eulophia venulosa** Rchb.f.
- Eulophia warburgii* Schltr. = **Eulophia malangana** (Rchb.f.) Summerh.
- Eulophia zeyheri* Hook.f. = **Eulophia mechowii** (Rchb.f.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Eupatorium africanum* Oliv. & Hiern = **Stomatanthes africanus** (Oliv. & Hiern) R.M.King & H.Rob.
- Euphorbia andongensis* Hiern = **Chamaesyce zambesiana** (Benth.) Koutnik
- Euphorbia antunesii* Pax = **Tavaresia barklyi** (Dyer) N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia balsamea* Welw. ex Hiern = **Euphorbia gariepina** Boiss. subsp. **balsamea** (Welw. ex Hiern) L.C.Leach
- Euphorbia candelabrum* Welw. ex Hiern, *nom. illeg.* = **Euphorbia conspicua** N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia ciliolata* Pax, *nom. illeg.* = **Euphorbia transvaalensis** Schltr.
- Euphorbia currorii* N.E.Br. = **Euphorbia matabelensis** Pax
- Euphorbia cyparissoides* Pax var. *minor* N.E.Br. = **Euphorbia cyparissoides** Pax
- Euphorbia decumbens* (Forssk.) Willd. = **Chamaesyce indica** (Lam.) Croizat
- Euphorbia decussata* E.Mey. ex Boiss., *nom. illeg.* = **Euphorbia indecora** N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia fragiliramulosa* L.C.Leach = **Euphorbia negromontana** N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia glaucella* Pax = **Euphorbia pfeilii** Pax
- Euphorbia granulata* Forssk. = **Chamaesyce granulata** (Forssk.) Soják
- Euphorbia hiernii* (Croizat) Oudejans = **Elaeophorbium hiernii** Croizat
- Euphorbia hirta* L. = **Chamaesyce hirta** (L.) Millsp.
- Euphorbia nenensis* Hiern = **Euphorbia macra** Hiern
- Euphorbia nodosa* N.E.Br., *nom. illeg.* = **Euphorbia espinosa** Pax
- Euphorbia prostrata* Aiton = **Chamaesyce prostrata** (Aiton) Small
- Euphorbia rhipsaloides* Lem. = **Euphorbia tirucalli** L.
- Euphorbia sanguinea* Hochst. & Steud. ex Benth., *nom. illeg.* = **Chamaesyce inaequilatera** (Sond.) Soják
- Euphorbia serpicula* Hiern = **Chamaesyce zambesiana** (Benth.) Koutnik
- Euphorbia subfalcata* Hiern = **Euphorbia trichadenia** Pax
- Euphorbia tenella* Pax, *nom. illeg.* = **Euphorbia macra** Hiern
- Euphorbia verticillata* Pax, *nom. illeg.* = **Euphorbia radiifera** L.C.Leach
- Euphorbia zambesiana* Benth. = **Chamaesyce zambesiana** (Benth.) Koutnik
- Exacum quinquerivium sensu auct. non* Griseb. (1839) = **Exacum oldenlandioides** (S.Moore) Klackenb.
- Excoecaria oblongifolia* Müll.Arg. = **Sclerocroton oblongifolius** (Müll.Arg.) Kruijt & Roebers
- Eylesia buchneroides* S.Moore = **Buchnera buchneroides** (S.Moore) Brenan
- Fadogia agrestis sensu Good* (1926) *non* Schweinf. ex Hiern (1877) = **Fadogia oblongolanceolata** Robyns
- Fadogia ancylanthoides* Wernham = **Fadogia lactiflora** Welw. ex Hiern
- Fadogia flaviflora* Robyns = **Fadogia tomentosa** De Wild. var. **flaviflora** (Robyns) Verdc.
- Fadogia glauca* Robyns = **Fadogia tetraquetra** K.Schum. & K.Krause var. **grandiflora** (Robyns) Verdc.

- Fadogia graminea* Wernham var. *pubescens* Robyns = **Fadogia graminea** Wernham
- Fadogia grandiflora* Robyns = **Fadogia tetraquetra** K.Schum. & K.Krause var. *grandiflora* (Robyns) Verdc.
- Fadogia hypothamnus* K.Schum., *nomen in Good* (1926) = **Fadogia chlorantha** K.Schum. var. *thamnus* (K.Schum.) Verdc.
- Fadogia katangensis* De Wild. = **Fadogia cienkowskii** Schweinf. var. *cienkowskii*
- Fadogia odorata* K.Krause = **Fadogia stenophylla** Welw. ex Hiern subsp. *odorata* (K.Krause) Verdc.
- Fadogia psammophila* K.Schum. = **Tapiphyllum psammophilum** (S.Moore) Robyns
- Fadogia thamnus* K.Schum. = **Fadogia chlorantha** K.Schum. var. *thamnus* (K.Schum.) Verdc.
- Fadogia welwitschii* Hiern = **Pygmaeothamnus zeyheri** (Sond.) Robyns var. *zeyheri*
- Fagara angolensis* Engl. = **Zanthoxylum leprieurii** Guill. & Perr.
- Fagara discolor* Engl. = **Zanthoxylum gilletii** (De Wild.) P.G.Waterman
- Fagara macrophylla* Engl. = **Zanthoxylum gilletii** (De Wild.) P.G.Waterman
- Fagara ovatifoliolata* Engl. = **Zanthoxylum ovatifoliolatum** (Engl.) N.Finkelstein
- Fagara pilosiuscula* Engl. = **Zanthoxylum pilosiusculum** (Engl.) P.G.Waterman
- Fagara welwitschii* Engl. = **Zanthoxylum rubescens** Planch. ex Hook.f.
- Faurea discolor* Welw. var. *cyclolepra* Hiern = **Faurea discolor** Welw.
- Faurea saligna* Harv. var. *platyphylla* Welw. ex Hiern = **Faurea devevovi** De Wild.
- Faurea speciosa* Welw. = **Faurea rochetiana** (A.Rich.) Chiov. ex Pic.Serm.
- Faurea speciosa* Welw. var. *acutifolia* Welw. ex Hiern = **Faurea rochetiana** (A.Rich.) Chiov. ex Pic.Serm.
- Faurea speciosa* Welw. var. *lanuginosa* Hiern = **Faurea rochetiana** (A.Rich.) Chiov. ex Pic.Serm.
- Faurea speciosa* Welw. var. *lucidula* Welw. ex Hiern = **Faurea rochetiana** (A.Rich.) Chiov. ex Pic.Serm.
- Felicia barbellata* S.Moore = **Felicia welwitschii** (Hiern) Grau
- Felicia ericifolia* (Forssk.) Mendonça = **Macowania ericifolia** (Forssk.) B.L.Burt & Grau
- Felicia hyssopifolia* Nees var. *straminea* (Hiern) Mendonça = **Felicia mossamedensis** (Hiern) Mendonça
- Ferraria andongensis* (Baker) Rendle = **Ferraria glutinosa** (Baker) Rendle
- Ferraria candelabrum* (Baker) Rendle = **Ferraria glutinosa** (Baker) Rendle
- Ferraria welwitschii* Baker = **Ferraria glutinosa** (Baker) Rendle
- Ficus barbata* Warb. = **Ficus glumosa** Delile
- Ficus brachylepis* Welw. ex Hiern = **Ficus sansibarica** Warb. subsp. *macrosperma* (Mildbr. & Burret) C.C.Berg
- Ficus brevicula* Hiern = **Ficus pygmaea** Welw. ex Hiern
- Ficus callescens* Hiern = **Ficus cyathistipula** Warb. subsp. *cyathistipula*
- Ficus capensis* Thunb. = **Ficus sur** Forssk.
- Ficus capensis* Thunb. var. *guineensis* (Miq.) Miq. = **Ficus sur** Forssk.
- Ficus chrysocerasus* Welw. ex Warb. = **Ficus natalensis** Hochst.
- Ficus clethrophylla* Hiern = **Ficus sur** Forssk.
- Ficus dekdekana* (Miq.) A.Rich. = **Ficus thonningii** Blume
- Ficus glumosoides* Hutch. = **Ficus glumosa** Delile
- Ficus gnaphalocarpa* (Miq.) Steud. ex Miq. = **Ficus sycomorus** L. subsp. *gnaphalocarpa* (Miq.) C.C.Berg
- Ficus golungensis* Welw. ex Hutch. = **Ficus recurvata** De Wild.
- Ficus gossweileri* Hutch. = **Ficus sansibarica** Warb. subsp. *macrosperma* (Mildbr. & Burret) C.C.Berg
- Ficus lucanda* Welw. ex Ficalho = **Ficus ottonifolia** (Miq.) Miq. subsp. *lucanda* (Ficalho) C.C.Berg
- Ficus mallotocarpa* Warb. = **Ficus sur** Forssk.
- Ficus microcarpa sensu auct. non Vahl* (1805) = **Ficus thonningii** Blume
- Ficus mutantifolia* Hutch. = **Ficus craterostoma** Warb. ex Mildbr. & Burret
- Ficus pendula* Welw. ex Hiern = **Ficus asperifolia** Hook. ex Miq.
- Ficus praeruptorum* Hiern = **Ficus verruculosa** Warb.
- Ficus pseudo-elastica* Welw. ex Hiern = **Ficus ovata** Vahl
- Ficus quibeba* Welw. ex Ficalho = **Ficus lutea** Vahl
- Ficus rudens* Hutch. = **Ficus tremula** Warb. subsp. *kimuensis* (Warb.) C.C.Berg
- Ficus senegalensis* Miq. = **Ficus lutea** Vahl
- Ficus sidifolia* Welw. ex Hiern = **Ficus mucoso** Welw. ex Ficalho
- Ficus sycomorus* L. var. *alnea* Hiern = **Ficus sur** Forssk.
- Ficus sycomorus* L. var. *polybotrya* Hiern = **Ficus sur** Forssk.
- Ficus sycomorus* L. var. *prodigiosa* Welw. ex Hiern = **Ficus sur** Forssk.
- Ficus trachyphylla* (Miq.) Miq. = **Ficus sycomorus** L. subsp. *gnaphalocarpa* (Miq.) C.C.Berg
- Ficus tuberculosa* Hiern = **Ficus umbellata** Vahl
- Ficus tuberculosa* Hiern var. *elliptica* Hiern = **Ficus ovata** Vahl
- Ficus urceolaris* Welw. ex Hiern = **Ficus asperifolia** Hook. ex Miq.
- Ficus urceolaris* Welw. ex Hiern var. *bumbana* Hiern = **Ficus asperifolia** Hook. ex Miq.
- Ficus volkensii* Warb. = **Ficus natalensis** Hochst.
- Ficus welwitschii* Warb. = **Ficus cordata** Thunb. subsp. *cordata*
- Ficus welwitschii* Warb. var. *beroensis* Hiern = **Ficus cordata** Thunb. subsp. *cordata*
- Fimbristylis andongensis* Ridl. = **Bulbostylis andongensis** (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke
- Fimbristylis aphyllanthoides* Welw. ex Ridl. = **Bulbostylis pilosa** (Willd.) Cherm.
- Fimbristylis collina* Ridl. = **Bulbostylis scabricaulis** Cherm.
- Fimbristylis diphylla* (Retz.) Vahl = **Fimbristylis dichotoma** (L.) Vahl
- Fimbristylis exilis* (Kunth) Roem. & Schult. = **Bulbostylis hispidula** (Vahl) R.W.Haines
- Fimbristylis flexuosa* Ridl. = **Bulbostylis flexuosa** (Ridl.) Goetgh.
- Fimbristylis macra* Ridl. = **Bulbostylis macra** (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke
- Fimbristylis megastachys* Ridl. = **Bulbostylis megastachys** (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke
- Fimbristylis melanocephala* Ridl. = **Bulbostylis melanocephala** (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke
- Fimbristylis monostachya* (L.) Hassk. = **Fimbristylis ovata** (Burm. f.) J.Kern
- Fimbristylis obtusifolia* (Lam.) Kunth, *nom. illeg.* = **Fimbristylis dichotoma** (L.) Vahl
- Fimbristylis oritrephes* Ridl. = **Bulbostylis oritrephes** (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke subsp. *oritrephe*
- Fimbristylis parva* Ridl. = **Bulbostylis pusilla** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) C.B.Clarke
- Fimbristylis quaternella* Ridl. = **Bulbostylis quaternella** (Ridl.) Goetgh.
- Flacourtia flavescens* Willd. = **Flacourtia indica** (Burm.f.) Merr.

- Fleurya aestuans* (L.) Gaudich. = **Laportea aestuans** (L.) Chew
Fleurya grossa Wedd. = **Laportea grossa** (Wedd.) Chew
Fleurya mooreana (Hiern) Rendle = **Laportea mooreana** (Hiern) Chew
Fleurya podocarpa Wedd. var. *fluminans* Hiern = **Laportea ovalifolia** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Chew
Floscopa pusilla K.Schum. = **Floscopa flavida** C.B.Clarke
Flueggea microcarpa Blume = **Flueggea virosa** (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt subsp. **virosa**
Fockea schinzii N.E.Br. = **Fockea multiflora** K.Schum.
Franchetella arborescens (Spreng.) Kuntze var. *platyphylla* Welw. ex Hiern, *nom. nud.* = **Heteromorpha occidentalis** P.J.D.Winter
Freesia angolensis (Baker) Klatt = **Lapeirousia schimperii** (Asch. & Klatt) Milne-Redh.
Fuerstia tuberosa (Briq.) G.Taylor = **Fuerstia rigida** (Benth.) A.J.Paton
Fuirena chlorocarpa Ridl. = **Fuirena stricta** Steud. subsp. **chlorocarpa** (Ridl.) Lye
Fuirena cinerascens Bojer ex C.B.Clarke = **Fuirena ochreatea** Nees ex Kunth
Fuirena cristata Turrill = **Fuirena ochreatea** Nees ex Kunth
Fuirena glomerata Lam. = **Fuirena ciliaris** (L.) Roxb. forma **ciliaris**
Fuirena glomerata Lam. var. *angolensis* C.B.Clarke = **Fuirena angolensis** (C.B.Clarke) Lye ex J.Raynal & Roessler
Fuirena pachyrrhiza Ridl. = **Fuirena pubescens** (Poir.) Kunth var. **major** Lye
Fuirena pygmaea Welw. ex Ridl. = **Fuirena leptostachya** Oliv. var. **leptostachya**
Fuirena welwitschii Ridl. = **Fuirena pubescens** (Poir.) Kunth var. **buchananii** (Boeck.) C.B.Clarke
Funtumia latifolia (Stapf) Stapf = **Funtumia africana** (Benth.) Stapf
Gabunia glandulosa Stapf = **Tabernaemontana glandulosa** (Stapf) Pichon
Gaertnera longipetiolata R.D.Good = **Psychotria gossweileri** E.M.A.Petit
Gaertnera morindoides Baker = **Morinda morindoides** (Baker) Milne-Redh.
Galenia africana L. var. *pentandra* Hiern = **Galenia africana** L.
Galium mollugo sensu Good (1927) *non* L. (1753) = **Galium sciocyanum** Chiov. var. **glabrum** Brenan
Garcinia angolensis Vesque = **Garcinia livingstonei** T.Anderson
Garcinia bullata Staner = **Garcinia volkensii** Engl. [not in Angola; the specimen referred to in CFA is from Mozambique]
Garcinia cereoflava Engl. = **Garcinia epunctata** Stapf
Garcinia edulis Exell = **Garcinia buchneri** Engl.
Garcinia gossweileri Engl. = **Garcinia huillensis** Welw. ex Oliv.
Garcinia polyantha Oliv. = **Garcinia smeathmannii** (Planch. & Triana) Oliv.
Gardenia acuminata G.Don = **Massularia acuminata** (G.Don) Bullock ex Hoyle
Gardenia bignoniaeflora Welw. = **Sherbournia bignoniiflora** (Welw.) Hua
Gardenia calungensis R.D.Good = **Rothmannia liebrechtsiana** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Keay
Gardenia crinita Afzel. = **Heinsia crinita** (Afzel.) G.Taylor subsp. **crinita**
Gardenia fernandensis Hiern = **Pleiocoryne fernandense** (Hiern) Rauschert
Gardenia jovis-tonantis (Welw.) Hiern = **Gardenia ternifolia** Schumach. & Thonn. subsp. **jovis-tonantis** (Welw.) Verdc. var. **jovis-tonantis** (Welw.) Aubrév.
Gardenia kalbreyeri Hiern = **Adenorandia kalbreyeri** (Hiern) Robbr. & Bridson
Gardenia lanciloba S.Moore = **Didymosalpinx lanciloba** (S.Moore) Keay
Gardenia lateriflora K.Schum. = **Rothmannia lateriflora** (K.Schum.) Keay
Gardenia octomera Hook. = **Rothmannia octomera** (Hook.) Fagerl.
Gardenia pomodora S.Moore = **Macrosphyra brachystylis** Hiern
Gardenia spathulicalyx K.Schum. ex Wernham = **Rothmannia hispida** (K.Schum.) Fagerl.
Gardenia spathulifolia Stapf & Hutch. = **Gardenia volkensii** K.Schum. subsp. **spathulifolia** (Stapf & Hutch.) Verdc.
Gardenia squamifera R.D.Good = **Euclinia squamifera** (R.D.Good) Keay
Gardenia tigrina Welw. ex Hiern = **Rothmannia urcelliformis** (Hiern) Bullock ex Robyns
Gardenia triacantha DC. = **Gardenia ternifolia** Schumach. & Thonn.
Gardenia urcelliformis Schweinf. ex Hiern = **Rothmannia urcelliformis** (Hiern) Bullock ex Robyns
Gardenia whitfieldii Lindl. = **Rothmannia whitfieldii** (Lindl.) Dandy
Gazania longifolia Less. = **Gazania krebsiana** Less. subsp. **arctotoides** (Less.) Roessler
Gazania serrulata DC. = **Gazania krebsiana** Less. subsp. **serrulata** (DC.) Roessler
Geigeria affinis S.Moore = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **filifolia** (Mattf.) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña
Geigeria africana Griess. subsp. *filifolia* (Mattf.) Merxm. = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **filifolia** (Mattf.) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña
Geigeria africana Griess. subsp. *otaviensis* Merxm. = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **filifolia** (Mattf.) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña
Geigeria africana Griess., *nom. illeg.* = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **ornativa**
Geigeria appendiculata O.Hoffm. & Muschl. = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **ornativa**
Geigeria eenii S.Moore = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **ornativa**
Geigeria englerana Muschl. = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **filifolia** (Mattf.) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña
Geigeria filifolia Mattf. = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **filifolia** (Mattf.) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña
Geigeria hoffmanniana Hiern subsp. *obovata* (S.Moore) Merxm. = **Geigeria hoffmanniana** Hiern
Geigeria luederitziana O.Hoffm. = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **ornativa**
Geigeria macdougalii S.Moore = **Geigeria alata** (Hochst. & Steud. ex DC.) Benth. & Hook.f. ex Oliv. & Hiern
Geigeria nianganensis Merxm. = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **ornativa**
Geigeria nonikamensis Heering = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **ornativa**
Geigeria obovata S.Moore = **Geigeria hoffmanniana** Hiern
Geigeria ornativa O.Hoffm. subsp. *orientalis* Wild = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **ornativa**
Geigeria otaviensis (Merxm.) Merxm. = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **filifolia** (Mattf.) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña
Geigeria passerinoides Harv. = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **ornativa**
Geigeria pteropoda S.Moore = **Geigeria angolensis** O.Hoffm. subsp. **pteropoda** (S.Moore) Merxm.
Geigeria pubescens S.Moore = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **rhodesiana** (S.Moore) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña
Geigeria randii S.Moore = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **rhodesiana** (S.Moore) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña
Geigeria rhodesiana S.Moore = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp.

- rhodesiana** (S.Moore) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña
- Geigeria schinzii* O.Hoffm. = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **ornativa**
- Geigeria schinzii* O.Hoffm. subsp. *karakowisae* Merxm. = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **ornativa**
- Geigeria schinzii* O.Hoffm. subsp. *rhodesiana* (S.Moore) Merxm. = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **rhodesiana** (S.Moore) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña
- Geigeria schinzii* O.Hoffm. subsp. *sebungweënsis* Wild = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm. subsp. **ornativa** var. **filifolia** (Mattf.) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña
- Geigeria wellmanii* Hutch. = **Geigeria hoffmanniana** Hiern
- Geissaspis gossweileri* Baker f. = **Humularia welwitschii** (Taub.) P.A.Duvign. var. **gossweileri** (Baker f.) P.A.Duvign.
- Geissaspis megalophylla* (Harms) Baker f. = **Humularia welwitschii** (Taub.) P.A.Duvign. var. **lundaensis** (P.A.Duvign.) Verdc.
- Geissaspis welwitschii* (Taub.) Baker f. = **Humularia welwitschii** (Taub.) P.A.Duvign. var. **welwitschii**
- Gelonium angolense* Prain = **Tetrorchidium didymostemon** (Baill.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
- Gelonium zanzibariense* (Baill.) Müll.Arg. = **Suregada zanzibariensis** Baill.
- Geniosporum angolense* Briq. = **Platostoma rotundifolium** (Briq.) A.J.Paton
- Geniosporum baumii* Gürke = **Platostoma strictum** (Hiern) A.J.Paton
- Geniosporum mutamba* Hiern = **Pogostemon mutamba** (Hiern) G.Taylor
- Geniosporum paludosum* Baker = **Platostoma rotundifolium** (Briq.) A.J.Paton
- Geniosporum paniculatum* Baker = **Plectranthus guerkei** Briq.
- Geniosporum strictum* Hiern = **Platostoma strictum** (Hiern) A.J.Paton
- Geophila afzelii* sensu Good (1926) non Hiern (1877) = **Geophila obvallata** (Schumach. & Thonn.) F.Didr. subsp. **involutrata** (Hiern) Verdc.
- Geophila hirsuta* Benth. = **Hymenocoleus hirsutus** (Benth.) Robbr.
- Geophila involutrata* Schweinf. ex Hiern = **Geophila obvallata** (Schumach. & Thonn.) F.Didr. subsp. **involutrata** (Hiern) Verdc.
- Geophila reniformis* sensu Good (1926) non D.Don (1825) = **Geophila lancistipula** Hiern
- Geophila speciosa* K.Schum. = **Geophila afzelii** Hiern
- Geophila uniflora* Hiern = **Geophila repens** (L.) I.M.Johnst.
- Geranium ocellatum* Jacquem. ex Cambess. = **Geranium mascatense** Boiss.
- Gerardia filiformis* Schumach. & Thonn. = **Micrargeria filiformis** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hutch. & Dalziel
- Gerardia scabra* L.f. = **Graderia scabra** (L.f.) Benth.
- Gerardia sessiliflora* Vahl = **Alectra sessiliflora** (Vahl) Kuntze
- Gerardia tubulosa* L.f. = **Cycnium tubulosum** (L.f.) Engl.
- Gerbera abyssinica* Sch.Bip. = **Gerbera viridifolia** (DC.) Sch.Bip. subsp. **viridifolia**
- Gerbera burchellii* Dummer = **Gerbera viridifolia** (DC.) Sch.Bip. subsp. **viridifolia**
- Gerbera candollei* (DC.) Sch.Bip. = **Gerbera piloselloides** (L.) Cass.
- Gerbera coriacea* (DC.) Sch.Bip. = **Gerbera ambigua** (Cass.) Sch. Bip.
- Gerbera discolor* Harv. = **Gerbera ambigua** (Cass.) Sch.Bip.
- Gerbera elegans* Muschl. = **Gerbera ambigua** (Cass.) Sch.Bip.
- Gerbera flava* R.E.Fr. = **Gerbera ambigua** (Cass.) Sch.Bip.
- Gerbera glandulosa* Dummer = **Gerbera viridifolia** (DC.) Sch.Bip. subsp. **viridifolia**
- Gerbera glandulosa* Thell. = **Gerbera viridifolia** (DC.) Sch.Bip. subsp. **viridifolia**
- Gerbera hirsuta* (Forssk.) Less. = **Gerbera piloselloides** (L.) Cass.
- Gerbera kraussii* Sch.Bip. = **Gerbera ambigua** (Cass.) Sch.Bip.
- Gerbera lasiopopus* Baker = **Gerbera viridifolia** (DC.) Sch.Bip. subsp. **viridifolia**
- Gerbera lynchii* Dummer = **Gerbera ambigua** (Cass.) Sch.Bip.
- Gerbera nervosa* Sond. = **Gerbera ambigua** (Cass.) Sch.Bip.
- Gerbera ovalifolia* DC. = **Gerbera piloselloides** (L.) Cass.
- Gerbera peregrina* Steenis = **Gerbera piloselloides** (L.) Cass.
- Gerbera plantaginea* Harv. = **Gerbera viridifolia** (DC.) Sch.Bip. subsp. **viridifolia**
- Gerbera randii* S.Moore = **Gerbera ambigua** (Cass.) Sch.Bip.
- Gerbera schimperi* Sch.Bip. = **Gerbera piloselloides** (L.) Cass.
- Gerbera speciosa* S.Moore = **Gerbera viridifolia** (DC.) Sch.Bip. subsp. **viridifolia**
- Gerbera welwitschii* S.Moore = **Gerbera ambigua** (Cass.) Sch.Bip.
- Gerbera welwitschii* S.Moore var. *velutina* S.Moore = **Gerbera ambigua** (Cass.) Sch.Bip.
- Germanea andongensis* Hiern = **Plectranthus tenuicaulis** (Hook. f.) J.K.Morton
- Germanea concinna* Hiern = **Plectranthus tenuicaulis** (Hook.f.) J.K.Morton
- Germanea cylindracea* (Hochst. ex Benth.) Hiern = **Plectranthus montanus** Benth.
- Germanea herbacea* (Briq.) Hiern = **Plectranthus tenuicaulis** (Hook.f.) J.K.Morton
- Germanea horrida* Hiern = **Plectranthus hadiensis** (Forssk.) Schweinf. ex Sprenger
- Germanea laxiflora* (Benth.) Hiern var. *genuina* (Briq.) Hiern = **Plectranthus laxiflorus** Benth.
- Gilletiella congolana* De Wild. & T.Durand = **Anomacanthus congolanus** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Brummitt
- Girardinia adoensis* Wedd. = **Girardinia diversifolia** (Link) Friis
- Girardinia condensata* Wedd. = **Girardinia diversifolia** (Link) Friis
- Gladiolus andongensis* Baker = **Gladiolus dalenii** Van Geel subsp. **andongensis** (Baker) Goldblatt
- Gladiolus angolensis* Baker = **Gladiolus dalenii** Van Geel subsp. **dalenii**
- Gladiolus antunesii* Baker = **Gladiolus laxiflorus** Baker
- Gladiolus baumii* Harms = **Gladiolus pallidus** Baker
- Gladiolus brevicaulis* Baker = **Gladiolus unguiculatus** Baker
- Gladiolus caeruleus* Baker = **Gladiolus atropurpureus** Baker
- Gladiolus dalenii* Van Geel var. *andongensis* (Baker) Goldblatt ex Geerinck = **Gladiolus dalenii** Van Geel subsp. **welwitschii** (Baker) Goldblatt
- Gladiolus kubangensis* Harms = **Gladiolus pallidus** Baker
- Gladiolus longanus* Harms = **Gladiolus benguellensis** Baker
- Gladiolus luridus* Welw. ex Baker = **Gladiolus atropurpureus** Baker
- Gladiolus multiflorus* Baker = **Gladiolus gregarius** Welw. ex Baker
- Gladiolus quartianus* A.Rich. = **Gladiolus dalenii** Van Geel subsp. **dalenii**
- Gladiolus subulatus* Baker = **Gladiolus huillensis** (Welw. ex Baker) Goldblatt
- Gladiolus welwitschii* Baker = **Gladiolus huillensis** (Welw. ex Baker) Goldblatt
- Gloriosa simplex* L. = **Gloriosa superba** L.
- Gloriosa virescens* Lindl. = **Gloriosa superba** L.
- Glycine hedysaroides* Willd. = **Ophrestia hedysaroides** (Willd.) Verdc.
- Glycine holophylla* (Baker f.) Taub. = **Pseudoeriosema andongense** (Baker) Hauman

- Glycine javanica* L. subsp. *micrantha* (Hochst. & A.Rich.) F.J.Hern. = **Neonotonia wightii** (Wight & Arn.) J.A.Lackey
- Gnaphalium indicum* L. = **Helichrysum indicum** (L.) Grierson
- Gnaphalium luteoalbum* L. = **Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum** (L.) Hilliard & B.L.Burtt
- Gnaphalium schultzei* Mendonça = **Helichrysum globosum** Sch. Bip.
- Gnaphalium undulatum* L. = **Pseudognaphalium undulatum** (L.) Hilliard & B.L.Burtt
- Gnidia hoepfneriana* Gilg = **Gnidia kraussiana** Meisn. var. **kraussiana**
- Gnidia huillensis* Gilg = **Gnidia involucrata** Steud. ex A.Rich.
- Gnidia macrorrhiza* Gilg = **Gnidia involucrata** Steud. ex A.Rich.
- Gomphocarpus amoenus* K.Schum. = **Trachycalymma amoenum** (K.Schum.) Goyder
- Gomphocarpus bisacculatus* Oliv. = **Pachycarpus bisacculatus** (Oliv.) Goyder
- Gomphocarpus chironioides* Decne. = **Glossostelma lisianthoides** (Decne.) Bullock
- Gomphocarpus cristatus* Decne. = **Trachycalymma cristatum** (Decne.) Bullock
- Gomphocarpus foliosus* K.Schum. = **Trachycalymma foliosum** (K.Schum.) Goyder
- Gomphocarpus frederici* (Hiern) Bullock = **Gomphocarpus tomentosus** Burch. subsp. **frederici** (Hiern) Goyder & Nicholas
- Gomphocarpus lineolatus* Decne. = **Pachycarpus lineolatus** (Decne.) Bullock
- Gomphocarpus lisianthoides* Decne. = **Glossostelma lisianthoides** (Decne.) Bullock
- Gomphocarpus palustris* K.Schum. = **Trachycalymma cristatum** (Decne.) Bullock
- Gomphocarpus pulchellus* Decne. = **Trachycalymma pulchellum** (Decne.) Bullock
- Gomphocarpus roseus* K.Schum. ? = **Trachycalymma amoenum** (K.Schum.) Goyder
- Gomphocarpus rostratus* (N.E.Br.) Bullock = **Gomphocarpus fruticosus** (L.) W.T.Aiton subsp. **rostratus** (N.E.Br.) Goyder & Nicholas
- Gomphocarpus sessilis* Decne. = **Xysmalobium sessile** (Decne.) Decne.
- Gomphrena cylindrica* Schumach. & Thonn. = **Blutaparon vermiculare** (L.) Mears
- Gongronema angolense* (N.E.Br.) Bullock = **Marsdenia angolensis** N.E.Br.
- Gongronema latifolium* Benth. = **Marsdenia latifolia** (Benth.) K.Schum.
- Gongronema welwitschii* K.Schum. = **Tylophora caffra** Meisn.
- Gongrothamnus angolensis* (O.Hoffm.) Hiern = **Distephanus angolensis** (O.Hoffm.) H.Rob. & B.Kahn
- Gossypium herbaceum* L. var. *africanum* (Watt) Hutch. & Ghose = **Gossypium herbaceum** L. subsp. **africanum** (Watt) Vollesen
- Grewia brevicaulis* K.Schum. = **Grewia suffruticosa** K.Schum.
- Grewia flavescens* sensu Exell & Mendonça pro parte non Juss. (1804) = **Grewia retinervis** Burret
- Grewia hydrophila* K.Schum. = **Grewia avellana** Hiern
- Grewia perennans* K.Schum. = **Grewia avellana** Hiern
- Grewia pinacostigma* K.Schum. = **Grewia schinzii** K.Schum.
- Grumilea catetensis* Hiern = **Psychotria catetensis** (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit
- Grumilea dermatophylla* K.Schum. = **Psychotria dermatophylla** (K.Schum.) E.M.A.Petit
- Grumilea djumaensis* sensu Good (1926) non De Wild. (1906) = **Psychotria venosa** (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit
- Grumilea flaviflora* Hiern = **Psychotria eminiiana** (Kuntze) E.M.A.Petit var. **eminiiana**
- Grumilea flaviflora* Hiern var. *glabra* R.D.Good = **Psychotria butayei** De Wild. var. **glabra** (R.D.Good) E.M.A.Petit
- Grumilea gossweileri* Cavaco = **Chazaliella gossweileri** (Cavaco) E.M.A.Petit & Verdc.
- Grumilea hydrophila* sensu Good (1926) non K.Krause (1920) = **Psychotria djumaensis** De Wild. var. **djumaensis**
- Grumilea hypoleuca* K.Schum. = **Psychotria moninensis** (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit
- Grumilea moninensis* Hiern = **Psychotria moninensis** (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit
- Grumilea saltiensis* sensu Good (1926) non S.Moore (1907) = **Chassalia sp. A**
- Grumilea subsuccosa* Hiern = **Psychotria brassii** Hiern
- Grumilea succulenta* Hiern = **Psychotria succulenta** (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit
- Grumilea venosa* Hiern = **Psychotria venosa** (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit
- Grumilea welwitschii* Hiern = **Psychotria welwitschii** (Hiern) Bremek.
- Guibourtia gossweileri* (M.A.Exell) Torre & Hillc. = **Guibourtia carissoana** (M.A.Exell) J.Léonard var. **gossweileri** (M.A.Exell) J.Léonard
- Gutenbergia gossweileri* S.Moore = **Gutenbergia leiocarpa** O.Hoffm.
- Gymnema melananthum* K.Schum. = **Tylophora caffra** Meisn.
- Gymnema sylvestre* (Retz.) R.Br. ex Schultes = **Marsdenia sylvestris** (Retz.) P.I.Forst.
- Gymnosporia baumii* Loes. = **Gymnosporia senegalensis** (Lam.) Loes.
- Gynandropsis gynandra* (L.) Briq. = **Cleome gynandra** L.
- Gynura eximia* S.Moore = **Gynura pseudochina** (L.) DC.
- Gynura miniata* Welw. = **Gynura pseudochina** (L.) DC.
- Gyrocarpus asiaticus* Willd. = **Gyrocarpus americanus** Jacq. subsp. **africanus** Kubitzki
- Habenaria chlorotica* Rchb.f. = **Habenaria filicornis** Lindl.
- Habenaria confusa* Rolfe = **Habenaria genuflexa** Rendle
- Habenaria dregeana* Lindl. var. *calva* Rchb.f. = **Habenaria dregeana** Lindl.
- Habenaria gabonensis* Rchb.f. var. *psiloceras* (Welw. ex Rchb.f.) Summerh. = **Habenaria procera** (Afzel. ex Sw.) Lindl.
- Habenaria hircina* Rchb.f. = **Habenaria epipactidea** Rchb.f.
- Habenaria kubangensis* Schltr. = **Habenaria huillensis** Rchb.f.
- Habenaria monophylla* Schltr. = **Habenaria verdickii** (De Wild.) Schltr.
- Habenaria psiloceras* Welw. ex Rchb.f. = **Habenaria procera** (Afzel. ex Sw.) Lindl.
- Habenaria rhopaloceras* Schltr. = **Habenaria holubii** Rolfe
- Habenaria spiranthes* Rchb.f. = **Habenaria filicornis** Lindl.
- Haemanthus angolensis* Welw. = **Scadoxus cinnabarinus** (Decne.) Friis & Nordal
- Haemanthus cinnabarinus* Decne. = **Scadoxus cinnabarinus** (Decne.) Friis & Nordal
- Haemanthus multiflorus* Martyn = **Scadoxus multiflorus** (Martyn) Raf. subsp. **multiflorus**
- Haemanthus multiflorus* Martyn var. *filiflorus* (Baker ex Hiern) Rendle = **Scadoxus multiflorus** (Martyn) Raf. subsp. **multiflorus**
- Haemastegia foliosa* Klatt = **Erythrocephalum foliosum** (Klatt) O.Hoffm.
- Haematostaphis barteri* sensu auct. non Hook.f. (1860) = **Pseudospondias longifolia** Engl.
- Halimus congensis* (Welw. ex Oliv.) O.Kuntze = **Sesuvium congense** Welw. ex Oliv.
- Halimus crystallinus* (Welw. ex Oliv.) O.Kuntze = **Sesuvium mesembryanthemoides** Wawra & Peyr.

- Halimus mesembryanthemoides* (Wawra & Peyr.) Hiern = **Sesuvium mesembryanthemoides** Wawra & Peyr.
- Halimus portulacastrum* (L.) O.Kuntze = **Sesuvium portulacastrum** (L.) L.
- Halimus portulacastrum* (L.) O.Kuntze var. *crithmoides* (Welw.) Hiern = **Sesuvium crithmoides** Welw.
- Halimus sesuvioides* (Fenzl) O.Kuntze = **Sesuvium sesuvioides** (Fenzl) Verdc.
- Halimus sesuvioides* (Fenzl) O.Kuntze var. *reduplicatum* Welw. ex Hiern = **Sesuvium sesuvioides** (Fenzl) Verdc.
- Halimus sesuvioides* (Fenzl) O.Kuntze var. *welwitschii* Hiern = **Sesuvium sesuvioides** (Fenzl) Verdc.
- Halimus sesuvioides* (Fenzl) O.Kuntze var. *angustifolium* (Schinz) Hiern = **Sesuvium sesuvioides** (Fenzl) Verdc.
- Hannoa chlorantha* Engl. & Gilg = **Quassia undulata** (Guill. & Perr.) D.Dietr.
- Hannoa klaineana* Pierre ex Engl. = **Quassia undulata** (Guill. & Perr.) D.Dietr.
- Haplocarpha scaposa* Harv. = **Haplocarpha thunbergii** Less.
- Harpagophytum procumbens* DC. ex Meisn. forma *sublobatum* Engl. = **Harpagophytum zeyheri** Decne. subsp. **sublobatum** (Engl.) Ihlenf. & H.E.K.Hartmann
- Harpagophytum procumbens* DC. ex Meisn. var. *sublobatum* (Engl.) Stapf = **Harpagophytum zeyheri** Decne. subsp. **sublobatum** (Engl.) Ihlenf. & H.E.K.Hartmann
- Harveya macrantha* Engl. & Gilg = **Harveya andongensis** Hiern
- Hasskarlia didymostemon* Baill. = **Tetrorchidium didymostemon** (Baill.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
- Haworthia angolensis* Baker = **Chortolirion angolense** (Baker) A.Berger
- Haydonia triphylla* R.Wilczek = **Vigna triphylla** (R.Wilczek) Verdc.
- Hedyotis affinis* Roem. & Schult. = **Oldenlandia affinis** (Roem. & Schult.) DC.
- Hedyotis brachyloba* Sond. = **Kohautia caespitosa** Schnizl. subsp. **brachyloba** (Sond.) D.Mantell
- Hedyotis fugax* Vatke = **Oldenlandia affinis** (Roem. & Schult.) DC. subsp. **fugax** (Vatke) Verdc.
- Hedyotis globosa* Hochst. ex A.Rich. = **Agathisanthemum globosum** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Klotzsch
- Hedyotis goreensis* DC. = **Oldenlandia goreensis** (DC.) Summerh. var. **goreensis**
- Hedyotis herbacea* L. = **Oldenlandia herbacea** (L.) Roxb.
- Hedyotis lancifolia* Schumach. = **Oldenlandia lancifolia** (Schumach.) DC.
- Hedyotis pentandra* Schumach. & Thonn. = **Pentodon pentandrus** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Vatke var. **pentandrus**
- Hedyotis rigida* (Benth.) Walp. = **Kohautia cynanchica** DC.
- Hedyotis rupicola* Sond. = **Oldenlandia rupicola** (Sond.) Kuntze
- Hedyotis virgata* Willd. = **Kohautia virgata** (Willd.) Bremek.
- Heeria argyrochrysea* Engl. & Gilg = **Ozoroa argyrochrysea** (Engl. & Gilg) R.Fern. & A.Fern.
- Heeria benguellensis* Engl. = **Ozoroa benguellensis** (Engl.) R.Fern.
- Heeria dekindtiana* Engl. = **Ozoroa dekindtiana** (Engl.) R.Fern. & A.Fern.
- Heeria gossweileri* Exell = **Ozoroa gossweileri** (Exell) R.Fern. & A.Fern.
- Heeria homblei* De Wild. = **Ozoroa homblei** (De Wild.) R.Fern. & A.Fern.
- Heeria insignis* (Delile) Kuntze = **Ozoroa insignis** Delile
- Heeria longipes* Engl. & Gilg = **Ozoroa longipes** (Engl. & Gilg) R.Fern. & A.Fern.
- Heeria mildredae* Meikle = **Ozoroa mildredae** (Meikle) R.Fern. & A.Fern.
- Heeria stenophylla* Engl. & Gilg = **Ozoroa stenophylla** (Engl. & Gilg) R.Fern. & A.Fern.
- Heeria verticillata* Engl. = **Ozoroa verticillata** (Engl.) R.Fern. & A.Fern.
- Heeria xylophylla* Engl. & Gilg = **Ozoroa xylophylla** (Engl. & Gilg) R.Fern. & A.Fern.
- Heinsia benguellensis* Welw. ex Benth. & Hook.f. = **Leptactina benguellensis** (Welw. ex Benth. & Hook.f.) R.D.Good
- Heinsia gossweileri* Wernham = **Leptactina prostrata** K.Schum.
- Heinsia jasminiflora* DC. = **Heinsia crinita** (Afzel.) G.Taylor subsp. **crinita**
- Heinsia pulchella* K.Schum. = **Heinsia crinita** (Afzel.) G.Taylor subsp. **crinita**
- Heinsia tomentosa* Welw. ex Hiern = **Leptactina angolensis** (Hutch.) Bullock ex I.Nogueira
- Helichrysum antunesii* Volkens & O.Hoffm. = **Helichrysum quartianum** A.Rich.
- Helichrysum benguellense* Hiern var. *latifolium* S.Moore ex Moes. = **Helichrysum tomentosulum** (Klatt) Merxm.
- Helichrysum fulgidum* (L.f.) Willd. var. *monocephalum* DC. = **Helichrysum aureum** (Houtt.) Merr. var. **monocephalum** (DC.) Hilliard
- Helichrysum fulgidum* (L.f.) Willd. var. *nanum* DC. = **Helichrysum aureum** (Houtt.) Merr. var. **monocephalum** (DC.) Hilliard
- Helichrysum gerberifolium* Sch.Bip. ex A.Rich. = **Helichrysum nudifolium** (L.) Less.
- Helichrysum gossweileri* S.Moore = **Helichrysum geminatum** Klatt
- Helichrysum helodes* Hiern = **Helichrysum aureonitens** Sch.Bip.
- Helichrysum hochstetteri* (Sch.Bip.) Hook.f. = **Helichrysum stenopterum** DC.
- Helichrysum leiopodium* DC. = **Helichrysum nudifolium** (L.) Less.
- Helichrysum pachyrrhizum* Harv. = **Helichrysum candolleianum** H.Buek
- Helichrysum petersii* Oliv. & Hiern = **Helichrysum kirkii** Oliv. & Hiern var. **petersii** (Oliv. & Hiern) Beentje
- Helichrysum steetzii* (Vatke) O.Hoffm. = **Helichrysum kraussii** Sch. Bip.
- Heliophytum indicum* (L.) DC. = **Heliotropium indicum** L.
- Heliotropium cinereum* R.Br. = **Heliotropium ovalifolium** Forssk.
- Heliotropium coromandelianum* Retz. = **Heliotropium ovalifolium** Forssk.
- Heliotropium micranthum* Welw. = **Heliotropium zeylanicum** (Burm.f.) Lam.
- Heliotropium strigosum* Willd. = **Euploca strigosa** (Willd.) Diane & Hilger
- Hemarthria fasciculata* (Lam.) Kunth = **Hemarthria altissima** (Poir.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.
- Hemizygia bracteosa* (Benth.) Briq. = **Syncolostemon bracteosus** (Benth.) D.F.Otieno
- Hemizygia tuberosa* Hiern = **Ocimum fimbriatum** Briq. var. **fimbriatum**
- Hemizygia welwitschii* (Rolfe) Ashby = **Syncolostemon welwitschii** (Rolfe) D.F.Otieno
- Herderia stellulifera* Benth. = **Vernonia stellulifera** (Benth.) C.Jeffrey
- Hermannia angolensis* K.Schum. = **Hermannia eenii** Baker f.
- Hermbstaedtia dammarensis* C.B.Clark = **Hermbstaedtia odorata** (Burch.) T.Cooke
- Hermbstaedtia elegans* Moq. = **Hermbstaedtia odorata** (Burch.) T.Cooke
- Heteromorpha angolensis* (C.Norman) C.Norman = **Heteromorpha gossweileri** (C.Norman) C.Norman
- Heteromorpha trifoliata* sensu Cannon (1970) pro parte non (Wendl.) Eckl. & Zeyh. (1837) = **Heteromorpha occidentalis** P.J.D.Winter
- Hewittia bicolor* (Vahl) Wight & Arn. = **Hewittia malabarica** (L.) Suresh

- Hexalobus huillensis* Engl. & Diels = **Hexalobus monopetalus** (A.Rich.) Engl. & Diels
- Hexalobus mbula* Exell = **Hexalobus crispiflorus** A.Rich.
- Hibiscus abelmoschus* L. = **Abelmoschus moschatus** (L.) Medik.
- Hibiscus aristivalvis* Garcke = **Hibiscus palmatus** Forssk.
- Hibiscus baumii* Gürke = **Pavonia senegalensis** (Cav.) Leistner
- Hibiscus caesius* Garcke var. *genuinus* Hochr. = **Hibiscus caesius** Garcke
- Hibiscus esculentus* L. = **Abelmoschus esculentus** (L.) Moench
- Hibiscus hiernianus* Exell & Mendonça = **Hibiscus gilletii** De Wild. subsp. *hiernianus* (Exell & Mendonça) F.D.Wilson
- Hibiscus lundaensis* Baker f. = **Hibiscus gilletii** De Wild. subsp. *lundaensis* (Baker f.) F.D.Wilson
- Hibiscus malangensis* Baker f. = **Hibiscus asper** Hook.f.
- Hibiscus mossamedensis* Exell & Mendonça = **Hibiscus rhabdospermus** Garcke
- Hibiscus poggei* Gürke ex Engl. = **Hibiscus gilletii** De Wild. subsp. *gilletii*
- Hibiscus vanderystii* De Wild. = **Hibiscus asper** Hook.f.
- Hibiscus vitifolius* L. var. *ricinifolius* (E.Mey.) Hochr. = **Hibiscus vitifolius** L.
- Hibiscus welwitschii* Hiern = **Hibiscus rhodanthus** Gürke
- Hippion verticillatum* sensu auct. non F.W.Schmidt (1891) = **Enicostema axillare** (Lam.) A.Raynal
- Hippocratea andongensis* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Pristimera andongensis** (Welw. ex Oliv.) N.Hallé var. *andongensis*
- Hippocratea apiculata* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Loeseneriella apiculata** (Welw. ex Oliv.) N.Hallé ex R.Wilczek
- Hippocratea apocynoides* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Loeseneriella apocynoides** (Welw. ex Oliv.) N.Hallé ex J.Raynal var. *apocynoides*
- Hippocratea bipindensis* Loes. ex Fritsch = **Elachyptera bipindensis** (Loes.) R.Wilczek
- Hippocratea buchholzii* Loes. = **Apodostigma pallens** (Planch. ex Oliv.) R.Wilczek var. *buchholzii* (Loes.) N.Hallé
- Hippocratea clematoides* Loes. = **Loeseneriella clematoides** (Loes.) R.Wilczek
- Hippocratea fimbriata* Exell = **Prionostemma fimbriata** (Exell) N.Hallé
- Hippocratea gossweileri* Exell = **Loeseneriella apocynoides** (Welw. ex Oliv.) N.Hallé ex J.Raynal var. *apocynoides*
- Hippocratea graciliflora* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Pristimera graciliflora** (Welw. ex Oliv.) N.Hallé subsp. *graciliflora*
- Hippocratea hierniana* Exell & Mendonça = **Elachyptera holtzii** (Loes. ex Harms) R.Wilczek
- Hippocratea loandensis* Exell = **Loeseneriella crenata** (Klotzsch) R.Wilczek ex N.Hallé var. *loandensis* (Exell) N.Hallé
- Hippocratea loeseneriana* Hutch. & M.B.Moss = **Reissantia indica** (Willd.) N.Hallé var. *loeseneriana* (Hutch. & M.B.Moss) N.Hallé
- Hippocratea luteoviridis* Exell = **Pristimera luteoviridis** (Exell) N.Hallé var. *luteoviridis*
- Hippocratea macrophylla* Vahl = **Cuervea macrophylla** (Vahl) R.Wilczek
- Hippocratea mucronata* Exell = **Bequaertia mucronata** (Exell) R.Wilczek
- Hippocratea pallens* Planch. ex Oliv. = **Apodostigma pallens** (Planch. ex Oliv.) R.Wilczek var. *pallens*
- Hippocratea paniculata* Vahl = **Pristimera paniculata** (Vahl) N.Hallé
- Hippocratea parviflora* N.E.Br. = **Reissantia parviflora** (N.E.Br.) N.Hallé
- Hippocratea parvifolia* Oliv. = **Elachyptera parvifolia** (Oliv.) N.Hallé
- Hippocratea richardiana* Cambess. = **Loeseneriella africana** (Willd.) R.Wilczek ex N.Hallé var. *richardiana* (Cambess.) R.Wilczek ex N.Hallé
- Hippocratea velutina* Afzel. = **Helictonema velutinum** (Afzel.) Pierre ex N.Hallé
- Hippocratea welwitschii* Oliv. = **Simicratea welwitschii** (Oliv.) N.Hallé
- Hippocratea yaundina* Loes. = **Loeseneriella yaundina** (Loes.) N.Hallé ex R.Wilczek
- Hirtella fruticulosa* Hauman = **Magnistipula sapinii** De Wild.
- Holafia multiflora* Stapf = **Alafia multiflora** (Stapf) Stapf
- Holosteum cordatum* L. = **Drymaria cordata** (L.) Willd. ex Schult.
- Homalium crassipetalum* Exell = **Homalium africanum** (Hook.f.) Benth.
- Homalium gossweileri* Gilg = **Homalium stipulaceum** Welw. ex Mast.
- Homalium lundense* Cavaco = **Homalium africanum** (Hook.f.) Benth.
- Homalium macropterum* Gilg = **Homalium longistylum** Mast.
- Hoslundia verticillata* Vahl = **Hoslundia opposita** Vahl
- Hoslundia verticillata* Vahl var. *decumbens* (Benth.) Hiern = **Hoslundia opposita** Vahl
- Hottonia indica* L. = **Limnophila indica** (L.) Druce
- Huernia montana* Kers = **Huernia volkartii** Werderm. & Peitsch. var. *volkartii*
- Hugonia afzelii* R.Br. ex Planch. var. *melanocalyx* Oliv. = **Hugonia macrocarpa** Welw.
- Hugonia angolensis* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Hugonia macrocarpa** Welw.
- Humularia megalophylla* (Harms) P.A.Duvign. = **Humularia welwitschii** (Taub.) P.A.Duvign. var. *lundaensis* (P.A.Duvign.) Verdc.
- Hyalosepalum gossweileri* (Exell) Exell & Mendonça = **Tinospora caffra** (Miers) Troupin
- Hyalosepalum pallido-aurantiacum* (Engl. & Gilg) Troupin = **Tinospora caffra** (Miers) Troupin
- Hybophrynum braunianum* K.Schum. = **Trachyphrynum braunianum** (K.Schum.) Baker
- Hydnora africana* Thunb. var. *longicollis* Welw. = **Hydnora africana** Thunb.
- Hydnora longicollis* Welw. = **Hydnora africana** Thunb.
- Hydrosme angolensis* Welw. ex Schott = **Amorphophallus angolensis** (Welw. ex Schott) N.E.Br. subsp. *angolensis*
- Hygrophila affinis* Lindau = **Duosperma quadrangulare** (Klotzsch) Brummitt
- Hygrophila glutinifolia* Lindau = **Strobilanthesis linifolia** (T.Anderson ex C.B.Clarke) Milne-Redh.
- Hygrophila sessilifolia* Lindau = **Duosperma sessilifolium** (Lindau) Brummitt
- Hygrophila spinosa* T.Anderson = **Hygrophila auriculata** (Schumach.) Heine
- Hygrophila teuczii* Lindau = **Hygrophila uliginosa** S.Moore
- Hymenodictyon kurria* Hochst. = **Hymenodictyon floribundum** (Hochst. & Steud.) Rob.
- Hymenodictyon kurria* Hochst. var. *tomentellum* Welw. ex Hiern = **Hymenodictyon floribundum** (Hochst. & Steud.) Rob.
- Hyparrhenia altissima* Stapf = **Hyparrhenia rufa** (Nees) Stapf
- Hyparrhenia dissoluta* (Nees ex Steud.) C.E.Hubb. = **Hyperthelia dissoluta** (Nees ex Steud.) Clayton
- Hyparrhenia eylesii* C.E.Hubb. = **Elymandra grallata** (Stapf) Clayton
- Hyparrhenia grallata* Stapf = **Elymandra grallata** (Stapf) Clayton
- Hyparrhenia modica* (De Wild.) Robyns = **Hyparrhenia hirta** (L.) Stapf
- Hyparrhenia mutica* Clayton = **Hyparrhenia diplandra** (Hack.) Stapf
- Hyparrhenia pilosissima* (Hack.) J.G.Anderson = **Hyparrhenia dregeana** (Nees) Stapf ex Stent

- Hyparrhenia vulpina* Stapf = **Hyparrhenia nyassae** (Rendle) Stapf
Hypericum baumii Engl. & Gilg = **Hypericum lalandii** Choisy
Hypericum baumii Engl. & Gilg var. *intermedium* Engl. & Gilg =
Hypericum lalandii Choisy
Hypericum schimperi Hochst. var. *huillense* Hiern = **Hypericum roeperianum** Schimp. ex A.Rich.
Hypertelis verrucosa (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Fenzl = **Hypertelis salsoloides** (Burch.) Adamson var. *salsoloides*
Hyphaene benguelensis Welw. ex H.Wendl. = **Hyphaene petersiana** Klotzsch ex Mart.
Hyphaene crinita Gaertn. = **Hyphaene thebaica** (L.) Mart.
Hyphaene doreyi Furtado = **Hyphaene guineensis** Schumach. & Thonn.
Hyphaene gossweileri Furtado = **Hyphaene guineensis** Schumach. & Thonn.
Hyphaene luandensis Gossw., nom. nud. = **Hyphaene guineensis** Schumach. & Thonn.
Hyphaene obovata Furtado = **Hyphaene petersiana** Klotzsch ex Mart.
Hyphaene ovata Furtado = **Hyphaene petersiana** Klotzsch ex Mart.
Hyphaene ventricosa Kirk = **Hyphaene petersiana** Klotzsch ex Mart.
Hyphaene welwitschii Furtado = **Hyphaene guineensis** Schumach. & Thonn.
Hypogynium ceresiiforme (Nees) Roberty = **Monocymbium ceresiiforme** (Nees) Stapf
Hypolytrum purpurascens Cherm. = **Hypolytrum heterophyllum** Boeck.
Hypoxis angolensis Baker = **Hypoxis obtusa** Burch. ex Ker Gawl.
Hyptis baumii Gürke = **Plectranthus guerkei** Briq.
Hyptis brevipes sensu Hiern (1900) non Poit. (1806) = **Hyptis lanceolata** Poir.
Iboza riparia (Hochst.) N.E.Br. = **Tetradenia riparia** (Hochst.) Codd
Icomum lineare Burkill = **Aeollanthus subacaulis** (Baker) Hua & Briq. var. *linearis* (Burkill) Ryding
Icomum subacaulis (Baker) Burkill = **Aeollanthus subacaulis** (Baker) Hua & Briq.
Ilysanthes andongensis Hiern = **Lindernia andongensis** (Hiern) Eb.Fisch.
Ilysanthes bolusii Hiern = **Lindernia bolusii** (Hiern) Eb.Fisch.
Ilysanthes nana Engl. = **Lindernia nana** (Engl.) Roessler
Ilysanthes pulchella Skan = **Lindernia pulchella** (Skan) Philcox
Ilysanthes stictantha Hiern = **Lindernia stictantha** (Hiern) Skan
Ilysanthes welwitschii Engl. = **Lindernia welwitschii** (Engl.) Eb.Fisch.
Ilysanthes wilmsii Engl. & Diels = **Lindernia wilmsii** (Engl. & Diels) Philcox
Impatiens duthieae L.Bolus = **Impatiens hochstetteri** Warb. subsp. *hochstetteri*
Impatiens exellii G.M.Schulze = **Impatiens briartii** De Wild. & T.Durand
Indigofera buchneri Taub. = **Microcharis buchneri** (Taub.) Schrire
Indigofera charlieriana Schinz var. *sessilis* (Chiov.) J.B.Gillett = **Indigofera charlieriana** Schinz var. *scaberrima* (Schinz) J.B.Gillett
Indigofera costata Guill. & Perr. subsp. *theuschii* (O.Hoffm.) J.B.Gillett = **Indigastrum costatum** (Guill. & Perr.) Schrire subsp. *theuschii* (O.Hoffm.) Schrire
Indigofera dentata N.E.Br. = **Cyamopsis dentata** (N.E.Br.) Torre
Indigofera echinata Willd. = **Indigofera nummulariifolia** (L.) Livera ex Alston
Indigofera guerrana Torre = **Indigastrum guerranum** (Torre) Schrire
Indigofera hirsuta L. var. *polystachya* Welw. ex Baker = **Indigofera longibarbata** Engl.
Indigofera hirsuta L. var. *pumila* Welw. ex Baker = **Indigofera hirsuta** L.
Indigofera medicaginea Welw. ex Baker = **Microcharis medicaginea** (Welw. ex Baker) Schrire
Indigofera parviflora B.Heyne ex Wight & Arn. var. *occidentalis* J.B.Gillett = **Indigastrum parviflorum** (B.Heyne ex Wight & Arn.) Schrire subsp. *occidentalis* (J.B.Gillett) Schrire
Indigofera rhynhocarpa Welw. ex Baker var. *latipinna* (I.M.Johnst.) J.B.Gillett = **Indigofera nambalensis** Harms
Indigofera richardsiae J.B.Gillett = **Microcharis angolensis** Baker
Indigofera strigulosa Baker f. = **Indigofera trita** L.f. subsp. *subulata* (Vahl ex Poir.) Ali
Indigofera welwitschii Baker var. *remotiflora* (Taub. ex Baker f.) Cronquist = **Microcharis remotiflora** (Taub. ex Baker f.) Schrire
Indigofera welwitschii Baker var. *welwitschii* = **Microcharis welwitschii** (Baker) Schrire
Inula glomerata Oliv. & Hiern var. *bullulata* Mendonça = **Inula glomerata** Oliv. & Hiern
Inversodicraea digitata H.E.Hess = **Ledermanniella digitata** (H.E.Hess) C.Cusset
Inversodicraea fluitans H.E.Hess = **Ledermanniella fluitans** (H.E.Hess) C.Cusset
Inversodicraea monanthera H.E.Hess = **Sphaerotheryax abyssinica** (Wedd.) Warm.
Inversodicraea warmingiana (Gilg) Engl. = **Ledermanniella warmingiana** (Gilg) C.Cusset
Iodes laurentii De Wild. = **Iodes klaineana** Pierre var. *klaineana*
Ipo toxicaria (Lesch.) Pers. = **Antiaris toxicaria** Lesch.
Ipomoea amoena Choisy = **Ipomoea heterotricha** F.Didr.
Ipomoea andongensis Rendle & Britten = **Ipomoea crassipes** Hook. var. *hewittiioides* (Hallier f.) Hallier f.
Ipomoea arachnosperma Welw. = **Ipomoea dichroa** Choisy
Ipomoea aspericaulis Baker = **Ipomoea welwitschii** Vatke ex Hallier f.
Ipomoea asperifolia Hallier f. = **Ipomoea fulvicaulis** (Hochst. ex Choisy) Boiss. ex Hallier f. var. *asperifolia* (Hallier f.) Verdc.
Ipomoea benguelensis Baker = **Hewittia malabarica** (L.) Suresh
Ipomoea biloba Forssk. = **Ipomoea pes-caprae** (L.) R.Br.
Ipomoea couceiroi Rendle = **Ipomoea verbascoidea** Choisy
Ipomoea curtoi Rendle = **Paralepistemon curtoi** (Rendle) Lejoly & Lisowski
Ipomoea cynanchifolia C.B.Clarke = **Ipomoea plebeia** R.Br. subsp. *africana* A.Meeuse
Ipomoea dissecta Willd. = **Ipomoea coptica** (L.) Roem. & Schult.
Ipomoea fragilis Choisy = **Ipomoea obscura** (L.) Ker Gawl. var. *obscura*
Ipomoea hellebarda Schweinf. ex Hallier f. = **Ipomoea marginata** (Desr.) Verdc.
Ipomoea hellebarda Schweinf. ex Hallier f. var. *sarcopoda* Welw. ex Hiern = **Ipomoea marginata** (Desr.) Verdc.
Ipomoea hewittiioides Hallier f. = **Ipomoea crassipes** Hook. var. *hewittiioides* (Hallier f.) Hallier f.
Ipomoea huillensis Baker = **Convolvulus sagittatus** Thunb.
Ipomoea humifera Rendle & Britten = **Ipomoea barteri** Baker var. *cordifolia* Hallier f.
Ipomoea involucreta P.Beauv. var. *albiflora* Welw. ex Hiern = **Ipomoea pileata** Roxb.
Ipomoea lilacina Blume = **Ipomoea rubens** Choisy
Ipomoea nuda Baker = **Ipomoea shupangensis** Baker
Ipomoea palmata Forssk. = **Ipomoea cairica** (L.) Sweet var. *cairica*
Ipomoea pes-tigridis L. var. *africana* Hallier f. = **Ipomoea pes-tigridis** L.

- Ipomoea pilosa* (Roxb.) Sweet = **Ipomoea dichroa** Choisy
Ipomoea prismatosyphon Welw. var. *buchneri* (Peter) Britten = **Ipomoea prismatosyphon** Welw.
Ipomoea stolonifera J.F.Gmel. = **Ipomoea imperati** (Vahl) Griseb.
Ipomoea velutipes Welw. ex Rendle = **Ipomoea chrysochaetia** Hallier f. var. **velutipes** (Welw. ex Rendle) Lejoly & Lisowski
Ipomoea welwitschii Vatke ex Hallier f. var. *latifolia* Britten = **Ipomoea welwitschii** Vatke ex Hallier f.
Iridopsis textilis Welw. ex Baker = **Moraea textilis** (Welw. ex Baker) Baker
Irvingia barteri Hook.f. = **Irvingia gabonensis** (Aubry-Lecomte ex O'Rorke) Baill.
Isachne nervata Franch. = **Panicum nervatum** (Franch.) Stapf
Ischaemum arcuatum (Nees) Stapf = **Ischaemum fasciculatum** Brongn.
Ischaemum brachyatherum (Hochst.) Fenzl ex Hack. = **Ischaemum afrum** (J.F.Gmel.) Dandy
Isolona bruneelii De Wild. = **Isolona hexaloba** (Pierre) Engl. & Diels
Isolona theobromina Exell = **Isolona pilosa** Diels
Ixora laxiflora sensu Good (1926) non Sm. (1819) = **Ixora phelopus** K.Schum.
Ixora radiata Hiern = **Ixora brachypoda** DC.
Ixora soyauxii Hiern = **Nichallea soyauxii** (Hiern) Bridson
Jacquemontia capitata G.Don = **Jacquemontia tamnifolia** (L.) Griseb.
Jardinea angolensis (Rendle) Stapf = **Phacelurus gabonensis** (Steud.) Clayton
Jasminum gossweileri Gilg & G.Schellenb. = **Jasminum dichotomum** Vahl
Jasminum longipes Baker = **Jasminum pauciflorum** Benth.
Jasminum mauritanium Bojer = **Jasminum fluminense** Vell. subsp. **fluminense**
Jasminum microphyllum Baker = **Jasminum streptopus** E.Mey. ex DC. var. **streptopus**
Jasminum obovatum Baker = **Jasminum pauciflorum** Benth.
Jasminum obovatum Baker var. *welwitschii* (Baker) Hiern = **Jasminum pauciflorum** Benth.
Jasminum ternum Knobl. = **Jasminum dichotomum** Vahl
Jasminum welwitschii Baker = **Jasminum pauciflorum** Benth.
Jatropha glauca Vahl var. *senegalensis* (Müll.Arg.) Hiern = **Jatropha chevalieri** Beille
Jatropha pseudoglandulifera Pax = **Jatropha spicata** Pax
Jaundeia oddonii (De Wild.) G.Schellenb. = **Rourea thomsonii** (Baker) Jongkind
Jaundeia pinnata (P.Beauv.) G.Schellenb. = **Rourea thomsonii** (Baker) Jongkind
Jaundeia pubescens (Baker) G.Schellenb. = **Rourea thomsonii** (Baker) Jongkind
Julbernardia baumii (Harms) Troupin = **Julbernardia paniculata** (Benth.) Troupin
Juncellus altus Turrill = **Pycreus altus** (Turrill) Lye
Juncellus laevigatus (L.) C.B.Clarke = **Cyperus laevigatus** L. subsp. **laevigatus**
Juncellus pustulatus (Vahl) C.B.Clarke = **Cyperus pustulatus** Vahl
Juncus maritimus sensu Rendle (1899) non Lam. (1789) = **Juncus rigidus** Desf.
Jussiaea repens L. var. *diffusa* (Forssk.) Brenan = **Ludwigia adscendens** (L.) H.Hara subsp. *diffusa* (Forssk.) P.H.Raven
Justenia orthopetala Hiern = **Bertiera orthopetala** (Hiern) N.Hallé
Justicia betonicoides C.B.Clarke = **Justicia betonica** L.
Justicia rupicola S.Moore = **Justicia platysepala** (S.Moore) P.G.Mey.
- Kaempferia aethiopica* (Schweinf.) Ridl. = **Siphonochilus aethiopicus** (Schweinf.) B.L.Burt
Kaempferia aethiopica (Schweinf.) Ridl. var. *angustifolia* Ridl. = **Siphonochilus aethiopicus** (Schweinf.) B.L.Burt
Kalaharia uncinata (Schinz) Moldenke = **Rothea uncinata** (Schinz) P.P.J.Herman & Retief
Kalanchoe baumii Engl. & Gilg = **Kalanchoe brachyloba** Welw. ex Britten
Kalanchoe crenata (Andrews) Haw. subsp. *bieensis* R.Fern. = **Kalanchoe crenata** (Andrews) Haw.
Kalanchoe exellii Raym.-Hamet = **Kalanchoe velutina** Welw. ex Britten subsp. **velutina**
Kalanchoe platysepala Welw. ex Britten = **Kalanchoe lanceolata** (Forssk.) Pers.
Kedrostis gracilis R.Fern. = **Cucumella cinerea** (Cogn.) C.Jeffrey
Kedrostis hirtella (Naudin) Cogn. var. *parviflora* A.Fern. & R.Fern. = **Kedrostis lejola** (J.F.Gmel.) C.Jeffrey
Kigelia angolensis Welw. ex Sprague = **Kigelia africana** (Lam.) Benth.
Kigelia pinnata (Jacq.) DC. = **Kigelia africana** (Lam.) Benth.
Kirkia glauca Engl. & Gilg = **Kirkia acuminata** Oliv.
Klainedoxa lanceifolia Vermeesen = **Klainedoxa gabonensis** Pierre ex Engl.
Kniphofia andongensis Baker = **Kniphofia benguellensis** Welw. ex Baker
Kohautia angolensis Bremek. var. *macrocalyx* Bremek. = **Kohautia angolensis** Bremek.
Kohautia lasiocarpa Klotzsch = **Kohautia caespitosa** Schnizl. subsp. **brachyloba** (Sond.) D.Mantell
Kohautia lasiocarpa Klotzsch var. *subverticillata* (K.Schum.) Bremek. = **Kohautia subverticillata** (K.Schum.) D.Mantell subsp. **subverticillata**
Kohautia longiscapa Bremek. = **Kohautia caespitosa** Schnizl. subsp. **brachyloba** (Sond.) D.Mantell
Kohautia longiscapa Bremek. var. *scabridula* Bremek. = **Kohautia caespitosa** Schnizl. subsp. **brachyloba** (Sond.) D.Mantell
Kohautia rigida Benth. = **Kohautia cynanchica** DC.
Kohautia stenosphon (K.Schum. ex S.Moore) Bremek. = **Kohautia caespitosa** Schnizl. subsp. **brachyloba** (Sond.) D.Mantell
Kolobopetalum mayumbense Exell pro parte quoad flowers of type = **Leptoterantha mayumbensis** (Exell) Troupin
Kolobopetalum mayumbense Exell pro parte quoad leaves of type = **Kolobopetalum auriculatum** Engl.
Kolobopetalum salmonicolor Exell = **Kolobopetalum auriculatum** Engl.
Kurria floribunda Hochst. & Steud. = **Hymenodictyon floribundum** (Hochst. & Steud.) Rob.
Kyllinga alba Nees var. *alata* (Nees) C.B.Clarke = **Kyllinga alba** Nees subsp. **alba**
Kyllinga aromatica Ridl. = **Kyllinga polyphylla** Willd. ex Kunth
Kyllinga cylindrica Nees = **Kyllinga odorata** Vahl subsp. **cylindrica** (Nees) T.Koyama
Kyllinga monocephala Nees, nom. illeg. = **Kyllinga bulbosa** P.Beauv.
Kyllinga parvula C.B.Clarke ex Rendle = **Kyllinga bulbosa** P.Beauv.
Kyllinga peruviana Lam. = **Kyllinga vaginata** Lam.
Kyllinga pungens Link = **Kyllinga vaginata** Lam.
Kyllinga triceps Sw. var. *ciliata* Boeck. = **Kyllinga welwitschii** Ridl.
Kyllinga triceps Sw., nom. illeg. = **Kyllinga odorata** Vahl subsp. **odorata**
Lablab niger Medik. = **Lablab purpureus** (L.) Sweet
Lachnopylis angolensis (Gilg) Philipson = **Nuxia congesta** R.Br. ex Fresen.

- Lactuca abyssinica* Fresen. = **Lactuca inermis** Forssk.
Lactuca capensis Thunb. = **Lactuca inermis** Forssk.
Lactuca goraeensis (Lam.) Sch.Bip. = **Launaea intybacea** (Jacq.) Beauverd
Lactuca macroseris Hiern = **Lactuca schulzeana** Büttner
Lactuca welwitschii Scott-Elliot = **Launaea rarifolia** (Oliv. & Hiern) Boulos
Lagenaria vulgaris Ser. = **Lagenaria siceraria** (Molina) Standl.
Laggera alata (D.Don) Sch.Bip. ex Oliv. = **Laggera crispata** (Vahl) Hepper & J.R.I.Wood
Laggera aurita (L.f.) Sch.Bip. ex A.Rich. = **Pseudoconyza viscosa** (Mill.) D'Arcy
Laggera humilis O.Hoffm. = **Nicolasia felicioides** S.Moore
Laggera oblonga Oliv. & Hiern = **Blumea oloptera** DC.
Laggera pterodonta (DC.) Sch.Bip. ex Oliv. = **Laggera crispata** (Vahl) Hepper & J.R.I.Wood
Landolphia chylorrhiza (K.Schum.) Stapf = **Landolphia thollonii** Dewèvre
Landolphia congolana R.D.Good = **Landolphia lecomtei** Dewèvre
Landolphia florida Benth. = **Saba comorensis** (Bojer ex A.DC.) Pichon
Landolphia florida Benth. var. *leiantha* Oliv. = **Saba comorensis** (Bojer ex A.DC.) Pichon
Landolphia humilis K.Schum. ex Schltr. = **Landolphia owariensis** P.Beauv.
Landolphia lucida K.Schum. var. *hispida* Hallier f. = **Dictyophleba lucida** (K.Schum.) Pierre
Landolphia mayumbensis R.D.Good = **Landolphia owariensis** P.Beauv.
Landolphia ochracea K.Schum. ex Hallier f. = **Dictyophleba ochracea** (K.Schum. ex Hallier f.) Pichon
Landolphia parvifolia K.Schum. var. *johnstonii* (A.Chev.) Pichon = **Landolphia dewevrei** Stapf
Landolphia scandens (Schumach. & Thonn.) Didr. = **Ancylobotrys scandens** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Pichon
Landolphia subterranea A.Chev. = **Landolphia parvifolia** K.Schum.
Landolphia talbotii Wernham = **Landolphia dewevrei** Stapf
Lantana dinteri Moldenke var. *punctata* Moldenke = **Lantana subtracta** Hiern
Lantana salviifolia Jacq. = **Lantana rugosa** Thunb.
Lapeirousia angolensis (Baker) R.C.Foster = **Lapeirousia schimperi** (Asch. & Klatt) Milne-Redh.
Lapeirousia angolensis Goldblatt, *nom. illeg.* = **Lapeirousia zambeziaca** Goldblatt
Lapeirousia cyanescens Baker = **Lapeirousia schimperi** (Asch. & Klatt) Milne-Redh.
Lapeirousia fragrans Welw. ex Baker = **Lapeirousia schimperi** (Asch. & Klatt) Milne-Redh.
Lapeirousia welwitschii Baker = **Lapeirousia erythrantha** (Klotzsch ex Klatt) Baker
Lasianthus mannii Wernham = **Lasianthus batanguensis** K.Schum.
Lasiodiscus usambarensis Engl. var. *gossweileri* Cavaco = **Lasiodiscus fasciculiflorus** Engl.
Lasiopus ambiguus Cass. = **Gerbera ambigua** (Cass.) Sch.Bip.
Lasiopus candollei DC. = **Gerbera piloselloides** (L.) Cass.
Lasiopus coriaceus DC. = **Gerbera ambigua** (Cass.) Sch.Bip.
Lasiopus viridifolius DC. = **Gerbera viridifolia** (DC.) Sch.Bip. subsp. *viridifolia*
Lasiosiphon hoepfnerianus Vatke ex Gilg = **Gnidia kraussiana** Meisn. var. *kraussiana*
Lasiosiphon kraussii Meisn. = **Gnidia kraussiana** Meisn. var. *kraussiana*
Lasiosiphon oliveri Vatke ex Gilg = **Gnidia oliveriana** (Vatke ex Gilg) Engl. & Gilg
Laurembergia gossweileri Exell = **Laurembergia tetrandra** (Schott) Kanitz subsp. *brachypoda* (Welw. ex Hiern) A.Raynal var. *numidica* (Dur. ex Batt. & Trab.) A.Raynal
Lefebvrea benguelensis Engl. = **Lefebvrea grantii** (Kingston ex Oliv.) S.Droop
Lefebvrea stuhlmannii Engl. = **Lefebvrea abyssinica** A.Rich.
Lefebvrea welwitschii Engl. = **Lefebvrea grantii** (Kingston ex Oliv.) S.Droop
Leiothylox warmingii (Engl.) Warm. = **Letestuela tisserantii** G.Taylor
Lelya prostrata (R.D.Good) W.H.Lewis = **Lelya osteocarpa** Bremek.
Lemna angolensis Welw. = **Lemna aequinoctialis** Welw.
Lemna paucicostata Hegelm. = **Lemna aequinoctialis** Welw.
Leocus africanus (Baker & Scott-Elliott) J.K.Morton = **Plectranthus africanus** (Baker & Scott-Elliott) A.J.Paton
Leonardoxa bequaertii (De Wild.) Aubrev. var. *bequaertii* = **Normandiodendron bequaertii** (De Wild.) J.Léonard
Lepidium africanum (Burm.f.) DC. var. *aethiopicum* (Hiern) Thell. = **Lepidium angolense** Jonsell
Lepidoturus occidentalis Müll.Arg. = **Alchornea occidentalis** (Müll. Arg.) Pax & K.Hoffm.
Lepistemon africanum Oliv. = **Lepistemon owariense** (P.Beauv.) Hallier f.
Leptactina arnoldiana De Wild. = **Leptactina mannii** Hook.f. subsp. *arnoldiana* (De Wild.) Neuba
Leptactina benguelensis (Welw. ex Benth. & Hook.f.) R.D.Good subsp. *pubescens* Verdc. = **Leptactina benguelensis** (Welw. ex Benth. & Hook.f.) R.D.Good
Leptactina benguelensis (Welw. ex Benth. & Hook.f.) R.D.Good var. *glabra* R.D.Good = **Leptactina benguelensis** (Welw. ex Benth. & Hook.f.) R.D.Good
Leptactina lanceolata K.Schum. = **Leptactina benguelensis** (Welw. ex Benth. & Hook.f.) R.D.Good
Leptaulus gossweileri Cavaco = **Leptaulus holstii** (Engl.) Engl.
Leptaulus vilhenae Cavaco = **Leptaulus zenkeri** Engl.
Lerchia obtusifolia Steud. = **Suaeda plumosa** Aellen
Leucadendron angolense (Welw.) Hiern = **Protea angolensis** Welw. var. *angolensis*
Leucadendron leucoblepharon Hiern = **Protea welwitschii** Engl.
Leucadendron micans (Welw.) Hiern = **Protea micans** Welw.
Leucadendron paludosum Hiern = **Protea paludosa** (Hiern) Engl.
Leucadendron petiolare Hiern = **Protea petiolaris** (Hiern) Baker & C.H.Wright
Leucadendron welwitschii (Engl.) Hiern = **Protea welwitschii** Engl.
Leucaena glauca Benth. = **Leucaena leucocephala** (Lam.) De Wit
Leucas altissima Engl., *nom. illeg.* = **Leucas pechuelii** (Kuntze) Baker
Leucas decurvata Baker ex Hiern = **Leucas deflexa** Hook.f. var. *deflexa*
Leucas eenii Hiern = **Acrotome inflata** Benth.
Leucomphalos mildbraedii (Harms) Breteler = **Bowringia mildbraedii** Harms
Lightfootia annua A.DC. = **Wahlenbergia annua** (A.DC.) Thulin
Lightfootia arenaria A.DC. = **Wahlenbergia erecta** (Roem. & Schult.) Tuyn
Lightfootia collomioides A.DC. = **Wahlenbergia collomioides** (A.DC.) Thulin
Lightfootia debilis A.DC. = **Wahlenbergia ramosissima** (Hemsl.) Thulin subsp. *lateralis* (Brehmer) Thulin
Lightfootia exilis A.DC. = **Wahlenbergia ramosissima** (Hemsl.) Thulin subsp. *lateralis* (Brehmer) Thulin

- Lightfootia gracilis* A.DC. = **Wahlenbergia arcta** Thulin
Lightfootia graminicola Scott = **Wahlenbergia napiformis** (A.DC.) Thulin
Lightfootia laricifolia Engl. & Gilg = **Wahlenbergia denticulata** (Burch.) A.DC.
Lightfootia marginata A.DC. = **Wahlenbergia napiformis** (A.DC.) Thulin
Lightfootia napiformis A.DC. = **Wahlenbergia napiformis** (A.DC.) Thulin
Lightfootia tenuifolia A.DC. = **Wahlenbergia denticulata** (Burch.) A.DC.
Lightfootia welwitschii A.DC. = **Wahlenbergia welwitschii** (A.DC.) Thulin
Limeum glomeratum Eckl. & Zeyh. = **Limeum viscosum** (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. **viscosum**
Limeum kwebense N.E.Br. = **Limeum argute-carinatum** Wawra & Peyr. var. **kwebense** (N.E.Br.) Friedr.
Limeum linifolium Fenzl var. *polygonoides* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Limeum argute-carinatum** Wawra & Peyr. var. **argute-carinatum**
Limeum meyeri Fenzl = **Limeum viscosum** (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. **viscosum**
Limeum viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. *viscosum* var. *glomeratum* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Friedr. = **Limeum viscosum** (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. **viscosum**
Limeum viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. *viscosum* var. *leiocarpum* Oliv. = **Limeum viscosum** (J.Gay) Fenzl subsp. **viscosum**
Limeum viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl var. *confusum* Friedr. = **Limeum myosotis** H.Walter var. **myosotis**
Limeum viscosum (J.Gay) Fenzl var. *hispidulum* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Limeum myosotis** H.Walter var. **myosotis**
Limniboza coerulea R.E.Fr. = **Platostoma coeruleum** (R.E.Fr.) A.J.Paton
Limnophila sessiliflora sensu auct. non (Vahl) Blume (1826) = **Limnophila ceratophylloides** (Hiern) Skan
Lindackeria dentata Gilg = **Oncoba dentata** Oliv.
Lindackeria poggei Gilg = **Oncoba poggei** Gürke
Lindernia gossweileri Moore = **Lindernia whytei** Skan
Lindernia montana Hiern = **Lindernia nummularifolia** (D.Don) Wettst.
Lindernia newtonii Engl. = **Lindernia oliveriana** Dandy
Lindernia nummularifolia (D.Don) Wettst. var. *sessiliflora* (Benth.) Hiern = **Lindernia nummularifolia** (D.Don) Wettst.
Lindernia scapoidea Eb.Fisch. = **Lindernia whytei** Skan
Linociera angolensis Baker = **Chionanthus africanus** (Welw. ex Knobl.) Stearn
Linociera nilotica Oliv. = **Chionanthus niloticus** (Oliv.) Stearn
Linociera welwitschii (Knobl.) Knobl. = **Olea capensis** L. subsp. **welwitschii** (Knobl.) Friis & P.S.Green
Liparis guingangae Rchb.f. = **Liparis nervosa** (Thunb.) Lindl. subsp. **nervosa**
Liparis welwitschii Rchb.f. = **Malaxis weberbaueriana** (Kraenzl.) Summerh.
Lipocarpha pulcherrima Ridl. = **Lipocarpha nana** (A.Rich.) Cherm.
Lipocarpha purpureolutea Ridl. = **Lipocarpha albiceps** Ridl.
Lipocarpha senegalensis (Lam.) T.Durand & H.Durand = **Lipocarpha chinensis** (Osbeck) J.Kern
Lippia adoensis Hochst. ex Schauer var. *multicaulis* Hiern = **Lippia plicata** Baker
Lippia nodiflora (L.) Michx. = **Phyla nodiflora** (L.) Greene
Lippia pearsonii Moldenke var. *sessilis* Moldenke = **Plectranthus guerkei** Briq.
Lissochilus aurantiacus Rchb.f. = **Eulophia schweinfurthii** Kraenzl.
Lissochilus calopterus Rchb.f. = **Eulophia speciosa** (R.Br. ex Lindl.) Bolus
Lissochilus dilectus Rchb.f. = **Eulophia cucullata** (Afzel. ex Sw.) Steud.
Lissochilus giganteus Welw. ex Rchb.f. = **Eulophia bouliawongo** (Rchb.f.) J.Raynal
Lissochilus malangensis Rchb.f. = **Eulophia livingstoneana** (Rchb. f.) Summerh.
Lissochilus monteiroi Rolfe = **Eulophia cucullata** (Afzel. ex Sw.) Steud.
Lissochilus paivaeanus Rchb.f. = **Eulophia streptopetala** Lindl. var. **streptopetala**
Lissochilus platypterus Rchb.f. = **Eulophia angolensis** (Rchb.f.) Summerh.
Lissochilus welwitschii Rchb.f. = **Eulophia rosea** (Lindl.) A.D.Hawkes
Littonia welwitschii Benth. & Hook.f. = **Littonia littonioides** (Welw. ex Baker) K.Krause
Lobelia anceps L.f. var. *recurvata* E.Wimm. = **Lobelia fervens** Thunb. subsp. **recurvata** (E.Wimm.) Thulin
Lobelia benguellensis Hiern = **Lobelia erinus** L.
Lobelia dekindtiana Engl. = **Lobelia angolensis** Engl. & Diels ex Diels
Lobelia fonticola Engl. & Gilg = **Monopsis zeyheri** (Sond.) Thulin
Lobelia minutidentata Engl. & Gilg = **Lobelia angolensis** Engl. & Diels ex Diels
Lobelia nuda Hemsl. = **Lobelia erinus** L.
Lobelia pusilla Welw. ex Hiern = **Lobelia lepida** E.Wimm.
Lobelia welwitschii Engl. & Diels ex Diels var. *albiflora* Hiern = **Lobelia welwitschii** Engl. & Diels ex Diels
Lonchocarpus capassa Rolfe = **Philenoptera violacea** (Klotzsch) Schrire
Lonchocarpus griffonianus (Baill.) Dunn = **Millettia griffoniana** Baill.
Lonchocarpus nelsii (Schinz) Heering & Grimme = **Philenoptera nelsii** (Schinz) Schrire
Lonchocarpus pallescens Welw. ex Baker = **Philenoptera pallescens** (Welw. ex Baker) Schrire
Loranthus angolensis Engl. = **Phragmanthera polycrypta** (Didr.) Balle subsp. **polycrypta**
Loranthus anguliflorus Engl. = **Globimetula anguliflora** (Engl.) Danser
Loranthus baumii Engl. & Gilg = **Phragmanthera baumii** (Engl. & Gilg) Pohl. & Wiens
Loranthus belvisii DC. = **Tapinanthus belvisii** (DC.) Danser
Loranthus braunii Engl. = **Globimetula braunii** (Engl.) Danser
Loranthus brunneus Engl. = **Agelanthus brunneus** (Engl.) Balle & N.Hallé
Loranthus buchneri Engl. = **Tapinanthus buchneri** (Engl.) Danser
Loranthus bumbensis Hiern = **Tapinanthus oleifolius** (Wendl.) Danser
Loranthus cinereus Engl. = **Phragmanthera cinerea** (Engl.) Balle
Loranthus cinnameus Hiern = **Phragmanthera engleri** (Hiern) Polhill & Wiens
Loranthus cistoides Welw. ex Engl. = **Phragmanthera glaucocarpa** (Peyr.) Balle
Loranthus combretoides Engl. = **Helixanthera mannii** (Oliv.) Danser
Loranthus constrictiflorus Engl. = **Tapinanthus constrictiflorus** (Engl.) Danser
Loranthus dekindtianus Engl. = **Agelanthus mollerii** (Engl.) Polhill & Wiens
Loranthus dependens Engl. = **Tapinanthus dependens** (Engl.) Danser

- Loranthus emarginatus* Engl. = **Phragmanthera engleri** (Hiern) Polhill & Wiens
- Loranthus engleri* Hiern = **Phragmanthera engleri** (Hiern) Polhill & Wiens
- Loranthus falcifolius* Sprague = **Agelanthus falcifolius** (Sprague) Polhill & Wiens
- Loranthus fulvus* Engl. = **Phragmanthera dombeyae** (K.Krause & Dinter) Polhill & Wiens
- Loranthus gilgii* Engl. = **Agelanthus glomeratus** (Engl.) Polhill & Wiens
- Loranthus glaucocarpus* Peyr. = **Phragmanthera glaucocarpa** (Peyr.) Balle
- Loranthus gossweileri* Engl. & K.Krause = **Phragmanthera capitata** (Spreng.) Balle
- Loranthus gracilis* Engl. & K.Krause = **Tapinanthus buchneri** (Engl.) Danser
- Loranthus henriquesii* Engl. = **Agelanthus glomeratus** (Engl.) Polhill & Wiens
- Loranthus kirkii* Oliv. = **Helixanthera kirkii** (Oliv.) Danser
- Loranthus loandensis* Engl. & K.Krause = **Agelanthus brunneus** (Engl.) Balle & N.Hallé
- Loranthus mechowii* Engl. = **Tapinanthus mechowii** (Engl.) Tiegh.
- Loranthus meyeri* C.Presl. = **Tapinanthus oleifolius** (Wendl.) Danser
- Loranthus molleri* Engl. = **Agelanthus molleri** (Engl.) Polhill & Wiens
- Loranthus mollissimus* Engl. = **Tapinanthus mollissimus** (Engl.) Danser
- Loranthus namaquensis* Harv. var. *ligustrifolius* Engl. = **Tapinanthus oleifolius** (Wendl.) Danser
- Loranthus obtusilobus* Engl. & K.Krause = **Tapinanthus buchneri** (Engl.) Danser
- Loranthus sessilifolius* P.Beauv. = **Tapinanthus sessilifolius** (P.Beauv.) Tiegh.
- Loranthus sterculiae* Hiern = **Phragmanthera sterculiae** (Hiern) Polhill & Wiens
- Loranthus terminaliae* Engl. & Gilg = **Agelanthus terminaliae** (Engl. & Gilg) Polhill & Wiens
- Loranthus villosiflorus* Engl. = **Agelanthus villosiflorus** (Engl.) Polhill & Wiens
- Loranthus welwitschii* Engl. = **Oncocalyx welwitschii** (Engl.) Polhill & Wiens
- Loranthus zygiarum* Hiern = **Phragmanthera zygiarum** (Hiern) Polhill & Wiens
- Lotononis dinteri* Schinz = **Lotononis platycarpa** (Viv.) Pic.Serm.
- Lotononis erisemoides* (Ficalho & Hiern) Torre = **Lotononis calycina** (E.Mey.) Benth.
- Lotus discolor* E.Mey. var. *cacondensis* Hiern ex Baker f. = **Lotus discolor** E.Mey. subsp. **discolor**
- Lotus mossamedensis* Welw. ex Baker = **Lotus arabicus** L.
- Loudetia crassipes* C.E.Hubb. = **Loudetia lanata** (Stent & J.M.Ratray) C.E.Hubb.
- Loudetia gossweileri* C.E.Hubb. = **Loudetia densispica** (Rendle) C.E.Hubb.
- Loudetia longipes* C.E.Hubb. = **Loudetia lanata** (Stent & J.M.Ratray) C.E.Hubb.
- Loudetia superba* De Not. = **Tristachya superba** (De Not.) Schweinf. & Asch.
- Ludwigia adscendens* (L.) H.Hara var. *diffusa* (Forssk.) H.Hara = **Ludwigia adscendens** (L.) H.Hara subsp. **diffusa** (Forssk.) P.H.Raven
- Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P.H.Raven subsp. *brevisepala* (Brenan) P.H.Raven = **Ludwigia octovalvis** (Jacq.) P.H.Raven
- Ludwigia pulvinaris* Gilg = **Ludwigia senegalensis** (DC.) J.Troch.
- Lycopodiodes kirkii* (Baker) Kuntze = **Selaginella goudotiana** Spring var. **abyssinica** (Spring) Bizzarri
- Lycopodiodes welwitschii* (Baker) Kuntze = **Selaginella mittenii** Baker
- Maba bipindensis* Gürke = **Diospyros piscatoria** Gürke
- Maba buxifolia* (Rottb.) Juss. var. *ebenus* Thwaites = **Diospyros ferrea** (Willd.) Bakh.
- Maba fragrans* Hiern ex Greves = **Diospyros virgata** (Gürke) Brenan
- Maba gossweileri* Greves = **Greenwayodendron suaveolens** (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. subsp. **suaveolens** var. **suaveolens**
- Maba kamerunensis* Gürke = **Diospyros hoyleana** F.White subsp. **hoyleana**
- Maba mualala* Welw. ex Hiern = **Diospyros abyssinica** (Hiern) F.White subsp. **abyssinica**
- Maba nutans* Hiern = **Diospyros canaliculata** De Wild.
- Maba virgata* Gürke = **Diospyros virgata** (Gürke) Brenan
- Macaranga gillettii* De Wild. = **Macaranga poggei** Pax
- Macaranga rosea* Pax = **Macaranga schweinfurthii** Pax
- Macrolobium fragrans* Baker f. = **Anthonotha fragrans** (Baker f.) Exell & Hillc.
- Macrolobium grandistipulatum* De Wild. = **Gilbertiodendron grandistipulatum** (De Wild.) J.Léonard
- Macrolobium macrophyllum* (P.Beauv.) J.F.Macbr. = **Anthonotha macrophylla** P.Beauv.
- Macrolobium mayombense* sensu auct. non Pellegr. (1920) = **Gilbertiodendron ogoouense** (Pellegr.) J.Léonard
- Macrosphyra redingii* De Wild. = **Calochone redingii** (De Wild.) Keay
- Maerua welwitschii* Gilg & Gilg-Ben. = **Maerua buxifolia** (Welw. ex Oliv.) Gilg & Gilg-Ben.
- Maesa angolensis* Gilg = **Maesa lanceolata** Forssk. subsp. **lanceolata** var. **lanceolata**
- Maesa lanceolata* Forssk. var. *golungensis* Hiern = **Maesa lanceolata** Forssk. subsp. **lanceolata** var. **rufescens** (A.DC.) Taton
- Magnistipula eglandulosa* (Greenway) R.A.Graham = **Magnistipula sapinii** De Wild.
- Magnistipula katangensis* (Hauman) Mendes = **Magnistipula butayei** De Wild. subsp. **gabriuscula** (Hauman) Champl.
- Magnistipula youngii* Mendes = **Magnistipula butayei** De Wild. subsp. **youngii** (Mendes) F.White
- Malacantha superba* Vermoesen = **Pouteria superba** (Vermoesen) L.Gaut.
- Mamboga stipulosa* (DC.) Hiern = **Hallea stipulosa** (DC.) J.-F.Leroy
- Manotes pruinosa* Gilg = **Manotes expansa** Sol. ex Planch.
- Manotes rubiginosa* G.Schellenb. = **Manotes griffoniana** Baill.
- Manulea angolensis* Diels = **Manulea parviflora** Benth. var. **parviflora**
- Manulea rhodesiana* S.Moore = **Manulea parviflora** Benth. var. **parviflora**
- Mapania dwanensis* Cherm. = **Mapania soyauxii** (Boeck.) H.Pfeiff.
- Mapania oblonga* C.B.Clarke = **Mapania amplivaginata** K.Schum.
- Maranthes glabra* (Oliv.) Prance var. *gillettii* (De Wild.) Mendes = **Maranthes glabra** (Oliv.) Prance
- Maranthes polyandra* (Benth.) Prance subsp. *floribunda* (Baker) Prance = **Maranthes floribunda** (Baker) F.White
- Marantochloa flexuosa* (Benth.) Hutch. = **Marantochloa cuspidata** (Roscoe) Milne-Redh.
- Margaritaria obovata* (Baill.) G.L.Webster = **Margaritaria discoidea** (Baill.) G.L.Webster var. **triplosphaera** Radcl.-Sm.
- Mariscus alternifolius* Vahl = **Cyperus cyperoides** (L.) Kuntze subsp. **cyperoides**
- Mariscus chrysocephalus* K.Schum. = **Cyperus chrysocephalus** (K.Schum.) Kük.

- Mariscus coloratus* (Vahl) Nees = **Cyperus dubius** Rottb.
Mariscus dregeanus Kunth = **Cyperus dubius** Rottb.
Mariscus dubius (Rottb.) Kük. ex C.E.C.Fischer = **Cyperus dubius** Rottb.
Mariscus durus (Kunth) C.B.Clarke = **Cyperus durus** Kunth
Mariscus eurytachys (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke = **Cyperus tenuis** Sw.
Mariscus ferax (Rich.) C.B.Clarke = **Cyperus odoratus** L. subsp. **odoratus**
Mariscus laxiflorus Turill = **Cyperus turillii** Kük.
Mariscus macrocarpus Kunth = **Cyperus macrocarpus** (Kunth) Boeck.
Mariscus myrmecias (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke = **Cyperus myrmecias** Ridl.
Mariscus sieberianus Nees ex C.B.Clarke = **Cyperus cyperoides** (L.) Kuntze subsp. **cyperoides**
Mariscus tanyphyllus (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke = **Cyperus tanyphyllus** Ridl.
Mariscus umbellatus (Rottb.) Vahl = **Cyperus cylindrostachyus** Boeck.
Markhamia sessilis Sprague = **Markhamia tomentosa** (Benth.) K.Schum.
Marquesia noldeae Mildbr. = **Marquesia acuminata** R.E.Fr.
Marsdenia grandiflora C.Norman = **Marsdenia magniflora** P.T.Li
Marsdenia normaniana Omlor = **Marsdenia magniflora** P.T.Li
Marsdenia racemosa K.Schum. = **Marsdenia latifolia** (Benth.) K.Schum.
Martynia zanguebarium Lour. *pro parte* = **Dicerocaryum eriocarpum** (Decne.) Abels
Mayepea africana Welw. ex Knobl. = **Chionanthus africanus** (Welw. ex Knobl.) Stearn
Mayepea welwitschii Knobl. = **Olea capensis** L. subsp. **welwitschii** (Knobl.) Friis & P.S.Green
Maytenus baumii (Loes.) Exell & Mendonça = **Gymnosporia senegalensis** (Lam.) Loes.
Maytenus cymosa (Sol.) Exell = **Gymnosporia buxifolia** Szyszyl.
Maytenus edgari Exell & Mendonça = **Maytenus buchananii** (Loes.) R.Wilczek
Maytenus huillensis (Welw. ex Oliv.) Loes. = **Maytenus undata** (Thunb.) Blakelock
Maytenus lancifolia (Thonn.) Loes. = **Maytenus undata** (Thunb.) Blakelock
Maytenus putterlickioides (Loes.) Exell & Mendonça = **Gymnosporia putterlickioides** Loes.
Maytenus senegalensis (Lam.) Exell = **Gymnosporia senegalensis** (Lam.) Loes.
Megaloprotachne glabrescens Roiv. = **Megaloprotachne albescens** C.E.Hubb.
Megalotheca dianthiflora Welw. ex O.Hoffm. = **Erythrocephalum foliosum** (Klatt) O.Hoffm.
Melanthera baumii O.Hoffm. = **Melanthera triternata** (Klatt) Wild
Melanthera brownei Sch.Bip. = **Melanthera scandens** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Brenan
Melanthera cuanzensis Hiern = **Melanthera scandens** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Brenan subsp. **madagascariensis** (Baker) Wild
Melanthera cuanzensis Hiern var. *altior* Hiern = **Melanthera scandens** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Brenan subsp. **madagascariensis** (Baker) Wild
Melanthera gossweileri S.Moore = **Melanthera albinervia** O.Hoffm.
Melanthera monochaeta Hiern = **Melanthera triternata** (Klatt) Wild
Melanthera scaberrima Hiern var. *angustifolia* S.Moore = **Melanthera scandens** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Brenan subsp. **madagascariensis** (Baker) Wild
Melanthera varians Hiern = **Melanthera triternata** (Klatt) Wild
Melanthium guineense Welw. ex Baker, *nom. inval.* = **Iphigenia guineensis** Baker
Melasma alectroides S.Moore = **Alectra alectroides** (S.Moore) Melch.
Melasma atosanguineum Hiern = **Alectra atosanguinea** (Hiern) Hemsl.
Melasma indicum Wettst. var. *monticolum* Engl. = **Alectra sessiliflora** (Vahl) Kuntze
Melasma orobanchoides (Benth.) Engl. = **Alectra orobanchoides** Benth.
Melasma picta Hiern = **Alectra picta** (Hiern) Hemsl.
Melasma rigidum Hiern = **Alectra rigida** (Hiern) Hemsl.
Melasma sessiliflorum (Vahl) Hiern = **Alectra sessiliflora** (Vahl) Kuntze
Melasma welwitschii Hiern = **Alectra welwitschii** (Hiern) Hemsl.
Melastomastrum capitatum (Vahl) A.Fern. & R.Fern. var. *barteri* (Hook.f.) A.Fern. & R.Fern. = **Melastomastrum capitatum** (Vahl) A.Fern. & R.Fern.
Melia dubia Cav. = **Melia azedarach** L.
Melinis congesta Mez = **Melinis repens** (Willd.) Zizka subsp. **repens**
Melinis denudata Mez = **Melinis subglabra** Mez
Melinis longicauda (Mez) Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Melinis ambigua** Hack. subsp. **longicauda** (Mez) Zizka
Melinis mollis Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Melinis ambigua** Hack. subsp. **ambigua**
Melinis pallida Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Melinis ambigua** Hack. subsp. **ambigua**
Melochia welwitschii Hiern = **Melochia melissifolia** Benth.
Melodorum gracile (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. subsp. *englerianum* (Exell & Mendonça) Verdc. = **Sphaerocoryne gracilis** (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. subsp. *engleriana* (Exell & Mendonça) Verdc.
Melothria antunesii Harms & Gilg = **Zehneria racemosa** Hook.f.
Memecylon aggregatum A.Fern. & R.Fern. = **Warneckea reyaertii** (De Wild.) Jacq.-Fél.
Memecylon angolense Exell = **Warneckea sapinii** (De Wild.) Jacq.-Fél.
Memecylon blakeoides G.Don = **Spathandra blakeoides** (G.Don) Jacq.-Fél.
Memecylon gilgianum Exell = **Lijndenia jasminoides** (Gilg) Borhidi
Memecylon mayumbense Exell = **Memecylon laurentii** De Wild.
Memecylon sapinii De Wild. = **Warneckea sapinii** (De Wild.) Jacq.-Fél.
Memecylon tamifolium Gilg ex De Wild. & T.Durand = **Warneckea cinnamomoides** (G.Don) Jacq.-Fél.
Memecylon uniflorum Exell = **Warneckea bebaiensis** (Gilg ex Engl.) Jacq.-Fél.
Memecylon viridifolium Exell = **Memecylon virescens** Hook.f.
Merremia angustifolia (Jacq.) Hallier f. = **Xenostegia tridentata** (L.) D.F.Austin & Staples subsp. **angustifolia** (Jacq.) Lejoly & Lisowski
Merremia angustifolia (Jacq.) Hallier f. var. *ambigua* Hallier f. = **Xenostegia tridentata** (L.) D.F.Austin & Staples subsp. **angustifolia** (Jacq.) Lejoly & Lisowski
Merremia convolvulacea Dennst. = **Merremia hederacea** (Burm. f.) Hallier f.
Merremia pentaphylla (L.) Hallier f. = **Merremia aegyptia** (L.) Urb.
Merremia tridentata (L.) Hallier f. subsp. *angustifolia* (Jacq.) Ooststr. = **Xenostegia tridentata** (L.) D.F.Austin & Staples subsp. **angustifolia** (Jacq.) Lejoly & Lisowski
Merremia tridentata (L.) Hallier f. subsp. *tridentata* = **Xenostegia tridentata** (L.) D.F.Austin & Staples subsp. **tridentata**
Mesembryanthemum dactylinum Welw. ex Oliv. = **Mesembryanthemum cryptanthum** Hook.f.
Mesembryanthemum dimorphum Welw. ex Oliv. = **Psilocaulon dimorphum** N.E.Br.

Mesembryanthemum salicornioides Pax = **Psilocaulon salicornioides** (Pax) Schwant.

Mesosphaerum brevipes (Poit.) Kuntze = **Hyptis brevipes** Poit.

Mesosphaerum pectinatum (L.) Kuntze = **Hyptis pectinata** (L.) Poit.

Metaporana angolensis N.E.Br. = **Seddera schizantha** Hallier f.

Metroxylon textile Welw. = **Raphia textilis** Welw.

Mezoneuron welwitschianum Oliv. = **Caesalpinia welwitschiana** (Oliv.) Brenan

Micranthus angolanus Kuntze = **Phaulopsis angolana** S.Moore

Micranthus glandulosus Lindau = **Phaulopsis lankesterioides** (Lindau) Lindau

Micranthus lankesterioides Lindau = **Phaulopsis lankesterioides** (Lindau) Lindau

Micranthus obliquus Kuntze = **Phaulopsis micrantha** (Benth.) C.B.Clarke

Micrargeria scopiformis Engl. = **Micrargeria filiformis** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hutch. & Dalziel

Microglossa angolensis Oliv. & Hiern = **Conyza pyrhopappa** Sch. Bip. ex A.Rich.

Microglossa volubilis (Wall.) DC. = **Microglossa pyrifolia** Kuntze

Mikania scandens (L.) Willd. forma *angustifolia* O.Hoffm. = **Mikania sagittifera** B.L.Rob.

Mimusops angolensis Engl. = **Manilkara obovata** (Sabine & G.Don) J.H.Hemsl.

Mimusops cuneifolia Baker = **Manilkara obovata** (Sabine & G.Don) J.H.Hemsl.

Mimusops djave Engl. = **Baillonella toxisperma** Pierre

Mimusops ebolowensis Engl. & K.Krause = **Autranella congolensis** (De Wild.) A.Chev.

Mimusops frondosa Hiern = **Manilkara frondosa** (Hiern) H.J.Lam

Mimusops lacera Baker = **Manilkara obovata** (Sabine & G.Don) J.H.Hemsl.

Mimusops welwitschii Engl. = **Manilkara obovata** (Sabine & G.Don) J.H.Hemsl.

Miscanthidium junceum (Stapf) Stapf = **Miscanthus junceus** (Stapf) Pilg.

Miscanthidium sorghum (Nees) Stapf = **Miscanthus sorghum** (Nees) Pilg.

Mitracarpus scaber Zucc. ex Schult. & Schult.f. = **Mitracarpus hirtus** (L.) DC.

Mitragyna ciliata Aubrév. & Pellegr. = **Hallea ledermannii** (K.Krause) Verdc.

Mitragyna macrophylla Hiern = **Hallea stipulosa** (DC.) J.-F.Leroy

Mitragyna stipulosa (DC.) Kuntze = **Hallea stipulosa** (DC.) J.-F.Leroy

Mollera angolensis O.Hoffm. = **Calostephane angolensis** (O.Hoffm.) Anderb.

Mollera huillensis Hiern = **Calostephane huillensis** (Hiern) Anderb.

Mollera punctulata Hiern = **Calostephane punctulata** (Hiern) Anderb.

Molluga hirta Thunb. = **Glinus lotoides** L.

Mollugo bellidifolium (Poir.) Ser. = **Mollugo nudicaulis** Lam.

Mollugo glinus A.Rich. = **Glinus lotoides** L.

Mollugo oppositifolia L. = **Glinus oppositifolius** (L.) A.DC. var. **oppositifolius**

Mollugo spergula L. = **Glinus oppositifolius** (L.) A.DC. var. **oppositifolius**

Mollugo verticillata L. var. *linearis* Fenzl = **Mollugo verticillata** L. var. **longifolia** St.-Hil.

Momordica gaboni Cogn. = **Momordica multiflora** Hook.f.

Momordica multicrenulata Cogn. = **Momordica parvifolia** Cogn.

Momordica schimperiana Naudin = **Momordica foetida** Schumach.

Monechma floridum C.B.Clarke = **Monechma divaricatum** (Nees) C.B.Clarke

Monechma monechmoides (S.Moore) Hutch. = **Monechma debile** (Forssk.) Nees

Monechma nepeta (S.Moore) C.B.Clarke = **Monechma divaricatum** (Nees) C.B.Clarke

Monechma scabridum (S.Moore) C.B.Clarke = **Monechma depauperatum** (T.Anderson) C.B.Clarke

Monechma welwitschii C.B.Clarke = **Monechma debile** (Forssk.) Nees

Monelytrum annuum Gooss. = **Monelytrum luederitzianum** Hack.

Moniera calycina (Benth.) Hiern = **Bacopa crenata** (P.Beauv.) Hepper

Moniera occultans Hiern = **Bacopa occultans** (Hiern) Hutch. & Dalziel

Monochoria vaginalis sensu Rendle (1899) *non* (Burm.f.) C.Presl (1827) = **Monochoria africana** (Solms) N.E.Br.

Monodora angolensis Welw. var. *decidua* Hiern = **Monodora angolensis** Welw.

Monopetalanthus microphyllus Harms = **Aphanocalyx microphyllus** (Harms) Wieringa subsp. **microphyllus**

Monopetalanthus richardsiae J.Léonard = **Aphanocalyx richardsiae** (J.Léonard) Wieringa

Monotes homblei De Wild. = **Monotes adenophyllus** Gilg subsp. **homblei** (De Wild.) P.A.Duvign.

Monotes kapiensis De Wild. = **Monotes hypoleucus** (Oliv.) Gilg

Monsonia biflora DC. = **Monsonia burkeana** Planch. ex Harv.

Moraea andongensis Baker = **Ferraria glutinosa** (Baker) Rendle

Moraea candelabrum Baker = **Ferraria glutinosa** (Baker) Rendle

Moraea gracilis Baker, *nom. illeg.* = **Moraea clavata** R.C.Foster

Moraea malangensis Baker = **Ferraria glutinosa** (Baker) Rendle

Moraea mechowii Pax = **Moraea textilis** (Welw. ex Baker) Baker

Moraea spithamaea Baker = **Ferraria glutinosa** (Baker) Rendle

Moraea welwitschii Baker = **Moraea schimperi** (Hochst.) Pic.Serm.

Morinda citrifolia L. var. *lucida* (Benth.) Hiern = **Morinda lucida** Benth.

Morinda citrifolia sensu Good *non* L. (1753) = **Morinda lucida** Benth.

Morinda confusa Hutch. = **Morinda morindoides** (Baker) Milne-Redh.

Morinda longiflora sensu Hiern (1898) *non* G. Don (1834) = **Morinda morindoides** (Baker) Milne-Redh.

Mostuea angolana (S.Moore) Hiern = **Mostuea hirsuta** (T.Anders. ex Benth. & Hook.f.) Baill.

Mostuea angustifolia Wernham = **Mostuea brunonis** Didr. var. **brunonis**

Mostuea fuchsiaeifolia Baker = **Mostuea brunonis** Didr. var. **brunonis**

Mostuea gossweileri Cavaco = **Mostuea brunonis** Didr. var. **brunonis**

Mostuea lundensis Cavaco = **Mostuea brunonis** Didr. var. **brunonis**

Mostuea megaphylla R.D.Good = **Mostuea brunonis** Didr. var. **brunonis**

Motandra pyramidalis Stapf = **Motandra guineensis** (Thonn.) A.DC.

Motandra welwitschiana Baill. = **Oncinotis hirta** Oliv.

Muenteria stenocarpa Welw. ex Seem. = **Markhamia zanzibarica** (Bojer ex DC.) K.Schum.

Mundulea suberosa (DC.) Benth. = **Mundulea sericea** (Willd.) A.Chev.

Musa ventricosa Welw. = **Ensete ventricosum** (Welw.) Cheesman

- Mussaenda angolensis* Wernham var. *angolensis* = **Mussaenda rivularis** Welw. ex Hiern var. **rivularis**
- Mussaenda angolensis* Wernham var. *redheadii* E.M.A.Petit = **Mussaenda rivularis** Welw. ex Hiern var. *redheadii* (E.M.A.Petit) Figueiredo
- Mussaenda arcuata* Poir. var. *parviflora* S.Moore = **Mussaenda arcuata** Poir.
- Mussaenda arcuata* Poir. var. *pubescens* Wernham = **Mussaenda arcuata** Poir.
- Mussaenda macrosiphon* Wernham = **Mussaenda debeauxii** Wernham
- Mussaenda monteiroi* Wernham = **Pseudomussaenda monteiroi** (Wernham) Wernham
- Mussaenda platyphylla* Hiern = **Leptactina platyphylla** (Hiern) Wernham
- Mussaenda splendida* Welw. = **Mussaenda erythrophylla** Schumach. & Thonn.
- Mussaenda zenkeri sensu* Good (1926) et Bridson (1988) non Wernham (1913) = **Mussaenda zenkeri** Wernham subsp. **A**
- Myrica conifera sensu auct. non* Burm.f. (1768) = **Morella serrata** (Lam.) Killick
- Myristica angolensis* Welw. = **Pycnanthus angolensis** (Welw.) Warb.
- Myrstiphyllum cristatum* (Hiern) Hiern = **Chassalia cristata** (Hiern) Bremek.
- Myrstiphyllum macrodiscus* (K.Schum.) Hiern = **Chassalia macrodiscus** K.Schum.
- Myrstiphyllum nigropunctatum* (Hiern) Hiern = **Psychotria nigropunctata** Hiern
- Myrstiphyllum reptans sensu* Hiern (1898) non (Benth.) Hiern (1898) = **Psychotria schweinfurthii** Hiern
- Nanostelma congolana* Baill. = **Tylophora congolana** (Baill.) Bullock
- Napoleonaea angolensis* Welw. = **Napoleonaea vogelii** Hook. & Planch.
- Napoleonaea natividaei* A.Fern. & R.Fern. = **Napoleonaea vogelii** Hook. & Planch.
- Naregamia africana* (Welw.) Exell = **Turraea africana** (Welw.) Cheek
- Nasturtium humifusum* Guill. & Perr. = **Rorippa madagascariensis** (DC.) Hara
- Nasturtium microcapsum* Engl. & Gilg = **Rorippa cryptantha** (A.Rich.) Robyns & Boutique
- Nathusia alata* Hochst. = **Schrebera alata** (Hochst.) Welw.
- Nathusia golungensis* (Welw.) Kuntze = **Schrebera golungensis** Welw.
- Nathusia trichoclada* (Welw.) Kuntze = **Schrebera trichoclada** Welw.
- Nuclea latifolia* Sm. = **Sarcocephalus latifolius** (Sm.) E.A.Bruce
- Nuclea pobeguini* (Hua ex Pellegr.) Merr. ex E.M.A.Petit = **Sarcocephalus pobeguini** Hua ex Pellegr.
- Nuclea stipulosa* DC. = **Hallea stipulosa** (DC.) J.-F. Leroy
- Nelsia tropidogyna* C.C.Towns. = **Nelsia angolensis** Bamps
- Nelsonia brunelloides* (Lam.) Kuntze = **Nelsonia canescens** (Lam.) Spreng.
- Nemia angolensis* (Diels) Hiern = **Manulea parviflora** Benth. var. **parviflora**
- Nemia parviflora* (Benth.) Hiern = **Manulea parviflora** Benth. var. **parviflora**
- Neoboutonia africana* Müll.Arg. = **Neoboutonia melleri** (Müll.Arg.) Prain
- Neoboutonia velutina* Prain = **Neoboutonia melleri** (Müll.Arg.) Prain
- Neohyptis paniculata* (Baker) J.K.Morton = **Plectranthus guerkei** Briq.
- Neomuelleria welwitschii* Briq. = **Plectranthus welwitschii** (Briq.) Codd
- Neorautanenia orbicularis* (Welw. ex Baker) Torre = **Neorautanenia mitis** (A.Rich.) Verdc.
- Neorautanenia pseudopachyrhiza* (Harms) Milne-Redh. = **Neorautanenia mitis** (A.Rich.) Verdc.
- Neostachyanthus zenkeri* (Engl.) Exell & Mendonça = **Stachyanthus zenkeri** Engl.
- Neostenanthera micrantha* Exell = **Neostenanthera gabonensis** (Engl. & Diels) Exell
- Nepeta huillensis* Gürke = **Clinopodium myrianthum** (Baker) Ryding
- Nepeta wellmanii* C.H.Wright = **Clinopodium myrianthum** (Baker) Ryding
- Nerium salicinum* Vahl = **Breonadia salicina** (Vahl) Hepper & J.R.I.Wood
- Nesaea floribunda* Sond. = **Nesaea radicans** Guill. & Perr. var. **floribunda** (Sond.) A.Fern.
- Nesaea schinzii* Koehne ex Schinz var. *rehmannii* Koehne = **Nesaea schinzii** Koehne ex Schinz
- Neurocarpaea arvensis* (Hiern) Hiern var. *violacea* (Hiern ex Scott-Elliott) Hiern = **Pentas cleistostoma** K.Schum.
- Neurocarpaea herbacea* Hiern = **Pentas herbacea** (Hiern) K.Schum.
- Neurocarpaea lanceolata sensu* Hiern non (Forssk.) R.Br. (1814) = **Pentas angustifolia** (A.Rich.) Verdc.
- Neurocarpaea lanceolata sensu* Hiern (1898) non (Forssk.) R.Br. (1814) = **Pentas angustifolia** (A.Rich.) Verdc.
- Neurotheca baumii* Gilg = **Neurotheca congolana** De Wild. & T.Durand
- Nidorella linearifolia* O.Hoffm. = **Conyza welwitschii** (S.Moore) Wild
- Nidorella densifolia* O.Hoffm. = **Nidorella resedifolia** DC. subsp. **resedifolia**
- Nidorella malosana* Baker = **Nidorella spartioides** (O.Hoffm.) Cronquist
- Nidorella resedifolia* DC. var. *humilis* Hiern = **Nidorella resedifolia** DC. subsp. **resedifolia**
- Nidorella solidaginea* DC. = **Nidorella resedifolia** DC. subsp. **resedifolia**
- Nidorella welwitschii* S.Moore = **Conyza welwitschii** (S.Moore) Wild
- Nortenia thouarsii* Cham. & Schlecht. = **Torenia thouarsii** (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kuntze
- Notonia welwitschii* (O.Hoffm.) Hiern = **Kleinia fulgens** Hook.f.
- Notosceptrum andongense* (Baker) Benth. = **Kniphofia benguelensis** Welw. ex Baker
- Notosceptrum angolense* Benth. = **Kniphofia benguelensis** Welw. ex Baker
- Notosceptrum benguelense* (Baker) Benth. = **Kniphofia benguelensis** Welw. ex Baker
- Nuxia angolensis* Gilg = **Nuxia congesta** R.Br. ex Fresen.
- Nuxia antunesii* Gilg = **Nuxia oppositifolia** (Hochst.) Benth.
- Nuxia dekindtiana* Gilg = **Nuxia congesta** R.Br. ex Fresen.
- Nuxia dentata* R.Br. ex Benth. = **Nuxia oppositifolia** (Hochst.) Benth.
- Nymphaea caerulea* Savigny = **Nymphaea nouchali** Burm.f. var. **caerulea** (Savigny) Verdc.
- Obetia australis* Engl. = **Obetia carruthersiana** (Hiern) Rendle
- Ochna angolensis* I.M.Johnst. = **Ochna manikensis** De Wild.
- Ochna angustifolia* Engl. & Gilg = **Ochna arenaria** De Wild. & T.Durand
- Ochna antunesii* Engl. & Gilg = **Ochna pulchra** Hook.
- Ochna brunnescens* Engl. & Gilg = **Ochna pulchra** Hook.

- Ochna gracilipes* Hiern = **Ochna pygmaea** Hiern
Ochna hoepfneri Engl. & Gilg = **Ochna pygmaea** Hiern
Ochna hoffmanni-ottonis Engl. = **Ochna pulchra** Hook.
Ochna huillensis (Tiegh.) Exell = **Ochna pulchra** Hook.
Ochna mannii Tiegh. = **Ochna multiflora** DC.
Ochna mechowiana O.Hoffm. = **Ochna afzelii** R.Br. ex Oliv. subsp. **mechowiana** (O.Hoffm.) N.Robson
Ochna welwitschii Rolfe = **Ochna afzelii** R.Br. ex Oliv. subsp. **mechowiana** (O.Hoffm.) N.Robson
Ochthocosmus candidus Hallier f. = **Phyllocosmus lemaireanus** (De Wild. & T.Durand) T.Durand & H.Durand
Ochthocosmus sessiliflorus (Oliv.) Baill. = **Phyllocosmus sessiliflorus** Oliv.
Ocimum americanum L. var. *pilosum* (Willd.) A.J.Paton = **Ocimum** × **africanum** Lour.
Ocimum andongense Hiern = **Ocimum fimbriatum** Briq. var. **fimbriatum**
Ocimum canum Sims = **Ocimum americanum** L.
Ocimum cuanzae I.M.Johnst. = **Orthosiphon cuanzae** (I.M.Johnst.) A.J.Paton
Ocimum hians Benth. var. *macrocaulon* Briq. = **Ocimum obovatum** E.Mey. ex Benth. subsp. **obovatum**
Ocimum hians Benth. var. *microphyllum* Briq. = **Ocimum obovatum** E.Mey. ex Benth. subsp. **obovatum**
Ocimum huillense Hiern = **Ocimum obovatum** E.Mey. ex Benth. subsp. **obovatum**
Ocimum knyanum Vatke = **Ocimum filamentosum** Forssk.
Ocimum laxiflorum Baker = **Endostemon obtusifolius** (E.Mey.) N.E.Br.
Ocimum modestum Briq. = **Ocimum obovatum** E.Mey. ex Benth. subsp. **obovatum**
Ocimum suave Willd. = **Ocimum gratissimum** L. subsp. **gratissimum**
Ocimum viride Willd. = **Ocimum gratissimum** L. subsp. **gratissimum**
Odontostelma minus S.Moore = **Odontostelma welwitschii** Rendle
Oenostachys huillensis (Welw. ex Baker) Goldblatt = **Gladiolus huillensis** (Welw. ex Baker) Goldblatt
Oenothera erythrosepala Borbás = **Oenothera glazioviana** Micheli
Olax viridis Oliv. = **Olax gambecola** Baill.
Oldenlandia asperuliflora K.Schum., *nom. nud.* = **Oldenlandia nervosa** Hiern
Oldenlandia benguellensis Hiern = **Amphiasma benguellense** (Hiern) Bremek.
Oldenlandia bojeri (Klotzsch) Hiern = **Agathisanthemum bojeri** Klotzsch
Oldenlandia breviflora Chiov. = **Kohautia cynanchica** DC.
Oldenlandia caffra Eckl. & Zeyh. = **Kohautia virgata** (Willd.) Bremek.
Oldenlandia capituliflora K.Krause = **Kohautia cuspidata** (K.Schum.) Bremek.
Oldenlandia cicendioides K.Schum. = **Kohautia cicendioides** (K.Schum.) Bremek.
Oldenlandia cuspidata K.Schum. = **Kohautia cuspidata** (K.Schum.) Bremek.
Oldenlandia decumbens (Hochst.) Hiern = **Oldenlandia affinis** (Roem. & Schult.) DC. subsp. **fugax** (Vatke) Verdc.
Oldenlandia effusa Oliv. = **Kohautia longifolia** Klotzsch
Oldenlandia globosa (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Hiern = **Agathisanthemum globosum** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Klotzsch
Oldenlandia golungensis Hiern = **Oldenlandia echinulosa** K.Schum. var. **pellucida** (Hiern) Verdc.
Oldenlandia graminifolia Chiov., *nom. illeg.* = **Kohautia cynanchica** DC.
Oldenlandia hedyotoides (Fisch. & C.A.Mey.) Boiss. = **Oldenlandia capensis** L. f. var. **pleiosepala** Bremek.
Oldenlandia herbacea (L.) Roxb. var. *flaccida* Bremek. = **Oldenlandia herbacea** (L.) Roxb. var. **herbacea**
Oldenlandia herbacea (L.) Roxb. var. *caespitosa* Benth. = **Oldenlandia corymbosa** L. var. **caespitosa** (Benth.) Verdc.
Oldenlandia heynei Oliv., *nom. illeg.* = **Oldenlandia herbacea** (L.) Roxb.
Oldenlandia huillensis Hiern = **Oldenlandia sipaneoides** K.Schum.
Oldenlandia juncooides K.Schum. = **Manostachya juncooides** (K.Schum.) Bremek.
Oldenlandia lasiocarpa (Klotzsch) Hiern = **Kohautia caespitosa** Schnizl. subsp. **brachyloba** (Sond.) D.Mantell
Oldenlandia macrophylla DC. = **Pentodon pentandrus** (Schumacher & Thonn.) Vatke var. **pentandrus**
Oldenlandia micrantha Chiov. = **Amphiasma micranthum** (Chiov.) Bremek.
Oldenlandia microcoryne K.Schum. = **Oldenlandia echinulosa** K.Schum. var. **echinulosa**
Oldenlandia nesaeoides Hiern = **Oldenlandia echinulosa** K.Schum. var. **echinulosa**
Oldenlandia papillosa K.Schum. = **Kohautia caespitosa** Schnizl. subsp. **brachyloba** (Sond.) D.Mantell
Oldenlandia pellucida Hiern = **Oldenlandia echinulosa** K.Schum. var. **pellucida** (Hiern) Verdc.
Oldenlandia ramosissima Spreng. = **Oldenlandia capensis** L.f. var. **capensis**
Oldenlandia rigida (Benth.) Hiern = **Kohautia cynanchica** DC.
Oldenlandia sipaneoides K.Schum. var. *asperuloides* Hiern = **Oldenlandia hymenophylla** Bremek.
Oldenlandia sipaneoides K.Schum. var. *pubescens* Bremek. = **Oldenlandia sipaneoides** K.Schum.
Oldenlandia spermacocina K.Schum. = **Hedythyrus spermacocinus** (K.Schum.) Bremek.
Oldenlandia staelioides K.Schum. = **Manostachya staelioides** (K.Schum.) Bremek.
Oldenlandia stellarioides Hiern = **Kohautia stellarioides** (Hiern) Bremek.
Oldenlandia stenosphon K.Schum. ex S.Moore = **Kohautia caespitosa** Schnizl. subsp. **brachyloba** (Sond.) D.Mantell
Oldenlandia subverticillata K.Schum. = **Kohautia subverticillata** (K.Schum.) D.Mantell subsp. **subverticillata**
Oldenlandia virgata (Willd.) DC. = **Kohautia virgata** (Willd.) Bremek.
Oldenlandia welwitschii Hiern = **Kohautia caespitosa** Schnizl. subsp. **brachyloba** (Sond.) D.Mantell
Oligothrrix newtonii O.Hoffm. = **Psednotrichia newtonii** (O.Hoffm.) Anderb. & P.O.Karis
Oligothrrix xyridopsis (Welw.) O.Hoffm. = **Psednotrichia xyridopsis** (O.Hoffm.) Anderb. & P.O.Karis
Omentaria aequinoctialis (Welw. ex Baker) Kuntze = **Tulbaghia aequinoctialis** Welw. ex Baker
Omphalocarpum anocentrum Pierre ex Engl. = **Olinia rochetiana** A.Juss.
Omphalocarpum pierreanum Engl. = **Omphalocarpum elatum** Miers
Omphalocarpum radikoferi Baill. var. *pluriloculare* Engl. = **Omphalocarpum procerum** P.Beauv.
Oncinotis glandulosa Stapf = **Omphalocarpum elatum** Miers
Oncoba longipes Gilg = **Xylothea longipes** (Gilg) Gilg
Oncoba spinidens Hiern = **Oncinotis glabrata** (Baill.) Stapf ex Hiern
Oncoba spinosa Forssk. var. *angolensis* Oliv. = **Rawsonia lucida** Harv. & Sond.

- Operculina kentrocaulos* (C.B.Clarke) Hallier f. = **Merremia kentrocaulos** Rendle
- Operculina tuberosa* Meisn. = **Merremia tuberosa** Rendle
- Ophioglossum gomezianum* Welw. ex A.Braun var. *latifolium* Prantl = **Ophioglossum latifolium** (Prantl) J.E.Burrows
- Ophioglossum lancifolium sensu* Schelpe & Anthony = **Ophioglossum lusoaficanum** Welw. ex Prantl
- Opilia angolensis* Exell & Mendonça = **Oncoba spinosa** Forssk.
- Opilia celtidifolia* (Guill. & Perr.) Endl. ex Walp. = **Opilia campestris** Engl.
- Opophytum dactylinum* (Welw. ex Oliv.) N.E.Br. = **Mesembryanthemum cryptanthum** Hook.f.
- Orbeopsis gossweileri* (S.Moore) L.C.Leach = **Orbea huillensis** (Hiern) Bruyns subsp. **huillensis**
- Orbeopsis huillensis* (Hiern) L.C.Leach = **Orbea huillensis** (Hiern) Bruyns subsp. **huillensis**
- Orbeopsis lutea* (N.E.Br.) L.C.Leach subsp. *vaga* (N.E.Br.) L.C.Leach = **Orbea lutea** (N.E.Br.) Bruyns subsp. *vaga* (N.E.Br.) Bruyns
- Ornithogalum angolense* J.C.Manning & Goldblatt = **Albuca monophylla** Baker
- Ornithogalum ecklonii* Schldtl., nom. illeg. = **Ornithogalum tenuifolium** F.Delaroche
- Orthandra cirrhosa* (Radlk.) Pichon = **Orthopichonia cirrhosa** (Radlk.) H.Huber
- Orthanthera stricta* Hiern = **Orthanthera albida** Schinz
- Orthosiphon angolensis* G.Taylor = **Ocimum fimbriatum** Briq. var. **fimbriatum**
- Orthosiphon lanceolatus* Gürke = **Benguellia lanceolata** (Gürke) G.Taylor
- Orthosiphon longipes* Baker = **Orthosiphon thymiflorus** (Roth) Sleesen
- Orthosiphon menthifolius* Briq. = **Endostemon membranaceus** (Benth.) Ayob. ex A.J.Paton & Harley
- Orthosiphon pascuensis* G.Taylor = **Orthosiphon rubicundus** (D.Don) Benth. var. **rubicundus**
- Orthosiphon petrensis* Hiern = **Syncolostemon canescens** (Gürke) D.F.Otieno
- Orthosiphon pseudornatus* R.D.Good = **Syncolostemon welwitschii** (Rolfe) D.F.Otieno
- Orthosiphon schinzianus* Briq. = **Syncolostemon bracteosus** (Benth.) D.F.Otieno
- Orthosiphon tuberosus* Briq. = **Fuerstia rigida** (Benth.) A.J.Paton
- Orthosiphon tubulascens* Briq. = **Endostemon tubulascens** (Briq.) M.R.Ashby
- Orthosiphon villosus* Briq. = **Endostemon dissitifolius** (Baker) M.R.Ashby
- Orthosiphon welwitschii* Rolfe = **Syncolostemon welwitschii** (Rolfe) D.F.Otieno
- Orygia decumbens* Forssk. = **Corbichonia decumbens** (Forssk.) Exell
- Orygia portulacifolia* Forssk. = **Talinum portulacifolium** (Forssk.) Asch. ex Schweinf.
- Oryza hexandra* (Sw.) Doell. = **Leersia hexandra** Sw.
- Osbeckia congolensis* Cogn. ex Büttner = **Dissotis congolensis** (Cogn. ex Buett.) Jacq.-Fél.
- Osteospermum angolense* Norl. = **Tripteris angolensis** (Norl.) B.Nord.
- Ostryoderris lucida* (Welw. ex Baker) Baker f. = **Aganope lucida** (Welw. ex Baker) Polhill
- Osyris abyssinica* Hochst. & A.Rich. = **Osyris lanceolata** Hochst. & Steud.
- Othonna coriifolia* Sond. = **Lopholaena coriifolia** (Sond.) E.Phillips & C.A.Sm.
- Othonna gracilis* Hiern = **Emilia hiernii** C.Jeffrey
- Otiophora angolensis* R.D.Good = **Otomeria lanceolata** Hiern
- Otiophora latifolia* Verdc. = **Otiophora villicaulis** Mildbr. var. **villicaulis**
- Otiophora scabra* Zucc. var. *diffusa* Verdc. = **Otiophora scabra** Zucc. subsp. **diffusa** (Verdc.) Puff
- Otiophora scabra* Zucc. var. *glabra* Verdc. = **Otiophora scabra** Zucc. subsp. **scabra**
- Otocephalus umbelliferus* Chiov. = **Calanda rubricaulis** K.Schum. var. **rubricaulis**
- Otomeria angolensis* (R.D.Good) Verdc. = **Otomeria lanceolata** Hiern
- Otomeria dilatata* Hiern = **Otomeria elatior** (A.Rich. ex DC.) Verdc.
- Otomeria herbacea* (Hiern) Hiern ex R.D.Good = **Pentas herbacea** (Hiern) K.Schum.
- Otomeria lanceolata sensu* Good non Hiern (1877) = **Otomeria sp. aff. lanceolata**; Verdcourt in *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique de l'État, Bruxelles* 23: 17 (1953).
- Otomeria leptocarpa* S.Moore = **Otomeria lanceolata** Hiern
- Ottelia baumii* Gürke = **Ottelia ulvifolia** (Planch.) Walp.
- Ottelia benguellensis* Gürke = **Ottelia ulvifolia** (Planch.) Walp.
- Ottelia crassifolia* (Ridl.) Welw. ex Rendle = **Ottelia ulvifolia** (Planch.) Walp.
- Ottelia lancifolia* A.Rich. = **Ottelia ulvifolia** (Planch.) Walp.
- Ottelia plantaginea* Welw. ex Ridl. = **Ottelia ulvifolia** (Planch.) Walp.
- Ottelia vesiculata* Ridl. = **Ottelia ulvifolia** (Planch.) Walp.
- Ouratea calantha* Gilg = **Campylospermum calanthum** (Gilg) Farron
- Ouratea elongata* (Oliv.) Engl. = **Campylospermum elongatum** (Oliv.) Tiegh.
- Ouratea gossweileri* Cavaco = **Ochna latisejala** (Tiegh.) Bamps
- Ouratea laevis* De Wild. & T.Durand = **Campylospermum laeve** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Farron
- Ouratea lecomtei* Tiegh. = **Campylospermum lecomtei** (Tiegh.) Farron
- Ouratea nigroviolacea* Gilg ex Engl. = **Campylospermum calanthum** (Gilg) Farron
- Ouratea welwitschii* (Tiegh.) Exell = **Rhabdophyllum welwitschii** Tiegh.
- Ouroparia africana* Baill. var. *angolensis* (Havil.) Hiern = **Uncaria africana** G.Don subsp. **angolensis** (Havil.) Ridsdale
- Oxyanthus gossweileri* S.Moore = **Ganguelia gossweileri** (S.Moore) Robbr.
- Oxyanthus huillensis* Nogueira = **Oxyanthus speciosus** DC. subsp. **mollis** (Hutch.) Bridson
- Oxyanthus longitubus* R.D.Good = **Oxyanthus formosus** Hook.f.
- Oxyanthus macrophyllus* Schweinf. ex Hiern = **Oxyanthus unilocularis** Hiern
- Oxyanthus molliramis* K.Krause = **Oxyanthus schumannianus** De Wild. & T.Durand
- Oxyanthus mollis* Hutch. = **Oxyanthus speciosus** DC. subsp. **mollis** (Hutch.) Bridson
- Oxyanthus speciosus* DC. subsp. *globosus* Bridson = **Oxyanthus speciosus** DC. subsp. **speciosus**
- Oxyanthus speciosus* DC. var. *glaber* Bridson = **Oxyanthus speciosus** DC. subsp. **stenocarpus** (K.Schum.) Bridson
- Oxyanthus speciosus* DC. var. *pubescens* Nogueira = **Oxyanthus speciosus** DC. subsp. **mollis** (Hutch.) Bridson
- Oxyanthus tenuistylus* R.D.Good = **Oxyanthus gracilis** Hiern
- Oxygonum alatum* Burch. forma *latelanceolatum* Schinz = **Oxygonum alatum** Burch. var. **alatum**
- Oxygonum alatum* Burch. forma *linearilanceolatum* Schinz = **Oxygonum alatum** Burch. var. **alatum**

- Oxygonum alatum* Burch. forma *pinnatifidum* Schinz = **Oxygonum alatum** Burch. var. **alatum**
- Oxygonum alatum* Burch. forma *subcarnosum* Schinz = **Oxygonum alatum** Burch. var. **alatum**
- Oxygonum alatum* Burch. var. *incisum* Sond. = **Oxygonum alatum** Burch. var. **alatum**
- Oxygonum alatum* Burch. var. *integrifolium* Sond. = **Oxygonum alatum** Burch. var. **alatum**
- Oxygonum alatum* Burch. var. *marlothii* Engl. = **Oxygonum alatum** Burch. var. **alatum**
- Oxygonum atriplicifolium* Martelli var. *sinuatum* (Hochst. & Steud. ex Meisn.) Baker = **Oxygonum sinuatum** (Hochst. & Steud. ex Meisn.) Dammer
- Oxygonum baumii* Dammer ex C.H.Wright = **Oxygonum stuhlmannii** Dammer
- Oxygonum callensii* Robyns & Petit = **Oxygonum fruticosum** Dammer ex Milne-Redh.
- Oxygonum canescens* Sond. var. *subglabra* Schinz = **Oxygonum alatum** Burch. var. **alatum**
- Oxygonum delagoense* Kuntze var. *robustum* Kuntze = **Oxygonum delagoense** Kuntze
- Oxygonum delagoense* Kuntze var. *strictum* C.H.Wright = **Oxygonum dregeanum** Meisn. subsp. **strictum** (C.H.Wright) Paiva & S.Ortiz
- Oxygonum dregeanum* Kuntze var. *strictum* (C.H.Wright) R.A.Graham = **Oxygonum dregeanum** Meisn. subsp. **strictum** (C.H.Wright) Paiva & S.Ortiz
- Oxygonum fasciculatum* C.H.Wright = **Oxygonum stuhlmannii** Dammer
- Oxygonum humbertii* Robyns = **Oxygonum stuhlmannii** Dammer
- Oxygonum junodii* De Wild. = **Oxygonum delagoense** Kuntze
- Oxygonum pubescens* C.H.Wright = **Oxygonum dregeanum** Meisn. subsp. **strictum** (C.H.Wright) Paiva & S.Ortiz
- Oxygonum vanderystii* Robyns = **Oxygonum pachybasis** Milne-Redh.
- Oxymitra welwitschii* Hiern = **Uvaria welwitschii** (Hiern) Engl. & Diels
- Oxystigma mafuta* De Wild. = **Oxystigma buchholzii** Harms
- Pachycarpus bullockii* Cavaco = **Pachycarpus bisacculatus** (Oliv.) Goyder
- Pachylobus edulis* G.Don = **Dacryodes edulis** (G. Don) H.J.Lam
- Pachylobus gossweileri* Exell = **Dacryodes pubescens** (Vermeesen) H.J.Lam
- Pachylobus mayumbensis* Exell = **Santiria trimera** (Oliv.) Aubrév.
- Pachylobus pubescens* Vermeesen = **Dacryodes pubescens** (Vermeesen) H.J.Lam
- Pachypodanthium confine* Engl. & Diels var. *confine* = **Duguetia confinis** (Engl. & Diels) Chatrou
- Pachypodanthium gossweileri* Exell & Mendonça = **Uvaria scabrida** Oliv.
- Pachypodanthium simiarum* Exell & Mendonça = **Letestudoxa bella** Pellegr.
- Pachystela brevipes* (Baker) Baill. = **Synsepalum brevipes** (Baker) T.D.Penn.
- Pachystela cinerea* Pierre ex Engl. = **Synsepalum brevipes** (Baker) T.D.Penn.
- Pachystigma zeyheri* Sond. = **Pygmaeothamnus zeyheri** (Sond.) Robyns var. **zeyheri**
- Paepalanthus wahlbergii* Wikstr. ex Körn. = **Syngonanthus wahlbergii** (Wikstr. ex Körn.) Ruhland var. **wahlbergii**
- Paepalanthus welwitschii* Rendle = **Syngonanthus welwitschii** (Rendle) Ruhland
- Paivaeusa dactylophylla* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Oldfieldia dactylophylla** (Welw. ex Oliv.) J.Léonard
- Pandanus angolensis* Huynh forma *cacondensis* Huynh = **Pandanus angolensis** Huynh
- Pandiaka andongensis* Hiern = **Pandiaka rubro-lutea** (Lopr.) C.C.Towns.
- Pandiaka debilis* (Baker) Hiern = **Pandiaka welwitschii** (Schinz) Hiern
- Pandiaka heudelotii* (Moq.) Hiern = **Pandiaka angustifolia** (Vahl) Hepper
- Panicum catumbense* Rendle = **Sacciolepis catumbensis** (Rendle) Stapf
- Panicum frederici* Rendle = **Panicum brazzavillense** Franch.
- Panicum frederici* Rendle var. *minor* Rendle = **Panicum brazzavillense** Franch.
- Panicum glabrescens* Steud. = **Panicum subalbidum** Kunth
- Panicum graciliflorum* Rendle = **Panicum fluviicola** Steud.
- Panicum gracillimum* K.Schum. = **Tricholaena monachne** (Trin.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.
- Panicum humidicola* Rendle = **Brachiaria humidicola** (Rendle) Schweick.
- Panicum ianthum* Stapf = **Panicum brazzavillense** Franch.
- Panicum juncifolium* Stapf = **Panicum natalense** Hochst.
- Panicum laevifolium* Hack. var. *laevifolium* = **Panicum schinzii** Hack.
- Panicum lindleyanum* Nees ex Steud. = **Panicum tenellum** Lam.
- Panicum madagascariense* Spreng. var. *brevispiculum* Rendle = **Tricholaena monachne** (Trin.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.
- Panicum meyerianum* Nees var. *grandeglume* Stent & J.M.Ratray = **Eriochloa meyeriana** (Nees) Pilg. subsp. **grandiglumis** (Stent & J.M.Ratray) Gibbs Russ.
- Panicum pectinatum* Rendle = **Panicum ecklonii** Nees
- Panicum plagianthum* Stapf = **Panicum nervatum** (Franch.) Stapf
- Panicum seslerioides* Rendle = **Sacciolepis seslerioides** (Rendle) Stapf
- Panicum verruciferum* Mez = **Panicum gracilicaule** Rendle
- Panicum xantholeucum* Schinz = **Brachiaria xantholeuca** (Schinz) Stapf
- Pappea radikoferi* Schweinf. ex Penz. var. *angolensis* Schltr. = **Pappea capensis** Eckl. & Zeyh.
- Paraglycine hedysaroides* (Willd.) F.J.Herm. = **Ophrestia hedysaroides** (Willd.) Verdc.
- Paraglycine unifoliolata* (Baker f.) F.J.Herm. = **Ophrestia unifoliolata** (Baker f.) Verdc.
- Parasia debilis* (Welw.) Hiern = **Sebaea debilis** (Welw.) Schinz
- Parasia gracilis* (Welw.) Hiern = **Sebaea gracilis** (Welw.) Paiva & I.Nogueira
- Parasia grandis* (E.Mey.) Hiern = **Sebaea grandis** (E.Mey.) Steud.
- Parasia platyptera* (Baker) Hiern = **Sebaea platyptera** (Baker) Boutique
- Parasia primuliflora* (Welw.) Hiern = **Sebaea primuliflora** (Welw.) Sleshi
- Parinari curatellifolia* Planch. ex Benth. subsp. *mobola* (Oliv.) R.A.Graham = **Parinari curatellifolia** Planch. ex Benth.
- Parinari gabunensis* Engl. = **Maranthes gabunensis** (Engl.) Prance
- Parinari glabra* Oliv. = **Maranthes glabra** (Oliv.) Prance
- Parinari ingangensis* Pellegr. = **Magnistipula tessmannii** (Engl.) Prance
- Parinari latifolia* Exell = **Parinari capensis** Harv.
- Parinari mobola* Oliv. = **Parinari curatellifolia** Planch. ex Benth.
- Parinari pumila* Mildbr. = **Parinari capensis** Harv.
- Parinari verdickii* De Wild. = **Parinari excelsa** Sabine
- Parkia zenkeri* Harms = **Parkia bicolor** A.Chev.
- Parquetina nigrescens* (Afzel.) Bullock = **Periploca nigrescens** Afzel.
- Paspalum orbiculare* G.Forst. = **Paspalum scrobiculatum** L.

- Pattara pellucida* Hiern = **Embelia schimperi** Vatke
- Pattara welwitschii* Hiern = **Embelia welwitschii** (Hiern) K.Schum.
- Pauridiantha bilocularis* (R.D.Good) Bremek. = **Aidia micrantha** (K.Schum.) Bullock ex F.White var. **zenkeri** (S.Moore) E.M.A.Petit
- Pausinystalia angolensis* Wernham = **Pausinystalia macroceras** (K.Schum.) Pierre ex Beille
- Pausinystalia mayumbensis* R.D.Good = **Corynanthe mayumbensis** (R.D.Good) N.Hallé
- Pavetta baconia sensu Hiern* (1898) et Good (1926) non Hiern (1877) = **Pavetta gossweileri** Bremek.
- Pavetta chionantha* K.Schum. & K.Krause = **Pavetta owariensis** P.Beauv. var. **glaucescens** (Hiern) S.D.Manning
- Pavetta fastigiata* R.D.Good = **Ixora fastigiata** (R.D.Good) Bremek.
- Pavetta glaucescens* Hiern = **Pavetta owariensis** P.Beauv. var. **glaucescens** (Hiern) S.D.Manning
- Pavetta gracilis sensu Good* (1926) non Klotzsch (1861) = **Pavetta globularis** Bremek.
- Pavetta longipedunculata* R.D.Good = **Ixora aneimenodesma** K.Schum. subsp. **kivuensis** De Block
- Pavetta microlancea sensu Good* (1926) non K.Schum. (1899) = **Pavetta lasiopeplus** K.Schum.
- Pavetta parviflora* Afzel. = **Psydrax parviflora** (Afzel.) Bridson subsp. **parviflora**
- Pavetta sanguinolenta* R.D.Good = **Pavetta canescens** DC.
- Pavetta termitaria* Bremek. var. **pubescens** Bremek. = **Pavetta gardeniifolia** Hochst. ex A.Rich. var. **subtomentosa** K.Schum.
- Pavetta viridiflora* R.D.Good = **Pavetta microthamnus** K.Schum.
- Pavonia hirsuta* Guill. & Perr. = **Pavonia senegalensis** (Cav.) Leistner
- Pavonia patens sensu A.Meeuse* (1961) non (Andr.) Chiov. (1915) = **Pavonia burchellii** (DC.) R.A.Dyer
- Paxia myriantha* (Baill.) Pierre = **Rourea myriantha** Baill.
- Peltospermum paniculatum* Benth. = **Sacosperma paniculatum** (Benth.) G.Taylor
- Penianthus gossweileri* Exell = **Penianthus longifolius** Miers
- Pennisetum angolense* Rendle = **Pennisetum macrourum** Trin.
- Pennisetum glabrum* Steud. = **Pennisetum thunbergii** Kunth
- Pennisetum glaucocladum* Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Pennisetum macrourum** Trin.
- Pennisetum gossweileri* Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Pennisetum purpureum** Schumach.
- Pennisetum typhoides* (Burm.f.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Pennisetum glaucum** (L.) R.Br.
- Pentacarpaea arenaria* Hiern = **Pentansia arenaria** (Hiern) Verdc.
- Pentadesma leptonema* Pierre = **Pentadesma butyracea** Sabine
- Pentadesma parviflora* Exell = **Mammea africana** Sabine
- Pentadiplandra gossweileri* Exell = **Pentadiplandra brazzeana** Baill.
- Pentagonanthus caeruleus* (E.A.Bruce) Bullock = **Raphionacme caerulea** E.A.Bruce
- Pentagonia physalodes* (L.) Hiern = **Nicandra physalodes** (L.) Gaertn.
- Pentansia annua* K.Schum. = **Neopentansia annua** (K.Schum.) Verdc.
- Pentansia caerulea* Hiern = **Otiophora caerulea** (Hiern) Bullock
- Pentansia pentagyne* K.Schum. = **Pentansia arenaria** (Hiern) Verdc.
- Pentarrhinum abyssinicum* Decne. var. **angolense** N.E.Br. = **Pentarrhinum abyssinicum** Decne. subsp. **angolense** (N.E.Br.) Liede & Nicholas
- Pentarrhinum insipidum sensu C.Norman* (1929) non E.Mey. (1838) = **Pentarrhinum abyssinicum** Decne. subsp. **angolense** (N.E.Br.) Liede & Nicholas
- Pentas arvensis* Hiern var. **violacea** Hiern ex Scott-Elliot = **Pentas cleistostoma** K.Schum.
- Pentas carnea* Benth. var. **welwitschii** Scott-Elliot = **Pentas angustifolia** (A.Rich.) Verdc.
- Pentas mechowiana* K.Schum. = **Pentas purpurea** Oliv. var. **mechowiana** (K.Schum.) Verdc.
- Pentas triangularis* De Wild. = **Pentas decora** S.Moore var. **triangularis** (De Wild.) Verdc.
- Pentas verticillata* Scott-Elliot, *nom. nud.* = **Pentas decora** S.Moore var. **decora**
- Pentas woodii* Scott-Elliot = **Pentas angustifolia** (A.Rich.) Verdc.
- Peperomia exigua* (Blume) Miq. = **Peperomia pellucida** Kunth
- Peperomia holstii* C.DC. = **Peperomia molleri** C.DC. subsp. **molleri**
- Perdicium piloselloides* Hiern, *nom. illeg.* = **Gerbera piloselloides** (L.) Cass.
- Pergularia africana* N.E.Br. = **Telosma africana** (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br.
- Pergularia daemia* (Forssk.) Chiov. var. **leiocarpa** (K.Schum.) H.Huber = **Pergularia daemia** (Forssk.) Chiov. subsp. **garipensis** (E.Mey.) Goyder
- Pergularia extensa* (Jacq.) N.E.Br. = **Pergularia daemia** (Forssk.) Chiov. subsp. **daemia**
- Pergularia garipensis* (E.Mey.) N.E.Br. = **Pergularia daemia** (Forssk.) Chiov. subsp. **garipensis** (E.Mey.) Goyder
- Periploca sylvestris* Retz. = **Marsdenia sylvestris** (Retz.) P.I.Forst.
- Peristrophe pumila* (Lindau) Lindau = **Dicliptera pumila** (Lind.) Dandy ex Brenan
- Persicaria attenuata* (R.Br.) Soják subsp. **africana** K.L.Wilson = **Persicaria madagascariensis** (Meisn.) S.Ortiz & Paiva
- Persicaria hololeion* (Peter) Soják = **Persicaria setosula** (A.Rich.) K.L.Wilson
- Persicaria quarrei* (De Wild.) Soják = **Persicaria setosula** (A.Rich.) K.L.Wilson
- Persicaria samesica* (J.Schust.) Soják = **Persicaria senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **senegalensis**
- Persicaria serrulata* (Lag.) Webb & Moq. = **Persicaria decipiens** (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson
- Persicaria tanganyikae* (J.Schust.) Soják = **Persicaria senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **senegalensis**
- Persicaria utriculosa* (Tirovsky) Soják = **Persicaria hystricula** (J.Schust.) Soják
- Petamenes huillensis* (Welw. ex Baker) N.E.Br. = **Gladiolus huillensis** (Welw. ex Baker) Goldblatt
- Peucedanum angolense* (Welw. ex Ficalho) Cannon = **Lefebvrea grantii** (Kingston ex Oliv.) S.Droop
- Peucedanum fraxinifolium* (Hochst.) Hiern var. **haemanthum** Welw. ex Hiern = **Steganotaenia araliacea** Hochst.
- Peucedanum heracleoides* Baker = **Physotrichia muriculata** (Welw. ex Hiern) S.Droop & C.C.Towns.
- Peucedanum muriculatum* Welw. ex Hiern = **Physotrichia muriculata** (Welw. ex Hiern) S.Droop & C.C.Towns.
- Phaeoneuron dicellandroides* Gilg = **Ochthocharis dicellandroides** (Gilg) C.Hansen & Wickens
- Pharnaceum bellidifolium* Poir. = **Mollugo nudicaulis** Lam.
- Pharnaceum cerviana* L. = **Mollugo cerviana** (L.) Ser. var. **cerviana**
- Pharnaceum salsoloides* (Burch.) Adamson = **Hypertelis salsoloides** (Burch.) Adamson var. **salsoloides**
- Pharnaceum salsoloides* (Burch.) Adamson var. **mossamedense** Welw. ex Hiern = **Hypertelis salsoloides** (Burch.) Adamson var. **mossamedensis** (Welw. ex Hiern) Gonç.
- Pharnaceum verrucosum* Eckl. & Zeyh. = **Hypertelis salsoloides** (Burch.) Adamson var. **salsoloides**
- Phaseolus mungo* L. = **Vigna mungo** (L.) Hepper
- Phaulopsis glandulosa* Clarke = **Phaulopsis lankesterioides** (Lindau) Lindau

- Phaulopsis parviflora* Willd. = **Phaulopsis imbricata** (Forssk.) Sweet subsp. **imbricata**
- Phaylopsis obliqua* T.Anderson ex S.Moore = **Phaulopsis micrantha** (Benth.) C.B.Clarke
- Philippia benguelensis* (Welw. ex Engl.) Britten = **Erica benguelensis** (Welw. ex Engl.) E.G.H.Oliv.
- Philippia mannii* (Hook.f.) Alm & T.C.E.Fr. subsp. *pallidiflora* (Engl.) R.Ross = **Erica mannii** (Hook.f.) Beentje subsp. **pallidiflora** (Engl.) E.G.H.Oliv.
- Philippia pallidiflora* Engl. = **Erica mannii** (Hook.f.) Beentje subsp. **pallidiflora** (Engl.) E.G.H.Oliv.
- Philoxerus vermicularis* (L.) R.Br. ex Sm. = **Blutaparon vermiculare** (L.) Mears
- Phoenix spinosa* Schumach. & Thonn. = **Phoenix reclinata** Jacq.
- Phragmites communis* Trin. = **Phragmites australis** (Cav.) Steud.
- Phrynium confertum* (Benth.) K.Schum. = **Ataenidia conferta** (Benth.) Milne-Redh.
- Phrynium textile* Ridl. = **Ataenidia conferta** (Benth.) Milne-Redh.
- Phyllanthus capillaris* Schumach. & Thonn. = **Phyllanthus nummulariifolius** Poir. var. **capillaris** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Radcl.-Sm.
- Phyllanthus dekindtii* Hutch. = **Phyllanthus verdickii** De Wild.
- Phyllanthus discoideus* (Baill.) Müll.Arg. = **Margaritaria discoidea** (Baill.) G.L.Webster var. **discoidea**
- Phyllanthus floribundus* (Baill.) Müll.Arg., nom. illeg. = **Phyllanthus muellerianus** (Kuntze) Exell
- Phyllanthus guineensis* Pax = **Phyllanthus ovalifolius** Forssk.
- Phyllanthus maderaspatensis* L. var. *thonningii* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Müll.Arg. = **Phyllanthus maderaspatensis** L.
- Phylloclinium paradoxum* Baill. = **Phyllobotryon paradoxum** (Baill.) Hul
- Phyllocosmus candidus* Engl. & Gilg = **Phyllocosmus lemaireanus** (De Wild. & T.Durand) T.Durand & H.Durand
- Phyllogeiton discolor* (Klotzsch) Herzog = **Berchemia discolor** (Klotzsch) Hemsl.
- Physaloides somnifera* (L.) Moench = **Withania somnifera** (L.) Dunal
- Physostigma mesopotanicum* Taub. var. *baumii* Harms = **Physostigma mesopotanicum** Taub.
- Physotrichia arenaria* Engl. & Gilg = **Diplolophium zambesianum** Hiern
- Picalima klaineana* Pierre = **Picalima nitida** (Stapf) T.Durand & H.Durand
- Piloselloides hirsuta* (Forssk.) C.Jeffrey ex Cufod. = **Gerbera piloselloides** (L.) Cass.
- Pilostyles aethiopica* Welw. = **Berlinianche aethiopica** (Welw.) Vattimo-Gil
- Pimpinella mechowii* (Engl.) H.Wolff = **Pimpinella huillensis** Welw. ex Engl.
- Pimpinella platyphylla* Welw. ex Hiern = **Pimpinella huillensis** Welw. ex Engl.
- Piptadenia africana* Hook.f. = **Piptadeniastrum africanum** (Hook.f.) Brenan
- Pistia stratiotes* L. var. *obcordata* (Schleid.) Engl. = **Pistia stratiotes** L.
- Pittosporum rhodesicum* Cufod. = **Pittosporum viridiflorum** Sims
- Platanthera angolensis* Schltr. = **Brachycorythis angolensis** (Schltr.) Schltr.
- Platanthera rhodostachys* Schltr. = **Brachycorythis rhodostachys** (Schltr.) Summerh.
- Platostoma flaccidum* (A.Rich.) Benth. = **Platostoma africanum** P.Beauv.
- Plectranthastrum rosmarinifolium* (Welw.) B.Mathew = **Alvesia rosmarinifolia** Welw.
- Plectranthus andongensis* (Hiern) K.Schum. = **Plectranthus tenuicaulis** (Hook.f.) J.K.Morton
- Plectranthus concinnus* (Hiern) K.Schum. = **Plectranthus tenuicaulis** (Hook.f.) J.K.Morton
- Plectranthus cylindraceus* Hochst. ex Benth. = **Plectranthus montanus** Benth.
- Plectranthus herbaceus* Briq. = **Plectranthus tenuicaulis** (Hook.f.) J.K.Morton
- Plectranthus horridus* (Hiern) Baker = **Plectranthus hadiensis** (Forssk.) Schweinf. ex Sprenger
- Plectranthus piliferus* Chiov. = **Plectranthus djalonensis** (A.Chev.) A.J.Paton
- Plectranthus urticoides* Baker = **Plectranthus laxiflorus** Benth.
- Plectronia acuminata* De Wild. = **Keetia acuminata** (De Wild.) Bridson
- Plectronia chamaedendrum* Kuntze = **Pygmaeothamnus chamaedendrum** (Kuntze) Robyns
- Plectronia dewevrei* De Wild. = **Coltoecema dewevrei** (De Wild.) E.M.A.Petit
- Plectronia gilletii* De Wild. = **Psydrax gilletii** (De Wild.) Bridson
- Plectronia orbicularis* K.Schum. = **Rytigynia orbicularis** (K.Schum.) Robyns
- Plectronia palma* K.Schum. = **Psydrax palma** (K.Schum.) Bridson
- Plectronia ripae* De Wild. = **Keetia ripae** (De Wild.) Bridson
- Plectronia soyauxii* K.Schum. = **Vangueriella soyauxii** (K.Schum.) Verdc.
- Plectronia venosa* Oliv. = **Keetia venosa** (Oliv.) Bridson
- Pleiocarpa tubicina* Stapf = **Pleiocarpa bicarpellata** Stapf
- Pleiocarpa welwitschii* Stapf ex Hiern = **Pleiocarpa pycnantha** (K.Schum.) Stapf
- Pleiotaxis affinis* O.Hoffm. = **Pleiotaxis antunesii** O.Hoffm.
- Pleiotaxis amoena* R.E.Fr. = **Pleiotaxis eximia** O.Hoffm. subsp. **eximia**
- Pleiotaxis arenaria* Milne-Redh. = **Pleiotaxis fulva** Hiern
- Pleiotaxis argentea* M.R.F.Taylor = **Pleiotaxis huillensis** O.Hoffm. subsp. **argentea** (M.R.F.Taylor) S.Ortiz & Rodr.Oubiña
- Pleiotaxis baumii* S.Moore = **Pleiotaxis ambigua** S.Moore
- Pleiotaxis clivicola* S.Moore = **Pleiotaxis subpaniculata** Chiov.
- Pleiotaxis gossweileri* S.Moore = **Pleiotaxis huillensis** O.Hoffm. subsp. **huillensis** var. **huillensis**
- Pleiotaxis latisquamea* S.Moore = **Pleiotaxis pulcherrima** Steetz
- Pleiotaxis lejolyana* Lisowski = **Pleiotaxis fulva** Hiern
- Pleiotaxis pulcherrima* Steetz var. *angustifolia* O.Hoffm. = **Pleiotaxis pulcherrima** Steetz
- Pleiotaxis pulcherrima* Steetz var. *poggeana* O.Hoffm. = **Pleiotaxis pulcherrima** Steetz
- Pleiotaxis rugosa* O.Hoffm. var. *auriculata* (Welw.) Hiern = **Pleiotaxis rugosa** O.Hoffm.
- Pleiotaxis sapinii* S.Moore = **Pleiotaxis pulcherrima** Steetz
- Pleomele acaulis* (Baker) N.E.Br. = **Dracaena acaulis** Baker
- Pleomele arborea* (Willd.) N.E.Br. = **Dracaena arborea** (Willd.) Link
- Pleomele camerooniana* (Baker) N.E.Br. = **Dracaena camerooniana** Baker
- Pleomele cerasifera* (Hua) N.E.Br. = **Dracaena cerasifera** Hua
- Pleomele fragrans* (L.) Salisb. = **Dracaena fragrans** (L.) Ker Gawl.
- Pleomele humilis* (Baker) N.E.Br. = **Dracaena aubryana** Brongn. ex E.Morren
- Pleomele mannii* (Baker) N.E.Br. = **Dracaena mannii** Baker
- Pleomele mayumbensis* (Hua) N.E.Br. = **Dracaena camerooniana** Baker
- Pleomele nitens* (Welw. ex Baker) N.E.Br. = **Dracaena mannii** Baker

- Pleomele parviflora* (Baker) N.E.Br. = **Dracaena parviflora** Baker
Pleomele poggei (Engl.) N.E.Br. = **Dracaena poggei** Engl.
Pleomele tholloniana (Hua) N.E.Br. = **Dracaena aubryana** Brongn. ex E.Morren
Pleomele viridiflora (Engl. & K.Krause) N.E.Br. = **Dracaena viridiflora** Engl. & K.Krause
Pleopeltis excavata (Bory ex Willd.) Sledge = **Lepisorus excavatus** (Bory ex Willd.) Ching
Plexipus pinnatifidus (L.f.) R.Fern. = **Chascanum pinnatifidum** (L.f.) E.Mey. var. **pinnatifidum**
Plumeria acutifolia Poir. = **Plumeria rubra** L.
Poggea stenura Gilg = **Poggea alata** Gürke
Pogonarthria falcata (Hack.) Rendle = **Pogonarthria squarrosa** (Roem. & Schult.) Pilg.
Pogonarthria tuberculata Pilg. = **Pogonarthria fleckii** (Hack.) Hack.
Pogonatherum huillense (Rendle) Roberty = **Homozeugos huillense** (Rendle) Stapf
Pogonia umbrosa Rchb.f. = **Nervilia bicarinata** (Blume) Schltr.
Pogonia viridiflora Rchb.f. = **Nervilia bicarinata** (Blume) Schltr.
Pollia mannii sensu Rendle (1899) = **Pollia condensata** C.B.Clarke
Pollichia zeylanica (Burm.f.) F.Muell. = **Trichodesma zeylanicum** (Burm.f.) R.Br.
Polyalthia mayumbensis Exell = **Xylopia quintasii** Engl. & Diels
Polyalthia mortehanii De Wild. = **Greenwayodendron suaveolens** (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. subsp. **suaveolens** var. **suaveolens**
Polyalthia suaveolens Engl. & Diels = **Greenwayodendron suaveolens** (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. subsp. **suaveolens** var. **suaveolens**
Polycarpaea corymbosa (L.) Lam. var. *effusa* Oliv. = **Polycarpaea eriantha** Hochst. ex A.Rich.
Polycarpaea corymbosa (L.) Lam. var. *parviflora* Oliv. = **Polycarpaea corymbosa** (L.) Lam.
Polycephalum poggei Engl. = **Polycephalum lobatum** (Pierre) Pierre ex Engl.
Polecoryne fernandensis (Hiern) Keay = **Polecoryne fernandense** (Hiern) Rauschert
Polygala angolensis sensu Exell & Mendonça (1937) non Chodat (1912) = **Polygala ganguelensis** Exell & Mendonça
Polygala benguelensis Gürke = **Polygala schinziana** Chodat
Polygala cabrae Chodat = **Heterosamara cabrae** (Chodat) Paiva
Polygala carrisoana Exell & Mendonça = **Heterosamara carrisoana** (Exell & Mendonça) Paiva
Polygala chodatiana Hiern = **Polygala arenaria** Willd.
Polygala claessensii Chodat = **Polygala paludicola** Gürke
Polygala ficalhoana Exell & Mendonça = **Polygala angolensis** Chodat
Polygala filifera Chodat = **Polygala sphenoptera** Fresen.
Polygala guerkei Chodat = **Polygala nambalensis** Gürke
Polygala kubangensis Gürke = **Polygala kalaxariensis** Schinz
Polygala lepidota Welw. ex Exell = **Polygala welwitschii** Chodat subsp. **pygmaea** (Gürke) Paiva
Polygala mendesii Paiva = **Polygala guerchiana** Engl.
Polygala pearsonii Exell = **Polygala pallida** E.Mey. ex Harv.
Polygala persicariifolia sensu Gomes e Sousa (1930) non DC. (1824) = **Polygala sphenoptera** Fresen.
Polygala phyllostigma (Chodat) Exell & Mendonça = **Polygala nambalensis** Gürke
Polygala psammophila Gürke = **Polygala nambalensis** Gürke
Polygala pygmaea Gürke = **Polygala welwitschii** Chodat subsp. **pygmaea** (Gürke) Paiva
Polygala robusta Gürke var. *coerulea* Gürke = **Polygala robusta** Gürke
Polygala robusta Gürke var. *rubra* Gürke = **Polygala robusta** Gürke
Polygala seminuda sensu Exell & Mendonça (1937) non Harv. (1860) = **Polygala leptophylla** Burch.
Polygala splendens Exell = **Polygala macrostigma** Chodat
Polygala stanleyana Chodat = **Polygala albida** Schinz subsp. **stanleyana** (Chodat) Paiva
Polygala usafuensis sensu Exell & Mendonça (1937) non Gürke (1900) = **Polygala nambalensis** Gürke
Polygala viminalis sensu auct. non Gürke (1895) = **Polygala stenopetala** Klotzsch subsp. **casuarina** (Chodat) Paiva
Polygonum buchananii Dammer = **Oxygonum buchananii** (Dammer) J.B.Gillett
Polygonum bussei Peter = **Persicaria senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **albotomentosa** (R.A.Graham) K.L.Wilson
Polygonum capitatum Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don = **Persicaria capitata** (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross
Polygonum capitatum Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don var. *macilentum* (Meisn.) Meisn. = **Persicaria capitata** (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross
Polygonum capitatum Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don var. *pingue* (Meisn.) Meisn. = **Persicaria capitata** (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross
Polygonum decipiens R.Br. = **Persicaria decipiens** (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson
Polygonum erythropus Dammer = **Persicaria decipiens** (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson
Polygonum glandulo-pilosum De Wild. = **Persicaria glandulopilosa** (De Wild.) Soják
Polygonum glomeratum Dammer = **Persicaria glomerata** (Dammer) S.Ortiz & Paiva
Polygonum hololeion Peter = **Persicaria setosula** (A.Rich.) K.L.Wilson
Polygonum holotrichum Peter = **Persicaria setosula** (A.Rich.) K.L.Wilson
Polygonum hydrophilum Peter = **Persicaria setosula** (A.Rich.) K.L.Wilson
Polygonum hystriculum Schuster = **Persicaria hystricula** (Schuster) Soják
Polygonum lanigerum R.Br. var. *africanum* Meisn. = **Persicaria senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **albotomentosa** (R.A.Graham) K.L.Wilson
Polygonum lanigerum R.Br. var. *salicifolium* Peter = **Persicaria senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **albotomentosa** (R.A.Graham) K.L.Wilson
Polygonum leuconeuron Peter = **Persicaria decipiens** (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson
Polygonum limbatum Meisn. = **Persicaria limbata** (Meisn.) H.Hara
Polygonum madagascariense (Meisn.) Meisn. = **Persicaria madagascariensis** (Meisn.) S.Ortiz & Paiva
Polygonum mildbraedii Dammer = **Persicaria setosula** (A.Rich.) K.L.Wilson
Polygonum nyikense Baker = **Persicaria setosula** (A.Rich.) K.L.Wilson
Polygonum pedunculare Wall. & Meisn. var. *glabrinodum* De Wild. = **Persicaria glomerata** (Dammer) S.Ortiz & Paiva
Polygonum pedunculare Wall. & Meisn. var. *subsagittatum* De Wild. = **Persicaria strigosa** (R.Br.) Nakai
Polygonum piliferum Tikovsky = **Persicaria limbata** (Meisn.) H.Hara
Polygonum poiretii Meisn. var. *latifolium* Dammer = **Persicaria setosula** (A.Rich.) K.L.Wilson
Polygonum poiretii Meisn. var. *madagascariense* Meisn. = **Persicaria madagascariensis** (Meisn.) S.Ortiz & Paiva
Polygonum quarrei De Wild. = **Persicaria setosula** (A.Rich.) K.L.Wilson

- Polygonum repens* Meisn. var. *macilentum* Meisn. = **Persicaria capitata** (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross
- Polygonum repens* Meisn. var. *pingue* Meisn. = **Persicaria capitata** (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross
- Polygonum roxburghii* Meisn. = **Polygonum plebeium** R.Br.
- Polygonum salicifolium* Brouss. ex Willd. = **Persicaria decipiens** (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson
- Polygonum salicifolium* Brouss. ex Willd. var. *serrulatum* (Lag.) Maire & Weiller = **Persicaria decipiens** (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson
- Polygonum sambesiacum* J.Schust. = **Persicaria senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **senegalensis**
- Polygonum sambesiacum* J.Schust. var. *angustifolium* Peter = **Persicaria senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **senegalensis**
- Polygonum scabrum* Poir. = **Persicaria decipiens** (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson
- Polygonum senegalense* Meisn. = **Persicaria senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **senegalensis**
- Polygonum senegalense* Meisn. forma *albotomentosum* R.A.Graham = **Persicaria senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **albotomentosa** (R.A.Graham) K.L.Wilson
- Polygonum senegalense* Meisn. subsp. *albotomentosum* (R.A.Graham) Germish. = **Persicaria senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **albotomentosa** (R.A.Graham) K.L.Wilson
- Polygonum senegalense* Meisn. var. *subciliatum* Peter = **Persicaria senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **albotomentosa** (R.A.Graham) K.L.Wilson
- Polygonum senegalense* Meisn. var. *usambarensense* Dammer = **Persicaria senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **senegalensis**
- Polygonum serrulatum* Lag. = **Persicaria decipiens** (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson
- Polygonum serrulatum* Lag. var. *angustifolium* Peter = **Persicaria decipiens** (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson
- Polygonum serrulatum* Lag. var. *bequaertii* De Wild. = **Persicaria decipiens** (R.Br.) K.L.Wilson
- Polygonum setosulum* A.Rich. = **Persicaria setosula** (A.Rich.) K.L.Wilson
- Polygonum strigosum* R.Br. = **Persicaria strigosa** (R.Br.) Nakai
- Polygonum strigosum* R.Br. var. *sanguineum* Peter = **Persicaria strigosa** (R.Br.) Nakai
- Polygonum tanganikae* J.Schust. = **Persicaria senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **senegalensis**
- Polygonum tanganikae* J.Schust. var. *ciliatum* Peter = **Persicaria senegalensis** (Meisn.) Soják forma **senegalensis**
- Polygonum tomentosum* Willd. = **Persicaria madagascariensis** (Meisn.) S.Ortiz & Paiva
- Polygonum tomentosum* Willd. forma *angustifolium* De Wild. = **Persicaria madagascariensis** (Meisn.) S.Ortiz & Paiva
- Polygonum tomentosum* Willd. var. *angustifolium* (De Wild.) Peter = **Persicaria madagascariensis** (Meisn.) S.Ortiz & Paiva
- Polygonum tomentosum* Willd. var. *blepharanthum* Peter = **Persicaria madagascariensis** (Meisn.) S.Ortiz & Paiva
- Polygonum tomentosum* Willd. var. *brevipilum* Peter = **Persicaria madagascariensis** (Meisn.) S.Ortiz & Paiva
- Polygonum tomentosum* Willd. var. *eciliatum* Peter = **Persicaria madagascariensis** (Meisn.) S.Ortiz & Paiva
- Polygonum tomentosum* Willd. var. *glandulosum* Meisn. = **Persicaria madagascariensis** (Meisn.) S.Ortiz & Paiva
- Polygonum tomentosum* Willd. var. *limnogenes* (Vatke) Hiern = **Persicaria madagascariensis** (Meisn.) S.Ortiz & Paiva
- Polygonum utriculosum* Tirovsky = **Persicaria hystricula** (Schuster) Soják
- Polysphaeria parviflora* R.D.Good = **Chazaliella parviflora** (R.D.Good) Verdc.
- Polystachya holochila* Schltr. = **Polystachya dendrobiiflora** Rchb.f.
- Polystachya nitidula* Rchb.f. = **Polystachya mauritiana** Spreng.
- Popowia caulantha* Exell = **Monanthotaxis diclina** (Sprague) Verdc.
- Popowia congensis* Engl. & Diels = **Monanthotaxis laurentii** (De Wild.) Verdc.
- Popowia diclina* Sprague = **Monanthotaxis diclina** (Sprague) Verdc.
- Popowia engleriana* Exell & Mendonça = **Sphaerocoryne gracilis** (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. subsp. *engleriana* (Exell & Mendonça) Verdc.
- Popowia ferruginea* (Oliv.) Engl. & Diels = **Monanthotaxis ferruginea** (Oliv.) Verdc.
- Popowia gracilis* Oliv. ex Engl. & Diels subsp. *engleriana* (Exell & Mendonça) N.Robson = **Sphaerocoryne gracilis** (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. subsp. *engleriana* (Exell & Mendonça) Verdc.
- Popowia klainii* Engl. & Diels var. *lastoursvillensis* (Pellegr.) Le Thomas = **Monanthotaxis klainii** (Engl.) Verdc. var. *lastoursvillensis* (Pellegr.) Verdc.
- Popowia lucidula* (Oliv.) Engl. & Diels = **Monanthotaxis lucidula** (Oliv.) Verdc.
- Popowia obovata* (Benth.) Engl. & Diels = **Friesodielsia obovata** (Benth.) Verdc.
- Popowia oliverana* Exell & Mendonça = **Monanthotaxis parvifolia** (Oliv.) Verdc.
- Popowia scamnopetala* Exell = **Exellia scamnopetala** (Exell) Boutique
- Porochna huillensis* Tiegh. = **Ochna pulchra** Hook.
- Porterandia castaneofulva* (S.Moore) Keay = **Aoranthe castaneofulva** (S.Moore) Somers
- Porterandia cladantha* (K.Schum.) Keay = **Aoranthe cladantha** (K.Schum.) Somers
- Porterandia nalaensis* (De Wild.) Keay = **Aoranthe nalaensis** (De Wild.) Somers
- Portulaca caffra* Thunb. = **Talinum caffrum** (Thunb.) Eckl. & Zeyh.
- Portulaca cuneifolia* Vahl, nom. illegit. superfl. = **Talinum portulacifolium** (Forssk.) Asch. ex Schweinf.
- Portulaca portulacastrum* L. = **Sesuvium portulacastrum** (L.) L.
- Potamogeton javanicus* Hassk. = **Potamogeton octandrus** Poir. subsp. **octandrus**
- Potamogeton pectinatus* L. = **Stuckenia pectinata** (L.) Börner
- Potamogeton thunbergii* Cham. & Schltld. = **Potamogeton nodosus** Poir.
- Pouzolzia andongensis* Hiern = **Pouzolzia denudata** De Wild. & T.Durand
- Pouzolzia golungensis* Hiern = **Pouzolzia guineensis** Benth.
- Pouzolzia huillensis* Hiern = **Pouzolzia mixta** Solms
- Pouzolzia procridioides* (E.Mey.) Wedd. = **Pouzolzia parasitica** (Forssk.) Schweinf.
- Premna colorata* Hiern = **Premna sulphurea** (Baker) Gürke
- Pretrea eriocarpa* Decne. = **Dicerocaryum eriocarpum** (Decne.) Abels
- Pretrea zanguebarica* (Lour.) J.Gay ex DC. pro parte = **Dicerocaryum eriocarpum** (Decne.) Abels
- Prevostea lucida* R.D.Good = **Calycobolus heudelotii** (Baker ex Oliv.) Heine subsp. **heudelotii**
- Prevostea mayumbensis* R.D.Good = **Calycobolus goodii** Heine
- Prevostea racemosa* R.D.Good = **Calycobolus racemosus** (R.D.Good) Heine
- Prioria balsamifera* (Vermoesen) Breteler = **Gossweilerodendron balsamiferum** (Vermoesen) Harms
- Prioria buchholzii* (Harms) Breteler = **Oxystigma buchholzii** Harms
- Prioria oxyphylla* (Harms) Breteler = **Oxystigma oxyphyllum** (Harms) J.Léonard
- Priva angolensis* Moldenke = **Priva auricoccea** A.Meeuse
- Proletostemon elliotii* K.Schum. = **Tricalysia elliotii** (K.Schum.) Hutch. & Dalziel

- Protea chionantha* Engl. & Gilg = **Protea angolensis** Welw. var. **angolensis**
- Protea chionantha* Engl. & Gilg var. *divaricata* Engl. & Gilg = **Protea angolensis** Welw. var. *divaricata* (Engl. & Gilg) Beard
- Protea chrysolepis* Engl. & Gilg = **Protea gaguedi** J.F.Gmel.
- Protea haemantha* Engl. & Gilg = **Protea poggei** Engl. subsp. **haemantha** Chisumpa & Brummitt
- Protea leucoblepharis* (Hiern) Baker = **Protea welwitschii** Engl.
- Protea melliodora* Engl. & Gilg = **Protea welwitschii** Engl.
- Protea myrsinifolia* Engl. & Gilg = **Protea welwitschii** Engl.
- Protea trichophylla* Engl. & Gilg = **Protea lemairei** De Wild. subsp. **trichophylla** (Engl. & Gilg) Beard
- Protea welwitschii* Engl. subsp. *mocoensis* Beard = **Protea welwitschii** Engl.
- Psammotropha myriantha* Sond. var. *huillensis* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Psammotropha myriantha** Sond.
- Psednotrichia tenella* Hiern = **Psednotrichia xyridopsis** (O.Hoffm.) Anderb. & P.O.Karis
- Pseuderanthemum hypocrateriforme* (Vahl) Radlk. = **Ruspolia hypocrateriformis** (Vahl) Milne-Redh.
- Pseuderanthemum nigritianum* (T.Anderson) Radlk. = **Pseuderanthemum tunicatum** (Afzel.) Milne-Redh.
- Pseudobarleria hirsuta* T.Anderson = **Petalidium currori** S.Moore
- Pseudobrachiaria deflexa* (Schumach.) Launert = **Brachiaria deflexa** (Schumach.) C.E.Hubb. ex Robyns
- Pseudocentema angolense* (Hook.f.) Chiov. = **Centema angolensis** Hook.f.
- Pseudogaltonia pechuelii* (Kuntze) Engl. = **Pseudogaltonia clavata** (Baker ex Mast.) E.Phillips
- Pseudogardenia kalbreyeri* (Hiern) Keay = **Adenorandia kalbreyeri** (Hiern) Robbr. & Bridson
- Pseudolachnostylis dekindtii* Pax = **Pseudolachnostylis maprouneifolia** Pax var. **dekindtii** (Pax) Radcl.-Sm.
- Pseudolachnostylis glauca* (Hiern) Hutch. = **Pseudolachnostylis maprouneifolia** Pax var. **glabra** (Pax) Brenan
- Pseudomussaenda gossweileri* Wernham = **Pseudomussaenda monteiroi** (Wernham) Wernham
- Psiadia arabica* Jaub. & Spach = **Psiadia punctulata** (DC.) Vatke
- Psiadia lycioides* Hiern = **Pluchea lycioides** (Hiern) Merxm.
- Psilanthopsis kapakata* A.Chev. = **Coffea kapakata** (A.Chev.) Bridson
- Psilosiphon cyanescens* Welw. = **Lapeirousia schimperi** (Asch. & Klatt) Milne-Redh.
- Psilosiphon fragrans* Welw. = **Lapeirousia schimperi** (Asch. & Klatt) Milne-Redh.
- Psilosiphon odoratissimus* Welw. = **Lapeirousia odoratissima** Baker
- Psoralea obtusifolia* DC. = **Cullen tomentosum** (Thunb.) J.W.Grimes
- Psorospermum angolense* Exell = **Psorospermum mechowii** Engl.
- Psorospermum febrifugum sensu auct. non* Spach (1836) = **Psorospermum baumii** Engl.
- Psorospermum hundertii* Exell & Mendonça = **Psorospermum mechowii** Engl.
- Psychotria abrupta* Hiern = **Chazaliella abrupta** (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit & Verdc. var. **abrupta**
- Psychotria anomovenosa* R.D.Good = **Psychotria dermatophylla** (K.Schum.) E.M.A.Petit
- Psychotria cristata* Hiern = **Chassalia cristata** (Hiern) Bremek.
- Psychotria mayumbensis* R.D.Good = **Psychotria bukaensis** De Wild.
- Psychotria obvallata* Schumach. & Thonn. = **Geophila obvallata** (Schumach. & Thonn.) F.Didr.
- Psychotria reptans sensu* Good (1926) *non* Benth. (1849) = **Psychotria schweinfurthii** Hiern
- Psychotria rotundifolia* R.D.Good = **Chazaliella rotundifolia** (R.D.Good) E.M.A.Petit & Verdc.
- Psychotria viridicalyx* R.D.Good = **Chazaliella viridicalyx** (R.D.Good) Verdc.
- Psychotria wildemaniana* T.Durand ex De Wild. = **Chazaliella wildemaniana** (T.Durand ex De Wild.) E.M.A.Petit & Verdc.
- Pteleopsis stenocarpa* Engl. & Diels = **Pteleopsis myrtifolia** (M.A.Lawson) Engl. & Diels
- Pteris quadriaurita* Retz. subsp. *friesii* (Hieron.) Schelpe = **Pteris friesii** Hieron.
- Pterocarpus antunesii* (Taub.) Harms = **Pterocarpus lucens** Lepr. ex Guill. & Perr. subsp. **antunesii** (Taub.) Rojo
- Pterocarpus cabrae* De Wild. = **Pterocarpus tinctorius** Welw.
- Pterocarpus melliferus* Welw. ex Baker = **Pterocarpus rotundifolius** (Sond.) Druce subsp. **rotundifolius**
- Pterocarpus tinctorius* Welw. var. *chrysothrix* (Taub.) Hauman = **Pterocarpus tinctorius** Welw.
- Pteroglossaspis clandestina* Borge Pett. = **Eulophia clandestina** (Borge Pett.) Bytebier
- Pterotaberna inconspicua* (Stapf) Stapf = **Tabernaemontana inconspicua** Stapf
- Pterygocarpus abyssinicus* Hochst. = **Marsdenia abyssinica** (Hochst.) Schltr.
- Pupalia huillensis* Hiern = **Cyathula cylindrica** Moq.
- Pycnosphaera trimera* Gilg = **Pycnosphaera buchananii** (Baker) N.E.Br.
- Pycreus albomarginatus* Mart. & Schrad. ex Nees = **Pycreus macrostachyos** (Lam.) J.Raynal subsp. **macrostachyos**
- Pycreus flavescens* (L.) P.Beauv. ex Rchb. var. *abyssinicus* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) C.B.Clarke = **Pycreus flavescens** (L.) P.Beauv. ex Rchb. subsp. **flavescens**
- Pycreus macranthus* (Boeck.) C.B.Clarke var. *angustifolius* (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke ex Rendle = **Cyperus laevigatus** L. subsp. **laevigatus**
- Pycreus nitens* (Retz.) Nees = **Pycreus pumilus** (L.) Nees
- Pycreus propinquus* Nees = **Pycreus lanceolatus** (Poir.) C.B.Clarke
- Pycreus tremulus* (Poir.) C.B.Clarke = **Pycreus macrostachyos** (Lam.) J.Raynal subsp. **tremulus** (Poir.) Lye
- Pycreus umbrosus* Nees = **Pycreus nitidus** (Lam.) J.Raynal
- Pygeum africanum* Hook.f. = **Prunus africana** (Hook.f.) Kalkman
- Quamoclit coccinea* (L.) Moench = **Ipomoea coccinea** L.
- Quamoclit vulgaris* Choisy = **Ipomoea quamoclit** L.
- Quisqualis exannulata* (O.Hoffm.) Exell = **Combretum exannulatum** (O.Hoffm.) Engl. & Diels
- Quisqualis falcata* Welw. ex Hiern = **Combretum falcatum** (Welw. ex Hiern) Jongkind
- Quisqualis indica* L. = **Combretum indicum** (L.) Jongkind
- Quisqualis latialata* (Engl. ex Engl. & Diels) Exell = **Combretum latialatum** Engl. ex Engl. & Diels
- Quisqualis littorea* (Engl.) Exell = **Combretum falcatum** (Welw. ex Hiern) Jongkind
- Ramphicarpa angolensis* Engl. = **Cycnium angolense** (Engl.) O.J.Hansen
- Randia acuminata* (G.Don) Benth. = **Massularia acuminata** (G.Don) Bullock ex Hoyle
- Randia andongensis* Hiern = **Aulacocalyx jasminiflora** Hook.f.
- Randia angolensis* Hutch. = **Leptactina angolensis** (Hutch.) Bullock ex Nogueira
- Randia brachythamnus* K.Schum. = **Gardenia brachythamnus** (K.Schum.) Launert
- Randia bruneelii* De Wild. = **Rothmannia lateriflora** (K.Schum.) Keay
- Randia castaneofulva* S.Moore = **Aoranthe castaneofulva** (S.Moore) Somers

- Randia cladantha* K.Schum. = **Aoranthe cladantha** (K.Schum.) Somers
- Randia coriacea* K.Schum. ex Hutch. & Dalziel = **Rothmannia lujae** (De Wild.) Keay
- Randia curvipes* Wernham = **Sherbournia curvipes** (Wernham) N.Hallé
- Randia engleriana* K.Schum. = **Rothmannia engleriana** (K.Schum.) Keay var. **engleriana**
- Randia hispida* K.Schum. = **Rothmannia hispida** (K.Schum.) Fagerl.
- Randia kuhniiana* F.Hoffm. & Schum. = **Rothmannia engleriana** (K.Schum.) Keay var. **engleriana**
- Randia liebrechtsiana* De Wild. & T.Durand = **Rothmannia liebrechtsiana** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Keay
- Randia lucidula* Hiern = **Aidia micrantha** (K.Schum.) Bullock ex F.White var. **micrantha**
- Randia lujae* De Wild. = **Rothmannia lujae** (De Wild.) Keay
- Randia macrantha* DC. = **Euclinia longiflora** Salisb.
- Randia macrocarpa* Hiern = **Rothmannia macrocarpa** (Hiern) Keay
- Randia maculata* DC. = **Rothmannia longiflora** Salisb.
- Randia malleifera* (Hook.) Hook.f. = **Rothmannia whitfieldii** (Lindl.) Dandy
- Randia mayumbensis* R.D.Good = **Rothmannia mayumbensis** (R.D.Good) Keay var. **mayumbensis**
- Randia mayumbensis* R.D.Good var. *glabra* R.D.Good = **Rothmannia mayumbensis** (R.D.Good) Keay var. **glabra** (R.D.Good) Figueiredo
- Randia micrantha* K.Schum. = **Aidia micrantha** (K.Schum.) Bullock ex F.White var. **micrantha**
- Randia micrantha* K.Schum. var. *poggeana* K.Schum. = **Aidia micrantha** (K.Schum.) Bullock ex F.White var. **micrantha**
- Randia micrantha* K.Schum. var. *zenkeri* S.Moore = **Aidia micrantha** (K.Schum.) Bullock ex F.White var. **zenkeri** (S.Moore) E.M.A.Petit
- Randia myrmecophylla* De Wild. = **Rothmannia macrocarpa** (Hiern) Keay
- Randia nalaensis* De Wild. = **Aoranthe nalaensis** (De Wild.) Somers
- Randia ochroleuca* K.Schum. = **Aidia ochroleuca** (K.Schum.) E.M.A.Petit
- Randia octomera* (Hook.) Hook.f. = **Rothmannia octomera** (Hook.) Fagerl.
- Randia spathulifolia* R.D.Good = **Brenania brieyi** (De Wild.) E.M.A.Petit
- Randia sphaerocoryne* K.Schum. = **Aidia micrantha** (K.Schum.) Bullock ex F.White var. **zenkeri** (S.Moore) E.M.A.Petit
- Randia stolzii sensu* Good (1926) non K.Schum. & K.Krause (1907) = **Rothmannia talbotii** (Wernham) Keay
- Randia talbotii* Wernham = **Rothmannia talbotii** (Wernham) Keay
- Randia ternifolia* Ficalho & Hiern = **Rothmannia engleriana** (K.Schum.) Keay var. **ternifolia** (Ficalho & Hiern) Somers
- Randia violascens* Hiern = **Rothmannia urcelliformis** (Hiern) Bullock ex Robyns
- Ranunculus pubescens* Thunb. = **Ranunculus multifidus** Forssk.
- Raphanocarpus welwitschii* Hook.f. = **Momordica humilis** (Hook. f.) C.Jeffrey
- Raphia angolensis* Rendle = **Raphia hookeri** G.Mann & H.Wendl.
- Raphia gossweileri* Burret = **Raphia matombe** De Wild.
- Raphia insignis* Burret = **Raphia regalis** Becc.
- Raphia maxima* Pechuël-Loesche = **Raphia hookeri** G.Mann & H.Wendl.
- Raphia welwitschii* H.Wendl. = **Raphia textilis** Welw.
- Raphidiocystis welwitschii* Hook.f. = **Raphidiocystis chrysocoma** (Schumach.) C.Jeffrey
- Raphidophyllum ramosum* Hochst. = **Sopubia ramosa** (Hochst.) Hochst.
- Raphidophyllum simplex* Hochst. = **Sopubia simplex** (Hochst.) Hochst.
- Raphionacme gossweileri* S.Moore = **Raphionacme splendens** Schltr.
- Raphionacme kubangensis* S.Moore = **Raphionacme angolensis** (Baill.) N.E.Br.
- Raphionacme loandae* Schltr. & Rendle ex Hiern = **Raphionacme monteiroae** (Oliv.) N.E.Br.
- Raphionacme virgultorum* S.Moore = **Raphionacme globosa** K.Schum.
- Rawsonia spinidens* (Hiern) Mendonça & Sleumer = **Rawsonia lucida** Harv. & Sond.
- Rhamphicarpa tubulosa* (L.f.) Benth. = **Cycnium tubulosum** (L.f.) Engl.
- Rhigozum angolense* Bamps = **Lycium tetrandrum** Thunb.
- Rhoicissus erythrodes* (Fresen.) Planch. = **Rhoicissus tridentata** (L.f.) Wild & R.B.Drumm. subsp. **cuneifolia** (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Urton
- Rhoicissus erythrodes* (Fresen.) Planch. var. *ferruginea* (Baker) Planch. = **Rhoicissus tridentata** (L.f.) Wild & R.B.Drumm. subsp. **cuneifolia** (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Urton
- Rhopalopilium marquesii* (Engl.) Engl. = **Pentarhopalopilium marquesii** (Engl.) P.Hiepko
- Rhus angolensis* Engl. forma *glabrescens* R.Fern. = **Rhus angolensis** Engl.
- Rhus blanda* Meikle forma *exelliana* (Meikle) A.Fern. & R.Fern. = **Rhus exelliana** Meikle
- Rhus commiphoroides* Engl. & Gilg = **Rhus tenuinervis** Engl.
- Rhus huillensis* Engl. = **Rhus quartiniana** A.Rich.
- Rhus humpatensis* Meikle forma *subglabra* R.Fern. = **Rhus humpatensis** Meikle
- Rhus kirkii* Oliv. forma *alatopetiolata* R.Fern. = **Rhus kirkii** Oliv.
- Rhus mendoncae* Meikle = **Rhus anchietae** Ficalho & Hiern
- Rhus polyneura* Engl. & Gilg = **Rhus kirkii** Oliv.
- Rhus polyneura* Engl. & Gilg var. *hylophila* Engl. & Gilg = **Rhus kirkii** Oliv.
- Rhus quartiniana* A.Rich. var. *acutifoliolata* (Engl.) Meikle = **Rhus quartiniana** A.Rich.
- Rhus rhombocarpa* R.Fern. & A.Fern. = **Rhus leptodictya** Diels
- Rhus sordida* Meikle = **Rhus arenaria** Engl.
- Rhus suffruticosa* Meikle = **Rhus anchietae** Ficalho & Hiern
- Rhus welwitschii* Engl. = **Rhus kirkii** Oliv.
- Rhynchelytrum amethysteum* (Franch.) Chiov. = **Melinis amethystea** (Franch.) Zizka
- Rhynchelytrum ascendens* (Mez) Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Melinis ascendens** Mez
- Rhynchelytrum bellespicatum* (Rendle) Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Melinis longiseta** (A.Rich.) Zizka subsp. **bellespicata** (Rendle) Zizka
- Rhynchelytrum gossweileri* Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Melinis repens** (Willd.) Zizka subsp. **repens**
- Rhynchelytrum grandiflorum* Hochst. = **Melinis repens** (Willd.) Zizka subsp. **grandiflora** (Hochst.) Zizka
- Rhynchelytrum kallimorphon* Clayton = **Melinis kallimorpha** (Clayton) Zizka
- Rhynchelytrum minutiflorum* (Rendle) Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Melinis longiseta** (A.Rich.) Zizka subsp. **longiseta**
- Rhynchelytrum nerviglume* (Franch.) Chiov. = **Melinis nerviglumis** (Franch.) Zizka
- Rhynchelytrum nigricans* (Mez) Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Melinis repens** (Willd.) Zizka subsp. **nigricans** (Mez) Zizka
- Rhynchelytrum ramosum* Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Melinis nerviglumis** (Franch.) Zizka

- Rhynchelytrum repens* (Willd.) C.E.Hubb. = **Melinis repens** (Willd.) Zizka subsp. **repens**
- Rhynchelytrum rupicola* (Rendle) Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Melinis rupicola** (Rendle) Zizka
- Rhynchelytrum tanatrichum* (Rendle) Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Melinis tanatricha** (Rendle) Zizka
- Rhynchelytrum tomentosum* (Rendle) Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Melinis tomentosum** (Rendle)
- Rhynchelytrum welwitschii* (Rendle) Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Melinis welwitschii** Rendle
- Rhynchosia benguelensis* Torre = **Pseudeminia benguelensis** (Torre) Verdc.
- Rhynchosia debilis* G.Don = **Rhynchosia densiflora** (Roth) DC. subsp. **debilis** (G.Don) Verdc.
- Rhynchosia filicaulis* Welw. ex Baker = **Rhynchosia totta** (Thunb.) DC. var. **fenchelii** Schinz
- Rhynchosia imbricata* Baker = **Rhynchosia nyasica** Baker
- Rhynchosia mendoncae* Torre = **Pseudeminia mendoncae** (Torre) Verdc.
- Rhynchosia moninensis* Harms = **Rhynchosia luteola** (Hiern) K.Schum.
- Rhynchosia muxiria* (Welw. ex Baker) Torre = **Pseudeminia muxiria** (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc.
- Rhynchosia totta* (Thunb.) DC. var. **venulosa** (Hiern) Verdc. = **Rhynchosia totta** (Thunb.) DC. var. **fenchelii** Schinz
- Rhynchosia violacea* (Hiern) K.Schum. = **Rhynchosia viscosa** (Roth) DC. subsp. **violacea** (Hiern) Verdc.
- Rhynchospora aurea* Vahl = **Rhynchospora corymbosa** (L.) Britton
- Rhynchospora dolichostyla* K.Schum. = **Rhynchospora holoschoenoides** (Rich.) Herter
- Rhynchospora erinacea* (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke = **Sphaerocyperus erinaceus** (Ridl.) Lye
- Rhynchosigma brevipes* Benth. = **Secamone brevipes** (Benth.) Klack.
- Richardia angustiloba* Scott = **Zantedeschia albomaculata** (Hook.) Baill. subsp. **albomaculata**
- Ricinodendron africanum* Müll.Arg. = **Ricinodendron heudelotii** (Baill.) Heckel subsp. **africanum** (Müll.Arg.) J.Léonard
- Ricinodendron rautanenii* Schinz = **Schinziophyton rautanenii** (Schinz) Radcl.-Sm.
- Ricinus communis* L. var. **benguelensis** Müll.Arg. = **Ricinus communis** L.
- Ricinus communis* L. var. **genuinus** Müll.Arg., *nom. inval.* = **Ricinus communis** L.
- Ricinus communis* L. var. **megalospermus** (Delile) Müll.Arg. = **Ricinus communis** L.
- Rinorea angolensis* Exell = **Rinorea ilicifolia** (Welw. ex Oliv.) Kuntze var. **ilicifolia**
- Rinorea ardisiiflora* (Oliv.) Kuntze = **Rinorea angustifolia** (Thouars) Baill. subsp. **ardisiiflora** (Oliv.) Grey-Wilson
- Rinorea aucuparia* (Welw.) Kuntze = **Rinorea brachypetala** (Turcz.) Kuntze
- Rinorea gracilipes* Engl. = **Rinorea angustifolia** (Thouars) Baill. subsp. **engleriana** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Grey-Wilson
- Ritchiea fragariodora* Gilg = **Ritchiea capparoides** Britten
- Rondeletia febrifuga* Afzel. ex G.Don = **Crossopteryx febrifuga** (Afzel. ex G.Don) Benth.
- Rondeletia repens* L. = **Geophila repens** (L.) I.M.Johnst.
- Rorippa indica sensu* Hiern (1896) *quoad spec.* Angola = **Rorippa micrantha** (Roth) Jonsell
- Rotala heterophylla* Welw. ex A.Fern. & Diniz = **Rotala filiformis** (Bellardi) Hiern
- Rotala pearsoniana* A.Fern. & Diniz = **Rotala myriophylloides** Welw. ex Hiern
- Rotala pusilla* Tul. = **Rotala mexicana** Cham. & Schltdl.
- Rotala tetragonocalyx* A.Fern. & Diniz = **Rotala fluitans** Pohn.
- Rottboellia angolensis* Rendle = **Phacelurus gabonensis** (Steud.) Clayton
- Rottboellia exaltata* L.f. = **Rottboellia cochinchinensis** (Lour.) Clayton
- Rottboellia huillensis* Rendle = **Phacelurus huillensis** (Rendle) Clayton
- Rottboellia robusta* (Stapf) Keng = **Rhytachne robusta** Stapf
- Rourea fasciculata* Gilg var. **flagelliflora** Welw. ex Hiern = **Rourea obliquifoliolata** Gilg
- Rourea pallens* Hiern = **Rourea coccinea** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Benth. subsp. **coccinea** var. **viridis** (Gilg) Jongkind
- Rourea venulosa* Hiern = **Rourea thomsonii** (Baker) Jongkind
- Roureopsis obliquifoliolata* (Gilg) G.Schellenb. = **Rourea obliquifoliolata** Gilg
- Roureopsis thonneri* (De Wild.) G.Schellenb. = **Rourea erythrocalyx** (Gilg ex G.Schellenb.) Jongkind
- Royena heterotricha* (Welw. ex Hiern) B.L.Burt = **Diospyros heterotricha** (Welw. ex Hiern) F.White
- Royena pallens* Thunb. = **Diospyros pallens** (Thunb.) F.White
- Rubia conotricha* Gand. = **Rubia cordifolia** L. subsp. **conotricha** (Gand.) Verdc.
- Rubus adolfi-frederici* Engl. = **Rubus apetalus** Poir.
- Rubus pinnatus* Willd. subsp. **afrotropicus** Engl. = **Rubus pinnatus** Willd.
- Rumex abyssinicus* Jacq. var. **angustisectus** Engl. = **Rumex abyssinicus** Jacq.
- Rumex abyssinicus* Jacq. var. **calystegiaefolius** Rech.f. = **Rumex abyssinicus** Jacq.
- Rumex abyssinicus* Jacq. var. **kilimandschari** Engl. = **Rumex abyssinicus** Jacq.
- Rumex abyssinicus* Jacq. var. **mannii** Engl. = **Rumex abyssinicus** Jacq.
- Rumex abyssinicus* Jacq. var. **retrorsilobatus** Rech.f. = **Rumex abyssinicus** Jacq.
- Rumex abyssinicus* Jacq. var. **schimperi** (Meisn.) Asch. = **Rumex abyssinicus** Jacq.
- Rumex bequaertii* De Wild. = **Rumex nepalensis** Spreng.
- Rumex bequaertii* De Wild. var. **quarrei** (De Wild.) Robyns = **Rumex nepalensis** Spreng.
- Rumex camptodon* Rech.f. = **Rumex nepalensis** Spreng.
- Rumex quarrei* De Wild. = **Rumex nepalensis** Spreng.
- Rumex schimperi* Meisn. = **Rumex abyssinicus** Jacq.
- Rutidea brachyantha* K.Schum. = **Rutidea smithii** Hiern subsp. **smithii**
- Rutidea smithii* Hiern var. **welwitschii** Scott-Elliott = **Rutidea smithii** Hiern subsp. **smithii**
- Rytigynia senegalensis sensu* Good (1926) *non* Blume (1850) = **Rytigynia dewevrei** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Robyns
- Rytigynia vilhenae* Cavaco = **Rytigynia rubiginosa** (K.Schum.) Robyns
- Rytigynia welwitschii* Robyns = **Rytigynia umbellulata** (Hiern) Robyns
- Sabicea segregata* Hiern = **Pseudosabicea segregata** (Hiern) N.Hallé
- Sabicea adamsii* Hepper = **Bertiera adamsii** (Hepper) N.Hallé
- Sabicea angolensis* Wernham = **Sabicea fulvovenosa** R.D.Good
- Sabicea cameroonensis sensu* Good (1926) *non* Wernham (1914) = **Sabicea venosa** Benth.
- Sabicea floribunda* K.Schum. = **Pseudosabicea floribunda** (K.Schum.) N.Hallé
- Sabicea nobilis* R.D.Good = **Pseudosabicea nobilis** (R.D.Good) N.Hallé

- Sabicea parviflora* K.Schum. ex Wernham = **Bertiera orthopetala** (Hiern) N.Hallé
- Sacciolepis barbiglandularis* Mez = **Sacciolepis transbarbata** Stapf
- Sacciolepis brevifolia* Stapf = **Sacciolepis chevalieri** Stapf
- Sacciolepis claviformis* B.K.Simon = **Sacciolepis indica** (L.) Chase
- Sacciolepis glaucescens* Stapf = **Sacciolepis typhura** (Stapf) Stapf
- Sacciolepis huillensis* (Rendle) Stapf = **Sacciolepis spiciformis** (A.Rich.) Stapf
- Sacciolepis leptorhachis* Stapf = **Sacciolepis rigens** (Mez) A.Chev.
- Sacciolepis scirpoides* Stapf = **Sacciolepis typhura** (Stapf) Stapf
- Sacciolepis strictula* Pilg. = **Sacciolepis chevalieri** Stapf
- Salacia baumii* (Loes.) Exell & Mendonça = **Salacia bussei** Loes.
- Salacia demeusei* De Wild. & T.Durand = **Salacia chlorantha** Oliv.
- Salacighia malpighioides* Loes. = **Salacighia letestuana** (Pellegr.) Blakelock
- Salix safsaf* Forssk. ex Trautv. = **Salix mucronata** Thunb.
- Salix subserrata* Willd. = **Salix mucronata** Thunb.
- Samanea leptophylla* (Harms) Brenan & Brummitt = **Albizia leptophylla** Harms
- Sansevieria angolensis* Welw. ex Carrière = **Sansevieria cylindrica** Bojer ex Hook.
- Sansevieria bracteata* Baker = **Sansevieria aubrytiana** Carrière
- Sansevieria cylindrica* Bojer ex Hook. var. *patula* N.E.Br. = **Sansevieria cylindrica** Bojer ex Hook.
- Sansevieria deserti* N.E.Br. = **Sansevieria pearsonii** N.E.Br.
- Santaloides gossweileri* Exell & Mendonça = **Rourea minor** (Gaertn.) Alston
- Santaloides splendidum* (Gilg) G.Schellenb. ex Engl. = **Rourea minor** (Gaertn.) Alston
- Santaloides urophyllum* G.Schellenb. = **Rourea minor** (Gaertn.) Alston
- Santiriopsis mayumbensis* (Exell) Exell & Mendonça = **Santiria trimera** (Oliv.) Aubrév.
- Santiriopsis trimera* (Oliv.) Guillaumin ex Engl. = **Santiria trimera** (Oliv.) Aubrév.
- Sapium acetosella* Milne-Redh. = **Microstachys acetosella** (Milne-Redh.) Esser
- Sapium cornutum* Pax = **Sclerocroton cornutus** (Pax) Kruijt & Roebers
- Sapium ellipticum* (Hochst.) Pax = **Shirakiopsis elliptica** (Hochst.) Esser
- Sapium manianum* (Müll.Arg.) Benth. = **Shirakiopsis elliptica** (Hochst.) Esser
- Sapium oblongifolium* (Müll.Arg.) Pax = **Sclerocroton oblongifolius** (Müll.Arg.) Kruijt & Roebers
- Sapium suffruticosum* Pax = **Sclerocroton oblongifolius** (Müll.Arg.) Kruijt & Roebers
- Sarcocephalus diderrichii* De Wild. = **Nuclea diderrichii** (De Wild.) Merr.
- Sarcocephalus esculentus* Afzel. ex Sabine = **Sarcocephalus latifolius** (Sm.) E.A.Bruce
- Sarcocephalus vanderguchtii* De Wild. = **Nuclea vanderguchtii** (De Wild.) E.M.A.Petit
- Sarcopharyngia angolensis* (Stapf) L.Allorge = **Tabernaemontana pachysiphon** Stapf
- Sarcophrynium macrostachyum* (K.Schum.) K.Schum. = **Megaphrynium macrostachyum** (K.Schum.) Milne-Redh.
- Sarcostemma andongense* Hiern = **Sarcostemma viminale** (L.) R.Br. subsp. **viminale**
- Satyrium ivantalaе* Rchb.f. = **Satyrium cristatum** Sond. var. **longilabiatum** A.V.Hall
- Satyrium leucocomus* Rchb.f. = **Satyrium trinerve** Lindl.
- Satyrium paludosum* Rchb.f. var. *parvibracteatum* Schltr. = **Satyrium oliganthum** Schltr.
- Sauromatum angolense* N.E.Br. = **Typhonium venosum** (Dryand. ex Aiton) Hett. & P.C.Boyce
- Sauromatum nubicum* Schott = **Typhonium venosum** (Dryand. ex Aiton) Hett. & P.C.Boyce
- Sauromatum venosum* (Dryand. ex Aiton) Kunth = **Typhonium venosum** (Dryand. ex Aiton) Hett. & P.C.Boyce
- Scaevola lobelia* Murray = **Scaevola plumieri** (L.) Vahl
- Schizachyrium inclusum* Stent = **Schizachyrium exile** (Hochst.) Pilg.
- Schizachyrium semiberbe* Nees = **Schizachyrium sanguineum** (Retz.) Alston
- Schizachyrium semiberbe* Nees var. *flocculiferum* Stapf = **Schizachyrium sanguineum** (Retz.) Alston
- Schizachyrium semiberbe* Nees var. *hemileium* Stapf = **Schizachyrium sanguineum** (Retz.) Alston
- Schizoglossum baumii* Schltr. ex N.E.Br. = **Aspidoglossum masaicum** (N.E.Br.) Kupicha
- Schizoglossum carsonii* (N.E.Br.) N.E.Br. = **Glossostelma carsonii** (N.E.Br.) Bullock
- Schizoglossum firmum* N.E.Br. = **Pachycarpus firmus** (N.E.Br.) Goyder
- Schizoglossum fusco-purpureum* Schltr. & Rendle = **Aspidoglossum masaicum** (N.E.Br.) Kupicha
- Schizoglossum gossweileri* S.Moore = **Glossostelma erectum** (De Wild.) Goyder
- Schizoglossum spathulatum* K.Schum. = **Glossostelma spathulatum** (K.Schum.) Bullock
- Schizoglossum violaceum* K.Schum. = **Glossostelma lisianthoides** (Decne.) Bullock
- Schizoglossum welwitschii* (Rendle) N.E.Br. = **Odontostelma welwitschii** Rendle
- Schoenoplectus articulatus* (L.) Palla = **Schoenoplectiella articulata** (L.) Lye
- Schoenoplectus brachyceras* (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Lye = **Schoenoplectus corymbosus** (Roth ex Roem. & Schult.) J.Raynal var. **brachyceras** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Lye
- Schoenoplectus senegalensis* (Steud.) Palla = **Schoenoplectiella senegalensis** (Steud.) Lye
- Schoenus erinaceus* Ridl. = **Sphaerocyperus erinaceus** (Ridl.) Lye
- Schotia bequaertii* (De Wild.) De Wild. = **Normandiodendron bequaertii** (De Wild.) J.Léonard
- Schotia rubriflora* (De Wild.) De Wild. = **Normandiodendron bequaertii** (De Wild.) J.Léonard
- Schrebera affinis* Lingelsh. = **Schrebera trichoclada** Welw.
- Schrebera alata* (Hochst.) Welw. var. *tomentella* Welw. = **Schrebera alata** (Hochst.) Welw.
- Schrebera schellenbergii* Lingelsh. = **Schrebera trichoclada** Welw.
- Schrebera tomentella* (Welw.) Gilg = **Schrebera alata** (Hochst.) Welw.
- Schrebera welwitschii* Gilg = **Schrebera alata** (Hochst.) Welw.
- Schumanniphyton trimerum* R.D.Good = **Schumanniphyton magnificum** (K.Schum.) Harms var. **trimerum** (R.D.Good) N.Hallé
- Schumanniphyton umbraticola* G.Taylor = **Schumanniphyton magnificum** (K.Schum.) Harms var. **trimerum** (R.D.Good) N.Hallé forma **umbraticola** (G.Taylor) N.Hallé
- Scilla eriospermoides* Engl. & Gilg = **Schizocarphus nervosus** (Burch.) Van der Merwe
- Scilla lanceifolia* (Jacq.) Baker = **Ledebouria revoluta** (L.f.) Jessop
- Scilla polyphylla* Baker, nom. illeg. = **Scilla welwitschii** Poelln.
- Scilla rigidifolia* Kunth = **Schizocarphus nervosus** (Burch.) Van der Merwe

- Scirpus angolensis* C.B.Clarke = **Nemum spadiceum** (Lam.) Desv.
Scirpus articulatus L. = **Schoenoplectiella articulata** (L.) Lye
Scirpus brachyceras Hochst. ex A.Rich. = **Schoenoplectus corymbosus** (Roth ex Roem. & Schult.) J.Raynal var. **brachyceras** (Hochst. ex A.Rich.) Lye
Scirpus corymbosus (Roth ex Roem. & Schult.) B.Heyne = **Schoenoplectus corymbosus** (Roth ex Roem. & Schult.) J.Raynal
Scirpus cubensis Poepp. & Kunth = **Oxycaryum cubense** (Poepp. & Kunth) Palla
Scirpus fluitans L. = **Isolepis fluitans** (L.) R.Br. var. **fluitans**
Scirpus kyllingioides (A.Rich.) Boeck. = **Kyllingiella microcephala** (Steud.) R.W.Haines & Lye
Scirpus litoralis sensu Rendle (1899) *non* Schrad. (1806) = **Schoenoplectus litoralis** (Schrad.) Palla subsp. **thermalis** (Trab.) S.S.Hooper
Scirpus maritimus L. = **Bolboschoenus maritimus** (L.) Palla
Scirpus maritimus L. var. **nobilis** (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke = **Bolboschoenus nobilis** (Ridl.) Goetgh. & D.A.Simpson
Scirpus mucronatus L. = **Schoenoplectus mucronatus** (L.) Palla
Scirpus nobilis Ridl. = **Bolboschoenus nobilis** (Ridl.) Goetgh. & D.A.Simpson
Scirpus praelongatus Poir. = **Schoenoplectiella praelongata** (Poir.) Lye
Scirpus spadiceus L. var. **ciliatus** Ridl. = **Nemum spadiceum** (Lam.) Desv.
Scleria acriulus C.B.Clarke = **Scleria griegiifolia** (Ridl.) C.B.Clarke
Scleria bequaertii De Wild. var. **laevis** Piérart = **Scleria bequaertii** De Wild.
Scleria bulbifera Hochst. ex A.Rich. var. **mechowiana** (Boeck.) Kük. = **Scleria bulbifera** Hochst. ex A.Rich.
Scleria bulbifera Hochst. ex A.Rich. var. **schweinfurthiana** (Boeck.) Piérart = **Scleria bulbifera** Hochst. ex A.Rich.
Scleria caespitosa Ridl. = **Scleria dregeana** Kunth
Scleria canaliculatotriquetra Boeck. = **Scleria lagoensis** Boeck. subsp. **canaliculatotriquetra** (Boeck.) Lye
Scleria junciformis Welw. ex Ridl., *nom. illeg.* = **Scleria welwitschii** C.B.Clarke
Scleria meyeriana Kunth = **Scleria dregeana** Kunth
Scleria multispiculata Boeck. = **Scleria pooides** Ridl.
Scleria ovuligera Rchb. ex Nees, *nom. inval.* = **Scleria induta** Turrill
Scleria prophyllata Nelmes = **Scleria pooides** Ridl.
Scleria remota Ridl. = **Scleria flexuosa** Boeck.
Scleria remota Ridl. var. **hispida** Ridl. = **Scleria bicolor** Nelmes
Scleria ustulata Ridl. = **Scleria pulchella** Ridl.
Sclerochiton sousai Benoist = **Sclerochiton vogelii** T.Anderson subsp. **congolanus** (De Wild.) Vollesen
Scolopia dekindtiana Gilg = **Scolopia zeyheri** (Nees) Harv.
Scolopia gossweileri Sleumer = **Scolopia zeyheri** (Nees) Harv.
Scolopia ledermannii Gilg ex Engl. = **Scolopia rhamniphylla** Gilg
Scottellia gossweileri Exell = **Scottellia klaineana** Pierre
Scytometalum kamerunianum Engl. = **Scytometalum klaineanum** Pierre ex Engl.
Sebaea baumii Schinz = **Sebaea baumiana** (Gilg) Boutique
Sebaea multinodis N.E.Br. = **Sebaea brachyphylla** Griseb.
Sebaea welwitschii Schinz = **Sebaea microphylla** (Edgew.) Knobl.
Secamone micrandra K.Schum. = **Secamone punctulata** Decne.
Secamone platystigma K.Schum. = **Secamone africana** (Oliv.) Bullock
Securinea virosa (Roxb. ex Willd.) Baill. = **Flueggea virosa** (Roxb. ex Willd.) Voigt subsp. **virosa**
Seddera welwitschii Hallier f. = **Seddera suffruticosa** Hallier f.
Seddera welwitschii Hallier f. var. **bakeri** Hiern = **Seddera suffruticosa** Hallier f.
Sedopsis carissoana Exell & Mendonça = **Portulaca hereroensis** Schinz
Sedopsis hereroensis (Schinz) Poelln. = **Portulaca hereroensis** Schinz
Sedopsis saxifragoides (Welw. ex Oliv.) Exell & Mendonça = **Portulaca saxifragoides** Welw. ex Oliv.
Sedopsis sedoides (Welw. ex Oliv.) Exell & Mendonça = **Portulaca sedoides** Welw. ex Oliv.
Selaginella abyssinica Spring = **Selaginella goudotiana** Spring var. **abyssinica** (Spring) Bizzarri
Selinum angolense C.Norman = **Pseudoselinum angolense** (C.Norman) C.Norman
Semonvillea fenestra Fenzl = **Limeum fenestratum** (Fenzl) Heimerl var. **fenestratum**
Semonvillea pterocarpa J.Gay = **Limeum pterocarpum** (J.Gay) Heimerl var. **pterocarpum**
Senecio abyssinicus Sch.Bip. ex A.Rich. = **Emilia abyssinica** (Sch. Bip. ex A.Rich.) C.Jeffrey
Senecio adustus S.Moore = **Senecio pachyrhizus** O.Hoffm.
Senecio baumii O.Hoffm. = **Emilia baumii** (O.Hoffm.) S.Moore
Senecio coloniarius S.Moore = **Emilia coloniaria** (S.Moore) C.Jeffrey
Senecio coronopifolius Desf. = **Senecio glaucus** L. subsp. **coronopifolius** (Maire) J.C.M.Alexander
Senecio lasiorhizus DC. = **Senecio coronatus** Harv.
Senecio limosus O.Hoffm. = **Emilia limosa** (O.Hoffm.) C.Jeffrey
Senecio longiflorus (DC.) Sch.Bip. = **Kleinia longiflora** DC.
Senecio lopollensis Hiern = **Emilia lopollensis** (Hiern) C.Jeffrey
Senecio lygodes Hiern = **Senecio inornatus** DC.
Senecio marlothianus O.Hoffm. = **Emilia marlothiana** (O.Hoffm.) C.Jeffrey
Senecio multicorymbosus Klatt = **Solanecio mannii** (Hook.f.) C.Jeffrey
Senecio telmatophilus O.Hoffm. = **Crassocephalum uvens** (Hiern) S.Moore
Senecio versicolor Hiern = **Senecio hochstetteri** Sch.Bip. ex A.Rich.
Senecio welwitschii O.Hoffm. = **Kleinia fulgens** Hook.f.
Sersalisia buluensis Greves = **Pachystela buluensis** (Greves) Aubrév. & Pellegr.
Sersalisia cerasifera (Welw.) Engl. = **Synsepalum cerasiferum** (Welw.) T.D.Penn.
Sersalisia edulis S.Moore = **Synsepalum cerasiferum** (Welw.) T.D.Penn.
Sesamum antirrhinoides Welw. ex Asch. = **Sesamum schinzianum** Asch.
Sesamum baumii Stapf = **Sesamum calycinum** Welw. subsp. **baumii** (Stapf) Seidenst.
Sesamum calycinum Welw. var. **calycinum sensu** Ihlenf. & Seidenst. (1968) *pro parte* = **Sesamum calycinum** Welw. subsp. **calycinum**
Sesamum calycinum Welw. var. **calycinum sensu** Ihlenf. & Seidenst. (1968) *pro parte* = **Sesamum calycinum** Welw. subsp. **baumii** (Stapf) Seidenst.
Sesamum calycinum Welw. var. **calycinum sensu** Ihlenf. & Seidenst. (1968) *pro parte* = **Sesamum calycinum** Welw. subsp. **repens** (Engl. & Gilg) Seidenst.
Sesamum capense Burm.f. *pro parte* = **Sesamum lepidotum** Schinz
Sesamum digitaloides sensu auct. non Welw. ex Schinz (1896) = **Sesamum schinzianum** Asch.

- Sesamum digitaloides* Welw. ex Schinz = **Sesamum rigidum** Peyr. subsp. **rigidum**
- Sesamum microcarpum* Engl. = **Sesamum pedalioides** Welw.
- Sesamum orientale* L. = **Sesamum indicum** L.
- Sesamum pentaphyllum* E.Mey. = **Sesamum lepidotum** Schinz
- Sesamum repens* Engl. & Gilg = **Sesamum calycinum** Welw. subsp. **repens** (Engl. & Gilg) Seidenst.
- Sesamum rigidum* Peyr. var. *digitaloides* (Welw. ex Schinz) Stapf = **Sesamum rigidum** Peyr. subsp. **rigidum**
- Sesamum rigidum* Peyr. var. *digitaloides sensu auct. non* (Welw. ex Schinz) Stapf (1906) = **Sesamum schinzianum** Asch.
- Sesamum schinzianum sensu auct. non* Asch. (1888) *pro parte* = **Sesamum rigidum** Peyr. subsp. **merenskyanum** Ihlenf. & Seidenst.
- Sesbania aegyptiaca* (Poir.) Pers. = **Sesbania sesban** (L.) Merr.
- Sesbania sphaerocarpa* Welw. = **Sesbania sphaerosperma** Welw. ex Baker
- Sesuvium crystallinum* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Sesuvium mesembryanthemoides** Wawra & Peyr.
- Sesuvium digynum* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Sesuvium sesuvioides** (Fenzl) Verdc.
- Sesuvium digynum* Welw. ex Oliv. var. *angustifolium* Schinz = **Sesuvium sesuvioides** (Fenzl) Verdc.
- Sesuvium hydaspicum* (Edgew.) Gonç. = **Sesuvium sesuvioides** (Fenzl) Verdc.
- Sesuvium mesembryanthemoides* Welw., *nom. nud.* = **Sesuvium mesembryanthemoides** Wawra & Peyr.
- Sesuvium sesuvioides* (Fenzl) Verdc. var. *angustifolium* (Schinz) Gonç. = **Sesuvium sesuvioides** (Fenzl) Verdc.
- Setaria angustissima* Stapf = **Setaria lindenbergiana** (Nees) Stapf
- Setaria chevalieri* Stapf = **Setaria megaphylla** (Steud.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Setaria microprolepis* Stapf = **Setaria homonyma** (Steud.) Chiov.
- Setaria pallide-fusca* (Schumach.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Setaria pumila** (Poir.) Roem. & Schult.
- Setaria paniciformis* Rendle = **Setaria longiseta** P.Beauv.
- Setaria phillipsii* De Wit = **Setaria megaphylla** (Steud.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Setaria plicatilis* (Hochst.) Engl. = **Setaria megaphylla** (Steud.) T.Durand & Schinz
- Sherbournia bignoniiflora* (Welw.) Hua var. *brazzaei* (Hua) N.Hallé = **Sherbournia bignoniiflora** (Welw.) Hua
- Sherbournia brazzaei* Hua = **Sherbournia bignoniiflora** (Welw.) Hua
- Sherbournia foliosa sensu* Hiern (1898) *non* G.Don (1855) = **Sherbournia bignoniiflora** (Welw.) Hua
- Shutereaia bicolor* Choisy = **Hewittia malabarica** (L.) Suresh
- Sida gossweileri* Exell = **Sida rigida** (G.Don) D.Dietr.
- Sida veronicifolia sensu all African authors* = **Sida javensis** Cav.
- Sideroxylon gossweileri* Greves = **Tridesmostemon omphalocaroides** Engl.
- Sideroxylon mayumbense* Greves = **Zeyherella mayumbense** (Greves) Aubrév. & Pellegr.
- Sipanea angustifolia* A.Rich. ex DC. = **Pentas angustifolia** (A.Rich.) Verdc.
- Siphonanthus assurgens* Hiern = **Clerodendrum carnosulum** Baker
- Siphonanthus botryoides* Hiern = **Clerodendrum silvanum** Henriq. forma **botryoides** (Hiern) R.Fern.
- Siphonanthus conglobatus* (Baker) Hiern = **Clerodendrum capitatum** (Willd.) Schumach. & Thonn.
- Siphonanthus costulatus* Hiern = **Clerodendrum silvanum** Henriq. var. **silvanum**
- Siphonanthus cuneifolius* (Baker) Hiern = **Clerodendrum buchneri** Gürke
- Siphonanthus dumalis* Hiern = **Rothea myricoides** (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb. var. **dumalis** (Hiern) R.Fern.
- Siphonanthus formicarius* (Gürke) Hiern = **Clerodendrum formicarium** Gürke
- Siphonanthus glaber* (E.Mey.) Hiern = **Clerodendrum glabrum** E.Mey.
- Siphonanthus glaber* (E.Mey.) Hiern var. *vaga* Hiern = **Clerodendron eriophyllum** Gürke
- Siphonanthus myricoides* (Hochst.) Hiern = **Rothea myricoides** (Hochst.) Steane & Mabb.
- Siphonanthus myricoides* (Hochst.) Hiern var. *herbacea* Hiern = **Rothea luembensis** (De Wild.) R.Fern. forma **herbacea** (Hiern) R.Fern.
- Siphonanthus sanguineus* Hiern = **Clerodendrum poggei** Gürke
- Siphonanthus splendens* (G.Don) Hiern = **Clerodendrum splendens** G.Don
- Siphonanthus strictus* (Baker) Hiern = **Clerodendrum buchneri** Gürke
- Siphonanthus volubilis* (P.Beauv.) Hiern = **Clerodendrum volubile** P.Beauv.
- Siphonanthus welwitschii* (Gürke) Hiern = **Clerodendrum welwitschii** Gürke
- Smilax kraussiana* Meisn. = **Smilax anceps** Willd.
- Smithia aeschynomeneoides* Welw. ex Baker = **Kotschya aeschynomeneoides** (Welw. ex Baker) Dewit & P.A.Duvign.
- Smithia megalophylla* Harms = **Humularia welwitschii** (Taub.) P.A.Duvign. var. **lundaensis** (P.A.Duvign.) Verdc.
- Smithia strigosa* Benth. = **Kotschya strigosa** (Benth.) Dewit & P.A.Duvign. var. **strigosa**
- Smithia strobilantha* Welw. ex Baker = **Kotschya strobilantha** (Welw. ex Baker) Dewit & P.A.Duvign. var. **strobilantha**
- Solanum al bifolium* C.H.Wright = **Solanum aculeastrum** Dunal var. **al bifolium** (C.H.Wright) Bitter
- Solanum baumii* Damm., *nom. nud.* = **Solanum trepidans** C.H.Wright
- Solanum benguelense* Peyr. = **Solanum incanum** L.
- Solanum bifurcum* Hochst. ex Dunal = **Solanum terminale** Forssk.
- Solanum coagulans* Forssk. = **Solanum thruppii** C.H.Wright
- Solanum delagoense* Dunal = **Solanum incanum** L.
- Solanum distichum* Schumach. & Thonn. = **Solanum anguivi** Lam.
- Solanum duplosinuatum* Klotzsch = **Solanum macrocarpon** L.
- Solanum indicum sensu auct. non* L. (1753) = **Solanum anguivi** Lam.
- Solanum insigne* Lowe = **Solanum betaceum** Cav.
- Solanum mannii* C.H.Wright var. *compactum* (C.H.Wright) C.H.Wright = **Solanum torvum** Sw.
- Solanum melongena* L. var. *inerme* (Dunal) Hiern = **Solanum melongena** L.
- Solanum monteiri* C.H.Wright = **Solanum aethiopicum** L.
- Solanum naumannii* Engl. = **Solanum aethiopicum** L.
- Solanum nigrum* L. var. *villosum* L. = **Solanum luteum** Mill.
- Solanum nodiflorum* Jacq. = **Solanum americanum** Mill.
- Solanum panduriforme* E.Mey. ex Dunal = **Solanum incanum** L.
- Solanum pauperum* C.H.Wright = **Solanum anomalum** Thonn.
- Solanum scalare* Scott-Elliot = **Solanum anguivi** Lam.
- Solanum suffruticosum* Schousb. ex Willd. = **Solanum nigrum** L.
- Solanum thoningianum* Jacq. = **Solanum macrocarpon** L.
- Solenostemon monostachyus* (P.Beauv.) Briq. = **Plectranthus monostachyus** (P.Beauv.) B.J.Pollard
- Solenostemon robustus* Hiern = **Holostylon robustum** (Hiern) G.Taylor
- Sonchus bipontini* Asch. ex Oliv. & Hiern var. *pinnatifidus sensu auct. non* Oliv. & Hiern (1877) = **Sonchus schweinfurthii** Oliv. & Hiern

- Sonchus cubangensis* S.Moore = **Lactuca cubanguensis** (S.Moore) C.Jeffrey
- Sonchus elliotianus* Hiern = **Launaea nana** (Baker) Chiov.
- Sonchus schweinfurthii* Oliv. & Hiern var. *violaceus* Hiern = **Sonchus schweinfurthii** Oliv. & Hiern
- Sonchus welwitschii* (Scott-Elliot) Chiov. = **Launaea rarifolia** (Oliv. & Hiern) Boulos
- Sopubia angolensis* Engl. = **Sopubia cana** Harv.
- Sopubia dregeana* Benth. = **Sopubia simplex** (Hochst.) Hochst.
- Sopubia dregeana* Benth. var. *tenuifolia* Engl. & Gilg = **Sopubia mannii** Skan
- Sopubia filiformis* Hiern, *nom. illeg.* = **Micrargeria filiformis** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hutch. & Dalziel
- Sopubia laxior* S.Moore = **Sopubia ramosa** (Hochst.) Hochst.
- Sopubia welwitschii* Engl. = **Sopubia karaguensis** Oliv. var. **welwitschii** (Engl.) O.J.Hansen
- Sorghum caffrorum* P.Beauv. = **Sorghum bicolor** (L.) Moench
- Sorghum nutans* (L.) Nash var. *angolense* Rendle = **Sorghastrum nudipes** Nash
- Sorindeia simplicifolia* (G.Don) Exell, *nom. illeg.* = **Sorindeia juglandifolia** (A.Rich.) Planch. ex Oliv.
- Sparmannia ricinocarpa* (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Kuntze subsp. *micrantha* (Burret) Weim. = **Sparmannia ricinocarpa** (Eckl. & Zeyh.) Kuntze
- Spergula vulgaris* Boenn. = **Spergula arvensis** L.
- Spermacoce apiculata* Willd. ex Roem. & Schult. = **Diodia apiculata** (Roem. & Schult.) K.Schum.
- Spermacoce hirta* L. = **Mitracarpus hirtus** (L.) DC.
- Spermacoce prostrata* R.D.Good, *nom. illeg.* = **Lelya osteocarpa** Bremek.
- Spermacoce serrulata* P.Beauv. = **Diodia serrulata** (P.Beauv.) G.Taylor
- Sphacophyllum buchwaldii* O.Hoffm. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **buchwaldii** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. **macrocephalus** (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Sphacophyllum candelabrum* O.Hoffm. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **chinensis**
- Sphacophyllum gossweileri* S.Moore = **Anisopappus grangeoides** (Vatke & Höpfner ex Klatt) Merxm.
- Sphacophyllum helenae* Buscal. & Muschl. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **buchwaldii** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. **macrocephalus** (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Sphacophyllum lastii* O.Hoffm. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **buchwaldii** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. **dentatus** (DC.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Sphacophyllum pinnatifidum* O.Hoffm. = **Anisopappus grangeoides** (Vatke & Höpfner ex Klatt) Merxm.
- Sphacophyllum pratense* S.Moore = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **chinensis**
- Sphacophyllum pumilum* Hiern = **Anisopappus pumilus** (Hiern) Wild subsp. **pumilus** var. **pumilus**
- Sphacophyllum pusillum* S.Moore = **Anisopappus anemonifolius** (DC.) G.Taylor subsp. **anemonifolius**
- Sphacophyllum sparsum* S.Moore = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **chinensis**
- Sphacophyllum stuhlmannii* O.Hoffm. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **buchwaldii** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. **macrocephalus** (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Sphacophyllum tenerum* S.Moore = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **buchwaldii** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. **macrocephalus** (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Sphacophyllum welwitschii* O.Hoffm. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **buchwaldii** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Sphaeranthus calcareus* Robyns = **Sphaeranthus flexuosus** O.Hoffm. ex De Wild.
- Sphaeranthus humilis* O.Hoffm. = **Sphaeranthus flexuosus** O.Hoffm. ex De Wild.
- Sphaeranthus incisus* Robyns = **Sphaeranthus peduncularis** DC.
- Sphaerocodon angolense* S.Moore = **Tylophora caffra** Meisn.
- Sphaerocodon caffrum* (Meisn.) Schltr. = **Tylophora caffra** Meisn.
- Sphaerocodon melananthum* N.E.Br. = **Tylophora caffra** Meisn.
- Sphaerodendron angolense* Seem. = **Cussonia angolensis** (Seem.) Hiern
- Sphaerothylix warmingiana* Gilg = **Ledermanniella warmingiana** (Gilg) C.Cusset
- Sphegamnocarpus pulcherrimus* Engl. & Gilg = **Sphegamnocarpus angolensis** (A.Juss.) Planch. ex Oliv.
- Sphenomeris afra* K.U.Kramer = **Odontosoria afra** (K.U.Kramer) J.P.Roux
- Sphenostylis gossweileri* Baker f. = **Sphenostylis erecta** (Baker f.) Hutch. ex Baker f. subsp. **obtusifolia** (Harms) Potter & Doyle
- Sphenostylis holosericea* (Baker) Harms = **Nesphostylis holosericea** (Welw. ex Baker) Verdc.
- Sphenostylis marginata* E.Mey. subsp. *erecta* (Baker f.) Verdc. = **Sphenostylis erecta** (Baker f.) Hutch. ex Baker f. subsp. **erecta**
- Sphenostylis marginata* E.Mey. subsp. *obtusifolia* (Harms) Verdc. = **Sphenostylis erecta** (Baker f.) Hutch. ex Baker f. subsp. **obtusifolia** (Harms) Potter & Doyle
- Spiropetalum odoratum* Gilg = **Rourea solanderi** Baker
- Spondias angolensis* O.Hoffm. = **Pseudospondias microcarpa** (A.Rich.) Engl.
- Sporobolus barbigerus* Franch. = **Sporobolus subtilis** Kunth
- Sporobolus baumianus* Pilg. = **Sporobolus welwitschii** Rendle
- Sporobolus conrathii* Chiov. = **Sporobolus welwitschii** Rendle
- Sporobolus eylesii* Stent & J.M.Ratray = **Sporobolus congoensis** Franch.
- Sporobolus kentrophyllus* (K.Schum.) Clayton = **Sporobolus iclados** (Trin.) Nees
- Sporobolus mayumbensis* Franch. = **Sporobolus molleri** Hack.
- Sporobolus menyharthii* Hack. = **Sporobolus festivus** Hochst. ex A.Rich.
- Spuriodaucus atropurpureus* C.Norman = **Physotrichia atropurpurea** (C.Norman) Cannon
- Stachytarpheta angustifolia* (Mill.) Vahl = **Stachytarpheta indica** (L.) Vahl
- Stapelia vaga* N.E.Br. = **Orbea lutea** (N.E.Br.) Bruyns subsp. **vaga** (N.E.Br.) Bruyns
- Staudtia gabonensis* Warb. = **Staudtia kamerunensis** Warb. var. **gabonensis** (Warb.) Fouilloy
- Staurogyne congoensis* S.Moore = **Staurogyne letestuana** Benoist
- Steganthus welwitschii* (Knobl.) Knobl. = **Olea capensis** L. subsp. **welwitschii** (Knobl.) Friis & P.S.Green
- Stellularia nigricans* Benth. = **Buchnera nigricans** (Benth.) Skan
- Stemodiaca ceratophylloides* Hiern = **Limnophila ceratophylloides** (Hiern) Skan
- Stemodiaca sessiliflora* sensu Hiern (1898) *pro parte quoad pl. afric.* = **Limnophila ceratophylloides** (Hiern) Skan
- Stemodiaca tenera* Hiern = **Limnophila tenera** (Hiern) Skan
- Stenoglottis calcarata* Rchb.f. = **Cynorkis anacamptoides** Kraenzl. var. **anacamptoides**
- Stephania laetificata* (Miers) Benth. = **Perichasma laetificata** Miers

- Stephania laetificata* (Miers) Benth. var. *angolensis* Hiern = **Perichasma laetificata** Miers
- Sterculia ambacensis* Welw. ex Hiern = **Sterculia subviolacea** K.Schum.
- Stoebe cinerea* (L.) Thunb. = **Seriphium cinereum** L.
- Striga bilabiata* (Thunb.) Kuntze subsp. *linearifolia* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Mohammed *et al.* = **Striga linearifolia** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hepper
- Striga thunbergii* Benth. = **Striga bilabiata** (Thunb.) Kuntze subsp. **bilabiata**
- Striga thunbergii* Benth. var. *grandiflora* Engl. = **Striga bilabiata** (Thunb.) Kuntze subsp. **bilabiata**
- Striga welwitschii* Engl. = **Striga bilabiata** (Thunb.) Kuntze subsp. **bilabiata**
- Strobilanthisopsis glutinifolia* (Lindau) S.Moore = **Strobilanthisopsis linifolia** (T.Anderson ex C.B.Clarke) Milne-Redh.
- Strombosia glaucescens* Engl. = **Strombosia pustulata** Oliv.
- Strombosiopsis buxifolia* S.Moore = **Diospyros hoyleana** F.White subsp. **hoyleana**
- Strophanthus demousei* Dewèvre = **Strophanthus amboensis** (Schinz) Engl. & Pax
- Strophanthus ecaudatus* Rolfe = **Strophanthus welwitschii** (Baill.) K.Schum.
- Strophanthus intermedius* Pax = **Strophanthus amboensis** (Schinz) Engl. & Pax
- Strophanthus radcliffei* S.Moore = **Cryptolepis sanguinolenta** (Lindl.) Schltr.
- Strychnos burtonii* Baker = **Strychnos madagascariensis** Poir.
- Strychnos caespitosa* R.D.Good = **Strychnos gossweileri** Exell
- Strychnos dekindtiana* Gilg = **Strychnos cocculoides** Baker
- Strychnos henriquesiana* Baker = **Strychnos pungens** Soler.
- Strychnos huillensis* Gilg = **Strychnos innocua** Delile
- Strychnos leiosepala* Gilg & Busse = **Strychnos spinosa** Lam.
- Strychnos ligustroides* Gossw. & Mendonça, *nom. illeg.* = **Strychnos henningsii** Gilg
- Strychnos loandensis* Baker = **Strychnos lucens** Baker
- Strychnos paralleloneura* Gilg & Busse = **Strychnos cocculoides** Baker
- Strychnos schumanniana* Gilg = **Strychnos cocculoides** Baker
- Strychnos spinosa* Lam. var. *pubescens* Baker = **Strychnos spinosa** Lam.
- Strychnos subumbens* R.D.Good = **Strychnos scheffleri** Gilg
- Strychnos unguacha* A.Rich. = **Strychnos innocua** Delile
- Strychnos volkensii* Gilg = **Strychnos spinosa** Lam.
- Strychnos welwitschii* Gilg = **Strychnos floribunda** Gilg
- Stylocoryna grandiflora* Benth. = **Tarenna grandiflora** (Benth.) Hiern
- Stylosanthes mucronata* Willd. = **Stylosanthes fruticosa** (Retz.) Alston
- Sutera corymbosa* (Marloth & Engl.) Hiern var. *huillana* (Diels) Hiern = **Camptoloma rotundifolia** Benth.
- Sutera gossweileri* Skan = **Jamesbrittenia heucherifolia** (Diels) Hilliard
- Sutera heucherifolia* (Diels) Hiern = **Jamesbrittenia heucherifolia** (Diels) Hilliard
- Sutera huillana* (Diels) Hiern = **Jamesbrittenia huillana** (Diels) Hilliard
- Sutera maxii* Hiern = **Jamesbrittenia maxii** (Hiern) Hilliard
- Swartzia fistuloides* Harms = **Bobgunnia fistuloides** (Harms) J.H.Kirkbr. & Wiersema
- Swartzia madagascariensis* Desv. = **Bobgunnia madagascariensis** (Desv.) J.H.Kirkbr. & Wiersema
- Swertia stellarioides* Ficalho ex Hiern = **Swertia welwitschii** Engl.
- Syllitra angolensis* Baker = **Ptychobolium biflorum** (E.Mey.) Brummitt subsp. **angolense** (Baker) Brummitt
- Symphonia gabonensis* (Vesque) Pierre = **Symphonia globulifera** L.f.
- Symphostemon articulatus* I.M.Johnst. = **Plectranthus hockii** De Wild.
- Synclisia villosa* Exell = **Albertisia villosa** (Exell) Forman
- Synnema angolense* S.Moore = **Hygrophila angolensis** (S.Moore) Heine
- Synnema gossweileri* S.Moore = **Hygrophila gossweileri** (S.Moore) Heine
- Synnema limnophiloides* S.Moore = **Hygrophila limnophiloides** (S.Moore) Heine
- Syzygium guineense* (Willd.) DC. subsp. *littorale* (Keay) Boutique = **Syzygium guineense** (Willd.) DC. subsp. **guineense**
- Syzygium guineense* (Willd.) DC. var. *littorale* Keay = **Syzygium guineense** (Willd.) DC. subsp. **guineense**
- Syzygium guineense* (Willd.) DC. var. *macrocarpum* (Engl.) Engl. = **Syzygium guineense** (Willd.) DC. subsp. **macrocarpum** (Engl.) F.White
- Syzygium huillense* (Hiern) Engl. = **Syzygium guineense** (Willd.) DC. subsp. **huillense** (Hiern) F.White
- Tabernaemontana angolensis* Stapf = **Tabernaemontana pachysiphon** Stapf
- Tabernaemontana glandulosa sensu auct. non* (Stapf) Pichon (1948) = **Tabernaemontana egladulosa** Stapf
- Tabernaemontana smithii* Stapf = **Tabernaemontana crassa** Benth.
- Tabernanthe pubescens* Pichon = **Tabernanthe iboga** Baill.
- Tabernanthe subsessilis* Stapf = **Tabernanthe iboga** Baill.
- Tacazzea amplifolia* S.Moore = **Mondia whitei** (Hook.f.) Skeels
- Tacazzea bagshawei* S.Moore var. *occidentalis* C.Norman = **Tacazzea apiculata** Oliv.
- Tacazzea oleander* S.Moore = **Tacazzea rosmarinifolia** (Decne.) N.E.Br.
- Tacazzea salicina* Schltr. = **Tacazzea rosmarinifolia** (Decne.) N.E.Br.
- Tacazzea verticillata* K.Schum. = **Tacazzea apiculata** Oliv.
- Tacazzea welwitschii* Baill. = **Tacazzea apiculata** Oliv.
- Tacca pinnatifida* J.R.Forst. & G.Forst. = **Tacca leontopetaloides** (L.) Kuntze
- Tacca quanzensis* Welw. = **Tacca leontopetaloides** (L.) Kuntze
- Talinum cuneifolium* (Vahl) Willd., *nom. illegit. superfl.* = **Talinum portulacifolium** (Forssk.) Asch. ex Schweinf.
- Tamarix angolensis* Nied. = **Tamarix usneoides** E.Mey. ex Bunge
- Tapiphyllum cinerascens* (Welw. ex Hiern) Robyns subsp. *inaequale* (Robyns) Verdc. = **Tapiphyllum cinerascens** (Welw. ex Hiern) Robyns var. *inaequale* (Robyns) Verdc.
- Tapiphyllum inaequale* Robyns = **Tapiphyllum cinerascens** (Welw. ex Hiern) Robyns var. *inaequale* (Robyns) Verdc.
- Tarchonanthus abyssinicus* Sch.Bip. = **Tarchonanthus camphoratus** L.
- Tarchonanthus angustissimus* DC. = **Tarchonanthus camphoratus** L.
- Tarchonanthus litakunensis* DC. = **Tarchonanthus camphoratus** L.
- Tarchonanthus minor* Less. = **Tarchonanthus camphoratus** L.
- Tarchonanthus obovatus* DC. = **Tarchonanthus camphoratus** L.
- Tardavel andongensis* Hiern = **Spermacoce andongensis** (Hiern) R.D.Good
- Tardavel aprica* Hiern = **Spermacoce aprica** (Hiern) Govaerts
- Tardavel arvensis* Hiern = **Spermacoce arvensis** (Hiern) R.D.Good
- Tardavel dibrachiata* (Oliv.) Hiern = **Spermacoce dibrachiata** Oliv.

- Tardavel huillensis* Hiern = **Spermacoce huillensis** (Hiern) R.D.Good
- Tardavel lancea* Hiern = **Spermacoce lancea** (Hiern) Govaerts
- Tardavel scabra* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hiern = **Spermacoce rueliae** DC.
- Tardavel thymoides* Hiern = **Spermacoce thymoides** (Hiern) Verdc.
- Tarenna angolensis* Hiern = **Crossopteryx febrifuga** (Afzel. ex G.Don) Benth.
- Tarenna brunnea* R.D.Good = **Aidia ochroleuca** (K.Schum.) E.M.A.Petit
- Tarenna catocensis* R.D.Good = **Tarenna gossweileri** S.Moore var. **gossweileri**
- Tarenna flavofusca* S.Moore = **Tarenna fuscoflava** (K.Schum.) S.Moore
- Tarenna nigrescens* R.D.Good, *nom. illeg.* = **Nichallea soyauxii** (Hiern) Bridson
- Tarenna nigroviridis* R.D.Good = **Nichallea soyauxii** (Hiern) Bridson
- Tarenna nitidula sensu* Good (1926) *non* (Benth.) Hiern (1877) = **Tarenna pallidula** Hiern
- Tarenna patens* S.Moore = **Tarenna congensis** Hiern
- Tarenna scandens* R.D.Good = **Tarenna eketensis** Wernham var. **situtela** N.Hallé
- Tarenna soyauxii* (Hiern) Bremek. = **Nichallea soyauxii** (Hiern) Bridson
- Tarenna tetramera* Hiern = **Pavetta tetramera** (Hiern) Bremek.
- Tavaresia thompsoniorum* Van Jaarsv. & R.Nagel = **Tavaresia barklyi** (Dyer) N.E.Br. × **Huernia urceolata** L.C.Leach ?
- Teclea gossweileri* I.Verd. = **Vepris gossweileri** (I.Verd.) Mziray
- Teclea grandifolia* Engl. = **Vepris grandifolia** (Engl.) Mziray
- Telekia africana* Hook.f. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **buchwaldii** (O.Hoffm.) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña var. **macrocephalus** (Humbert) S.Ortiz, Paiva & Rodr.Oubiña
- Temnocalyx fuchsoides* (Welw. ex Oliv.) Robyns = **Fadogia fuchsoides** Welw. ex Oliv.
- Tenaris browniana* S.Moore = **Brachystelma browniana** (S.Moore) Meve
- Tephrosia barbigerata* Welw. ex Baker = **Tephrosia nana** Kotschy ex Schweinf.
- Tephrosia delicata* Baker f. = **Tephrosia decora** Welw. ex Baker
- Tephrosia dimorphophylla* Welw. ex Baker = **Tephrosia paniculata** Welw. ex Baker
- Tephrosia hypargyrea* Harms = **Tephrosia cephalantha** Welw. ex Baker
- Tephrosia laevigata* Welw. ex Baker = **Tephrosia lupinifolia** DC.
- Tephrosia linearis* (Willd.) Pers. subsp. *discolor* (E.Mey.) J.B.Gillett = **Tephrosia linearis** (Willd.) Pers.
- Tephrosia longana* Harms = **Tephrosia coronilloides** Welw. ex Baker
- Tephrosia longipes* Meisn. var. *lurida* (Sond.) J.B.Gillett = **Tephrosia lurida** Sond. var. **lurida**
- Tephrosia paniculata* Welw. ex Baker var. *schizocalyx* (Taub.) J.B.Gillett = **Tephrosia paniculata** Welw. ex Baker
- Tephrosia villosa* (L.) Pers. var. *incana sensu auct. non* (Graham) Baker (1876) = **Tephrosia villosa** (L.) Pers. subsp. **ehrenbergiana** (Schweinf.) Brummitt
- Tephrosia youngii* Torre = **Tephrosia dasyphylla** Welw. ex Baker subsp. **youngii** (Torre) Brummitt
- Teramnus andongensis* (Welw. ex Baker) Baker f. = **Teramnus uncinatus** (L.) Sw. subsp. **ringoetii** (De Wild.) Verdc.
- Teramnus axilliflorus* (Kotschy) Baker f. = **Teramnus uncinatus** (L.) Sw. subsp. **axilliflorus** (Kotschy) Verdc.
- Terminalia angolensis* O.Hoffm. = **Terminalia sericea** Burch. ex DC.
- Terminalia baumii* Engl. & Gilg = **Terminalia brachystemma** Welw. ex Hiern
- Terminalia benguellensis* Welw. ex Hiern = **Terminalia prunioides** M.A.Lawson
- Terminalia dewevrei* De Wild. & T.Durand = **Terminalia mollis** M.A.Lawson
- Tetracera malangensis* Exell = **Tetracera poggei** Gilg
- Tetracera marquesii* Gilg = **Tetracera poggei** Gilg
- Tetracera mayumbensis* Exell = **Tetracera rosiflora** Gilg
- Tetracera podotricha* Gilg = **Tetracera alnifolia** Willd. subsp. **alnifolia**
- Tetrachne aristulata* Hack. & Rendle = **Entoplocamia aristulata** (Hack. & Rendle) Stapf
- Tetragonia arbusculoides* Engl. = **Tetragonia reduplicata** Welw. ex Oliv.
- Tetragonia expansa* Murray = **Tetragonia tetragonioides** (Pall.) Kuntze
- Tetragonia quadricornis* Stokes = **Tetragonia tetragonioides** (Pall.) Kuntze
- Tetrastigma magnificum* K.Schum. = **Schumanniphyton magnificum** (K.Schum.) Harms var. **magnificum**
- Thalia caerulea* Ridl. = **Thalia geniculata** L.
- Thalia welwitschii* Ridl. = **Thalia geniculata** L.
- Thelypteris afra* (H.Christ) C.F.Reed = **Pneumatopteris afra** (H.Christ) Holttum
- Thelypteris dentata* (Forssk.) E.P.St.John = **Christella dentata** (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy
- Thelypteris friesii* (Brause) Schelpe = **Christella friesii** (Brause) Holttum
- Thelypteris gueinziana* (Mett.) Schelpe = **Christella gueinziana** (Mett.) Holttum
- Thelypteris guineensis* (H.Christ) Alston = **Christella guineensis** (H.Christ) Holttum
- Thelypteris hispidula* (Decne.) C.F.Reed = **Christella hispidula** (Decne.) Holttum
- Thelypteris interrupta* (Willd.) K.Iwats. = **Cyclosorus interruptus** (Willd.) H.Itô
- Thelypteris microbasis* (Baker) Tardieu = **Christella microbasis** (Baker) Holttum
- Thonningia angolensis* Hemsl. = **Thonningia sanguinea** Vahl
- Thysanurus angolensis* O.Hoffm. = **Geigeria hoffmanniana** Hiern
- Tiliacora cabindensis* Exell & Mendonça = **Beirnaertia cabindensis** (Exell & Mendonça) Troupin
- Tiliacora johannis* Exell = **Tiliacora funifera** (Miers) Oliv.
- Tiliacora mayumbensis* Exell = **Tiliacora gabonensis** Troupin
- Tinnea fuscoluteola* Gürke = **Tinnea vestita** Baker
- Tinnea ochracea* R.D.Good = **Tinnea ericalyx** Welw.
- Tinnea pearsonii* Robyns & Lebrun = **Tinnea rhodesiana** S.Moore
- Torenia angolensis* Skan = **Lindernia angolensis** (Skan) Eb.Fisch.
- Torenia inaequalifolia* Engl. = **Torenia spicata** Engl.
- Torenia parviflora* Buch.-Ham. ex Wall., *nom. illegit. superfl.* = **Torenia thouarsii** (Cham. & Schtdl.) Kuntze
- Torenia plantagineum* (Hochst.) Benth. = **Craterostigma plantagineum** Hochst.
- Torulinium angolense* Turrill = **Cyperus laxus** Lam.
- Toxocarpus africanus* Oliv. = **Secamone africana** (Oliv.) Bullock
- Toxocarpus brevipes* (Benth.) N.E.Br. = **Secamone brevipes** (Benth.) Klack.
- Trachypodium violaceum* Ridl. = **Hypselodelphys violacea** (Ridl.) Milne-Redh.
- Trachypogon capensis* (Thunb.) Trin. = **Trachypogon spicatus** (L.f.) Kuntze
- Trachypogon durus* Stapf = **Trachypogon spicatus** (L.f.) Kuntze
- Tragia angustifolia* Benth., *nom. illeg.* = **Tragia vogelii** Keay

- Tragia cordifolia* Benth. = **Tragia benthamii** Baker
- Trapa bispinosa* Roxb. = **Trapa natans** L. var. **bispinosa** (Roxb.) Makino
- Treculia brieii* De Wild. = **Treculia obovoidea** N.E.Br.
- Trema affinis* Blume = **Trema orientalis** (L.) Blume
- Trema guineense* (Schumach. & Thonn.) Ficalho = **Trema orientalis** (L.) Blume
- Trianthema crystallina* (Forssk.) Vahl var. *rubens* E.Mey. ex Sond. = **Trianthema parvifolia** E.Mey. ex Sond.
- Trianthema hydasypica* Edgew. = **Sesuvium sesuvioides** (Fenzl) Verdc.
- Trianthema monogyna* L. = **Trianthema portulacastrum** L.
- Trianthema nyasica* Baker = **Sesuvium nyasicum** (Baker) Gonç.
- Trianthema parvifolia* E.Mey. ex Sond. var. *rubens* (E.Mey. ex Sond.) Adamson = **Trianthema parvifolia** E.Mey. ex Sond.
- Trianthema pentandra* L. = **Zaleya pentandra** (L.) C.Jeffrey
- Trianthema polysperma* Hochst. ex Oliv. = **Sesuvium sesuvioides** (Fenzl) Verdc.
- Trianthema salsoloides* Fenzl ex Oliv. var. *transvaalensis* (Schinz) Adamson = **Trianthema salsoloides** Fenzl ex Oliv.
- Trianthema transvaalensis* Schinz = **Trianthema salsoloides** Fenzl ex Oliv.
- Tricalysia andongensis* Hiern = **Sericanthe andongensis** (Hiern) Robbr. subsp. **andongensis** var. **andongensis**
- Tricalysia benguellensis* Welw. ex Hiern = **Tricalysia griseiflora** K.Schum. var. **benguellensis** (Welw. ex Hiern) Robbr.
- Tricalysia coffeoides* R.D.Good = **Tricalysia elliotii** (K.Schum.) Hutch. & Dalziel
- Tricalysia corbisieri* De Wild. = **Tricalysia longituba** De Wild. var. **longituba**
- Tricalysia longistipulata* (De Wild. & T.Durand) De Wild. & T.Durand = **Tricalysia pallens** Hiern
- Tricalysia mechowiana* K.Schum. = **Tricalysia glabra** K.Schum.
- Tricalysia nyassae* Hiern = **Tricalysia coriacea** (Benth.) Hiern subsp. **nyassae** (Hiern) Bridson
- Tricalysia pachystigma* K.Schum. = **Sericanthe andongensis** (Hiern) Robbr. subsp. **andongensis** var. **andongensis**
- Tricalysia pachystigma* K.Schum. var. *praecox* K.Schum. = **Sericanthe suffruticosa** (Hutch.) Robbr.
- Tricalysia pallens* Hiern var. *dundensis* (Cavaco) N.Hallé = **Tricalysia dundensis** Cavaco
- Tricalysia suffruticosa* Hutch. = **Sericanthe suffruticosa** (Hutch.) Robbr.
- Trichilia heudelotii* Planch. ex Oliv. = **Trichilia monadelpha** (Thonn.) J.J.de Wilde
- Trichilia lanata* A.Chev. = **Trichilia tessmannii** Harms
- Trichilia roka* (Forssk.) Chiov. = **Trichilia emetica** Vahl
- Trichilia strigulosa* Welw. ex C.DC. = **Trichilia dregeana** Sond.
- Trichocaulon mossamedense* L.C.Leach = **Hoodia mossamedensis** (L.C.Leach) Plowes
- Trichocaulon pedicellatum* Schinz = **Hoodia pedicellata** (Schinz) Plowes
- Trichodesma angolense* Brand, nom. illeg. = **Trichodesma ambacense** Welw. subsp. **ambacense**
- Trichodesma dekintianum* Gürke = **Trichodesma ambacense** Welw. subsp. **ambacense**
- Trichodesma macrantherum* Gürke = **Cystostemon macranthera** (Gürke) A.G.Mill. & Riedl
- Trichodesma medusa* Baker = **Cystostemon medusa** (Baker) A.G.Mill. & Riedl
- Trichodesma welwitschii* Brand = **Trichodesma ambacense** Welw. subsp. **ambacense**
- Tricholaena delicatula* Stapf & C.E.Hubb. = **Tricholaena monachne** (Trin.) Stapf & C.E.Hubb.
- Trichomanes erosum* Willd. = **Didymoglossum erosum** (Willd.) J.P.Roux
- Trichomanes mannii* Hook. = **Crepidomanes mannii** (Hook.) J.P.Roux
- Trichomanes pyxidiferum* L. var. *melanotrichum* (Schltdl.) Schelpe = **Crepidomanes melanotrichum** (Schltdl.) J.P.Roux
- Trichomanes radicans* Sw. = **Vandenboschia radicans** (Sw.) Copel.
- Trichomanes rigidum* Sw. = **Abrodictyum rigidum** (Sw.) Ebihara & Dubuisson
- Trichopteryx gigantea* Stapf var. *gracilis* Rendle = **Tristachya superba** (De Not.) Schweinf. & Asch.
- Trichopteryx gracillima* C.E.Hubb. = **Trichopteryx marungensis** Chiov.
- Trichopteryx katangensis* De Wild. = **Trichopteryx fruticulosa** Chiov.
- Trichopteryx lanata* Stent & J.M.Ratray = **Loudetia lanata** (Stent ex J.M.Ratray) C.E.Hubb.
- Trichoscypha cabindensis* Exell & Mendonça = **Trichoscypha oddonii** De Wild.
- Trichoscypha silveirana* Exell & Mendonça = **Trichoscypha ulugurenensis** Mildbr.
- Trichostachys ciliata* Hiern = **Psychotria globosa** Hiern
- Triclisia angolensis* Exell = **Triclisia subcordata** Oliv.
- Triclisia flava* Exell = **Triclisia dictyophylla** Diels
- Triclisia lucida* Exell & Mendonça = **Triclisia sacleuxii** (Pierre) Diels
- Triglochin milnei* Horn = **Triglochin bulbosa** L. subsp. **bulbosa**
- Triptaris gossweileri* Mattf. = **Triptaris monocephala** Oliv. & Hiern
- Triptaris monocephala* Oliv. & Hiern = **Osteospermum monocephalum** (Oliv. & Hiern) Norl.
- Triraphis elliotii* Rendle = **Triraphis ramosissima** Hack.
- Triraphis fleckii* Hack. = **Triraphis purpurea** Hack.
- Triraphis schlechteri* Pilg. ex Stent = **Triraphis schinzii** Hack.
- Tristachya hispida* (L.f.) K.Schum. = **Tristachya leucothrix** Nees
- Tristachya hitchcockii* (C.E.Hubb.) Coner = **Tristachya lualabaensis** (De Wild.) J.B.Phipps
- Tristachya longispiculata* C.E.Hubb. = **Tristachya nodiglumis** K.Schum.
- Tristachya nodiglumis* K.Schum. var. *laeviglumis* K.Schum. = **Tristachya nodiglumis** K.Schum.
- Tristachya rehmannii* Hack. var. *pilosa* C.E.Hubb. = **Tristachya rehmannii** Hack.
- Tristachya superbiens* Pilg. = **Tristachya nodiglumis** K.Schum.
- Tristachya welwitschii* Rendle = **Tristachya nodiglumis** K.Schum.
- Tristachya welwitschii* Rendle var. *atracha* Chiov. = **Tristachya nodiglumis** K.Schum.
- Tristachya welwitschii* Rendle var. *trichophora* Chiov. = **Tristachya nodiglumis** K.Schum.
- Tristemma angolense* Gilg = **Tristemma mauritanum** J.F.Gmel.
- Tristemma grandifolium* (Cogn.) Gilg = **Tristemma mauritanum** J.F.Gmel.
- Tristemma incompletum* R.Br. = **Tristemma mauritanum** J.F.Gmel.
- Tristicha hypnoides* Spreng. = **Tristicha trifaria** (Bory ex Willd.) Spreng.
- Tristicha hypnoides* Spreng. var. *fontinaloides* (Welw. ex Wedd.) Hiern = **Tristicha trifaria** (Bory ex Willd.) Spreng.
- Trochomeria bussei* Gilg = **Trochomeria polymorpha** (Welw.) Cogn.
- Trochomeria macrocarpa* (Sond.) Hook.f. var. *welwitschii* Cogn. = **Trochomeria macrocarpa** (Sond.) Hook.f. subsp. **vitifolia** R.Fern. & A.Fern.
- Trochomeria multiflora* R.Fern. = **Trochomeria polymorpha** (Welw.) Cogn.
- Trochomeria polymorpha* (Welw.) Cogn. var. *stenoloba* (Welw.) R.Fern. & A.Fern. = **Trochomeria polymorpha** (Welw.) Cogn.

- Trochomeria vitifolia* Hook.f. = **Trochomeria macrocarpa** (Sond.) Hook.f. subsp. **vitifolia** R.Fern. & A.Fern.
- Truellum glomeratum* (Dammer) Soják = **Persicaria glomerata** (Dammer) S.Ortiz & Paiva
- Truellum strigosum* (R.Br.) Soják = **Persicaria strigosa** (R.Br.) Nakai
- Trymatococcus kamerunianus* Engl. var. *welwitschii* Engl. = **Dorstenia kameruniana** Engl.
- Tryphostemma baumii* Harms = **Basananthe baumii** (Harms) W.J.de Wilde var. **baumii**
- Tryphostemma caerulescens* A.Fern. & R.Fern. = **Basananthe baumii** (Harms) W.J.de Wilde var. **caerulescens** (A.Fern. & R.Fern.) W.J.de Wilde
- Tryphostemma gossweileri* Hutch. & Pearce = **Basananthe gossweileri** (Hutch. & Pearce) W.J.de Wilde
- Tryphostemma littorale* (Peyr.) Engl. = **Basananthe littoralis** Peyr.
- Tryphostemma mendesii* A.Fern. & R.Fern. = **Basananthe baumii** (Harms) W.J.de Wilde var. **baumii**
- Tryphostemma nummularium* (Welw.) Engl. = **Basananthe nummularia** Welw.
- Tryphostemma papillosum* A.Fern. & R.Fern. = **Basananthe papillosa** (A.Fern. & R.Fern.) W.J.de Wilde
- Tryphostemma reticulatum* Baker f. ex Hutch. & Pearce = **Basananthe reticulata** (Baker f.) W.J.de Wilde
- Tubiflora acaulis* (L.f.) Kuntze = **Elytraria marginata** Vahl
- Tulbaghia monantha* Engl. & Gilg = **Tulbaghia aequinoctialis** Welw. ex Baker subsp. **monantha** (Engl. & Gilg) R.B.Burb.
- Turraea angolensis* Exell = **Turraea cabrae** De Wild. & T.Durand
- Tylostemon lancifolius* Engl. & K.Krause = **Beilschmiedia lancilimba** Kosterm.
- Typha australis* Schumach. = **Typha domingensis** Pers.
- Uapaca nitida* Müll.Arg. var. *rufopilosa* De Wild. = **Uapaca rufopilosa** (De Wild.) P.A.Duvign.
- Uapaca teuschii* Pax = **Uapaca benguelensis** Müll.Arg.
- Ucrista racemosa* Schumach. & Thonn. = **Oxyanthus racemosus** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Keay
- Uncaria africana* G.Don var. *angolensis* Havil. = **Uncaria africana** G.Don subsp. **angolensis** (Havil.) Ridsdale
- Uncaria angolensis* Hutch. & Dalziel = **Uncaria africana** G.Don subsp. **angolensis** (Havil.) Ridsdale
- Unona ferruginea* Oliv. = **Monanthotaxis ferruginea** (Oliv.) Verdc.
- Unona lucidula* Oliv. = **Monanthotaxis lucidula** (Oliv.) Verdc.
- Uragoga brassii* (Hiern) Kuntze = **Psychotria brassii** Hiern
- Uragoga eminiana* Kuntze = **Psychotria eminiana** (Kuntze) E.M.A.Petit var. **eminiana**
- Uragoga hirsuticalyx* R.D.Good = **Psychotria hirsuticalyx** (R.D.Good) Figueiredo
- Uragoga ledermannii* K.Krause = **Psychotria ledermannii** (K.Krause) Figueiredo
- Uragoga mayumbensis* R.D.Good = **Psychotria goodii** Figueiredo
- Uragoga oblanceolata* R.D.Good = **Psychotria globosa** Hiern var. **ciliata** (Hiern) E.M.A.Petit
- Uragoga peduncularis* (Salisb.) K.Schum. = **Psychotria peduncularis** (Salisb.) Steyerf.
- Uragoga scaphus* K.Schum. = **Hymenocoleus scaphus** (K.Schum.) Robbr.
- Uragoga setistipulata* R.D.Good = **Psychotria setistipulata** (R.D.Good) E.M.A.Petit
- Urelytrum stapfianum* C.E.Hubb. = **Urelytrum digitatum** K.Schum.
- Urera obovata* Benth. var. *jihefo* Hiern = **Urera henriquesii** Engl.
- Urginea altissima* (L.f.) Baker = **Drimia altissima** (L.f.) Ker Gawl.
- Urginea cepifolia* (Baker) Welw. ex Rendle = **Ornithogalum tenuifolium** F.Delaroche subsp. **tenuifolium**
- Urginea chlorantha* Welw. ex Baker = **Urginea angolensis** Baker
- Urochloa bolbodes* (Steud.) Stapf = **Urochloa oligotricha** (Fig. & De Not.) Henrard
- Urochloa pullulans* Stapf = **Urochloa mosambicensis** (Hack.) Dandy
- Uropetalon welwitschii* Baker = **Dipcadi welwitschii** (Baker) Baker
- Urophyllum biloculare* R.D.Good = **Aidia micrantha** (K.Schum.) Bullock ex F.White var. **zenkeri** (S.Moore) E.M.A.Petit
- Urophyllum callicarpoides* Hiern = **Pauridiantha callicarpoides** (Hiern) Bremek.
- Urophyllum cauliflorum* R.D.Good = **Stelechantha cauliflora** (R.D.Good) Bremek.
- Urophyllum dewevrei* De Wild. & T.Durand = **Pauridiantha dewevrei** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Bremek.
- Urophyllum linderi* Hutch. & Dalziel = **Schizocolea linderi** (Hutch. & Dalziel) Bremek.
- Urophyllum mayumbense* R.D.Good = **Pauridiantha mayumbensis** (R.D.Good) Bremek.
- Urophyllum paucinerve* Hiern = **Pauridiantha paucinervis** (Hiern) Bremek.
- Urophyllum setiflorum* R.D.Good = **Poecilocalyx setiflorus** (R.D.Good) Bremek.
- Urophyllum verticillatum* De Wild. & T.Durand = **Pauridiantha verticillata** (De Wild. & T.Durand) N.Hallé
- Urophyllum viridiflorum* Schweinf. ex Hiern = **Pauridiantha viridiflora** (Schweinf. ex Hiern) Hepper
- Urticastrum carruthersianum* Hiern = **Obetia carruthersiana** (Hiern) Rendle
- Utricularia angolensis* Kamienski = **Utricularia subulata** L.
- Utricularia baumii* Kamienski = **Utricularia spiralis** Sm.
- Utricularia bifidocalcar* R.D.Good = **Utricularia gibba** L.
- Utricularia diploglossa* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Utricularia reflexa** Oliv.
- Utricularia exilis* Oliv. = **Utricularia arenaria** A.DC.
- Utricularia exilis* Oliv. var. *bryoides* Welw. ex Hiern = **Utricularia arenaria** A.DC.
- Utricularia exilis* Oliv. var. *nematoscapa* Hiern = **Utricularia arenaria** A.DC.
- Utricularia exoleta* R.Br. = **Utricularia gibba** L.
- Utricularia falcata* R.D.Good = **Utricularia tortilis** Welw. ex Oliv.
- Utricularia linarioides* Welw. ex Oliv. = **Utricularia welwitschii** Oliv.
- Utricularia magnavesica* R.D.Good = **Utricularia reflexa** Oliv.
- Utricularia obtusa* Sw. = **Utricularia gibba** L.
- Utricularia philetas* R.D.Good = **Utricularia striatula** Sm.
- Utricularia reticulata* sensu Hiern (1900) non Sm. (1808) = **Utricularia spiralis** Sm.
- Utricularia sanguinea* Oliv. = **Utricularia livida** E.Mey.
- Utricularia spiralis* Sm. var. *tortilis* (Welw. ex Oliv.) P.Taylor = **Utricularia tortilis** Welw. ex Oliv.
- Utricularia tricrenata* Baker ex Hiern = **Utricularia gibba** L.
- Utricularia triloba* R.D.Good = **Utricularia subulata** L.
- Utricularia villosula* Stapf = **Utricularia benjaminiana** Oliv.
- Uvaria gossweileri* Exell = **Polyceratocarpus gossweileri** (Exell) Paiva
- Uvaria mayumbense* Exell = **Uvariadendron molundense** (Diels) R.E.Fr.
- Uvaria peçoensis* Exell = **Uvaria smithii** Engl.
- Uvaria scaberrima* Exell = **Uvaria osmantha** Diels
- Uvariadendron gossweileri* (Exell) Exell & Mendonça = **Polyceratocarpus gossweileri** (Exell) Paiva
- Uvariadendron mayumbense* (Exell) R.E.Fr. = **Uvariadendron molundense** (Diels) R.E.Fr.

- Vahlia verbasciflora* (Oliv.) Mendes = **Vahlia capensis** Thunb. subsp. **vulgaris** Bridson var. **verbasciflora** Oliv.
- Vandellia diffusa* L. = **Lindernia diffusa** (L.) Wettst.
- Vandellia nummularifolia* D.Don = **Lindernia nummularifolia** (D.Don) Wettst.
- Vandellia senegalensis* Benth. = **Lindernia senegalensis** (Benth.) Hiern
- Vangueria cana* K.Schum. = **Fadogiella cana** (K.Schum.) Robyns
- Vangueria dewevrei* De Wild. & T.Durand = **Rytigynia dewevrei** (De Wild. & T.Durand) Robyns
- Vangueria lasiocladus* K.Schum. = **Vangueria proschii** Briq.
- Vangueria pauciflora* Schweinf. ex Hiern = **Rytigynia pauciflora** (Schweinf. ex Hiern) Robyns
- Vangueria rotundata* Robyns = **Vangueria infausta** Burch. subsp. **rotundata** (Robyns) Verdc.
- Vangueria rubiginosa* K.Schum. = **Rytigynia rubiginosa** (K.Schum.) Robyns
- Vangueria umbellulata* Hiern = **Rytigynia umbellulata** (Hiern) Robyns
- Varronia abyssinica* (R.Br.) DC. = **Cordia africana** Lam.
- Vaupelia hispiddissima* S.Moore = **Cystostemon hispiddissimus** (S.Moore) A.G.Mill. & Riedl subsp. **hispiddissimus**
- Vaupelia macrantherum* (Gürke) Brand = **Cystostemon macranthera** (Gürke) A.G.Mill. & Riedl
- Vaupelia medusa* (Baker) Brand = **Cystostemon medusa** (Baker) A.G.Mill. & Riedl
- Vausagesia africana* Baill. = **Sauvagesia africana** (Baill.) Bamps
- Vausagesia bellidifolia* Engl. & Gilg = **Sauvagesia africana** (Baill.) Bamps
- Vellozia capillaris* (Baker) Welw. ex B.D.Jacks. = **Xerophyta capillaris** Baker
- Vellozia stenophylla* (Baker) Welw. ex B.D.Jacks. = **Xerophyta stenophylla** Baker
- Velvitsia calycina* Hiern = **Melasma calycinum** (Hiern) Hemsl.
- Vepris angolensis* (Hiern) Mziray, nom. illeg. = **Vepris hiernii** Gereau
- Verbesina chinensis* L. = **Anisopappus chinensis** Hook. & Arn. subsp. **chinensis** var. **chinensis**
- Vernonia armerioides* O.Hoffm. = **Vernonia subaphylla** Baker
- Vernonia aurantiaca* (O.Hoffm.) N.E.Br. = **Distephanus divaricatus** (Steetz) H.Rob. & B.Kahn
- Vernonia baumii* O.Hoffm. = **Vernonia temnolepis** O.Hoffm.
- Vernonia burtonii* Oliv. & Hiern = **Vernonia karaguensis** Oliv. & Hiern
- Vernonia cardiolepis* O.Hoffm. = **Vernonia guineensis** Benth.
- Vernonia carnea* Hiern var. **monocephala** Mendonça = **Vernonia carnea** Hiern
- Vernonia castellana* S.Moore = **Vernonia praemorsa** Muschl.
- Vernonia chlorolepis* S.Moore = **Vernonia verrucata** Klatt
- Vernonia dekindtii* O.Hoffm. = **Vernonia hochstetteri** Sch.Bip. ex Hochst. var. **dekindtii** (O.Hoffm.) C.Jeffrey
- Vernonia exasperata* Wild, nom. nud. = **Vernonia kandtii** Muschl.
- Vernonia fontinalis* S.Moore = **Vernonia ugandensis** S.Moore
- Vernonia hierniana* S.Moore = **Vernonia guineensis** Benth.
- Vernonia jugalis* Oliv. & Hiern = **Vernonia hochstetteri** Sch.Bip. ex Hochst. var. **hochstetteri**
- Vernonia kreismannii* Welw. ex Hiern = **Vernonia exsertiflora** Baker var. **exsertiflora**
- Vernonia kuluina* S.Moore = **Vernonia praemorsa** Muschl.
- Vernonia lancibracteata* S.Moore = **Vernonia filipendula** Hiern
- Vernonia lappoides* O.Hoffm. = **Vernonia musofensis** S.Moore var. **miamensis** (S.Moore) G.V.Pope
- Vernonia macrocyanus* O.Hoffm. = **Vernonia gerberiformis** Oliv. & Hiern subsp. **macrocyanus** (O.Hoffm.) C.Jeffrey
- Vernonia macrocyanus* O.Hoffm. var. **ambacensis** Hiern = **Vernonia gerberiformis** Oliv. & Hiern subsp. **gerberiformis**
- Vernonia oocephala* Baker var. **angustifolia** S.Moore = **Vernonia stenocephala** Oliv.
- Vernonia pascuosa* S.Moore = **Vernonia purpurea** Sch.Bip. ex Walp.
- Vernonia phyllodes* Hiern = **Lopholaena phyllodes** (Hiern) S.Moore
- Vernonia pinifolia* (Lam.) Less. = **Vernonia capensis** (Houtt.) Druce
- Vernonia podocoma* Sch.Bip. ex Vatke = **Vernonia myriantha** Hook.f.
- Vernonia pogosperma* Klatt = **Vernonia glabra** (Willd.) Vatke
- Vernonia poskeana* Vatke & Hildebr. var. **bractifimbriata** Mendonça = **Vernonia bractifimbriata** (Mendonça) G.V.Pope
- Vernonia poskeana* Vatke & Hildebr. var. **chlorolepis** (Steetz) O.Hoffm. = **Vernonia steetziana** Oliv. & Hiern
- Vernonia poskeana* Vatke & Hildebr. var. **hoffmannii** Hiern = **Vernonia poskeana** Vatke & Hildebr. subsp. **samfyana** (G.V.Pope) G.V.Pope
- Vernonia poskeana* Vatke & Hildebr. var. **vulgaris** (Steetz) Hiern = **Vernonia rhodanthoidea** Muschl.
- Vernonia pratensis* Hiern = **Vernonia kandtii** Muschl.
- Vernonia primulina* O.Hoffm. = **Vernonia gerberiformis** Oliv. & Hiern subsp. **macrocyanus** (O.Hoffm.) C.Jeffrey
- Vernonia schoenfeldiana* Dinter ex Merxm. = **Pleiotaxis antunesii** O.Hoffm.
- Vernonia sculptifolia* Hiern = **Vernonia teucroides** Welw. ex O.Hoffm.
- Vernonia ulophylla* O.Hoffm. = **Vernonia guineensis** Benth.
- Vetiveria nigritana* (Benth.) Stapf = **Chrysopogon nigritanus** (Benth.) Veldkamp
- Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash var. **nigritana** (Benth.) A.Camus = **Chrysopogon nigritanus** (Benth.) Veldkamp
- Vicoa indica* (L.) DC. = **Pentanema indicum** (L.) Y.Ling
- Vigna ambacensis* Welw. ex Baker = **Vigna heterophylla** A.Rich.
- Vigna andongensis* Baker = **Vigna reticulata** Hook.f.
- Vigna buchneri* Harms = **Vigna frutescens** A.Rich. subsp. **frutescens** var. **buchneri** (Harms) Verdc.
- Vigna coerulea* Baker = **Vigna unguiculata** (L.) Walp. subsp. **tenuis** (E.Mey.) Maréchal, Mascherpa & Stainier
- Vigna dekindtiana* Harms = **Vigna unguiculata** (L.) Walp. subsp. **dekindtiana** (Harms) Verdc.
- Vigna huillensis* Welw. ex Baker = **Vigna unguiculata** (L.) Walp. subsp. **dekindtiana** (Harms) Verdc.
- Vigna hundtii* Rossberg = **Vigna antunesii** Harms
- Vigna micrantha* Harms = **Vigna comosa** Baker subsp. **comosa**
- Vigna nuda* N.E.Br. = **Vigna antunesii** Harms
- Vigna parviflora* Baker = **Vigna oblongifolia** A.Rich. var. **parviflora** (Baker) Verdc.
- Vigna phaseoloides* Baker = **Vigna vexillata** (L.) A.Rich. var. **vexillata**
- Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. subsp. **dekindtiana** (Harms) Verdc. var. **huillensis** (Welw. ex Baker) B.J.Pienaar = **Vigna unguiculata** (L.) Walp. subsp. **dekindtiana** (Harms) Verdc.
- Vigna wittei* Baker f. = **Vigna radicans** Welw. ex Baker
- Vincentella passargei* (Engl.) Aubrév. = **Synsepalum passargei** (Engl.) T.D.Penn.
- Virecta elatior* A.Rich. ex DC. = **Otomeria elatior** (A.Rich. ex DC.) Verdc.
- Virecta major* K.Schum. = **Virectaria major** (K.Schum.) Verdc. subsp. **major**
- Virecta multiflora* Sm. = **Virectaria multiflora** (Sm.) Bremek.

- Virecta procumbens* Sm. = **Virectaria procumbens** (Sm.) Bremek.
Virecta setigera Hiern = **Parapentas setigera** (Hiern) Verdc.
Vitex andongensis Baker = **Vitex fischeri** Gürke
Vitex cienkowskii Kotschy & Peyr. = **Vitex doniana** Sweet
Vitex cuneata Schumach. & Thonn. = **Vitex doniana** Sweet
Vitex flavescens Rolfe = **Vitex mombassae** Vatke
Vitex golungensis Baker = **Vitex madiensis** Oliv. subsp. **milanjiensis** (Britten) F.White
Vitex guerkeana Hiern = **Vitex ferruginea** Schumach. & Thonn.
Vitex huillensis Hiern, *nom. illeg.* = **Vitex grisea** Baker
Vitex madiensis Oliv. subsp. **milanjiensis** (Britten) F.White var. **epidictyodes** (W.Piep.) Verdc. = **Vitex madiensis** Oliv. subsp. **milanjiensis** (Britten) F.White
Vitex madiensis Oliv. var. **gossweileri** W.Piep. = **Vitex madiensis** Oliv. subsp. **madiensis**
Vitex madiensis Oliv. var. **milanjiensis** (Britten) W.Piep. = **Vitex madiensis** Oliv. subsp. **milanjiensis** (Britten) F.White
Vitex madiensis Oliv. var. **parvifolia** Hiern = **Vitex madiensis** Oliv. subsp. **madiensis**
Vitex mechowii Gürke = **Vitex mombassae** Vatke
Vitex pachyphylla Baker = **Vitex doniana** Sweet
Vitex rufa A.Chev. ex Cavaco = **Vitex phaeotricha** Mildbr. ex W.Piep.
Vitex rufescens Gürke = **Vitex ferruginea** Schumach. & Thonn.
Vitis angolensis Baker = **Ampelocissus angolensis** (Baker) Planch.
Vitis pendula Welw. ex Baker = **Cyphostemma pendulum** (Welw. ex Baker) Desc.
Vitis stenoloba Welw. ex Baker = **Cyphostemma grandistipulatum** (Gilg & M.Brandt) Desc.
Voacanga angolensis Stapf ex Hiern = **Voacanga africana** Stapf ex Scott-Elliot
Voacanga lutescens Stapf = **Voacanga africana** Stapf ex Scott-Elliot
Voacanga obtusa K.Schum. = **Voacanga thouarsii** Roem. & Schult.
Voandzeia subterranea (L.) DC. = **Vigna subterranea** (L.) Verdc. var. **subterranea**
Wahlenbergia caledonica Sond. = **Wahlenbergia undulata** (L.f.) A.DC.
Wahlenbergia cyanea Engl. & Gilg = **Wahlenbergia undulata** (L.f.) A.DC.
Wahlenbergia huillana A.DC. = **Gunillaea emiricensis** (A.DC.) Thulin
Wahlenbergia leucantha Engl. & Gilg = **Wahlenbergia banksiana** A.DC.
Walafrida angolensis (Rolfe) Rolfe = **Selago angolensis** Rolfe
Walleria angolensis Baker = **Walleria mackenziei** J.Kirk
Wedelia africana Pers. = **Aspilia africana** (Pers.) C.D.Adams subsp. **africana**
Wedelia albiflora Hiern = **Aspilia angolensis** (Klatt) Muschl.
Wedelia gossweileri S.Moore = **Blainvillea gayana** Cass.
Wedelia huillensis Hiern = **Aspilia angolensis** (Klatt) Muschl.
Wendlandia racemosa G.Don = **Bertiera racemosa** (G.Don) K.Schum. var. **racemosa**
Whitfieldia longifolia T.Anderson = **Whitfieldia elongata** (P.Beauv.) De Wild. & T.Durand
Wissadula amplissima (L.) R.E.Fr. var. **rostrata** (Schumach. & Thonn.) R.E.Fr. = **Wissadula rostrata** (Schumach. & Thonn.) Hook.f.
Wolffia michelii Schleid. = **Wolffia arrhiza** (L.) Horkel ex Wimm.
Wormskioldia lobata Urb. = **Triliceras lobatum** (Urb.) R.Fern.
Wormskioldia schinzii Urb. = **Triliceras schinzii** (Urb.) R.Fern.
Wulffhorstia ekebergioides Harms = **Entandrophragma ekebergioides** (Harms) Sprague
Xylopia briei De Wild. = **Xylopia hypolampra** Mildbr.
Xylopia gilviflora Exell = **Xylopia cupularis** Mildbr.
Xylopia gossweileri Exell = **Xylopia rubescens** Oliv.
Xylopia mendoncae Exell = **Xylopia tomentosa** Exell
Xylopia odoratissima sensu Exell & Mendonça (1937) *pro parte* & (1951) *non* Welw. ex Oliv. (1868) = **Xylopia tomentosa** Exell
Xylopia odoratissima sensu Exell & Mendonça (1937) *pro parte quoad sep. Zaire non* Welw. ex Oliv. (1868) = **Xylopia tossaintii** Boutique
Xylopia odoratissima Welw. ex Oliv. var. **minor** Engl. = **Xylopia tomentosa** Exell
Xylopia otunga Exell = **Greenwayodendron suaveolens** (Engl. & Diels) Verdc. subsp. **suaveolens** var. **suaveolens**
Xylopia vallonii Chipp ex Hutch. & Dalziel = **Xylopia parviflora** (A.Rich.) Benth.
Xyris baumii L.A.Nilsson = **Xyris congensis** Büttner
Xyris huillensis Rendle = **Xyris capensis** Thunb. var. **medullosa** N.E.Br.
Xyris reptans Rendle = **Xyris capensis** Thunb. var. **capensis**
Xyris rigidescens Welw. ex Rendle = **Xyris rehmannii** L.A.Nilsson
Xyris umbilicis L.A.Nilsson = **Xyris congensis** Büttner
Xysmalobium angolense Scott-Elliot = **Xysmalobium undulatum** (L.) W.T.Aiton
Xysmalobium barbigerum N.E.Br. = **Xysmalobium undulatum** (L.) W.T.Aiton
Xysmalobium bellum N.E.Br. = **Glossostelma spathulatum** (K.Schum.) Bullock
Xysmalobium carsonii N.E.Br. = **Glossostelma carsonii** (N.E.Br.) Bullock
Xysmalobium ceciliae N.E.Br. = **Glossostelma ceciliae** (N.E.Br.) Goyder
Xysmalobium decipiens N.E.Br. = **Xysmalobium holubii** Scott-Elliot
Xysmalobium fritillarioides Rendle = **Glossostelma lisianthoides** (Decne.) Bullock
Xysmalobium gossweileri S.Moore = **Xysmalobium undulatum** (L.) W.T.Aiton
Xysmalobium grande N.E.Br. = **Glossostelma angolense** Schltr.
Xysmalobium leucotrichum (Schltr.) N.E.Br. = **Xysmalobium undulatum** (L.) W.T.Aiton
Xysmalobium sessile (Decne.) Decne. var. **parviflorum** S.Moore = **Xysmalobium andongense** Hiern
Xysmalobium spathulatum (K.Schum.) N.E.Br. = **Glossostelma spathulatum** (K.Schum.) Bullock
Xysmalobium tenue S.Moore = **Xysmalobium holubii** Scott-Elliot
Xysmalobium tricorniculatum (K.Schum.) T.Durand & H.Durand = **Xysmalobium andongense** Hiern
Zacateza pedicellata (K.Schum.) Bullock = **Tacazzea pedicellata** K.Schum.
Zacateza angolensis Baill. = **Raphionacme angolensis** (Baill.) N.E.Br.
Zantedeschia chloroleuca Engl. & Gilg = **Zantedeschia albomaculata** (Hook.) Baill. subsp. **albomaculata**
Zantedeschia tropicalis (N.E.Br.) Letty = **Zantedeschia albomaculata** (Hook.) Baill. subsp. **albomaculata**
Zanthoxylum welwitschii Welw. ex Hiern = **Vepris grandifolia** (Engl.) Mziray
Zeyherella gossweileri (De Wild.) Aubrév. & Pellegr. = **Englerophytum magalimontanum** (Sond.) T.D.Penn.
Zeyherella magalimontana (Sond.) Aubrév. & Pellegr. = **Englerophytum magalimontanum** (Sond.) T.D.Penn.

Zeyheria acaulis Spreng. = **Geigeria ornativa** O.Hoffm.
subsp. **ornativa** var. **ornativa**

Zostera capensis Setch. = **Nanozostera capensis** (Setch.)
Toml. & Posl.

Zostera nana Roth, *nom. illeg.* = **Nanozostera noltii**
(Hornem.) Toml. & Posl.

Zucchellia angolensis Decne. = **Raphionacme angolensis**
(Baill.) N.E.Br.

Zygodia congensis R.D.Good = **Baissea campanulata**
(K.Schum.) de Kruif

Zygodia urceolata Stapf = **Baissea myrtifolia** (Benth.)
Pichon

7. Index to accepted families and genera

A

Abelmoschus, 114
 Abrodictyum, 212
 Abrus, 75
 Abutilon, 114
 Acacia, 75
 Acalypha, 70
 Acampe, 188
 ACANTHACEAE, 21
 Acanthopale, 21
 Acanthosicyos, 64
 Acanthospermum, 40
 Acanthus, 21
 Achyranthes, 26
 Achyrospermum, 106
 Acmele, 40
 Acrachne, 195
 Acridocarpus, 113
 Acroceras, 195
 Acrospira, 171
 Acrostichum, 214
 Acrotome, 106
 Actiniopteris, 214
 Adansonia, 51
 Adenanthera, 77
 Adenia, 129
 Adenium, 34
 Adenocarpus, 77
 Adenodolichos, 77
 Adenolobus, 77
 Adenopodia, 77
 Adenorandia, 138
 Adenostemma, 41
 Adiantum, 214
 Aeollanthus, 106
 Aerangis, 188
 Aerva, 26
 Aeschynomene, 77
 Aframmi, 32
 Aframomum, 208
 Afrocalathea, 187
 Afrocanthium, 138
 Afrocarum, 32
 Afroguatteria, 29
 Afzelia, 78
 Aganope, 78
 Agapanthus, 170
 Agarista, 69
 Agathisanthemum, 138
 AGAVACEAE, 170
 Agave, 170
 Agelaea, 61
 Agelanthus, 111
 Ageratum, 41
 Agrostis, 195
 Aidia, 138
 Airyantha, 78
 AIZOACEAE, 25
 Aizoanthemum, 25
 Aizoon, 25
 Alafia, 34
 ALANGIACEAE, 26
 Alangium, 26
 Albertisia, 119
 Albizia, 78
 Albuca, 185
 Alchornea, 70
 Alectra, 127
 Aleuritopteris, 214
 Alisma, 170
 ALISMATACEAE, 170
 Allanblackia, 59
 ALLIACEAE, 170
 Alloochaete, 195

Allophylus, 156
 Alloteropsis, 195
 Aloe, 174
 Alsodeiopsis, 104
 Alstonia, 34
 Alternanthera, 26
 Alvesia, 106
 Alysicarpus, 78
 Amanoa, 70
 AMARANTHACEAE, 26
 Amaranthus, 26
 AMARYLLIDACEAE, 170
 Amauropelta, 215
 Amblygonocarpus, 78
 Ammannia, 112
 Ammocharis, 170
 Amorphophallus, 172
 Ampelocissus, 168
 Ampelopteris, 215
 Amphiasma, 139
 Amphiblemma, 116
 Amphimas, 78
 ANACARDIACEAE, 27
 Anacardium, 27
 Anagallis, 135
 Ananas, 175
 Anchomanes, 172
 Ancistrocarpus, 163
 Ancyranthus, 139
 Ancylobotrys, 34
 Androcymbium, 175
 Andropogon, 195
 Aneilema, 176
 Anemia, 210
 ANEMIACEAE, 210
 Anethum, 32
 Aneulophus, 69
 Angolaea, 131
 Angosesele, 32
 Angraecum, 189
 Angylocalyx, 78
 Aniseia, 62
 Anisopappus, 41
 Anisophyllea, 29
 ANISOPHYLLEACEAE, 29
 Anisosepalum, 21
 Annickia, 29
 Annona, 29
 ANNONACEAE, 29
 Anogramma, 214
 Anomacanthus, 21
 Anonidium, 29
 Anopyxis, 137
 Ansellia, 189
 Anthephora, 195
 ANTHERICACEAE, 170
 Anthericum, 171
 Antherotoma, 117
 Anthocleista, 102
 Anthonotha, 79
 Anthospermum, 139
 Anthostema, 70
 Antiaris, 122
 Anticharis, 158
 Antidesma, 70
 Antizoma, 119
 Antrocaryon, 27
 Anubias, 172
 Aoranche, 139
 Aphanocalyx, 79
 APIACEAE, 32
 Apium, 32
 APOCYNACEAE, 33
 Apodostigma, 56
 Apodytes, 104

Índice das famílias e dos gêneros aceites

Aponogeton, 172
 APONOGETONACEAE, 171
 Aptandra, 125
 Aptosimum, 158
 AQUIFOLIACEAE, 40
 ARACEAE, 172
 Arachis, 79
 ARALIACEAE, 40
 Ardisia, 123
 Areca, 172
 ARECACEAE, 172
 Arenga, 172
 Argemone, 129
 Argocoffeopsis, 139
 Argomuelleria, 70
 Argyrolobium, 79
 Aristea, 186
 Aristida, 195
 Aristogeiton, 70
 Aristolochia, 40
 ARISTOLOCHIACEAE, 40
 Artabotrys, 29
 Artanema, 158
 Artemisia, 41
 Artemisiopsis, 41
 Arthrocnemum, 58
 Arthropteris, 213
 Arundinella, 196
 Asclepias, 34
 Ascolepis, 178
 ASPARAGACEAE, 173
 Asparagus, 173
 ASPHODELACEAE, 173
 Aspidoglossum, 34
 Aspilina, 41
 ASPLENIACEAE, 211
 Asplenium, 211
 ASTERACEAE, 40
 Asystasia, 21
 Ataenidia, 187
 Athyrium, 215
 Atractogyne, 139
 Atriplex, 58
 Atroxima, 132
 Aulacocalyx, 139
 Aufranella, 157
 Avicennia, 49
 AVICENNIACEAE, 49
 Axonopus, 196
 Azanza, 114
 Azima, 155
 Azolla, 211
 AZOLLACEAE, 211

B

Bacopa, 158
 Baikiaea, 79
 Baillonella, 157
 Baissea, 34
 BALANITACEAE, 49
 Balanites, 49
 BALANOPHORACEAE, 49
 BALSAMINACEAE, 50
 Bambekea, 64
 Baphia, 79
 Baphiopsis, 79
 Barleria, 21
 Barleria, 129
 Basananthe, 129
 Basella, 50
 BASELLACEAE, 50
 Basilicum, 106
 Batesanthus, 35
 Bauhinia, 79
 Baumia, 158
 Begonia, 50
 BEGONIACEAE, 50
 Beilschmiedia, 109
 Beirnaertia, 119
 Belonophora, 139
 Benguellia, 106
 Bequaertia, 56
 Berchemia, 136
 Bergia, 69
 Berkheya, 41
 Berlinia, 79
 Berlinianche, 136
 Bersama, 119
 Bertiera, 139
 Berula, 32
 Bewsia, 196
 Bidens, 41
 BIGNONIACEAE, 51
 Biophytum, 128
 Bixa, 51
 BIXACEAE, 51
 Blaeria, 69
 Blainvillea, 41
 BLECHNACEAE, 211
 Blechnum, 211
 Blepharis, 22
 Blepharispermum, 41
 Blighia, 156
 Blotiella, 212
 Blumea, 41
 Blutaparon, 26
 Blyxa, 185
 Bobgunnia, 80
 Boehmeria, 165
 Boerhavia, 124
 Bolbitis, 212
 Bolboschoenus, 178
 Bolusia, 80
 Bolusiella, 189
 BOMBACACEAE, 51
 Bombax, 51
 Bonamia, 62
 Bonatea, 189
 Boophone, 170
 BORAGINACEAE, 51
 Borassus, 172
 Boscia, 55
 Bothriochloa, 196
 Bothriocline, 42
 Bowiea, 185
 Bowringia, 80
 Brachiaria, 196
 Brachyachne, 196
 Brachycorythis, 189
 Brachylaena, 42
 Brachypodium, 196
 Brachystegia, 80
 Brachystelma, 35
 Brachystephanus, 22
 Bransenia, 54
 Brassica, 53
 BRASSICACEAE, 53
 Brazzeia, 159
 Brenania, 140
 Breonadia, 140
 Bridelia, 70
 Brillantaisia, 22
 BROMELIACEAE, 175
 Bromuniola, 196
 Brucea, 159
 Brunnicchia, 134
 Bryophyllum, 63
 Buchnera, 127

Buchnerodendron, 101
 Buddleja, 53
 BUDDLEJACEAE, 53
 Bulbine, 175
 Bulbophyllum, 189
 Bulbostylis, 178
 Burkea, 80
 Burmannia, 175
 BURMANNIACEAE, 175
 BURSERACEAE, 53
 Bussea, 80
 BUXACEAE, 54
 Buxus, 54
 Byttneria, 161



CABOMBACEAE, 54
 CACTACEAE, 54
 Cadaba, 55
 Caesalpinia, 80
 Cajanus, 80
 Calamus, 172
 Calanda, 140
 Calanthe, 189
 Caldesia, 170
 Callichilia, 35
 Calochone, 140
 Calopogonium, 80
 Calostephane, 42
 Calotropis, 35
 Calpocalyx, 80
 Calpurnia, 81
 Calvoa, 117
 Calycobolus, 62
 Calycosiphonia, 140
 Calyptrochilum, 189
 Camoensia, 81
 CAMPANULACEAE, 54
 Campuloma, 158
 Campylospermum, 124
 Campylostemon, 57
 Canarium, 53
 Canavalia, 81
 Canna, 175
 CANNABACEAE, 55
 Cannabis, 55
 CANNACEAE, 175
 CAPPARACEAE, 55
 Capparis, 55
 Capsicum, 160
 Carapa, 118
 Cardamine, 53
 Cardiospermum, 156
 Carex, 178
 Carica, 56
 CARICACEAE, 56
 Carissa, 35
 Carpolobia, 132
 CARYOPHYLLACEAE, 56
 Casearia, 101
 Cassia, 81
 Cassipourea, 137
 Cassytha, 109
 Catha, 57
 Catophractes, 51
 Cayaponia, 64
 Cayratia, 168
 Ceiba, 51
 CELASTRACEAE, 56
 Celosia, 26
 Celtis, 165
 Cenchrus, 196
 Centella, 32
 Centema, 26
 Centemopsis, 26
 Centropodia, 196
 Centrosema, 81
 Centrostigma, 189

Cephalaria, 67
 Ceraria, 135
 Ceratonia, 81
 CRATOPHYLLACEAE, 58
 Ceratophyllum, 58
 Ceratopteris, 213
 Ceratotheca, 130
 Cercestis, 172
 Ceropegia, 35
 Chaetacme, 165
 Chaetocarpus, 70
 Chamaeangis, 189
 Chamaecitandra, 35
 Chamaecrista, 81
 Chamaesyce, 70
 Chascanum, 166
 Chasmanthera, 119
 Chasmopodium, 196
 Chassalia, 140
 Chazaliella, 140
 Cheilanthes, 214
 CHENOPODIACEAE, 58
 Chenopodium, 58
 Chionanthus, 125
 Chironia, 102
 Chlamydocarya, 104
 Chloris, 196
 Chlorophytum, 171
 Chomelia, 154
 Chortolirion, 175
 Christella, 215
 Christiana, 163
 Chrysanthellum, 42
 CHRYSOBALANACEAE, 58
 Chrysobalanus, 58
 Chrysophyllum, 157
 Chrysopogon, 197
 Chytranthus, 156
 Cicer, 81
 Ciclospermum, 32
 Cienfuegosia, 114
 Cinnobotrys, 117
 Cissampelos, 119
 Cissus, 168
 Citropsis, 154
 Citrullus, 64
 Citrus, 154
 Cladium, 178
 Cladoraphis, 197
 Clappertonia, 163
 Clausena, 155
 Cleistanthus, 70
 Cleistopholis, 30
 Clematis, 136
 Clematopsis, 136
 Cleome, 55
 Clerodendrum, 106
 Cliffortia, 137
 Clinopodium, 107
 Clitandra, 35
 Clitoria, 81
 CLUSIACEAE, 59
 Clutia, 70
 Cnestis, 61
 Coccinia, 64
 Cocculus, 119
 COCHLOSPERMACEAE, 59
 Cochlospermum, 59
 Cocos, 172
 Coelocaryon, 123
 Coelorachis, 197
 Coffea, 140
 Cogniauxia, 65
 Coix, 197
 Cola, 161
 COLCHICACEAE, 175
 Coldenia, 52
 Coleochloa, 178
 Coleus, 107
 Colletocema, 140

Colophospermum, 81
 COMBRETACEAE, 59
 Combretum, 60
 Commelina, 176
 COMMELINACEAE, 176
 Commicarpus, 124
 Commiphora, 53
 CONNARACEAE, 61
 Connarus, 61
 Conocarpus, 61
 CONVOLVULACEAE, 62
 Convolvulus, 62
 Conyza, 42
 Copaifera, 81
 Corallocarpus, 65
 Corbichonia, 121
 Corchorus, 163
 Cordia, 52
 Coriandrum, 32
 Cortaderia, 197
 Corymborkis, 189
 Corynanthe, 141
 Cosmos, 42
 COSTACEAE, 177
 Costus, 177
 Cotula, 42
 Cotyledon, 64
 Coula, 125
 Courtoisina, 179
 Crabbea, 22
 Craibia, 81
 Craspedorhachis, 197
 Crassocephalum, 42
 Crassula, 64
 CRASSULACEAE, 63
 Craterispermum, 141
 Craterosiphon, 163
 Craterostigma, 158
 Cremaspora, 141
 Crepidomanes, 212
 Crepis, 42
 Cressa, 62
 Crinum, 170
 Crioceras, 35
 Crocosmia, 186
 Crossandra, 22
 Crossopteryx, 141
 Crotalaria, 82
 Croton, 70
 Crotonogyne, 71
 Crudia, 85
 Cryptolepis, 35
 Cryptosepalum, 85
 Cryptostephanus, 170
 Ctenitis, 215
 Ctenium, 197
 Ctenolepis, 65
 Ctenolophon, 64
 CTENOLOPHONACEAE, 64
 Cucumella, 65
 Cucumeropsis, 65
 Cucumis, 65
 CUCURBITACEAE, 64
 Cuervea, 57
 Culcasia, 172
 Cullen, 85
 Curculigo, 186
 Cuscuta, 62
 Cussonia, 40
 Cuviera, 141
 Cyamopsis, 85
 Cyanotis, 177
 Cyathea, 211
 CYATHEACEAE, 211
 Cyathula, 26
 Cyclantheropsis, 65
 Cyclosorus, 215
 Cycnium, 128
 Cyliandropsis, 35
 Cymbopogon, 197

CYMODOCEACEAE, 177
 Cynanchum, 35
 Cynodon, 197
 Cynoglossum, 52
 Cynometra, 85
 Cynorkis, 189
 CYPERACEAE, 177
 Cyperus, 179
 Cyphia, 111
 Cyphostemma, 169
 Cyrtanthus, 170
 Cyrtococcum, 197
 Cyrtorchis, 189
 Cystostemon, 52
 Cyttaranthus, 71



Dacryodes, 53
 Dactyladenia, 58
 Dactyliandra, 65
 Dactyloctenium, 197
 Dalbergia, 86
 Dalbergiella, 86
 Dalechampia, 71
 Dalhousiea, 86
 Daniellia, 86
 Danthoniopsis, 197
 Datura, 160
 Daucus, 32
 Davallia, 211
 DAVALLIACEAE, 211
 Deinbollia, 156
 Delonix, 86
 Denekia, 42
 DENNSTAEDTIACEAE, 211
 Desmanthus, 86
 Desmodium, 86
 Desplatsia, 163
 Dewevrea, 87
 Dialium, 87
 Dialythea, 119
 Diandrochloa, 197
 Dianthus, 56
 Diaphananthe, 189
 Dicellandra, 117
 Dicerocaryum, 130
 Dichaetanthera, 117
 Dichanthium, 197
 DICHAPETALACEAE, 66
 Dichapetalum, 66
 Dichondra, 62
 Dichostemma, 71
 Dichrocephala, 42
 Dichrostachys, 87
 Dicliphora, 22
 Diclis, 158
 Dicoma, 42
 Dicraeanthus, 131
 Dicranolepis, 163
 Dicranopteris, 212
 Dictyandra, 141
 Dictyophleba, 36
 Didymochlaena, 211
 Didymoglossum, 212
 Didymosalpinx, 141
 Digitaria, 197
 Diheteropogon, 198
 DILLENIACEAE, 67
 Dinebra, 198
 Dinophora, 117
 Dioclea, 87
 Diodia, 141
 Diogoa, 125
 Dioscorea, 183
 DIOSCOREACEAE, 182
 Dioscoreophyllum, 119
 Diospyros, 68
 Dipcadi, 185

Diplazium, 215
 Diplocyclos, 65
 Diplolophium, 32
 Diplorhynchus, 36
 DIPSACACEAE, 67
 DIPTEROCARPACEAE, 67
 Dipteropeltis, 62
 Disa, 190
 Dischistocalyx, 22
 Discoglyprena, 71
 Disperis, 190
 Dissotis, 117
 Distephanus, 43
 Dodonaea, 156
 Doellia, 43
 Dolichos, 87
 Dombeya, 161
 Dopatrium, 158
 Dorstenia, 122
 Doryopteris, 214
 Dovyalis, 101
 Dracaena, 183
 DRACAENACEAE, 183
 Drimia, 185
 Droguetia, 165
 Droogmansia, 87
 Drosera, 68
 DROSERACEAE, 68
 Drymaria, 56
 Drynaria, 213
 DRYOPTERIDACEAE, 211
 Dryopteris, 212
 Drypetes, 71
 Duboscia, 163
 Duguetia, 30
 Duosperma, 22
 Duparquetia, 88
 Durlantia, 166
 Duvalia, 36
 Dyerophytum, 131
 Dyschoriste, 22

E

EBENACEAE, 68
 Ecboium, 23
 Echinochloa, 198
 Eclipta, 43
 Ehretia, 52
 Eichhornia, 206
 Ekebergia, 118
 Elachyptera, 57
 Elaeis, 172
 Elaeodendron, 57
 Elaeophorbia, 71
 Elaphoglossum, 212
 ELATINACEAE, 69
 Elatostema, 165
 Eleocharis, 180
 Elephantopus, 43
 Elephantorrhiza, 88
 Eleusine, 198
 Elionurus, 198
 Elymandra, 198
 Elytraria, 23
 Elytrophorus, 198
 Embelia, 123
 Emilia, 43
 Emiliella, 43
 Eminia, 88
 Encephalartos, 209
 Endadenium, 71
 Endodesmia, 104
 Endostemon, 107
 Engleria, 43
 Englerina, 111
 Englerophytum, 157
 Enicostema, 102
 Enneapogon, 198
 Ensete, 188

Entada, 88
 Entandrophragma, 118
 Enteropogon, 198
 Entolasia, 198
 Entoplocamia, 198
 Epilobium, 126
 Epipogium, 190
 EQUISETACEAE, 210
 Equisetum, 210
 Eragrostis, 198
 Eremospatha, 172
 Erianthemum, 111
 Erica, 69
 ERICACEAE, 69
 Erigeron, 43
 ERIOCAULACEAE, 183
 Eriocaulon, 184
 Eriochloa, 199
 Eriochrysis, 199
 Eriocoelum, 156
 Eriosema, 88
 ERIOSPERMACEAE, 184
 Eriospermum, 184
 Erlangea, 43
 Erythrina, 89
 Erythrocephalum, 43
 Erythrococca, 71
 Erythropleum, 89
 ERYTHROXYLACEAE, 69
 Erythroxylum, 69
 Ethulia, 43
 Euadenia, 55
 Euclasta, 200
 Euclea, 68
 Euclinia, 141
 Eugenia, 123
 Eulalia, 200
 Eulophia, 190
 Euphorbia, 71
 EUPHORBIACEAE, 69
 Euploca, 52
 Eureiandra, 65
 Eurychone, 191
 Eustachys, 200
 Evolvulus, 62
 Exacum, 102
 Exellia, 30
 Exomis, 58

F

FABACEAE, 75
 Fadogia, 141
 Fadogiella, 142
 Fagaropsis, 155
 Faidherbia, 89
 Falcataria, 89
 Faroa, 102
 Faurea, 135
 Felicia, 43
 Fernandoa, 51
 Ferraria, 186
 Festuca, 200
 Ficalhoa, 162
 Ficus, 122
 Fillaepsis, 89
 Fimbristylis, 180
 Fingerhuthia, 200
 Flabellaria, 113
 Flacourtia, 101
 FLACOURTIACEAE, 101
 Flagellaria, 184
 FLAGELLARIACEAE, 184
 Flemingia, 89
 Floscopa, 177
 Flueggea, 73
 Fockea, 36
 Foeniculum, 32
 Forsskaolea, 166
 Friesodielsia, 30

Fuerstia, 107
 Fuirena, 180
 Fumaria, 102
 FUMARIACEAE, 102
 Funtumia, 36
 Furcraea, 170

G

Gaertnera, 142
 Galactia, 89
 Galenia, 25
 Galium, 142
 Ganguelia, 142
 Garcinia, 59
 Gardenia, 142
 Gazania, 43
 Geigeria, 43
 Genlisea, 110
 GENTIANACEAE, 102
 Geophila, 142
 GERANIACEAE, 102
 Geranium, 102
 Gerardiina, 128
 Gerascanthus, 52
 Gerbera, 44
 Gerrardanthus, 65
 GESNERIACEAE, 103
 Gigasiphon, 89
 Gilbertiodendron, 89
 Gilletiodendron, 89
 Girardinia, 166
 Gisekia, 103
 GISEKIACEAE, 103
 Gladiolus, 186
 Gleichenia, 212
 GLEICHENIACEAE, 212
 Glennia, 156
 Glinus, 121
 Globimetula, 112
 Gloriosa, 175
 Glossostelma, 36
 Glyphaea, 163
 Gnaphalium, 44
 GNETACEAE, 209
 Gnetum, 209
 Gnidia, 163
 Gomphocarpus, 36
 Gomphostigma, 53
 Gomphrena, 26
 Gongrothamnus, 44
 GOODENIACEAE, 103
 Gossweilera, 44
 Gossweilerochloa, 200
 Gossweilerodendron, 89
 Gossypium, 114
 Gouania, 136
 Graderia, 128
 Grangea, 44
 Graphorkis, 192
 Greenwayodendron, 30
 Grewia, 163
 Griffonia, 89
 Guaduella, 200
 Guarea, 119
 Guibourtia, 89
 Guilleminea, 26
 Gunillaea, 54
 Gutenbergia, 44
 Guyonia, 118
 Gymnosporia, 57
 Gynura, 44
 Gyrocarpus, 103

H

Habenaria, 192
 Hackelochloa, 200
 Haematostaphis, 27

Haematoxylum, 90
 Hallea, 143
 Halleria, 158
 Halodule, 177
 Halopegia, 187
 HALORAGACEAE, 103
 Halosarcia, 58
 HAMAMELIDACEAE, 103
 Haplocarpha, 44
 Haplocoelopsis, 156
 Haplocoelum, 156
 Harpagophytum, 130
 Harpochloa, 200
 Harrisonia, 159
 Harungana, 104
 Harveya, 128
 Haumania, 187
 Haumaniastrum, 107
 Hebenstretia, 158
 Hedythyrus, 143
 Heinsia, 143
 Heisteria, 125
 Helichrysum, 44
 Heliconema, 57
 Helinus, 136
 Heliotropium, 52
 Helixanthera, 112
 Hemarthria, 200
 Hermannia, 161
 Hermbstaedtia, 26
 HERNANDIACEAE, 103
 Heteranthera, 206
 Heteranthoecia, 200
 Heteromorpha, 32
 Heteropholis, 200
 Heteropogon, 200
 Heteropterys, 113
 HETEROPYXIDACEAE, 103
 Heteropyxis, 103
 Heterosamara, 132
 Heterotis, 118
 Hewittia, 62
 Hexalobus, 30
 Hibiscus, 114
 Hiernia, 158
 Hilleria, 131
 Hippocratea, 57
 Hirpicium, 44
 Histiopteris, 212
 Holarrhena, 36
 Holoptelea, 165
 Holostylon, 107
 Holothrix, 192
 Homalium, 101
 Homozeugos, 200
 Hoodia, 36
 Hoslundia, 107
 Huernia, 36
 Hugonia, 110
 HUMIRIACEAE, 103
 Humularia, 90
 Hunteria, 36
 Huperzia, 210
 HYACINTHACEAE, 184
 Hybanthus, 167
 Hydnora, 104
 HYDNORACEAE, 104
 HYDROCHARITACEAE, 185
 Hydrocotyle, 40
 Hydrolea, 104
 HYDROPHYLLACEAE, 104
 HYDROSTACHYACEAE, 104
 Hydrostachys, 104
 Hygrophila, 23
 Hymenocallis, 170
 Hymenocardia, 73
 Hymenocoleus, 143
 Hymenodictyon, 143
 HYMENOPHYLLACEAE, 212
 Hymenophyllum, 212

Hymenostegia, 90
 Hyparrhenia, 200
 HYPERICACEAE, 104
 Hypericophyllum, 45
 Hypericum, 104
 Hypertelis, 121
 Hyperthelia, 201
 Hyphaene, 172
 Hypodematium, 216
 Hypoestes, 23
 HYPOLEPIDACEAE, 212
 Hypolytrum, 180
 HYPOXIDACEAE, 186
 Hypoxis, 186
 Hypselodelphys, 187
 Hyptis, 107

I

Icacina, 104
 ICACINACEAE, 104
 Ilex, 40
 ILLECEBRACEAE, 105
 Illigera, 103
 Impatiens, 50
 Imperata, 201
 Indigastrium, 90
 Indigofera, 90
 Inga, 92
 Inula, 45
 Inulanthera, 45
 Iodes, 104
 Iphigenia, 175
 Ipomoea, 62
 IRIDACEAE, 186
 Irvingia, 105
 IRVINGIACEAE, 105
 Isachne, 201
 Ischaemum, 201
 Isoberlinia, 92
 ISOETACEAE, 210
 Isoetes, 210
 Isoglossa, 23
 Isolepis, 180
 Isolona, 30
 IXONANTHACEAE, 105
 Ixora, 143

J

Jacquemontia, 63
 Jamesbrittenia, 158
 Jasminum, 126
 Jateorhiza, 119
 Jatropha, 73
 Jollydora, 61
 Julbernardia, 92
 JUNCACEAE, 187
 JUNCAGINACEAE, 187
 Juncus, 187
 Justicia, 23

K

Kaempferia, 208
 Kalanchoe, 64
 Kampochloa, 201
 Kanahia, 37
 Kaokochloa, 201
 Kedrostis, 65
 Keetia, 143
 Khaya, 119
 Kigelia, 51
 Kirkia, 160
 Klainedoxa, 105
 Kleinia, 45

Kniphofia, 175
 Kohautia, 143
 Kolobopetalum, 120
 Kosteletzkya, 116
 Kotschya, 93
 Kyllinga, 180
 Kyllingiella, 181
 Kyphocarpa, 27

L

Lablab, 93
 Laccosperma, 173
 Lachnagrostis, 201
 Lactuca, 45
 Lagarosiphon, 185
 Lagenaria, 65
 Laggera, 45
 Laguncularia, 61
 LAMIACEAE, 105
 Landolphia, 37
 Lannea, 27
 Lantana, 166
 Lapeirousia, 187
 Laportea, 166
 Lasianthera, 104
 Lasianthus, 144
 Lasimorpha, 172
 Lasiodiscus, 136
 Lastreopsis, 215
 Lathyrus, 93
 Launaea, 45
 LAURACEAE, 109
 Laurembergia, 103
 Lecaniodiscus, 156
 LECYTHIDACEAE, 109
 Ledebouria, 185
 Ledermannia, 131
 Leea, 110
 LEEACEAE, 110
 Leersia, 201
 Lefebvrea, 33
 Leiothylax, 132
 Lelya, 144
 Lemna, 187
 LEMNACEAE, 187
 LENTIBULARIACEAE, 110
 Leococus, 107
 Leonotis, 107
 Lepidagathis, 23
 Lepidium, 53
 Lepisanthes, 156
 Lepisorus, 213
 Lepistemon, 63
 Leptactina, 144
 Leptaulus, 105
 Leptocarydion, 201
 Leptochloa, 201
 Leptoderris, 93
 Leptonychia, 161
 Leptoterantha, 120
 Lessertia, 93
 Letestudoxa, 30
 Letestuella, 132
 Leucaena, 93
 Leucas, 107
 Leucophrys, 201
 Leucosphaera, 27
 Librevillea, 93
 Lijndenia, 118
 Limaciopsis, 120
 Limeum, 121
 Limnophila, 158
 Limnophyton, 170
 Limosella, 159
 LINACEAE, 110
 Linariopsis, 130
 Lindernia, 159
 LINDSAEACEAE, 212

Linum, 111
 Liparis, 193
 Lipocarpa, 181
 Lippia, 166
 Litogyne, 45
 Littonia, 175
 Lobelia, 111
 LOBELIACEAE, 111
 Loeseneriella, 57
 LOGANIACEAE, 111
 LOMARIOPSIDACEAE, 212
 Lomariopsis, 212
 Lonchitis, 212
 Lonchocarpus, 93
 Lophacme, 201
 Lopholaena, 45
 LORANTHACEAE, 111
 Lotononis, 93
 Lotus, 93
 Loudetia, 201
 Loudetiopsis, 201
 Lovoa, 119
 Loxodera, 201
 Loxogramme, 213
 Ludwigia, 126
 Luffa, 65
 Lycium, 160
 Lycopersicon, 160
 LYCOPODIACEAE, 210
 Lycopodiella, 210
 Lycopodium, 210
 LYGODIACEAE, 212
 Lygodium, 212
 Lysimachia, 135
 LYTHRACEAE, 112

M

Macaranga, 73
 Machaerium, 93
 Macledium, 45
 Macowania, 45
 Macroptilium, 93
 Macrosphyra, 144
 Macrotyloma, 93
 Maerua, 55
 Maesa, 123
 Maesobotrya, 73
 Maesopsis, 136
 Magnistipula, 59
 Majidea, 156
 Malaxis, 193
 Mallotus, 73
 MALPIGHIACEAE, 113
 Malva, 116
 MALVACEAE, 114
 Mammea, 59
 Mangifera, 27
 Manilkara, 157
 Manniophyton, 73
 Manostachya, 144
 Manotes, 61
 Manulea, 159
 Mapania, 181
 Maprounea, 73
 MARANTACEAE, 187
 Maranthes, 59
 Marantochloa, 187
 Marattia, 212
 MARATTIACEAE, 212
 Marcelliopsis, 27
 Mareya, 73
 Margaritaria, 73
 Markhamia, 51
 Marquesia, 67
 Marsdenia, 37
 Marsilea, 212
 MARSILEACEAE, 212
 Massularia, 144

Mayaca, 188
 MAYACACEAE, 188
 Maytenus, 57
 Mechowia, 27
 Medicago, 94
 Megalochlamys, 23
 Megaloprotachne, 201
 Megaphrynium, 188
 Megastachya, 201
 Meineckia, 73
 Melanthera, 45
 Melasma, 128
 Melastomastrum, 118
 MELASTOMACEAE, 116
 Melhania, 161
 Melia, 119
 MELIACEAE, 118
 MELIANTHACEAE, 119
 Melilotus, 94
 Melinis, 201
 Melochia, 161
 Memecylon, 118
 Mensorus, 215
 MENISPERMACEAE, 119
 Mentha, 107
 MENYANTHACEAE, 120
 Mercurialis, 73
 Merremia, 63
 Mesanthemum, 184
 MESEMBRYANTHEMACEAE, 120
 Mesembryanthemum, 120
 Mezoneuron, 94
 Micrargeria, 159
 Microcharis, 94
 Microchloa, 202
 Micrococca, 73
 Microcoelia, 193
 Microdesmis, 129
 Microglossa, 46
 Microgramma, 213
 Microlepis, 211
 Micromeria, 107
 Microsorium, 213
 Microstachys, 73
 Mikania, 46
 Mikaniopsis, 46
 Millicia, 122
 Millettia, 94
 Mimosa, 94
 Mimulus, 159
 Mimusops, 157
 Mirabilis, 124
 Miscanthus, 202
 Miscogyne, 30
 Mitracarpus, 144
 Mitrasacmopsis, 145
 Mocquerysia, 101
 Mohria, 211
 MOLLUGINACEAE, 121
 Mollugo, 121
 Momordica, 65
 Monadenium, 73
 Monanthotaxis, 30
 Mondia, 37
 Monechma, 23
 Monelytrum, 202
 Monochoria, 206
 Monocymbium, 202
 Monodora, 30
 Monopsis, 111
 Monotes, 67
 Monothecium, 23
 Monsonia, 102
 Montinia, 121
 MONTINIACEAE, 121
 MORACEAE, 121
 Moraea, 187
 Morella, 123
 Morinda, 145
 Moringa, 123

MORINGACEAE, 123
 Morus, 122
 Mostuea, 111
 Motandra, 37
 Mucuna, 94
 Mukia, 65
 Multidentia, 145
 Mundulea, 95
 Murdannia, 177
 MUSACEAE, 188
 Musanga, 122
 Muschleria, 46
 Mussaenda, 145
 Myrianthus, 122
 MYRICACEAE, 123
 Myriophyllum, 103
 MYRISTICACEAE, 123
 MYROTHAMNACEAE, 123
 Myrothamnus, 123
 MYRSINACEAE, 123
 Myrsine, 123
 MYRTACEAE, 123
 Mystroxydon, 57

N

NAJADACEAE, 188
 Najas, 188
 Nanozostera, 208
 Napoleonaea, 109
 Nasturtium, 53
 Nauclea, 145
 Necepsia, 73
 Nelsia, 27
 Nelsonia, 23
 Nemum, 181
 Neoboutonia, 74
 Neonotonia, 95
 Neopentania, 145
 Neorautanenia, 95
 Neostenanthera, 30
 Nephelium, 156
 NEPHROLEPIDACEAE, 213
 Nephrolepis, 213
 Neptunia, 95
 Nervilia, 193
 Nesaea, 112
 Nesogordonia, 164
 Nesphostylis, 95
 Neuracanthus, 24
 Neuropeltis, 63
 Neurotheca, 102
 Newtonia, 95
 Nicandra, 160
 Nichallea, 145
 Nicolasia, 46
 Nicotiana, 160
 Nidorella, 46
 Normandiodendron, 95
 Nothosaerva, 27
 Notonia, 46
 Nuxia, 53
 NYCTAGINACEAE, 124
 Nymphaea, 124
 NYMPHAEACEAE, 124
 Nymphoides, 120

O

Obetia, 166
 Ochna, 124
 OCHNACEAE, 124
 Ochthocharis, 118
 Ochthocosmus, 105
 Ocimum, 107
 Octolobus, 162
 Oddoniodendron, 95
 Odontosoria, 212

Odontostelma, 37
 Odyssea, 202
 Oeceoclades, 193
 Oenothera, 126
 OLACACEAE, 125
 Olax, 125
 Oldenlandia, 145
 Oldfieldia, 74
 Olea, 126
 OLEACEAE, 125
 Oleandra, 213
 OLEANDRACEAE, 213
 Olinia, 126
 OLINIACEAE, 126
 Olyra, 202
 Omphalocarpum, 157
 Omphalopappus, 46
 ONAGRACEAE, 126
 Oncinotis, 37
 Oncoba, 101
 Oncocalamus, 173
 Oncocalyx, 112
 Ongokea, 125
 OPHIOGLOSSACEAE, 213
 Ophioglossum, 213
 Ophrestia, 95
 Opilia, 126
 OPILACEAE, 126
 Oplismenus, 202
 Opuntia, 54
 Orbea, 37
 ORCHIDACEAE, 188
 Oreacanthus, 24
 Oreosyce, 65
 Ormocarpum, 95
 Ornithogalum, 185
 OROBANCHACEAE, 126
 Oropetium, 202
 Orthanthera, 37
 Orthopichonia, 37
 Orthosiphon, 108
 Oryza, 202
 Oryzidium, 202
 Osmunda, 213
 OSMUNDACEAE, 213
 Osteospermum, 46
 Osyris, 155
 Othonna, 46
 Otiophora, 146
 Otomeria, 146
 Ottelia, 186
 Ouratea, 125
 OXALIDACEAE, 128
 Oxalis, 129
 Oxyanthus, 146
 Oxycaryum, 181
 Oxygonum, 134
 Oxystigma, 95
 Oxytenanthera, 202
 Ozoroa, 27

P

Pachira, 51
 Pachycarpus, 37
 Pachypodium, 38
 Pachystela, 157
 Pachystigma, 147
 Palisota, 177
 Pancovia, 157
 Panda, 129
 PANDACEAE, 129
 PANDANACEAE, 194
 Pandanus, 194
 Pandiaka, 27
 Panicum, 202
 Papaver, 129
 PAPAVERACEAE, 129
 Papea, 157

Paralepistemon, 63
 Paramacrolobium, 95
 Parapentas, 147
 Pararistolochia, 40
 Paratheria, 203
 Parinari, 59
 PARKERIACEAE, 213
 Parkia, 95
 Parkinsonia, 95
 Paropsia, 129
 Paropsiopsis, 129
 Pasaccardoa, 46
 Paspalidium, 203
 Paspalum, 203
 Passerina, 163
 Passiflora, 130
 PASSIFLORACEAE, 129
 Paullinia, 157
 Pauridiantha, 147
 Pausinystalia, 147
 Pavetta, 147
 Pavonia, 116
 Pechuel-Loeschea, 46
 PEDALIACEAE, 130
 Peddiea, 163
 Pegolettia, 46
 Pelargonium, 103
 Pellaea, 214
 Peltophorum, 95
 Penianthus, 120
 Pennisetum, 203
 Pentaclethra, 95
 Pentadesma, 59
 Pentadiplandra, 131
 PENTADIPLANDRACEAE, 131
 Pentaloncha, 148
 Pentanema, 46
 Pentanisia, 148
 Pentarhopalopilina, 126
 Pentarrhinum, 38
 Pentas, 148
 Pentodon, 148
 Peperomia, 131
 Peponium, 65
 Pergularia, 38
 Perichasma, 120
 Pericopsis, 95
 Periploca, 38
 Peristrophe, 24
 Perotis, 203
 Persicaria, 134
 Petalidium, 24
 Petersianthus, 110
 Peucedanum, 33
 Phacelurus, 203
 Phaeoptilum, 124
 Phaius, 193
 Phaseolus, 95
 Phaulopsis, 24
 Philenoptera, 95
 Phoenix, 173
 Phragmanthera, 112
 Phragmites, 203
 Phyla, 167
 Phyllanthus, 74
 Phyllobotryon, 101
 Phyllocosmus, 105
 Phyllorachis, 203
 Physalis, 160
 Physostigma, 95
 Physotrichia, 33
 Phytolacca, 131
 PHYTOLACCACEAE, 131
 Picralima, 38
 Pierreodendron, 160
 Pilea, 166
 Pliostigma, 96
 Pimpinella, 33
 Pinacopodium, 69
 Piper, 131

PIPERACEAE, 131
 Piptadeniastrum, 96
 Piptophyllum, 203
 Piptostigma, 30
 Pistia, 172
 PITTOSPORACEAE, 131
 Pittosporum, 131
 Pityrogramma, 215
 Placodiscus, 157
 Plagiostyles, 74
 PLANTAGINACEAE, 131
 Plantago, 131
 Platostoma, 108
 Platycerium, 214
 Platycoryne, 193
 Platyplepis, 193
 Platysepalum, 96
 Plectranthus, 108
 Plectronia, 154
 Pleiocarpa, 38
 Pleioceras, 38
 Pleiocoryne, 148
 Pleiotaxis, 46
 Pleopeltis, 214
 Plesiatropha, 74
 Pleurostylia, 57
 Pliocosepalum, 112
 Pluchea, 47
 PLUMBAGINACEAE, 131
 Plumbago, 131
 Pneumatopteris, 215
 POACEAE, 194
 Podangis, 193
 PODOCARPACEAE, 209
 Podocarpus, 209
 Podococcus, 173
 PODOSTEMACEAE, 131
 Poecilocalyx, 148
 Poggea, 101
 Pogonarthria, 203
 Pogostemon, 108
 Pollia, 177
 Pollichia, 105
 Polycarpaea, 56
 Polycarpon, 56
 Polycephalum, 105
 Polyceratocarpus, 31
 Polygala, 132
 POLYGALACEAE, 132
 POLYGONACEAE, 134
 Polygonum, 134
 POLYPODIACEAE, 213
 Polypogon, 203
 Polyscias, 40
 Polyspatha, 177
 Polysphaeria, 148
 Polystachya, 193
 Polytepalum, 56
 PONTEDERIACEAE, 206
 Portulaca, 135
 PORTULACACEAE, 135
 Potamogeton, 206
 POTAMOGETONACEAE, 206
 Pouchetia, 148
 Pouteria, 157
 Pouzolzia, 166
 Premna, 108
 PRIMULACEAE, 135
 Prionostemma, 57
 Pristimera, 57
 Priva, 167
 Procris, 166
 Protea, 135
 PROTEACEAE, 135
 Prunus, 137
 Psammotropha, 121
 Psednotrichia, 47
 Pseudarthria, 96
 Pseudechinolaena, 203
 Pseudeminia, 96

Pseuderanthemum, 24
 Pseudoconyza, 47
 Pseudocyclosorus, 215
 Pseudoeriosema, 96
 Pseudogaltonia, 185
 Pseudognaphalium, 47
 Pseudolachnostylis, 74
 Pseudomussaenda, 148
 Pseudosabicea, 148
 Pseudoselinum, 33
 Pseudospondias, 28
 Psiadia, 47
 Psidium, 123
 Psilanthus, 149
 Psilocaulon, 121
 PSILOTACEAE, 214
 Psilotrichum, 27
 Psilotum, 214
 Psophocarpus, 96
 Psorospermum, 104
 Psychotria, 149
 Psydrax, 150
 PTAEROXYLACEAE, 136
 Ptaeroxylon, 136
 Pteleopsis, 61
 PTERIDACEAE, 214
 Pteridium, 212
 Pteris, 215
 Pterocarpus, 96
 Pterococcus, 74
 Pterodiscus, 130
 Ptychobolium, 96
 Pueraria, 96
 Pupalia, 27
 Pycnanthus, 123
 Pycnocomma, 74
 Pycnosphaera, 102
 Pycnostachys, 108
 Pycreus, 181
 Pygmaeothamnus, 150
 Pyrenacantha, 105
 Pyrostria, 150
 Pyrrosia, 214

Q

Quassia, 160

R

Radlkofera, 157
 RAFFLESACEAE, 136
 Ranalisma, 170
 Rangaeris, 193
 RANUNCULACEAE, 136
 Ranunculus, 136
 Rapanea, 123
 Raphanus, 53
 Raphia, 173
 Raphidiocystis, 66
 Raphionacme, 38
 Rauvolfia, 38
 Rawsonia, 101
 Reissantia, 57
 Remirea, 182
 Renealmia, 208
 Rhabdophyllum, 125
 RHAMNACEAE, 136
 Rhamnus, 137
 Rhamphicarpa, 128
 Rhaphiostylis, 105
 Rhigiocarya, 120
 Rhigozum, 51
 Rhinacanthus, 24
 Rhipidoglossum, 193
 Rhipsalis, 54
 Rhizophora, 137
 RHIZOPHORACEAE, 137

Rhoicissus, 169
 Rhus, 28
 Rhynchosia, 96
 Rhynchospora, 182
 Rhynchotropis, 97
 Rhytachne, 203
 Richardia, 150
 Ricinodendron, 74
 Ricinus, 74
 Rinorea, 167
 Riocreuxia, 38
 Ritchiea, 56
 Robynsiophyton, 97
 Rogeria, 130
 Rorippa, 53
 ROSACEAE, 137
 Rotala, 113
 Rothea, 108
 Rothia, 97
 Rothmannia, 150
 Rottboellia, 203
 Rourea, 61
 Royena, 69
 Rubia, 151
 RUBIACEAE, 137
 Rubus, 137
 Ruellia, 24
 Rumex, 135
 Rungia, 24
 Ruppia, 206
 RUPPIACEAE, 206
 Ruspolia, 24
 Ruta, 155
 RUTACEAE, 154
 Rutidea, 151
 Rytigynia, 151

S

Saba, 38
 Sabicea, 151
 Saccharum, 203
 Sacciolepis, 203
 Sacoglottis, 103
 Sacosperma, 151
 Salacia, 58
 Salacighia, 58
 SALICACEAE, 155
 Salix, 155
 Salsola, 58
 Salvadora, 155
 SALVADORACEAE, 155
 Samanea, 97
 Samolus, 162
 Sansevieria, 183
 SANTALACEAE, 155
 Santiria, 54
 SAPINDACEAE, 156
 Sapindus, 157
 SAPOTACEAE, 157
 Sarcocaulon, 103
 Sarcocephalus, 151
 Sarcophrynium, 188
 Sarcostemma, 38
 Sartidia, 204
 Satyrium, 193
 Sauvagesia, 125
 Saxicolella, 132
 Scabiosa, 67
 Scadoxus, 170
 Scaevola, 103
 Scaphopetalum, 162
 Schefflera, 40
 Schefflerodendron, 97
 Schinus, 28
 Schinziella, 102
 Schinziophyton, 74
 Schizachyrium, 204
 Schizobasis, 185
 Schizocarpus, 185
 Schizocolea, 151
 Schizoglossum, 38
 Schizostephanus, 38
 Schizozygia, 38
 Schmidtia, 204
 Schoenoplectiella, 182
 Schoenoplectus, 182
 Schrebera, 126
 Schumanniphyton, 151
 Schwenkia, 160
 Scilla, 185
 Scleria, 182
 Sclerocarpus, 47
 Sclerocarya, 28
 Sclerochiton, 24
 Sclerocroton, 74
 Sclerosperma, 173
 Scolopia, 101
 Scoparia, 159
 Scorodophloeus, 97
 Scottellia, 101
 SCROPHULARIACEAE, 158
 SCYTOPETALACEAE, 159
 Scyttopetalum, 159
 Sebaea, 102
 Secamone, 38
 Securidaca, 134
 Seddera, 63
 Sehima, 204
 Selaginella, 210
 SELAGINELLACEAE, 210
 Selago, 159
 Senecio, 47
 Senna, 97
 Sericanthe, 152
 Sericorema, 27
 Sericostachys, 27
 Seriphium, 47
 Sesamothamnus, 130
 Sesamum, 130
 Sesbania, 98
 Sesuvium, 25
 Setaria, 204
 Sherbournia, 152
 Shirakiopsis, 74
 Sicyos, 66
 Sida, 116
 Siegesbeckia, 47
 Silene, 56
 SIMAROUBACEAE, 159
 Simicratea, 58
 Simirestis, 58
 Siphonochilus, 208
 Sium, 33
 SMILACACEAE, 206
 Smilax, 207
 SOLANACEAE, 160
 Solanecio, 47
 Solanum, 160
 Solenangis, 194
 Solenostemon, 109
 Sonchus, 47
 Sopubia, 128
 Sorghastrum, 204
 Sorghum, 204
 Sorindeia, 28
 Sparmannia, 164
 Spartium, 98
 Spathandra, 118
 Spathodea, 51
 Spergula, 56
 Spergularia, 56
 Spermacoce, 152
 Sphaeranthus, 47
 Sphaerocoryne, 31
 Sphaerocyperus, 182
 Sphaerothylix, 132
 Sphedamnocarpus, 113
 Sphenoclea, 161

SPHENOCLEACEAE, 161
 Sphenostylis, 98
 Spilanthes, 47
 Spirostachys, 74
 Spondianthus, 74
 Spondias, 28
 Sporobolus, 204
 Stachyanthus, 105
 Stachys, 109
 Stachytarpheta, 167
 Stanfieldiella, 177
 Stapelia, 39
 Stathmostelma, 39
 Staudtia, 123
 Staurogyne, 24
 Steganotaenia, 33
 Stelechantha, 152
 Stellaria, 56
 Stenandrium, 24
 Stenochlaena, 211
 Stephania, 120
 Sterculia, 162
 STERCULIACEAE, 161
 Stereochlaena, 205
 Stereospermum, 51
 Stipagrostis, 205
 Stipularia, 152
 Stomatanthus, 47
 Streptocarpus, 103
 Streptogyna, 205
 Streptolophus, 205
 Striga, 128
 Strobilanthesis, 24
 Strombosia, 125
 Strombosiopsis, 125
 Strophanthus, 39
 STRYCHNACEAE, 162
 Strychnos, 162
 Stuckenia, 206
 Stylochaeton, 172
 Stylosanthes, 98
 Stypeioclhoa, 205
 Suaeda, 58
 Suregada, 74
 Swertia, 102
 Symphonia, 59
 Symphostemon, 109
 Synadenium, 74
 Synclisia, 120
 Syncolostemon, 109
 Synedrella, 47
 Syngonanthus, 184
 Synsepalum, 157
 Syrrhonema, 120
 Syzygium, 123

T

Tabernaemontana, 39
 Tabernanthe, 39
 Tacazze, 39
 Tacca, 207
 TACCACEAE, 207
 Tagetes, 47
 Talinum, 135
 TAMARICACEAE, 162
 Tamarindus, 98
 Tamarix, 162
 Tapinanthus, 112
 Tapiphyllum, 152
 Tarchonanthus, 48
 Tarenna, 153
 Tavaresia, 39
 Tecomaria, 51
 TECOPHILAEACEAE, 207
 Tectaria, 215
 TECTARIACEAE, 215
 Telfairia, 66
 Telosma, 39

Tephrosia, 98
 Teramnus, 99
 Terminalia, 61
 Ternstroemia, 162
 Tessmannia, 99
 Tetraberlinia, 99
 Tetracera, 67
 Tetradenia, 109
 Tetragonia, 25
 Tetrapleura, 100
 Tetrapogon, 205
 Tetrorchidium, 74
 Thalia, 188
 Thamnosma, 155
 Thaumtococcus, 188
 THEACEAE, 162
 Thecacoris, 74
 Thelepogon, 205
 THELYPTERIDACEAE, 215
 Thelypteris, 215
 Themedra, 205
 THEOPHRASTACEAE, 162
 Thesium, 155
 Thomandersia, 24
 Thonningia, 50
 Thunbergia, 24
 THYMELAEACEAE, 162
 TILIACEAE, 163
 Tiliacora, 120
 Tinantia, 177
 Tinnea, 109
 Tinospora, 120
 Tithonia, 48
 Tolpis, 48
 Torenia, 159
 Torilis, 33
 Trachyandra, 175
 Trachycalymma, 39
 Trachyphranium, 188
 Trachypogon, 205
 Tradescantia, 177
 Tragia, 74
 Tragus, 205
 Trapa, 165
 TRAPACEAE, 165
 Treculia, 122
 Trema, 165
 Trianthema, 25
 Triaspis, 113

Tribulus, 169
 Tricalysia, 153
 Trichilia, 119
 Trichocladus, 103
 Trichodesma, 52
 Tricholaena, 205
 Trichoneura, 205
 Trichopteryx, 205
 Trichoscypha, 29
 Trichostachys, 154
 Tricliceras, 165
 Triclisia, 120
 Tridactyle, 194
 Tridesmostemon, 157
 Trifolium, 100
 Triglochin, 187
 Triplepisium, 122
 Triplophyllum, 215
 Tripogon, 205
 Tripteris, 48
 Triraphis, 205
 Tristachya, 206
 Tristemma, 118
 Tristemonanthus, 58
 Tristicha, 132
 Triumfetta, 164
 Trochomeria, 66
 TROPAEOLACEAE, 165
 Tropaeolum, 165
 Tulbaghia, 170
 Turnera, 165
 TURNERACEAE, 165
 Turraea, 119
 Turraeanthus, 119
 Tylophora, 39
 Tylosema, 100
 Typha, 207
 TYPHACEAE, 207
 Typhonium, 172

U

Uapaca, 75
 ULMACEAE, 165
 Uncaria, 154
 Uraria, 100
 Urelytrum, 206
 Urena, 116

Urera, 166
 Urginea, 185
 Urobotrya, 126
 Urochloa, 206
 URTICACEAE, 165
 Usteria, 111
 Utricularia, 110
 Uvaria, 31
 Uvariastrum, 31
 Uvariadendron, 31
 Uvariopsis, 31

V

Vahadenia, 39
 Vahlia, 166
 VAHLIACEAE, 166
 Vandenboschia, 212
 Vangueria, 154
 Vangueriella, 154
 Vangueriopsis, 154
 Vanilla, 194
 VELLOZIACEAE, 207
 Ventilago, 137
 Vepris, 155
 VERBENACEAE, 166
 Vernicia, 75
 Vernonia, 48
 Vicia, 100
 Vigna, 100
 VIOLACEAE, 167
 Virectaria, 154
 VISCACEAE, 167
 Viscum, 168
 Vismia, 104
 VITACEAE, 168
 Vitex, 109
 Vitis, 169
 Vittaria, 215
 VITTARIACEAE, 215
 Voacanga, 39
 Vossia, 206

W

Wahlenbergia, 54
 Walleria, 207

Waltheria, 162
 Warneckea, 118
 Wedelia, 49
 Welwitschia, 209
 WELWITSCHIACEAE, 209
 Welwitschiella, 49
 Whitfieldia, 25
 Wiesneria, 170
 Wildemaniodoxa, 157
 Willkommia, 206
 Wissadula, 116
 Withania, 161
 Wolffia, 187
 Wolffiaella, 187
 Woodsia, 216
 WOODSIACEAE, 215

X

Xenostegia, 63
 Xerophyta, 207
 Ximenia, 125
 Xylopia, 31
 Xylotheca, 102
 XYRIDACEAE, 207
 Xyris, 207
 Xysmalobium, 39

Z

Zaleya, 25
 ZAMIACEAE, 209
 Zanha, 157
 Zantedeschia, 172
 Zanthoxylum, 155
 Zea, 206
 Zehneria, 66
 Zeuxine, 194
 Zeyherella, 158
 ZINGIBERACEAE, 208
 Ziziphus, 137
 Zonotriche, 206
 Zornia, 101
 ZOSTERACEAE, 208
 ZYGOPHYLLACEAE, 169
 Zygophyllum, 169

STRELITZIA

1. Botanical diversity in southern Africa. 1994. B.J. Huntley (ed.). ISBN 1-874907-25-0.
2. Cyperaceae in Natal. 1995. K.D. Gordon-Gray. ISBN 1-874907-04-8.
3. Cederberg vegetation and flora. 1996. H.C. Taylor. ISBN 1-874907-28-5.
4. Red Data List of southern African plants. 1996. Craig Hilton-Taylor. ISBN 1-874907-29-3.
5. Taxonomic literature of southern African plants. 1997. N.L. Meyer, M. Mössmer & G.F. Smith (eds). ISBN 1-874907-35-8.
6. Plants of the northern provinces of South Africa: keys and diagnostic characters. 1997. E. Retief & P.P.J. Herman. ISBN 1-874907-30-7.
7. Preparing herbarium specimens. 1999. Lyn Fish. ISBN 1-919795-38-3.
8. *Bulbinella* in South Africa. 1999. Pauline L. Perry. ISBN 1-919795-46-4. OUT OF PRINT.
9. Cape plants. A conspectus of the Cape flora of South Africa. 2000. P. Goldblatt & J.C. Manning. ISBN 0-620-26236-2.
10. Seed plants of southern Africa: families and genera. 2000. O.A. Leistner (ed.). ISBN 1-919795-51-0.
11. The Cape genus *Lachnaea* (Thymelaeaceae): a monograph. 2001. J.B.P. Beyers. ISBN 1-919795-52-9.
12. The Global Taxonomy Initiative: documenting the biodiversity of Africa/L'Initiative Taxonomique Mondiale: documenter la biodiversité en Afrique. R.R. Klopper, G.F. Smith & A.C. Chikuni (eds). 2001. ISBN 1-919795-63-4. OUT OF PRINT.
13. Medicinal and magical plants of southern Africa: an annotated checklist. 2002. T.H. Arnold, C.A. Prentice, L.C. Hawker, E.E. Snyman, M. Tomalin, N.R. Crouch & C. Pottas-Bircher. ISBN 1-919795-62-6.
14. Plants of southern Africa: an annotated checklist. 2003. G. Germishuizen & N.L. Meyer (eds). ISBN 1-919795-99-5.
15. Heyday of the gymnosperms: systematics and biodiversity of the Late Triassic Molteno fructifications. 2003. J.M. Anderson & H.M. Anderson. ISBN 1-919795-98-7.
16. Common names of Karoo plants. 2004. Les Powrie. ISBN 1-874907-16-1.
17. National Spatial Biodiversity Assessment 2004: priorities for biodiversity conservation in South Africa. 2005. A. Driver, K. Maze, M. Rouget, A.T. Lombard, J. Nel, J.K. Turpie, R.M. Cowling, P. Desmet, P. Goodman, J. Harris, Z. Jonas, B. Reyers, K. Sink & T. Strauss. ISBN 1-919976-20-5.
18. A revision of the southern African genus *Babiana*, Iridaceae: Crocoideae. 2007. P. Goldblatt & J.C. Manning. ISBN-10: 1-919976-32-9. ISBN-13: 978-1-919976-32-7.
19. The vegetation of South Africa, Lesotho and Swaziland. 2006. L. Mucina & M.C. Rutherford (eds). ISBN-10: 1-919976-21-3. ISBN-13: 978-1-919976-21-1.
20. Brief history of the gymnosperms: classification, biodiversity, phytogeography and ecology. J.M. Anderson, H.M. Anderson & C.J. Cleal. ISBN: 978-1-919976-39-6.
21. Molteno ferns: Late Triassic biodiversity in southern Africa. H.M. Anderson & J.M. Anderson. ISBN: 978-1-919976-36-5.
22. Plants of Angola / Plantas de Angola. E. Figueiredo & G.F. Smith. ISBN: 978-1-919976-45-7.

MEMOIRS OF THE BOTANICAL SURVEY OF SOUTH AFRICA

(discontinued after No. 63)

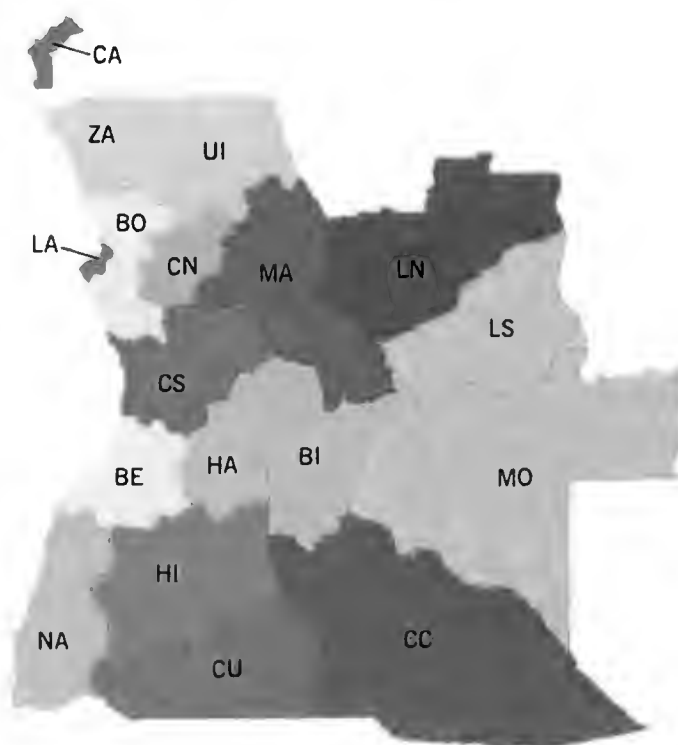
Still available:

2. Botanical survey of Natal and Zululand. 1921. R.D. Aitken & G.W. Gale.
17. The vegetation of the Divisions of Albany and Bathurst. 1937. R.A. Dyer.
29. The wheel-point method of survey and measurement of semi-open grasslands and karoo vegetation in South Africa. 1955. C.E.M. Tidmarsh & C.M. Havenga.
31. Studies of the vegetation of parts of the Bloemfontein and Brandfort Districts. 1958. J.W.C. Mostert.
33. The vegetation of the Districts of East London and King William's Town, Cape Province. 1962. D.M. Comins.
39. Flora of Natal. 1973. J.H. Ross. ISBN 0-621-00327-1.
41. The biostratigraphy of the Permian and Triassic. Part 3. A review of Gondwana Permian palynology with particular reference to the northern Karoo Basin, South Africa. 1977. J.M. Anderson. ISBN 0-621-03834-2.
42. Vegetation of Westfalia Estate on the north-eastern Transvaal escarpment. 1977. J.C. Scheepers. ISBN 0-621-03844-X.
43. The bryophytes of southern Africa. An annotated checklist. 1979. R.E. Magill & E.A. Schelpe. ISBN 0-621-04718-X.
45. The plant ecology of the Isipingo Beach area, Natal, South Africa. 1980. C.J. Ward. ISBN 0-621-05307-4.
46. A phytosociological study of the Upper Orange River Valley. 1980. M.J.A. Werger. ISBN 0-621-05308-2.
47. A catalogue of South African green, brown and red algae. 1984. S.C. Seagrif. ISBN 0-621-07971-5.
49. Pattern analysis in savanna-woodlands at Nylsvley, South Africa. 1984. R.H. Whittaker, J.W. Morris & D. Goodman. ISBN 0-621-08265-1.
50. A classification of the mountain vegetation of the Fynbos Biome. 1985. B.M. Campbell. ISBN 0-621-08862-5.
52. A plant ecological bibliography and thesaurus for southern Africa up to 1975. 1986. A.P. Backer, D.J.B. Killick & D. Edwards. ISBN 0-621-08871-4.
53. A catalogue of problem plants in southern Africa, incorporating the National Weed List of South Africa. 1986. M.J. Wells, A.A. Balsinhas, H. Joffe, V.M. Engelbrecht, G. Harding & C.H. Stirton. ISBN 0-621-09688-1.
55. Barrier plants of southern Africa. 1987. L. Henderson. ISBN 0-621-10338-1.
57. Veld types of South Africa 3rd edn. 1988. J.P.H. Acocks. With separate wall map. ISBN 0-621-11394-8.
59. Tannin-like substances in grass leaves. 1990. R.P. Ellis. ISBN 0-620-15151-X.
60. Atlas of the leaf anatomy in *Pentaschistis* (Arundineae: Poaceae). 1992. R.P. Ellis & H.P. Linder. ISBN 0-9583205-1-9.
61. The marine red algae of Natal, South Africa: Order Gelidiales (Rhodophyta). 1992. Richard E. Norris. ISBN 1-874907-01-3.
63. Biomes of southern Africa: an objective categorization. 2nd edn. 1994. M.C. Rutherford & R.H. Westfall. ISBN 1-874907-24-2.

ENQUIRIES:

Bookshop, South African National Biodiversity Institute, Private Bag X101, Pretoria, 0001 South Africa.
Tel. +27 12 843-5000 Fax +27 12 804-3211 E-mail bookshop@sanbi.org <http://www.sanbi.org>

Províncias de Angola



BO	—	Bengo
BE	—	Benguela
BI	—	Bié
CA	—	Cabinda
CC	—	Cuando-Cubango
CN	—	Cuanza Norte
CS	—	Cuanza Sul
CU	—	Cunene
HA	—	Huambo
HI	—	Huila
LA	—	Luanda
LN	—	Lunda Norte
LS	—	Lunda Sul
MA	—	Malange
MO	—	Moxico
NA	—	Namibe
UI	—	Uíge
ZA	—	Zaire

Nomes históricos e actuais de localidades angolanas

Ambrizete	N'Zeto	Paiva Couceiro	Quipungo
Artur de Paiva.....	Cubango	Pereira d'Eça	Ondjiva
Carmona	Uíge	Portugália	Dundo
Gago Coutinho.....	Lumbala N'Gumbo	Robert Williams	Caala
General Freire	Nambuanguo	Roçadas.....	Xangongo
General Machado.....	Camacupa	Sá da Bandeira	Lubango
Henrique de Carvalho...	Saurimo	Salazar	Ndalatando
João de Almeida	Chibia	Santa Comba.....	Uaco Cungo
Luso	Luena	Santo António do Zaire ..	Soyo
Mariano Machado	Ganda	São Salvador	M'Banza Congo
Moçâmedes.....	Namibe	Serpa Pinto	Menongue
Neves Ferreira	Cuamba	Silva Porto	Cuito
Norton de Matos.....	Balombo	Sousa Lara	Bocoio
Nova Chaves	Muconda	Teixeira da Silva.....	Bailundo
Nova Lisboa	Huambo	Teixeira de Sousa	Luau
Nova Sintra	Catabola	Veríssimo Sarmento.....	Lucapa
Novo Redondo.....	Sumbe	Vila Arriaga	Bibala

This volume presents, for the first time, a comprehensive catalogue of the unusually rich, and hitherto poorly known, botanical diversity of Angola. It also provides extensive lists of scientific publications on the flora and on the floristic exploration of the country. The numerous botanical collectors who have operated there are listed and bibliographic references are given.

The work presented here is the result of the effort of 32 researchers from nine countries who collaborated to produce a comprehensive list of the vascular plants of the country. The flora of Angola is currently known to comprise 250 families, 1 745 genera and 6 961 species.

The book provides researchers, ecologists, students and other stakeholders with the basic information on plant diversity that has been lacking for Angola. It represents a critically important step towards assembling the knowledge of the flora of the country into a single, modern, easily accessible and scientifically sound framework.

Estrela Figueiredo is a researcher at the Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical in Lisboa, Portugal. Her interests include plant systematics and floristics of tropical and southern Africa.

Gideon F. Smith is Chief Director for Biosystematics Research and Biodiversity Collections at the South African National Biodiversity Institute. He also holds the John Acocks Professorial Chair at the University of Pretoria. He has authored numerous books and papers on biosystematics, floristics and taxonomy.

Neste volume apresenta-se, pela primeira vez, um catálogo da invulgarmente rica e, até à data, pouco conhecida diversidade florística de Angola. Nele se inclui também uma extensa lista de publicações científicas sobre a flora e a exploração florística do país, assim como uma compilação dos numerosos colectores botânicos que exerceram actividade em Angola e respectivas referências bibliográficas.

A lista de plantas vasculares que se apresenta resultou da colaboração de 32 investigadores de nove países. Segundo os dados actuais, a flora de Angola é constituída por 6 961 espécies de 1 745 géneros pertencentes a 250 famílias.

Investigadores, ecologistas, estudantes e público em geral, poderão encontrar nesta obra uma compilação de informação básica sobre a diversidade florística de Angola, inexistente até à data. A sua publicação representa um passo importante na organização do conhecimento sobre a flora do país e a sua inclusão numa moldura científica moderna e facilmente acessível.

Estrela Figueiredo é Investigadora no Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical, em Lisboa, Portugal. Os seus interesses incluem sistemática botânica e florística da África tropical e austral.

Gideon F. Smith é Chief Director for Biosystematics Research and Biodiversity Collections no South African National Biodiversity Institute e detém a John Acocks Professorial Chair na Universidade de Pretória. É autor de numerosos livros e artigos em biosistemática, florística e taxonomia.



Aloe esculenta L.C.Leach



Dicoma antunesii O.Hoffm.



Euphorbia virosa Willd.

ISBN 978-1-919976-45-7



9 781919 976457